DISCARD

DISCARD

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/earlyconnecticut0000fred

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

FOR

Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1896,
By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

7408

SLATER MEMORIAL
LIBRARY
NORWICH, N. Y.

NEW HAVEN:
Price, Lee & Adkins Co., Print, 206-210 Meadow Street.
1896.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

The first settlers of Connecticut came from Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies and located at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. All alike being devoted disciples of Christ, Gospel ministers came also, and at once Christian worship was established and parishes formed. The same condition of things prevailed among other settlers from the East who a little later located along the Connecticut shore. A church whose learned minister was to serve both in the capacity of instructor of youth and man's spiritual guide was the essential ambition of every permanent and promising settlement.

Since agriculture, both by necessity and choice, was in those trying times the only dependence of our sturdy ancestors, the possession of the necessary land with a little to spare became a common and prevailing impulse; while the occasional cessation of Indian warfares gave the ambitious sons and later arrivals the increased courage to locate for themselves farther and farther inland. And all naturally resulting in new parish organizations and later by division of the old or the opening of new territory, into other incorporated towns. In each and every case the church serving as that nucleus around which a township was formed.

We cannot do better than record here the dates of the organization of the earlier parishes: Windsor, 1630; Hartford, 1632; Wethersfield, 1635; Stamford, 1635; New Haven, 1639; Stratford, 1639; Old Saybrook, 1639; Milford, 1639; Fairfield, 1639; Guilford, 1643; Branford, 1644; New London, 1650.

Prior to the year 1659 there were in Connecticut eleven parish organizations. (And we have reference here to Congregational churches only, since they were the earliest and most prevalent everywhere). Before 1700 the eleven had increased to thirty-three. And by 1750 to 147, which number by the year 1800 had reached 200.

It is to this large but limited number that our attention has been directed. From among these copies of baptisms and marriages have been secured, out of which the following complete records of marriages have been taken.

We cannot speak in too high praise of that faithfulness to duty which seems as a rule to have possessed the early pastors who, amidst their studious cares, gave close attention to their parish records carefully to note both the marriages and baptisms among their own. Every parish seems to have possessed at some time these inherited treasures. At the same time have we reason to regret that lack of appreciation and careless indifference on the part of some responsible church official, whose possible neglect had been the cause of the total or partial loss of the interesting and valuable manuscripts alone telling the church's story of the first families' spiritual life. Over and over again has come to us the sad

report that the early church records had been lost or burned or somehow destroyed, possibly carried away and never returned, no one seemingly enough interested to trace and restore them to their proper place. So that as from remote and inaccessible places there have come to us, one by one, copies of such records taken from old church books still extant through all the years, we feel a sense of gratitude not only that in all the many changes of time and circumstance some kind and watchful hand had given protection; but that by these alone were we still able to gain access to the inner life of some little flock of the Heaven-Bound that may even have embraced ancestors of our own name.

A good and sufficient reason exists therefore for this publication. Another and possibly still more appreciable reason lies in the additional aid which these records will afford an increasing number whose genealogical endeavors have been suddenly checked by an hopeless failure to secure much desired data. It is possible the very fact wanted is herein or may supply the long sought clue.

Our town records in a number of cases have been found to be imperfect, pages missing and mutilated, sometimes lost. The town clerks of Connecticut are not as a rule in sympathy with genealogical research, so that the satisfaction to be derived from them is at times extremely limited. With some very worthy exceptions, however, it is true that their interest in the preservation of ancient birth and marriage records amounts to a most ordinary willingness to allow the ancient books a place in the old and crowded safe by increased use to wear out slowly, feed a worm, or part piece by piece with a tattered leaf.

We are pleased to say, however, that somehow, whether altogether due to our colonial societies or otherwise, a gradual awakening is taking place, old towns themselves taking action till we trust that as in Massachusetts the State of Connecticut may yet make some enactment looking at last to a common reconstruction.

Now, with reference to the following marriages, permit us to say that all herein are from church books and are the complete records (so far as they exist) of those churches to 1800. It is probable that many of them may be found recorded on the town records, but it is true that herein is much the town records do not contain, which fact gives to the publication additional value.

It is to be noted, too, that the copy is exact, so far as the spelling is concerned. The arrangement is our own. Where a difficulty has been experienced with a name in copy two spellings are given, or a (?) used. The aim being to place before the reader just what the records contain.

We can but trust it may be of some little service to the many descendants of the old and patriotic Connecticut settlers scattered all over this great land.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

Bureau of American Ancestry,
New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1896.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
New Haven, First Church,	7
New Haven, Second Church,	25
Ashford, Windham County,	29
Brooklyn, Windham County,	34
Haddam, Middlesex County,	44
Stonington, North, New London County,	53
Norfolk, Litchfield County,	63
Montville, New London County,	69
Redding, Fairfield County,	70
Pomfret, Windham County,	76
East Haddam, Millington, Middlesex County,	82
Saybrook, Chester, Middlesex County,	89
Washington, Litchfield County,	95
Madison, North, New Haven County,	101
Woodstock, Windham County,	104
Churches Reporting Records Lost,	6

RECORDS LOST.

The following is the list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their Baptism and Marriage records prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
New Fairfield,	Fairfield,	1742,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Tolland,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
Meriden,	New Haven,	1729,	before 1848 taken away.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1724,	lost.
Lyme,	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.

NEW HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The first Congregational Church in New Haven is as old as the town. April 15th, 1638, the first settlers having just landed, assembled for public worship. The organization of the church was completed in 1639, at which time the baptismal records begin.

The marriage records date only to 1758, and it is supposed that earlier records were lost in 1779, when the British troops visited the city.

NEW HAVEN FIRST CHURCH.

Stephen Howell & Elisabeth Miles,	Aug. 21, 1758
Peter Morris & Ann Cooke,	Jan. 28, 1759
Jabez Mix & Jemima Brown,	Feb. 12, 1759
Ezra Dorman & Mable Cooper,	May, 1759
James Rice & Mary Miles,	June 21, 1759
Hezekiah Tuttle & Martha Bradley,	Sept. 3, 1759
Benjamin Dorman & Mary Ball,	Sept. 20, 1759
Timothy Goodyear & Ruth Ives,	May 29, 1760
Richard Hood & Sarah Thompson,	Aug., 1760
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Abigail Woodbridge,	Nov. 20, 1760
Samuel Toles & Hannah Thomas,	Nov. 20, 1760
Jacob Curtiss of Branford & Elisabeth Dickerman, N. H.,	Dec. 4, 1760
Dr. Eneas Munson & Susannah Howell,	Mch. 15, 1761
John Dolebear & Mable Gilbert,	May 8, 1761
John Kimberly & Lydia Wise,	May 21, 1761
Lemuel Humphreyvile & Molly Beecher,	July 30, 1761
Daniel Atwater, Jr., & Lois Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Philemon Potter & Phebe Mansfield,	Aug. 13, 1761
Thomas Green & Desire Sanford,	Sept. 30, 1761
Wm. Peck & Elisabeth Hall,	Oct. 1, 1761
John Hubbard, Esq., & Mrs. Mary Stevens,	Nov. 10, 1761
Joseph Sperry & Anna Humassen,	Nov. 11, 1761
Elijah Hotchkiss & Mehitable Hotchkiss,	Nov. 11, 1761
John Love & Abigail Andross,	Dec. 2, 1761
Isaac Bishop & Sarah Macumber,	Jan. 21, 1762

Charles Hotchkiss & Elisabeth Harriss, Feb. 11, 1762
Richard Woodhull & Mrs. Rebecca Abigail Mix, May 2, 1762
Adonijah (?) Sherman & Abigail Munson, June 3, 1762
John Dauces of Litchfield & Eunice Hotchkiss, Aug. 5, 1762
Solomon Pinto & Anna Green, Oct. 4, 1762
Joseph Trowbridge & Elisabeth Bishop, Oct. 20, 1762
Peter Bontecon & Susannah Thomas, Nov. 14, 1762
Samuel Penfield of Branford & Esther Tuttle of N. H., Dec. 15, 1762
Nathaniel Spencer & Abigail English, Dec. 30, 1762
David Ball & Hannah Johnson, Feb. 21, 1763
Peter & Ann, free negroes, Feb. 24, 1763
Jesse Alling & Sarah Atwater, Apr. 27, 1763
Ben, a free negro, with Jenny, serv't to Mr. Isaac, June 9, 1763
Gideon Parker of Wallingford & Elisabeth Thomas, N. H., Aug. 17, 1763
Isborn, a free negro, with Mindwell, widow to Jethro Lake, Oct. 24, 1763
Ebenezer Downs & Sarah Sperry, Nov. 28, 1763
Peley Sanford & Elisabeth Perkins, Jan. 11, 1764
Stephen Peck & Luce Miles, Jan. 26, 1764
Jeremiah Barrit & widow Jemima Mix, Feb. 12, 1764
John Brown & Abigail Hitchcock, Springfield, Mar. 1, 1764
Gad Smith & Elisabeth Bradley, Mar. 1, 1764
Christopher Alling & Elisabeth Gilbert, Apr. 19, 1764
Samuel Hitchcock & widow Mable Ives, June 11, 1764
Edward Downee & Mary Reed, Sept. 5, 1764
Daniel Merriman & Damariss Andross, Cheshire, Oct. 3, 1764
John Gordon & Mary Sackett, Oct. 3, 1764
Joseph Mix & Patience Sperry, Oct. 15, 1764
Hezekiah Warner & Abiah Hitchcock, Nov. 22, 1764
Stephen Tuttle, Jr. & Abigail Ball, Dec. 6, 1764
Victor Baird & Nancy Abbott, Dec. 6, 1764
James Bradley & Naomi Hotchkiss, Dec. 13, 1764
Hezekiah Silliman & Emilia Hubbard, Jan. 1, 1765

Hezekiah Riply & Dolly Brintnall, Jan. 9, 1765
John Willson & Anna Morrison, Jan. 31, 1765
Galliard Gregory of North Stratford & widow Mary Ives, N. H., Apr. 10, 1865
John Baldwin & Mercy Johnson, May 14, 1765
Timothy Jones, Jr., & Mary Trowbridge, June 20, 1765
Stephen Alling & Desire Bradley, July 4, 1765
Seth Coleman of Hadley & Sarah Beecher, Nov. 21, 1765
Jack & Cloe, negro serv't of Mr. A. Babcock, Nov. 14, 1765
Caleb Alling & Lois Dorman, Dec. 5, 1765
Yule, negro servant of Rev. Chauncey Whittebery & Rhoda Warnscrom, Dec. 19, 1765
Daniel Ford & Hannah Potter, Jan. 9, 1766
Cuff, serv't of heirs of Caleb Mix, dec. & Leah, serv't woman to Mr. Jared Ingersoll, Jan. 9, 1766
Joseph Howell & Hannah Hitchcock, Apr. 22, 1766
Jonathan Mansfield, Deacon, & widow Abigail Dorman, May 13, 1766
Jonathan Fitch & Mrs. Elisabeth Mary Mix, May 15, 1765
John Watts & the widow Lois Woodhouse, July 13, 1766
Isaac Thomas & Sarah Andross, Sept. 15, 1766
Daniel Rexford & Martha Hitchcock, Oct. 9, 1766
Nathan Howell & Susannah Munson, Nov. 13, 1766
Francis Brown & Hannah Atwater, Jan. 9, 1767
Gilbert Greson & Anna Sperry, Feb. 18, 1767
Rutherford Trowbridge & Dorcas Hitchcock, July 9, 1767
Stephen Bradly & widow Hannah Lewis, July 19, 1767
Richard Cutler & Hannah Howell, July 29, 1767
Stephen Hotchkiss & Abigail Scot, Dec. 10, 1767
Samuel Humassen, Jr., & Mary Gills, Dec. 15, 1867
Stephen Tuttle, Jr., & Mable Brown, Feb. 22, 1768
Enoch Moulthrop & Mary Hotchkiss, Mch. 17, 1768
Belfast, negro serv't to Capt. Stephen Alling, & Ame Luke, dau. of Gad Luke, Mch. 20, 1768
John Smith of Hadley & Desire Cooper of N. H., Mch. 30, 1768
Jeremiah Pamely & Susannah Humasson, Apr. 14, 1768
Joseph Way of Woodbridge & Phila Bradley of N. H., Apr. 22, 1768

Yull, serv't of Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey, & Phillys, Mr. Whitney's serv't, May 8, 1768
Isaac Jones & Elisabeth Trowbridge, June 5, 1768
Benjamin English & Abigail Doolittle, Nov. 17, 1768
Hezekiah Tuttle, Jr., & Dorothy Ball, Nov. 30, 1768
Lemuel Benham & Mary Atwater, Jan. 2, 1768
Thomas Smith & Elisabeth Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1768
James Miles & Elisabeth Osborn, Jan. 19, 1768
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Sarah Sherman, Jan. 19, 1768
Nehemiah Hotchkiss & Rebeckah Osborn, Jan. 25, 1768
Peter Johnson & Cloe Tuttle, Jan. 26, 1768
Oliver Bradley & Esther Ford, April 4, 1768
Samuel Howell & Sybbel Star of Middletown, August 5, 1769
Caleb Mix & Peggy Perkins, August 14, 1769
David Osborne & Mary Talmadge, Oct. 12, 1769
Samuel Thomas & Sarah Ford, Nov. 16, 1769
Caleb Trowbridge & Anna Sherman, Nov. 29, 1769
Jonathan Ford & Phœbe Bassett, Dec. 21, 1769
Amos Alling & Mabell Hitchcock, Dec. 28, 1769
Thomas Trowbridge & Mary Macumber, Dec. 28, 1769
Isaac Newton of Amity & Rebeccah Minott, Jan. 10, 1770
Joseph Fenn of Waterbury & Esther Brown of N. H., Feb. 26, 1770
John Clauss & Abigail Savi, March 15, 1770
Lemuel Potter & Rachel Perkins, April 19, 1770
Daniel Brown & Hannah English, April 24, 1770
Christopher Alling & Abigail Gorham, May 6, 1770
John Whiting, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Trowbridge, May 24, 1770
Stephen Trowbridge, Jr., & Mary Bassett, June 17, 1770
Benjamin Jillett & Margaret Munson, July 5, 1770
Abel Stockwell & Lydia Gills, July 9, 1770
John Smith & Frances Johnson, August 23, 1770
Elijah Hills of Glassenbury & Hannah Munson of N. H., Oct. 2, 1770
Abraham Thompson, Jr., & Hannah Brown, Nov. 8, 1770
——— Davis of Derby & Obedience Sperry of N. H., Nov. 15, 1770

Thaddeus Beecher & Lois Bradley, Nov. 15, 1770
Joseph Gilbert & Mercy Hitchcock, Nov. 29, 1770
Pero Junior & Bett (negroes), Nov. 29, 1770
Solomon Townsend & Anna Baldwin, Dec. 25, 1770
Mr. Samuel Whittlesey & Mrs. Mary Hubbard, Jan. 2, 1771
Stephen Bradley & Sarah Reed, Jan. 2, 1771
Jonathan Perkins & Lydia Carrington of Amity, Jan. 10, 1771
Dr. Leverett Hubbard & Esther Robinson, Feb. 13, 1771
David Mix & Elisabeth Atwater, March 7, 1771
Benjamin Osborn & Cloe Wheadon, April 28, 1771
John Russell & Mary Ford of Bethany, May 9, 1771
Alexander Moffat & Rachel Jillison, May 13, 1771
Ely Beecher & Susanna Kimberly, May 15, 1771
Capt. David Phips & Mary English, June 13, 1771
Paul Noyes & Rebeccah Howell, July 11, 1771
Isaac, servant to Mr. Douglas, & Esther, a mulatto woman, July 18, 1771
Frederic Harding & Chloe Baldwin, August 11, 1771
Leverett Stevens & Esther Macumber, Oct. 24, 1771
Willard Brintnall & Sarah Atwater, Oct. 27, 1771
Mr. Edward Carrington & Mrs. Susannah Whittlesey, Nov. 4, 1771
Barnabus Mulford & Mabel Gorham, Nov. 10, 1771
William Lyon & Lois Mansfield, Jan. 13, 1772
Jonah Hotchkiss & Elisabeth Atwater, March 18, 1772
Levi Ives & Lydia Augur, April 22, 1772
Thomas Atwater & Margaret Macumber, May 28, 1772
Ebenezer Johnson of Stratford & Sarah Stephenson of N. H. July 6, 1772
Joseph Eells & Susanna Brown, July 28, 1772
Robert Matthews & Elisabeth Thomas, August 30, 1772
Jacob Thompson & Esther Mansfield, August 30, 1772
William McCrackin & Sally Miles, Oct. 8, 1772
James Earl & Sybbill Bradley, Oct. 28, 1772
Samuel Wilmot & Elisabeth Stores, Nov. 8, 1772
Timothy White & Mercy Clark of Bethany, Nov. 26, 1772
Nehemiah Higgins of Killingworth & Mary Groves of N. H., Dec. 14, 1772

Abraham Allen & Abigail Dorman, Dec. 16, 1772
Aaron Smith of New Fairfield & Lois Hotchkiss, Dec. 29, 1772
Joseph Hull & Abiah Alling, March 17, 1773
Samuel Griswold & Luce Phips, March 21, 1773
Nando Cambridge Ruth Roberts (free negroes), April 1, 1773
Samuel Gill & Abigail Atwater, June 27, 1773
Amos Hotchkiss & Rebeckah Gilbert, Sept. 12, 1773
Daniel Gilbert & Sarah Eaton, Sept. 15, 1773
John Scott & Mary Osborn, Nov. 16, 1773
Simeon Parmele & Katherine Gordon, Nov. 29, 1773
Tim & Chloe, negro servants of Esq. Darling, Jan. 4, 1774
Jedediah Cook & Hannah Miles, Jan. 19, 1774
Cato, negro serv't of Hezekiah Sabins, and Sabina, negro serv't of Dr. Munson, Jan. 20, 1774
Keirsted Mansfield & Mary Hitchcock, Feb. 2, 1774
Nathaniel Mix & Thankful Alling, Feb. 9, 1774
Timothy Chuck & Rebeccah Lines, Feb. 13, 1774
Jeremiah O'Brien & widow Rhoda Ford, March 15, 1774
Lemuel Benham & Margaret Green, April 14, 1774
Capt. Ezekial Hays & widow Abigail Brown, May 5, 1774
Daniel Jones of Wallingford & Joanna Chatterton, May 25, 1774
Philosebins Treat of Milford & widow Sarah Alling, May 26, 1774
Capt. Benjamin Brooks of Hartford & Rebecca Sherman of N. H., June 9, 1774
Elihu Hall & Sarah Trowbridge, July 26, 1774
Amos Potter & Sarah Warner, August 11, 1774
Stephen Gorham & Phebe Atwater, August 29, 1774
Ebenezer Alling & Molly Woolcot of Mt. Carmel, Sept. 15, 1774
Richard Hunt & Sarah Burton, Sept. 19, 1774
Cotton Murray of Hartford & Martha Brown, Sept. 22, 1774
James Bradley & widow Esther Penfield, Sept. 25, 1774
James Gordon & Nancy Thompson, Oct. 17, 1774
Jonathan Alling & Hannah Bradley of Mt. Carmel, Nov. 3, 1774

Elisha Mix & Mehitable Beecher, Nov. 10, 1774
Isaac Gorham & Sarah Atwater, Nov. 20, 1774
Joseph Cook & Abigail Peck, Nov. 24, 1774
Benjamin Osborn & widow Elisabeth Bradley, Dec. 21, 1774
Charles Chauncey & Abigail Darling, Feb. 2, 1775
Thomas Gilbert & widow Mehitable Sperry, Feb. 23, 1775
Hanover Barney & Phœbe Wollcott, March 12, 1775
John Hubbard & Anna Atwater, April 4, 1775
Samuell Huggins & Sarah Miles, April 11, 1775
Hezekiah Sperry & Martha Ives, Bethany, May 22, 1775
Oliver Burr & Mary Hubbard, June 14, 1775
Nathaniel Bishop & Elisabeth Tinker, August 2, 1775
Reuben, a negro servant to Dr. Carrington and Rose, negro servant to Mr. Woodward, August 3, 1775
Major Lines & Susanna Mansfield, August 12, 1775
Edward Burke & Elisabeth Cook, August 29, 1775
Reuben Curtiss of Newtown and Silene Allen of N. H., Oct. 4, 1775
John Peas & Eunice Atwater, Dec. 18, 1775
Abel Humasson & Rachel Woodin, alias Hitchcock, Dec. 20, 1775
Joseph Hulse & Hannah Broughton, Dec. 31, 1775
Thomas Mix & Rebecca Woodin, Jan. 17, 1776
Abraham Gilbert & Abigail Cooper, Jan. 18, 1776
Enos Bassett & Mehitable Goodyear, March 14, 1776
Miles Gorham & Abigail Morriss, March 20, 1776
Thomas Howell, Jr., & Sarah Hays, March 28, 1776
Medad Atwater & Lowly Goodyear, May 8, 1776
Nathan Oakes & Esther Peck, May 15, 1776
Daniell Talmadge, Jr., & Thankfull Heaton, June 12, 1776
Jacob Harrison of Branford & Mary McCleave, June 27, 1776
Ebenezer Huggins & Mary Dickerman, July 29, 1776
Timothy Atwater & Susannah Macumber, August 27, 1776
Charles & Rhoda, negro servants of Samuel Thacher, Oct. 24, 1776
John Chandler & Sarah Whittelsey, Oct. 31, 1776

John Trumble & Mrs. (or Miss) (?) Sarah Hubbard, Nov. 21, 1776
Eldad Atwater & Lydia Heaton, Nov. 27, 1776
William Mansfield & Elisabeth Lyon, Dec. 5, 1776
Abraham Johnson & Experience Barnes, Dec. 29, 1776
Amos Gilbert & Dorcas Sherman, Jan. 1, 1777
John Trowbridge & Thankfull Doolittle, Feb. 13, 1777
John Lewis & Mrs. Mary Whittelsey, March 9, 1777
Abel Fordham & Abigail Buter (free blacks), March 20, 1777
Joel Clarck & Lois Sperry, May 1, 1777
Jonathan Ives, Mt. Carmel, & Sarah Bassett, May 1, 1777
Pomp & Leah, free negroes, June 12, 1777
Joshua Newell & Comfort Carrington, Sept. 25, 1777
Chauncey Dickerman & Hannah Gills, Nov. 26, 1777
John Miller & Lydia Trowbridge, Nov. 26, 1777
Stephen Goodyear, Deacon, & Mary Peck, Mt. Carmel, Dec. 3, 1777
Daniell Trowbridge & Sibbyl Atwater, Jan. 8, 1778
Nathan Howell & Anna Clarck, Jan. 14, 1778
Joshua Atwater & Betty Goodyear, Jan. 20, 1778
Joel Sperry, Amity, & Abigail Wheeler, Jan. 22, 1778
William Miles & Polly Hitchcock, April 12, 1778
Isaac Gilbert & Anna Mix, May 31, 1778
Joseph Miles, Jr., & Mary Wise, June 1, 1778
Joseph Bunnell & Hannah Butler, June 8, 1778
Samuel Barney & Sarah Bassett, Aug. 20, 1778
John Miles & Mary Bills, Aug. 30, 1778
Medad Atwater & Rhoda Dickerman, Sept. 10, 1778
Stephen Trowbridge & Margaret Hall, Sept. 16, 1778
William Van Deursen & Martha Whittelsey, Sept. 30, 1778
Samuel Dunwell & Lois Atwater, Oct. 9, 1778
Asa Trumbell & Mary Coes, Nov. 8, 1778
Thomas Punderson & Hannah Booth, Feb. 24, 1779
Henry Brown & Phebe Hitchcock, March 7, 1779
Benjamin Warner & Anna Sperry, April 6, 1779
Thomas Howell, Deacon, & Hannah Toles, April 12, 1779
John Beecher & Mary Lyon, May 27, 1779
Samuel Dwight & Mrs. Mary Todd, June 10, 1779

John Cornish & widow Susanna Davis of Derby, Sept. 3, 1779
Bristol, negro servant of Silas Alling, & Abigail, negro servant of widow Perkins, Oct. 28, 1779
Sterling Daniels & widow Charity Sperry, Nov. 11, 1779
Seth Mattoon, Waterbury, & widow Sybbil Earl, N. H., Nov. 17, 1779
Daniel Northrop & Rebecca Huggins, Dec. 7, 1779
Jared Ingersoll & Mrs. Hannah Alling, Jan. 9, 1780
Elias Forbes & Hannah Gorham, Jan. 18, 1780
Edmund Sherman & Hannah Wise, March 8, 1780
Philo Alling & Hannah Lines, May 8, 1780
Stephen Dummer & Eunice Cook, June 4, 1780
Stephen Atwater & Rebecca Gorham, August 3, 1780
Richard Woodhull & Mrs. Susanna Cook, August 22, 1780
Adnah Smith of Amity & Abiah Clark of Bethany, Oct. 19, 1780
David Bunce & Mary Hotchkiss, Oct. 26, 1780
Uriah Rowland & Sarah Brintnall, Oct. 26, 1780
James Dennison & Sarah Hotchkiss, Nov. 16, 1780
Isaac Bishop & Lydia Kimberly, Nov. 26, 1780
Hezekiah Gorham & Hannah Warner, Dec. 7, 1780
Chillion Palmer, Litchfield, & Lois Beecher, New Haven, Dec. 21, 1780
Eli Forbes & Rhoda Osborne, Jan. 16, 1781
Titus Goodyear & Abigail Atwater, Jan. 25, 1781
Joseph Cowdry, Stamford, & Patty Branston, N. H., Feb. 15, 1781
Josiah Merriman & Lydia Simpson, March 8, 1781
Timothy Potter, Jr., & Martha Turner, March 14, 1781
Samuel Punderson & Eunice Gilbert, May 1, 1781
Malone Downy & Lucy Barns, May 15, 1781
Lieut. Nathan Beers & Mary Phelps, May 26, 1781
Silas Baldwin & Abigail Brintnall, June 14, 1781
Mathew Gilbert & Abiah Alling, July 18, 1781
Dick & Leah, negroes, August 2, 1781
Joshua Elderkin & Mary Brintnall, Sept. 29, 1781
Sackett Gilbert & Sybbill Heaton, Dec. 19, 1781
Jonathan Austin & Sarah Beecher, Feb. 24, 1782

John Lord Thurston & Mary Honeywell, March 6, 1782
William Brigdon & Esther Wise, Oct. 13, 1782
Amos Bassett & Hannah Goodyear, Oct. 24, 1782
Solomon Cook of New Marlborough & Elisabeth Peck, Nov. 4, 1782
Daniel Crane & Sylvia Merriam of Meriden, Nov. 12, 1782
James Bassett, Jr., & Odah Alling, Dec. 31, 1782
David Atwater, Jr., & Rachel Hubbard, Jan. 30, 1783
Joseph Hawley & Abigail Broughton, Feb. 12, 1783
Henry Peck & Hannah Lewis, Feb. 22, 1783
Ely Hotchkiss & Eunice Atwater, Feb. 24, 1783
Caleb Davis & Merian Brackett, April 5, 1783
Ebenezer Hitchcock, Jr., & Abigail Barns, April 10, 1783
Thomas Johnston, N. Y., & Sybbil Hatch, May 13, 1783
Samuel Russell Josselin & Almira Howell, June 16, 1783
Enumis Sume, free negro, & Hagar, serv't of Mr. John Bragg, with his consent, July 9, 1783
Samuel Russell & Mrs. Lucy Munson, Sept. 21, 1783
Samuel Howell & Obedience Carrington, Oct. 2, 1783
Solomon Townsend & Rachell Russell, Oct. 19, 1783
James Gasdell & Hulda Carter, Oct. 28, 1783
Rev. Jonathan Edwards & Mrs. Mary Sabins, Dec. 18, 1783
Jeremiah Townsend, Jr., & Anna Atwater, Jan. 4, 1784
Timothy Basset & Eunice Alling, Jan. 8, 1784
Bristol & Jun, free negroes, Jan. 22, 1784
Joseph Gorham & Elisabeth Alley, Feb. 3, 1784
Samuel Covert & Hannah Goldsmith, March 10, 1784
Reuben Lines & Rebecca Brown, April 11, 1784
Amos Alling & Emillia Beecher, April 12, 1784
Elijah Wolcott & Mary Beecher, April 28, 1784
William Hartley & Catharine King, May 14, 1784
Daniel Malone & Hannah Gordon, May 27, 1784
John Bontecon & Lois Dunwell, Aug. 7, 1784
Elias Gorham & Lydia Crane, Aug. 22, 1784
James Cook & Martha Cowdrey, Sept. 13, 1784
George Wheadon & Patience Branton, Sept. 16, 1784
Ebenezer Mansfield & Polly Lewis, Sept. 23, 1784
Ashbell Humasson of Harwinton & Phebe Bradley of N. H., Oct. 10, 1784

Nehemiah Hotchkiss & Hannah Johnson, Nov. 3, 1784
William More & Elisabeth Howard, Nov. 6, 1784
Charles Johnson, Derby, & Rhoda Sperry, Bethany, Nov. 25, 1784
Joseph Whiting & Mrs. Martha Lyman, Nov. 27, 1784
William Fairchild & Elizabeth Miles, Dec. 25, 1784
Daniel Woodin & Amy Cooper, Jan. 3, 1785
Starcy Potter & Sarah Lines, Jan. 24, 1785
Joel Gilbert, Jr., & Peggy Yeaman, Feb. 27, 1785
Jared Atwater & Eunice Dickerman, Sept. 7, 1785
John Webber & Nancy Chridenden, Sept. 25, 1785
William Wise & Mary Tuttle, Sept. 25, 1785
Cephas Ford, Northbury & Lois Clarck, N. H., Sept. 27, 1785
John Arshel & Sarah Peckam, Oct. 20, 1785
James Thompson & Elizabeth Crosly, Oct. 27, 1785
Ebenezer Townsend & Mrs. Mother, Nov. 20, 1785
Elisha Peck of Farminbury & Hulda Ford, N. H., Nov. 24, 1785
Thomas Trowbridge & Sally Peck, Dec. 27, 1785
David Dorman & Mable Dorman, Jan. 1, 1786
Elnathan Tailor & Irena Thomas, Jan. 4, 1786
Asa Blakeslie & Widow Anna Howell, Feb. 5, 1786
David Humasson & Susanna Warren, Feb. 8, 1786
Aner Adee & Abigail Potter, Feb. 12, 1786
Elnathan Tyler, Northford, & Phebe Atwater, N. H., March 8, 1786
Jonathan Finch, Northford, & Elisabeth Hotchkiss, N. H., March 19, 1786
Philip Klein & Mary Humasson, March 23, 1786
Lyman Hotchkiss & Molly Bradly, May 11, 1786
Thom, a negro man, & Dinah, a negro woman, May 11, 1786
Moses Hawkins Woodward & Sena Page, May 26, 1786
William Bolin & Temperence Greenleaf, May 28, 1786
David Peck & Anna Humphrivile, July 3, 1786
Woodbridge Townsend & Sally Gorham, Aug. 3, 1786
William Garvan & Dothesey Chridenton, Aug. 6, 1786
John Anthony & Polly Yale, Aug. 11, 1786
John Brown & Mary Hazzard, Aug. 14, 1786

Samuel Whiting & Betsey Carrington, Aug. 22, 1786
David Daggett & Mrs. Welthia Munson, Sept. 10, 1786
David Gilbert, Jr., & Melissa Huggins, Sept. 12, 1786
Markus Granby, a free negro, & Phillis, servant to Thaddeus Beecher, Sept. 24, 1786
Simeon Cooper & Elizabeth Lewis, Oct. 1, 1786
Benjamin Nichols of Berlin & Elizabeth Hitchcock, N. H., Oct. 9, 1786
Eldad Atwater & Sally Lucas, Oct. 15, 1786
Thomas Hasam & Rhoda Wise, Oct. 29, 1786
William Cook & Sybbyl Parker, Nov. 25, 1786
Col. John Strong, Torringford, & Anna Beecher, N. H., Nov. 28, 1786
Thomas Leek, Jr., & Rhoda Alling, Jan. 1, 1787
Gad Peck & Asenath Osborn, Feb. 6, 1787
John Cook & Anna Lyon, May 26, 1787
James Sales & Jemima Patchen, June 3, 1787
Huter Williams & Mary Beard, June 3, 1787
Christopher Nicholas & Mary Thurston, June 10, 1787
Benjamin Capron & Elisabeth Townsend, June 14, 1787

Rev. Chauncey Whittelsey, pastor, died July 24, 1787.

Leut Hotchkiss & Sarah Ball (by Rev. James Dana), Sept. 21, 1788
John Peck & Polly Lewis, Oct. 26, 1788
Jeremiah Atwater & Elizabeth Daggett, Feb. 3, 1789
Daniel Comstock & Mary Dana, June 2, 1789
Capt. Asahel Hall of Wallingford & Widow Sarah Goldsmith of N. H., July 29, 1789
Edward Allen & Rachel Allen, Sept. 1, 1789
Abraham Dummer & Lucy Hotchkiss, Oct. 25, 1789
Stephen Hotchkiss & Widow Elizabeth Miles, Nov. 15, 1789
Silas Pardee & Betsy Allen, Nov. 18, 1789
Dr. Nathaniel Hubbard & Phebe McCleave, Dec. 6, 1789
Nicholas Jebine & Mary Munson, Jan. 23, 1790
Thomas Bonticon & Ruth Stores, Feb. 13, 1790
Moses Brockett, North Haven, & Dorothy Allen, N. H., March 15, 1790
Medad Allen & Mary Allen, July 14, 1790
William Hood & Elisabeth Bonticon, July 31, 1790

Jotham Hitchcock & Lydia Thompson, Oct. 4, 1790
Capt. Caleb Mix, Hamden, & Philena Potter, Oct. 5, 1790
Abraham Tuttle, Jr., & widow Anna Thomas, Nov. 10, 1790
Samuel Russel & Sarah Woodward, Nov. 11, 1790
Capt. Ebenezer Peck & Rebecca Dickerman, Nov. 20, 1790
Capt. Daniel Green & Hannah Howell, Dec. 4, 1790
Cushing Smith & Desire Smith, Dec. 23, 1790
Augustus Jocelin & Hannah Byinton, Feb. 21, 1791
Chauncey Alling & Mehetable Thomas, March 14, 1791
Thomas Kilby & Abigail Parmele, April 17, 1791
Solomon Mudge & Sarah Kimberly, April 23, 1791
Dyer White & Susanna Whittelsey, March 18, 1791
Joseph Sperry & Sarah Beecher, June 1, 1791
Joseph Lynde & Elisabeth Jones, June 27, 1791
Samuel Barnes & Wealthy Trowbridge, July 7, 1791
Benjamin Howel & Elisabeth Wilson, July 10, 1791
Amos Wooden & Susanna Allen, July 20, 1791
James Powers & Alma Herrick, July 30, 1791
John Blakeslee of Middletown & Chloe Hotchkiss, Cheshire, August 26, 1791
Isaac Cooper, Hamden, & Hannah Hitchcock, Hamden, Sept. 2, 1791
Samuel Newel & Beulah Case, Sept. 9, 1791
Thomas Bird & Nancy Stilwell, Sept. 13, 1791
Thomas Philip Beardsley & Eunice Todd, Oct. 19, 1791
Darius Higgins of N. H. & Hannah Nettleton of North Killingworth, Nov. 9, 1791
Norman Griswold of Torringford & Susanna Munson of New Haven, Feb. 8, 1792
William Lacy & Mary Parmele, Feb. 22, 1792
Sherman Peet & Elizabeth Cutler, March 3, 1792
Wickliff Cole of Southington & Martha Mix of N. H., March 22, 1792
Richard Wilson & Sally Smith, March 29, 1792
Hendrick Dow of Ashford & Hannah Gilbert of N. H., April 4, 1792
William Howell & Anna Fairchild, May 7, 1792
Adrian Forbes & Margaret Gilbert, May 14, 1792
Samuel Haskell & Mary Fanning, May 18, 1792

Joseph Hill & Mary Landcraft, August 5, 1792
Daniel Truman & Amelia Thompson, August 11, 1792
Jonathan Fenton & Rosalinda Lucas, August 26, 1792
Luther Fitch & Lydia Beecher, Sept. 28, 1792
Charles Whittlesey & Anna Cutler, Oct. 9, 1792
Nathan Howel & Lucy Thomas, Oct. 13, 1792
Cato Sauny & Phillis, Oct. 19, 1792
Abraham Bradley, Jr., & Mary Ball, Oct. 27, 1792
David Norrie & Lucy Brown, Nov. 24, 1792
Joel Langdon & Polly Russell, Nov. 29, 1792
Oliver Clark & Mary Thorp, Dec. 15, 1792
John McDuel & Rachel Beecher, Dec. 15, 1792
William Baldwin & Lois Johnson, Jan. 1, 1793
Rutherford Trowbridge & widow Thankful Mix, Jan. 1, 1793
Timothy Bradley & Lois Sperry, Feb. 6, 1793
Jeremiah Atwater & Mary Cutler, Feb. 14, 1793
Sylvanus Bills & Lydia Bradley, Feb. 27, 1793
John Ball & Rebecca Johnson, March 28, 1793
Amos Rogers & the widow Rebekah Gibbs, March 31, 1793
Walter Brown & Mercy Beecher, May 21, 1793
Michael Omenfetter & Hannah Stokes, July 11, 1793
Cato & Phillis, July 14, 1793
Col. Joseph Fay of Bennington, Vt., & Elizabeth Broome, July 25, 1793
Benajah Wolcott & Elisabeth Bradley, August 24, 1793
George Hepbun & Hannah Thompson, July 28, 1793
Elnathan Smith of West Haven & Susanna Thomas of Woodbridge, Sept. 19, 1793
Rev. Stephen Hawley & Mehetabel Hotchkiss, Sept. 25, 1793
Leveret Mix & Sarah Ford, Oct. 22, 1793
Benjamin Parmele & Thankful Higgin, Nov. 7, 1793
John Hunt & Hannah Beers, Nov. 12, 1793
Marcus Merriman & Susanna Bonticon, Dec. 1, 1793
Newman Greenleaf & Mary Hull, Dec. 14, 1793
Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Abigail Dingley, Dec. 21, 1793
Samuel Helmes & widow Helmes, Dec. 23, 1793
William Trowbridge & Eunice Merriman, Jan. 8, 1794
Jeremiah Maccumber & Sarah Pardee, Jan. 18, 1794

Justus Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Hotchkiss, Feb. 15, 1794
Joseph Love & Martha Tuttle, Feb. 23, 1794
Simeon Newton of Cheshire & Anna Johnson of N. H., March 19, 1794
William Mix & Elizabeth Plant, March 23, 1794
Dr. Eneas Munson, Jr., of N. H. & Mary Shepard of Northampton, May 3, 1794
Amaziah Lucas & Nancy Green, May 4, 1794
Lemuel Cooper & Desire Woodin, June 12, 1794
Thomas Trowbridge & Ruhanah Hall, June 19, 1794
Jared Bellamy & Lucinda Kimberly, July 30, 1794
Josiah Moulton & Rebecca Hughes, August 14, 1794
Daniel Hommiston & Abigail Atwater, Sept. 3, 1794
Amos Benedict & Polly Townsend, Nov. 9, 1794
Benjamin Beecher & Wealthy Parmele, Nov. 13, 1794
Parsons Stillman of Stamford & Esther Johnson of N. H., Nov. 22, 1794
Elisha Dickerman & Anna Scott, Dec. 7, 1794
Asa Atwater of Hamden & Betsy Cotter of Hamden, Dec. 24, 1794
William Daggett & Mary Gorham, Dec. 27, 1794
Timothy Plant & Chloe Dickerman, Jan. 3, 1795
Pomp, servant to Capt. Elisha Forbes, & Cate, servant to Capt. Thomas Potter, Jan. 27, 1795
Elihu Dorman & Anna Andrew, Feb. 26, 1795
Joseph Talmadge & Isabella Everton, March 29, 1795
Isaac Townsend, Jr., & Rhoda Atwater, April 11, 1795
David Botsford of Milford & Mehitable Horton of N. H., April 22, 1795
Samuel Vickere & Mary Elizabeth Smith, May 4, 1795
Jabez Fitch & Esther Dummer, May 16, 1795
Edward Granniss & Elizabeth Robinson, May 16, 1795
Ephraim Brown & Sarah Alley, June 13, 1795
Stephen Gilbert of Hamden & Elizabeth Fowler of N. H., June 14, 1795
Benjamin English & Mary White, June 18, 1795
Elijah Allen of West Haven & Rebecca Johnson of New Haven, July 24, 1795
Joseph Sperry & Lucy Gilbert, Sept. 11, 1795

James Ogden & Mary Harrison, Oct. 13, 1795
Amos Townsend & Sarah Howe, Oct. 15, 1795
Isaac Thomas, Jr., of Hamden & Elizabeth Benham of Hamden, Oct. 21, 1795
Abner Sperry of Hamden & Elizabeth Gilbert of Hamden, Oct. 29, 1795
Joseph Banks & Polly Jones, Nov. 15, 1795
Eldad Gilbert & Huldah White, Nov. 21, 1795
William Hotchkiss & Mary Thompson, Dec. 12, 1795
Ebenezer Warner, Jr., & Hannah Woodin, Dec. 17, 1795
Eli C. Sherman of Hartford & Sarah Lyon of N. H., Dec. 19, 1795
Herman Paine & Elizabeth Osborn, Dec. 21, 1795
Sibley Pendexter of Biddeford & Hannah Hulse of New Haven, Dec. 31, 1795
Jonathan Booth, Jr., of Hamden & Mable Mix of Hamden, Jan. 5, 1796
Aaron Sperry of Cheshire & Lois Potter of Hamden, Jan. 7, 1796
James Prescott & Rebecca Atwater, Feb. 6, 1796
John Miles & Sally Bills, Feb. 6, 1796
Reuben Judd of Canaan & Esther Allen of Hamden, Feb. 16, 1796
Joseph Munson & Hannah Higgins, Feb. 18, 1796
Josiah Mansfield & Anna Dickerman, March 18, 1796
Daniel Brown & Polly Trowbridge, March 23, 1796
William McCoy & Lois Bradley, March 25, 1796
Daniel Woodin of Hamden & Keziah Jocelin of Hamden, March 29, 1796
Samuel Burrows & Esther Oaks, April 5, 1796
Ezra Cooper of Hamden & Scena Mix of Hamden, April 13, 1796
Lent Bishop of North Haven & Lucinda Barnes of North Haven, April 17, 1796
John Hunt & Elizabeth Atwater, June 8, 1796
Stephen Lines & Elizabeth Gooley, June 11, 1796
William Noyes, Jr., & Temperance Parmele, June 25, 1796
Stephen Hitchcock of Hamden & Hannah Sugden of Hamden, July 28, 1796

Ezekiel Chidsey & Lydia Gorham, July 30, 1796
Amasa Curtiss of Wallingford & Mehitable Hall of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
Ivah Curtiss of Wallingford & Hannah Ives of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
Silas Rice of Wallingford & Ruth Curtiss of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
John Butler of Wallingford & Ruth Parker of Wallingford, August 4, 1796
George Benham & Sarah Atwater, Sept. 4, 1796
David Moulthrop & Lydia Brown, Sept. 5, 1796
Capt. Abraham Bradley & widow Eunice Pease, Sept. 5, 1796
Leveret Stevens, Jr., & Nancy Thomas, Sept. 7, 1796
William Culver & Eunice Thomas, Sept. 13, 1796
Russel Osborne of Woodbridge & Polly Ball of New Haven, Sept. 18, 1796
David Covert & Mary Frisby, Sept. 22, 1796
William Harden & Martha Hulse, Sept. 22, 1796
Isaac Warner of Hamden & Demaris Woodin, in Hamden, Sept. 29, 1796
Caleb Alling, Jr., & Ruth Gorham, Sept. 29, 1796
Nehemiah Bradley & Anna Ford, Nov. 5, 1796
Merit Baldwin of N. H. & Patty Lefurger of Hamden, Nov. 8, 1796
Edward O'Brien & Polly Pierpont, Nov. 12, 1796
Conerad Wickwire & Elizabeth Moore, Dec. 5, 1796
Abijah Tuttle of North Haven & Mabel Shepard of North Haven, Jan. 8, 1797
Joseph Dalby of Jamaica & Melissa Trowbridge of New Haven, Jan. 17, 1797
Abijah Wolcott of Hamden & Wealthy Pamela Jones of N. H., Jan. 26, 1797
Joseph Foot of North Haven & Mary Bassett of Hamden, Feb. 16, 1797
William Jocelin & Lucretia Byinton, Feb. 16, 1797
Amos Warner of Hamden & Ruth Gilbert of Hamden, Feb. 21, 1797
John Ives, Jr., & Sarah Corey, Feb. 26, 1797

Joseph Mix, Jr., & Sarah Phipps, March 11, 1797
Keirsted Mansfield, Jr., & Anna Thomson, March 15, 1797
Amos Bradley of New Haven & Rebecca Wooden of Hamden, March 18, 1797
Hervey Mulford & Nancy Bradley, March 29, 1797
Justice Bradley & Sarah Hayes, April 12, 1797
Charles Bostwick & Sarah Trowbridge, June 1, 1797
David Beecher, Jr., & Prudence Samuel Chadburn, June 10, 1797
Henry York & ——— Potter, widow of Joseph Skeath Potter, June 17, 1797
Jared Thompson & Rebecca Tuttle, August 12, 1797
Harry Sargeant & Mary Ball, August 13, 1797
Henry Lynde & Elizabeth Ford, August 26, 1797
Andrew Yates & Mary Austin, Oct. 8, 1797
Wm. Mix & Lucy Benham, Oct. 14, 1797
Peter Wilson & Phillis Warner, Oct. 22, 1797
Josiah Stebbins & Laura Allen, Oct. 29, 1797
Giles Doolittle & Emilia Thomas, Nov. 12, 1797
William Venters & widow Esther McDuel, Nov. 25, 1797
Daniel Brown & Sarah Mix, Dec. 23, 1797
Elihu Munson & Silas Barney, Jan. 17, 1798
Samuel Alley & Anna Tucker, Jan. 21, 1798
Asahel Tuttle & Mary Connolley, Feb. 15, 1798
Daniel Tallmadge & widow Rebecca Potter, April 8, 1798
Robert Browne, Jr., & widow Eunice Howard, July 28, 1798
Elias Allen & Elizabeth Parker, August 26, 1798
John Scott, Jr., & Fanny Granniss, Sept. 13, 1798
Joel Atwater & Sarah Townsend, Sept. 29, 1798
Elisha Jones & Abigail Lewis, Oct. 25, 1798
Jabez Dwight & Grace Trowbridge, Nov. 3, 1798
Miles Sperry of Woodbridge & Betsy Bishop of New Haven, Nov. 29, 1798
James Bronson & Rachel Hotchkiss, Dec. 2, 1798
John H. Jacobs of Bertie Co., North Carolina, & Eunice Burritt of New Haven, Dec. 18, 1798
William Mansfield, Jr., & Sally Oakes, Feb. 25, 1799
Newport & Abigail, May 9, 1799

Caleb Brintnall & Louisa Mix, May 20, 1799
Joel Augur & Philomela Newel, July 3, 1799
Jirah Isham of New London & Lucretia Hubbard of New Haven, August 29, 1799
John Manser & Sarah Barney, Sept. 2, 1799
William Thompson of East Haven & Polly Parmale of New Haven, Sept. 25, 1799
——— Andrews of East Haven & Mehitable Pardy of East Haven, Oct. 6, 1799
John Derrick & Sally Gillett, Nov. 12, 1799
Isaac Wales & Lois Heaton, Nov. 18, 1799
Seth P. Staples of Canterbury & Catharine Wales of New Haven, Nov. 25, 1799
Bethel Tuttle & Hannah English, Dec. 7, 1799

NEW HAVEN.

The first church in New Haven was formed in 1639. The second church (United) in 1742. The third church (Yale College) in 1757. The following marriages are taken from the books of the United Church, and are the earliest on record there.

NEW HAVEN SECOND CHURCH.

Timothy Atwater & Cloe Auger, Feb. 3, 1773
Elizah Thompson & Mable Alling, May 20, 1773
Jabez Brown & Rebecca Smith, Nov. 18, 1773
Elijah Osborn & Phebe Tuttle, Jan. 2, 1774
Amos Gilbert & Elizabeth Ann Alling, April 14, 1774
Ashbel Beecher & Mary Thomas, Nov. 4, 1774
Joseph Peck & Sarah Allcock, Dec. 27, 1774
Asahel Todd & Phebe Phip, Jan. 22, 1775
Persan Stilman & Elizabeth Allin, Feb. 8, 1775
Joseph Thomas & Anne Hodge, Feb. 9, 1775
Timothy Ohara & Eleanor Pattlebee (?), Feb. 26, 1775
Dan Carrington & ——— Talmadge, June 22, 1775
Abner Bristo & Eunice Dorchester, August 1, 1775
Charles Sabens (?) & Jemima Barnard, Nov. 14, 1775
Job Potter & Mary Bradley, Nov. 16, 1775
Daniel Goff Phipps & Anny Townsend, March 3, 1776

Timothy Johnson & Martha Humerston, March 5, 1776
Henry Yorke & Susanna Chataton, May 5, 1776
Samuel Denten & Eunice Humerston, June 11, 1776
Samuel Gorham & Sarah Lines, Dec. 8, 1776
David Molthrop & Hepzibath Hotchkiss, Jan. 1, 1777
James Murray & Katharine Scovert (?), May 28, 1777
John Troop & Susanna Bills, May 30, 1777
Titus Smith & Martha Belding of West Haven, July 23, 1777
Stephen Mix & Esther Reed, Nov. 19, 1777
William Osborn & Dorcas Peck, Dec. 10, 1777
Medad Beecher & Eunice Johnsan (or Johnson), Dec. 14, 1777
Silas Hotchkiss & Esther Gilbert, Dec. 17, 1777
David Warner & Sarah Wooden, Dec. 30, 1777
Isaac Augur & Esther Dorman, Jan. 1, 1778
Edmund Smith & Marian Malery, Jan. 25, 1778
Samuel Mix & Martha Burret, April 5, 1778
William Noyes & Rebecca Alling, June 23, 1778
Hezekiah Augur & Lydia Atwater, Oct. 28, 1778
Jabeth Turner & Rebecca Woolcott, Oct. 29, 1778
Daniel Hubbard & Sarah Alling, Nov. 26, 1778
Samuel White, Jr., & Sarah Barnes, Dec. 28, 1778
Hezekiah Reed & Sarah Noyes, Jan. 21, 1779
Jehial Arnold & Hanah Thompson, May 6, 1779
William McNiel & Huldah Augur, Sept. 25, 1779
James Howell & Rhoda Augur, Oct. 31, 1779
Elihu Hotchkiss & Naomi Gilbert, Dec. 14, 1779
John Stone & Mary Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1780
John McCoy & Abigail Broughten, Feb. 13, 1780
William Steward & Sarah McCone, Feb. 17, 1780
Charles Fryers & Susanna Jonsen (?), Feb. 23, 1780
John Peck & Louise Osborne, March 12, 1780
Timothy Gilbert & Triphena Dummer, March 15, 1780
Silas Graves & Mary Hubbard, March 29, 1780
James Thompson & Lorinda Hotchkiss, April 19, 1780
Zophar Atwater & Lucy Osborne, April 27, 1780
Abijah Treet & Margaret Sperry (or Spany), July 12, 1780
Josiah Burr & Mary Burr, Sept. 7, 1780

Phineas Andrews & Hepbzibath Molthrop, Nov. 14, 1780
Benjamin Grannis & Bathsheba Howel, Sept. 29, 1780
James Gilbert & Sarah Cooper, Oct. 5, 1780
Cebria Chaplin & Sarah Plimate (?), April 22, 1781
John Gilbert & Mariam Phips, July 30, 1781
Holbrook Atwater & Mehetable Alling, August 2, 1781
Stephen Munson & Mary Goodyar, August 16, 1781
Mark Levenworth & ——— ———, Sept. 23, 1781
Thomas Bassel & Lydia Allcock, Sept. 28, 1781
Joseph Dorman, Jr., & Patience Heaton, Oct. 17, 1781
Isaac Munson & Elizabeth Phips, Oct. 30, 1781
Mathew Gilbert & Phebe Dorman, Jan. 2, 1782
Stephen Alling & Lidia Thompson, Feb. 2, 1782
Elijah Hotchkiss & Rebecca Osbone, March 3, 1782
John Dorman & Sybell Gilbert, March 7, 1782
John Mason & Sarah Sears, April 6, 1782
Ezra Lines & Lue Wheton, June 4, 1782
Hathen Ramsdle & Sarah Danelson, June 20, 1782
Soloman Meers of Hartford & Sally Daggett of New Haven, June 22, 1782
Sturges Burr & Betsey Judson of New Town, August 17, 1782
Daniel Hotchkiss & A—a Andrus, August 20, 1782
Jared Thompson & Lydia Hotchkiss, Sept. 26, 1782
Alexander Beadley & Lidia Bradley, Nov. 28, 1782
Jared Beadley & Susanna Smith, Dec. 8, 1782
Abner Scott of Waterbury & Alitheah Bradley of New Haven, Feb. 5, 1783
Timothy Gorham & Mary White, March 3, 1783
Roger Alling & Esther Smith, Sept. 27, 1783
Harthan Ramsdell & Katherine Burn, Jan. 1, 1784
Diman Bradley & Bule Turner, Jan 14, 1784
Henry Daggett & Anne Ball, July 7, 1784
Abner Tuttle & Elisabeth Mix, June 5, 1783
John Thomas & Susanna Mahan, June 17, 1783
James Dixon & Mary Smith, July 11, 1783
Asa Potter & Phebe Mansfield, Sept. 4, 1783
Thomas Kirkland & Cyble Sabens, Sept. 20, 1783
John Manser & Elizabeth Wooden, Oct. 16, 1783

James Peck & Sybyll Ford, Oct. 30, 1783
John Lewis & Sarah Storer, Oct. 30, 1783
John Waters & Rachel Redmon, Nov. 3, 1783
John Johnson & Huldah Chittendon, Dec. 21, 1783
Natham Jacobin & Mrs. Sarah Bristol, April 13, 1789
Ward Atwater & Alia Atwater, 1786
Benjamin Ally & Esther Bradley, 1786
Noah Barber & Temperence Wise, 1786
Nicholas Tuttle & Betsey Payne, August 9, 1787
Christopher Fry & Betsey Humphrey, Dec. 9, 1787
Moses Merriman & Lois Wantwood, Nov., 1787
Thomas Goward & Lydia Thompson, 1787
Eber Sperry & Pamelia Page, Dec. 17, 1787
John Gabriel & A. Ayres, Jan. 3, 1788
Rev. David Higgins & Miss Eunice Gilbert, Jan. 17, 1788
Soloman Phipps & Mrs. ——— Dwight, Feb. 3, 1788
Merit Carrington & Rebecca White, Feb. 3, 1788
Prat Jones & Sarah Dickerman, March 12, 1788
Lewis Hepburn & Huldah Hotchkiss, April 4, 1788
John Knott & Esther Atwater Hotchkiss, April 16, 1788
William Trowbridge & Lucy Peck, July 27, 1788
Caleb Miller & Phebe Wooden, August 3, 1788
Abraham Johnson & Mrs. ——— Johnson, Oct. 16, 1788
——— Barnett & ——— Johnson, Oct. 19, 1788
Charles Mothrop & Rachel Church, Oct. 20, 1788
Noah Johnson & Sally Hill, Oct. 20, 1788
Adrian Forbes & Esther Everton, Nov. 3, 1788
James Law (or Lane) & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 23, 1788
Samuel Thomas & Lois Howel, Nov. 23, 1788
Peter Gold & Laura Byington, Dec. 18, 1788
Hezekiah Bradley & Lucy Hull, Dec. 21, 1788
——— Pe—— & Azubah Atkins, Dec. 25, 1788
Rossiter Griffin & Mrs. Hobby, Jan. 5, 1789
Isaac Gorham & Eliza Brown, March 10, 1789
John Tappin & Lydia Atwater, March 14, 1789
Anna Hill & Miss Jerusha Towner, Nov. 22, 1789
Kneeland Townsend & Miss Susanna Hampton (?), Dec. 13, 1789
Alex. Booth & Miss Huldah Thompson, Dec. 30, 1789

ASHFORD.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town named 1710. Congregational Church organized 1718. Marriage record begins

Jacob Fuller & Elizabeth Mackgoon,	April 1, 1719
Benjamin Read & Mary Wilson,	August 9, 1722
Samuel Sibley & Milla Squire,	March 23, 1769
John Smith & Merriam Denison,	June 29, 1769
William Hammond of Sturbridge & Zilvah Bugbee,	Oct. 25, 1769
John Southward & Levina Dana,	Feb. 20, 1770
John Lassell & Elizabeth Dana,	April 15, 1770
Jerub Preston & Sarah Hayward,	May 31, 1770
Jonas Keyes & Esther Bugbee,	August 6, 1770
Edward Bugbee & Thankful Curtis,	August 20, 1770
Phencos Jakis of Canaan & Hannah Lewis,	Dec. 10, 1770
Thomas Morey & Penelope Chapman,	Jan. 18, 1771
Samuel Whipple & Elizabeth Snow,	Jan. 29, 1771
Daniel Tenney & Priscilla Dana,	Feb. 14, 1771
Noah Payne & Zeruiah Humphrey,	March 5, 1771
James Snow & Anna Holmes,	Nov. 14, 1771
Thomas Stebbins & Sarah Tiffany,	Jan. 14, 1772
Amos Kendall & Zuruiah Chapman,	Jan. 29, 1772
David Chapman & Sarah Chubb,	March 4, 1772
John Hale & Mehitable Knowlton,	April 14, 1772
Ephraim Spaulding & Esther Snow,	May 20, 1772
Asa Eaton & Abigail Goodell,	Nov. 5, 1772
Benjamin Smith & Hannah Smith,	Nov. 12, 1772
Philip Holmes of Hardwick & Anna Powers of Greenwich,	Dec. 1, 1772
Joel Ward & Elizabeth Woodward,	Jan. 13, 1773
Cæsar, negro servant of Benjamin Sabin, & Dinah, negro servant girl of Benjamin Clark, married with the consent of masters as servants,	March 11, 1773
Jonathan Snow & Hannah Chubb,	March 30, 1773
Stephen Burgess & Susanna Abbott,	Sept. 15, 1773

Tiras Preston & Esther Eaton,	Nov. 2, 1773
Stephen Hyemes & Hannah Watkins,	Nov. 11, 1773
Edward Fay & Sarah Torry,	Nov. 25, 1773
Samuel Snow, Jr., & Molly Wilson,	Nov. 25, 1773
Ebenezer Wales & Anna Babcock,	Dec. 26, 1773
James Keyes & Meriam Babcock,	Dec. 26, 1773
Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Sumner,	Jan. 11, 1774
Hubbard Smith & Keziah Snow,	Oct. 4, 1774
Abel Simmons & Hannah Holmes,	Nov. 3, 1774
Nehemiah Howe & Mary Holt,	Jan. 2, 1775
Joseph Chidcy & Mary Barker,	Jan. 3, 1775
Jonathan Curtis & Mary Preston,	Jan. 12, 1775
Elisha Smith Wales & Mary Watkins,	March 7, 1775
Abner Loomis & Ruth Wilson,	June 11, 1775
William Tiffany & Molly Clark,	Nov. 16, 1775
Simeon Tiffany & Esther Clark,	Dec. 28, 1775
Clapp Sumner & Mehitable Lassell,	March 21, 1776
Ebenezer Smith, Jr., & Hannah Weston,	March 28, 1776
Jonathan Chaffee & Lucy Allen,	May 1, 1776
Nathan Stanton & Sarah Coggswell,	May 30, 1776
Daniel Lewis & Sarah Lyon,	Sept. 2, 1776
Benjamin Pitts & Freelove Whipple,	Sept. 19, 1776
Stephen Hayward & Lucy Brooks,	Dec. 4, 1776
John Johnson & Sarah Byles,	April 10, 1777
Aaron Cook & Mary Cummings,	May 21, 1777
Abel Simmons & Marcy Haven,	May 22, 1777
Nathaniel Hayward & Priscilla Chubb,	Nov., 1777
Samuel Bugbee & Thankful Snow,	Nov. 27, 1777
Adam Knox & Dorothy Chaffee,	Nov. 27, 1777
Samuel Eaton & Martha Tubbs,	Dec. 13, 1777
David Torry & Eunice Bicknell,	Feb. 5, 1778
Walter Himes & Abigail Scarborough,	March 4, 1778
Ebenezer Mason & Christian Fitts,	March 5, 1778
Thomas Southworth & Rachel Cummings,	March 23, 1778
John Warren & Abigail Eaton,	May 8, 1778
John Orcutt & Mary Hendee,	April 16, 1778
Joseph Palmer & Sarah Weld,	May 20, 1778
Rev. Elisha Hutchinson & Mrs. Jerusha Cadwell,	July 16, 1778
Benjamin Hanfield & Bridget Lewis,	Feb. 8, 1779

Ezra Snow & Levina Case, May 20, 1779
William Price & Esther Palmer, Nov. 3, 1779
Uriah Holt & Margaret Mason, Nov. 11, 1779
Josiah Byles & Abigail Clark, Nov. 18, 1779
Lemuel Clark & Elizabeth Bicknell, Nov. 25, 1779
Nathaniel Bowdish & Betty Huntington, Dec. 9, 1779
Josiah Eaton & Ann Knowlton, April 24, 1780
Moses Horton & Silence Willison, Dec. 3, 1780
Bilarky Snow & Molly Smith, May 20, 1781
John Bicknell, Jr., & Anna Atwood, August 30, 1781
James Bugbee & Hannah Morgan, August 30, 1781
Stephen Eaton & Phanely Knowlton, (?) Nov. 12, 1781
Benjamin Sumner & Ruth Palmer, Sept. 22, 1789
Amasa Robinson & Harmony Chubb, Nov. 24, 1789
Amos Goodale of Westminster, Vt., & Mehitable Hendee, Feb. 17, 1790
Ezra Boutell & Cynthia Williams, March 25, 1790
Benjamin Shaw of Benson, Vt., & Sybel Eaton, March 25, 1790
Joseph Wilson & Landa Utley of Pomfret, April 1, 1790
John Butler & Sally Brown, Dec. 7, 1790
Michael Swinington of Pomfret & Lois Kendall, Dec. 23, 1790
Andrew Work & Martha Phillips, Feb. 17, 1791
Nehemiah Ripley of Windham & Amy Gould, Feb. 24, 1791
Lovell Snow & Sarah Maynard of Pomfret, April 7, 1791
Zuinglius Bullard & Sally Keyes, August 28, 1791
Elijah Dean & Irene Sumner, Sept. 22, 1791
[illegible] Backus of Canterbury & Sally Tuft, Oct. 20, 1791
Thomas Phinney & Anna Preston, Nov. 7, 1791
Thomas Chaffee & Abigail Knowlton, Nov. 21, 1791
Reuben Marcy, Jr., & Hannah Sumner, Dec. 1, 1791
Samuel Clark of Hardwick, Mass., & Mehitable Ingersol, Dec. 25, 1791
Smith Holt & Lydia Snow, Jan. 26, 1792
Thomas Peck of Brookfield, Vt., & Priscilla Howard of Woodstock, Feb. 8, 1792
Asa Phillips & Anna Work, Feb. 9, 1792
Capt. Josiah Sabin of Pomfret & widow Sarah Work, March 7, 1792

Samuel Bicknell & widow Mary Frink, April 29, 1792
Willard Watkins & Tryphosa Burnham August 26, 1792
John Bailey & Clarissa Snow, August 30, 1792
Luther Gaylord & Sally Preston, Sept. 27, 1792
Isaac Farnam & Mehitable Snow, Oct. 15, 1792
Thomas Cheney & Polly Stowell, Nov. 14, 1792
Ezra Smith & Roxana Kendall, Nov. 22, 1792
Nathan Palmer & Polly Brown, Nov. 27, 1792
Joshua Coggswell of Coventry & Thankful Eaton, Nov. 29, 1792
Bela Ormsby of Manchester, Vt., & Ruth Russ, Dec. 10, 1792
Gurdon Fletcher & Esther Clark Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1792
Othniel Woodward & Zelinda Read, Feb. 9, 1793
David Keyes & Sarah Sumner, Feb. 9, 1793
John Frink & Roxana Bicknell, Feb. 17, 1793
Stephen Carpenter of Killingly & Nancy Smith, March 25, 1793
Elijah Chapman & Esther Jennings, March 25, 1793
Abial Abbee of Willington & Polly Chandler, March 3, 1793
Whitmore Shepherd of Pomfret & Lucy Parish, April 3, 1793
Elias Frink & Clarina Holt, May 12, 1793
Benjamin Hutchins & Lois Babcock, June 16, 1793
John Hendee & Annis Russ, July 11, 1793
Erastus Root of Windsor & Mary Wright of Elington, August 18, 1793
Lemuel Warren of Plainfield & Priscilla Spaulding, August 22, 1793
Richard Ware & Anna Russell, August 22, 1793
Zera Preston & Hannah Smith, April 20, 1794
John Stowell of Longmeadow & Polly Keyes, August 10, 1794
Henry Durkee of Hampton & Sally Russell, Sept. 25, 1794
Elisha Buck & Sarah Ryder, Sept. 28, 1794
Pant Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794
John Fitch of Windsor, Vermont, & Phebe Work, Nov. 2, 1774
Jonathan Gould & Patience Dyer, Jan. 1, 1795
Nathan Eastman & Miss Back of Hampton, April 30, 1795
Daniel Mecham of Stafford & widow Jerusha Boutell, May 21, 1795

Billings Babcock & Zebia Winter, May 21, 1795
Ezekiel Cotter & Hephzibah Smith, June 18, 1795
Ephraim Brown & Sally Snow, Sept. 20, 1795
George Steel of Hartford & Betsy Babcock, Sept. 30, 1795
Asa Swift of Mansfield & Saloma Snow, Nov. 5, 1795
Capt. Benjamin Hayward of Woodstock & Elizabeth Messinger, Nov. 25, 1795
Eliphaz Parish & Jerusha Downing of Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1796
John Perry & Eunice Parish, March 3, 1796
Benjamin Cresey of Pomfret & Anna Robinson, March 9, 1796
James Cook of Franklin & Aphama Phelyn of Mansfield, May 5, 1796
Capt. Roswell Burnham & Betsy Babcock, May 22, 1796
Bela Bibbins of Windham & Elizabeth Farnam, May 29, 1796
James Pearl & Polly Watkins, Sept. 22, 1796
Benjamin Eastman & Sylva Jones or Janes, Nov., 1796
Abner Boutell & Cynthia Lewis, Dec. 22, 1796
Jonas Hannah of Burn, (?) N. Y., & Achsah Kowlton, Jan. 17, 1797
Eliakim Williams of Tolland & Damaris Carey of Mansfield, Feb. 1, 1797
Chester Storrs & Damaris Clark, both of Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1797
Ebenezer Weeks of Stuborn, N. Y., & Olive Keyes, Feb. 19, 1797
Jack Torry & Sylvia Clark, both negroes, March 27, 1797
William Pierce of Woodstock & Betsy Brown, March 28, 1797
Capt. Amos Snow of S. Brimfield & Eunice Burnham, June 27, 1797
Alexander Coburn & Susanna Mason of Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1797
Lemuel Brooks of Montpelier, Vt., & Rhoda Barber, Jan. 15, 1798
Samuel Frizell of Cazonosia, N. Y., & Polly Tiffany, Jan. 18, 1798
Lieut. Jacob Preston & Mrs. Mehitable Knowlton, Jan. 25, 1798

Kinney (?) Hayward of Woodstock & Lucy Payne, April 4, 1798
Jesse Adams of Pomfret & Merriam Smith, April 12, 1798
John Work & Hannah Payne, May 9, 1798
Nathan Huntington & Ethalear Butler, May 31, 1798
Daniel Read & Augustina Fenton of Mansfield, July 5, 1798
Dr. Samuel Willard of Stafford & Abigail Perkins, Aug. 16, 1798
Lovell Bass & Polly Russ, both of Mansfield, Aug. 21, 1798
Reuben Abbott & Polly Snow, Nov. 8, 1798
Ephraim Deane of Woodstock & Percy Brown, Nov. 20, 1798
Seth Eastman & Betsy Lyon, Nov. 29, 1798
John Ellis of Walpole, Mass., & Molly Richards, Nov. 29, 1798
Dyer Clark & Lucinda Holt, Jan. 14, 1799
John Foote of Tolland & Betsy Carey of Mansfield, April 11, 1799
Jedediah Wentworth & Betsy Webb, May 9, 1799
Dr. Vine Utley of Winchester & Rebecca Marcy, Aug., 1799
Samuel Whipple & Mary Chaffee, Sept. 15, 1799
William Gillmore of Stafford & Rhoda Snow, Sept. 30, 1799

Second Congregational Church of Ashford was organized in Westford District, 1768.

BROOKLYN.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Congregational Church and Society taken out of Canterbury, Pomfret and Mortlake, 1736. Township formed 1752. Marriage record begun by Rev. Ephraim Avery, the first pastor.

Deliverance Woodward & Abigail Jewel of Woodstock, March 7, 1737
Nathaniel Aspinwell & Mary Darby, Nov. 10, 1737
Ebenezer Pike & Abigail Adams, Jan. 24, 1738
Abraham Hyde & Experience Adams, Jan. 24, 1738
Joseph Adams, 2d, & Elizabeth Cary, Feb. 23, 1738
Ebenezer Weeks & Anna Holland, Sept. 5, 1738
Isaac Sabin & Elizabeth Holland, Sept. 5, 1738

Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Cady, Nov. 9, 1738
Jonas Spaulding & Bridget Brown, Nov. 16, 1738
David Kendal & Jane Adams, Feb. 8, 1739
Moutserrat & Dinah (negro servants belonging to Dea. Williams), Oct. 18, 1739
Zebulun Richards & Lydia Brown, Nov. 8, 1739
Joseph Parks of Middletown & Amity Cady, Jan. 16, 1740
Jabez Hide & Hannah Bacon, Feb. 27, 1740
Robert Vine & Elizabeth Thatcher, Dec. 8, 1740
Daniel Carr & Elizabeth Dunkin, Jan. 27, 1741
Joseph Ross & Jane Sparks, Feb. 25, 1741
James Pike & Hannah Hide, May 25, 1741
Jacob Staples & Eunice Cady, Oct. 29, 1741
Moses Smith & Mary Wheeler, Nov. 5, 1741
Joseph Cady & Phebe Cady, Dec. 3, 1741
Amariah Winchester & Hannah Cady, Jan. 15, 1742
Samuel Wilson & Betsey Adams, March 4, 1742
Joseph Adams, Jr., & Dorothy Hide, April 12, 1742
Ebenezer Hide & Mercy Thatcher, April 12, 1742
Joseph Gary & Alice Cary, June 10, 1742
Daniel Tyler & Mehitabel Shurtleff, Sep. 15, 1742
Nathan Cady & Rachel Cady, Oct. 1, 1742
John Hutchins of Killingly & Sarah Bacon, Nov. 2, 1742
Thomas Spaulding & Abigail Brown, Nov. 4, 1742
Nathaniel Holmes & Desire Spicer, Nov. 11, 1742
Jacob Smith, Jr., & Mary Hide, Dec. 27, 1742
Abraham Paine & Rebekah Freeman, March 8, 1743
John Farr & Eunice Adams, June 13, 1744
Joseph Hubbard & Deborah Cleveland, July 5, 1744
William Prince of Salem & Mary Holland, Nov. 8, 1744
Moses Cady & Sybil Cleaveland, Nov. 29, 1744
John Butt of Bridgewater & Alice Cady, Jan. 14, 1745
Henry Bacon, Jr., & Persis Cleaveland, Feb. 18, 1745
Simeon Cady & Ruth Harris, Feb. 26, 1745
Elisha Lothrop of Norwich & Abigail Avery, May 28, 1745
Jonathan Abbe of Willington & Rebekah Wedge, Sept. 19, 1745
Adonijah Fasset & Anna Copeland, Nov. 4, 1745
James Darbe, Jr., & Beulah Cutler, Dec. 31, 1745
Benjamin Merriam & Sarah Smith, April 15, 1746

Jabez Brown & Abigail Adams, Sept. 3, 1746
Lieut. Henry Bacon & Elizabeth Chapman, Sept. 17, 1746
Thomas Bowman & Sarah Blackmore, Nov. 5, 1746
Jedidiah Downing & Abigail Cady, Nov. 5, 1746
Benjamin Fassett, Jr., & Elizabeth Tucker, Dec. 8, 1746
Abiel Cheney & Sarah Holland, March 18, 1747
Benajah Rood of Norwich and Sarah Smith of Canterbury, May 28, 1747
Ebenezer Fuller of Killingly & Mercy Cutler, Dec. 21, 1747
William Wedge & Bridget Cleaveland, March 3, 1748
Benjamin Bacon & Mary Eldridge, April 21, 1748
Oliver Williams & Huldah Holland, Sept. 25, 1748
Ezra Bowman & Mary Smith, Nov. 3, 1748
Caleb Spaulding & Jerusha Cady, Nov. 10, 1748
Jabez Holmes & Experience Cleaveland, May 2, 1749
Ebenezer Preston & Hannah Smith, Oct. 4, 1749
Seth Paine & Mabel Tyler, Nov. 1, 1749
Eleazar Brown & Sarah Bacon, Nov. 13, 1749
Daniel Robinson & Mary Smith, Nov. 16, 1749
Samuel Ellis of Sturbridge & Abigail Smith, May 15, 1750
John Litchfield & Lucy Cady, July 17, 1750
William Cooper & Ruth Adams, March 21, 1751
Joseph Chapman & Hannah Freeman, May 16, 1751
John Holmes & Mary Freeman, Sept. 12, 1751
Cornelius Whitney of Killingly & Zerviah Cleaveland, Nov. 7, 1751
Eliashib Adams & Betty Phillips, May 3, 1753
William Copeland & Sarah Smith, May 3, 1753
Gideon Cady & Sarah Hutchins, May 24, 1753
Abijah Cady & Lucy Adams, June 7, 1753
Thomas Cotton, Jr., & Sarah Holbrook, June 14, 1753
Josiah Chandler & Hannah Holbrook, June 14, 1753
Capt. Zechariah Spaulding & Sarah Pike, August 30, 1753
Samuel Sumner, Jr., & Dorothy Williams, April 11, 1754
Abraham Stanton & Grace Wheeler, May 1, 1754
Eleazar Darbe & Anna Doubledee, August 22, 1754

MARRIED BY REV. JOSIAH WHITNEY.

Nehemiah Bacon & Ruth Adams, Dec. 29, 1756
Nathaniel Cogswell of Preston & Bridget Wedge, May 25, 1757
William Danielson of Killingly & Sarah Williams, Dec. 29, 1757
Lieut Benjamin Fassett & Eleanor Adams, Feb. 5, 1758
John Howard, Jr., & Mary Adams, March 1, 1758
Samuel Fowler of Douglas & Lois Cady, April, 1758
Jabez Allen & Mary Darbee, June 3, 1758
Stephen Burton of Preston & Hannah Pierce, Sept. 19, 1758
Elias Weld of Pomfret & Thankful Spaulding, Nov. 16, 1758
Abijah Goodale & Lucy Tyler, Feb. 1, 1759
Jonathan Ladd & Elizabeth Stiles, April 26, 1759
Moses Earle & Mary Stewart, May 8, 1759
Jonathan Raynsford & Hannah Hide, May 17, 1759
Darius Cady & Elizabeth Hull, April 24, 1760
Nathan Allin & Olive Cady, May 15, 1760
Aaron Goodale of Mansfield & Amy Tyler, Nov. 27, 1760
Samuel Fassett & Rebekah Fish, June 3, 1761
Joseph Harris & Lydia Cady, July 6, 1761
Jonathan Collar & Sarah Williams, July 21, 1761
Thomas Goodale & Betty Cady, Oct. 15, 1761
Barnabus Wood to Sibillah Darbee, Nov. 12, 1761
John Cotton & Abigail Williams, Dec. 3, 1761
Abner Adams & Abigail Hubbard, Dec. 3, 1761
James Alworth & Hannah Baker, March, 1762
Uriah Cady, Jr., & Joanna Hewit, April 8, 1762
Seth Dean of Plainfield & Mrs. Lydia Allyn, Sept. 30, 1762
Stephen Walker of Killingly & Lois Davison, Sept. 30, 1762
Daniel Cady & Mary Spaulding, Oct. 6, 1762
Dea. Daniel Davis of Killingly & Elizabeth Shurtleff, Nov. 2, 1762
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Wheeler, Dec. 16, 1762
Jesse Darbee & Lydia Meechem, May 2, 1763
Rev. Joseph Sumner of Shrewsbury & Mrs. Lucy Williams, May 12, 1763
William Underwood of Plainfield & Sarah Phillips, July 24, 1763

John Howard of Windham & Zerviah Hewit, Nov. 15, 1763
David Kendal & Hannah Kendal, both of Ashford, March 22, 1764
Timothy Adams & Susanna Adams, May 3, 1764
Daniel Cloud & Mary Cleaveland, May 13, 1764
Oliver Durkee of Windham & Mary Hide, June 21, 1764
John Winchester Dana & Hannah Putnam, Oct., 1764
Thomas Austin & Eleanor Adams, Dec., 1764
James Eldridge & Sarah Ashcraft, Feb. 20, 1765
Abel Cady & Elizabeth Russell, Feb. 21, 1765
Increase Hewit & Elizabeth Tyler, Feb. 28, 1765
Lieut. Joseph Cleveland & Abigail Miles, June 9, 1765
Samuel Williams & Mary Allen, Sept. 5, 1765
Salter Searls & Alice Cady, Oct. 24, 1765
Rufus Herrick & Prudence Cady, Dec. 29, 1765
Nathaniel Coggswell, Jr., of Preston & Hannah Allen, Jan. 2, 1766
Benjamin Hide & Anna Eldridge, Jan. 30, 1766
William Fassett & Zerviah Meechem, Feb. 12, 1766
Asa Perkins & Abigail Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1766
Zebulum Tyler & Betty Adams, April 17, 1766
Stephen Webb of Windham & Content Hewit, May 22, 1766
Joseph Abbott & Olive Pierce, Sept. 7, 1766
Thomas Miles & Jerusha Hubbard, Sept. 11, 1766
Benjamin Herrick & Amy Church, Sept. 11, 1766
Phinehas Tyler & Lucy Hide, Nov. 19, 1766
Thomas Adams & Mary Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1766
David Kendall & Bridget Cady, March 5, 1767
Charles Shanwan & Betty Sunsimun (Indians), July 20, 1767
Samson, negro man-servant of Daniel Tyler, & Lucy Church (Indian), Sept. 24, 1767
Timothy Lovejoy & Mary Hide, Oct. 25, 1767
Benjamin Fassett & Anna Fassett, Dec. 17, 1767
Jonas Hubbard & Mary Brown, Jan. 10, 1768
Peter Davison & Abigail Woodward, April 28, 1768
Pelatiah Lyon of Williamsboro to Sabra Cady, July 12, 1768
Isaac Row & Sarah Fassett, July 28, 1768
James Phillips Putnam of ——— & Molly Herrick, Sept. 19, 1768
Benoni Moon & Lois Warren, May 4, 1769

Joseph Stanton & Mary Staples, May 4, 1769
Jonathan Forster & Patience Cady, June 22, 1769
Jesse Cleaveland & Annah Darbee, Nov. 5, 1769
Samuel Ingals & Deborah Meechem, Nov. 9, 1769
John Gilbert & Rachel Pierce, Dec. 28, 1769
Jared Cook & Mary Brown, Jan. 4, 1770
Jonathan Eddy & Mercy Cady, Jan. 17, 1770
Amasa Pooler & Hannah Cady, April 22, 1770
Abel Spaulding & Mehetabel Cady, June 28, 1770
Isaac Adams & Prudence Jaquays, July 8, 1770
Asahel Willard & Rachel Hubbard, August 30, 1770
Nathan Day of Killingly & Hannah Hewit, Sept. 20, 1770
Dilleno Pierce & Abigail Hammond, Nov. 1, 1770
Joseph Staples & Eleanor Darbee, Nov. 22, 1770
Noah Adams, Jr., & Elizabeth Fassett, Nov. 22, 1770
Jedidiah Dana of Ashford & Lucy Holt, Nov. 27, 1770
Thomas Dike of Killingly & Dorothy Davison, Dec. 11, 1770
William Cushman, Jr., & Mary Weaver, Dec. 27, 1770
Robert How of Killingly & Abigail Cushman, Jan. 31, 1771
Daniel Tyler, Jr., & Mehitabel Putnam, August 15, 1771
Samuel Grigs & Elizabeth Woodward, Oct. 31, 1771
Ebenezer Story & Mehitabel Webb, Nov. 15, 1771
Ephraim Adams & Deborah Adams, Jan. 16, 1772
Thomas Goodale & Patience Carr, Jan. 16, 1772
Eleazar Gilbert & Sarah Weeks, April 23, 1772
Roger Eliot of Killingly & Betty Prince, Nov. 12, 1772
Asa Hide of Woodstock & Lucy Winchester, Dec. 23, 1772
Stephen Preston & Lois Hammond, Jan. 4, 1773
Job Parkhurst of Plainfield & Abigail Holt, Jan. 14, 1773
Dr. Joseph Baker & Deborah Avery, March 4, 1773
William Ashcraft & Tamesia Cady, June 24, 1773
Elijah Thayer & Anna Cady, Dec. 30, 1773
John Ashcraft & Bridget Hubbard, April 7, 1774
John Stevens & Thankful Allen, May 5, 1774
William Osgood, Jr., & Mary Scarborough, June 2, 1774
Samuel Danielson, Esq., & Mrs. Sarah Spaulding, Oct. 26, 1774
Edward Goodale & Dorcas Sheperd, Dec. 1, 1774
Peter Woodward & Mary Frost, Dec. 22, 1774
Silas Chandler & Grace Fassett, Dec. 29, 1774

Joseph Williams & Lucy Witter, Jan. 11, 1775
Walter Bowman & Anna Litchfield, Feb. 23, 1775
Simeon Gooodale & Martha Williams, June 8, 1775
Philip Abbot & Anna Hewit, July 6, 1775
Paul Davison & Sarah Hide, Nov. 16, 1775
Pendar, a negro man-servant at Mr. Elihu Palmer's,
& Mabel, an Indian woman, Nov. 30, 1775
Samuel Haruden & Joanna Draper, Feb. 15, 1776
Joseph Allen & Mary Spalding, April 4, 1776
Charles Shawun & Hannah Babcock (Indians), June 13, 1776
Peter Kendal & Betsy Wilson, July 4, 1776
Samuel Williams, Jr., & Martha Phips, July 23, 1776
Adonijah Fassett, Jr., & Anna Allen, July 28, 1776
David Cady & Lois Fassett, March 2, 1777
Gideon Cady & Biel Webber, March 27, 1777
Samuel Adams & Betty Litchfield, May 11, 1777
Joseph Hawkins of Coventry & Zerviah Howard,
August 7, 1777
Jonathan Fuller & Esther Cady, August 28, 1777
Silas Palmer & Silence Fassett, August 28, 1777
Alpheus Brown & Sarah Litchfield, Oct. 16, 1777
Stephen Russ of Norwich & Thankful Spalding,
Nov. 20, 1777
Abel Staples & Cynthia Holt, Dec. 3, 1777
Daniel Cushman & Molly Bowman, Dec. 21, 1777
Ephraim Bacon & Sarah Cook, Jan. 7, 1778
Elisha Avery & Eunice Putnam, Feb. 5, 1778
William Barrett & Lucy Adams, Feb. 26, 1778
Zebulun Cady & Zerviah Jaquays, April 16, 1778
Sambo (negro) & Sarah Prime (mulatto), April 30, 1778
Abijah Downing & Priscilla Hyde, June 7, 1778
Willard Pike & Molly Spaulding, July 21, 1778
(Shubael) Adams & Anna Winchester, July 30, 1778
Joseph Downing & Abigail Williams, Sept. 24, 1778
Stephen Hewit & Alice Shepherd, Oct. 29, 1778
Benjamin Barden & Sarah Holland, Nov. 12, 1778
Calvin Hubbard & Sarah Darbee, Nov. 19, 1778
Rufus Darbee & Dority Morgan, Nov. 26, 1778
Benjamin Wiggins & Anna Deane, Dec. 16, 1778
Lemuel Storrs & Dinah Allen, Dec. 17, 1778

Caleb Adams & Elizabeth Chapman,	Feb. 4, 1779
John Pike & Hannah Fassett,	Feb. 16, 1779
Joshua Barden & Elizabeth Holland,	March 11, 1779
Joshua Miles & Lucy Cady,	May 25, 1779
Abner Day & Mary Wilson,	Sept. 16, 1779
Lot Cook & Sarah Cleaveland,	Sept. 30, 1779
Samuel Whittaker & Mary Cloud,	Oct. 24, 1779
David Adams & Sarah Borden,	Dec. 9, 1779
Daniel Clark & Lydia Davison,	Jan. 30, 1780
Amasa Hide & Lucy Robinson,	Jan. 30, 1780
Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Fassett,	Feb. 15, 1780
Jesse Miles & Olive Adams,	Feb. 17, 1780
Nathaniel Rand & Phebe Adams,	Feb. 20, 1780
Joseph Scarborough & Deliverance Kingsbury,	Feb. 24, 1780
Jonathan Copeland & Esther Chapman,	March 9, 1780
Robert Languetty & Mary Darbee,	March 23, 1780
Nathaniel Goodspeed & Abigail Perkins,	May 26, 1780
Asa Williams & Hannah Shepherd,	June 1, 1780
Elisha Bowman & Elizabeth Kimball,	June 29, 1780
Ebenezer Hubbard & Molly Simons,	Oct. 12. 1780
Ezra Franklin & Mary Waters,	Nov. 21, 1780
Ignatius Wilson & Anna Allen,	Nov. 30, 1780
Zebadiah Prank & Olive Holmes,	Dec. 7, 1780
William Copeland & Anna Weeks,	Dec. 7, 1780
Timothy Prince, Jr., & Deidama Pierce,	Dec. 14, 1780
Capt. Joseph Cleveland & Olive Hubbard,	Jan. 11, 1781
Samuel Cleaveland & Molly Allen,	Jan. 11, 1781
Thomas Starkweather & Eunice Staples,	Jan. 11, 1781
Lemuel Fling & Ruth Cady,	April 17, 1781
Samuel Williams, 3rd, & Hannah Gardiner,	June 12, 1781
Isaac Cushman & Sarah Paine,	June 26, 1781
Dick Fortune & Lucy Grevous,	Aug. 19, 1781
Ambrose Deuro & Keziah Barker,	Aug. 30, 1781
Ebenezer Cady & Hannah Baker,	Oct. 1, 1781
James Rix Whitney & Polly Holland,	Oct. 31, 1781
Charles Brown & Azubah Goodale,	Dec. 12, 1781
Capt. James Tyler & Mehitabel Scarborough,	April 11, 1782
Amon Harris & Hopeful Pratt,	July 25, 1782
Eleazar Litchfield & Keziah Witter,	Nov. 28, 1782
Benjamin Allen & Sabra Cleaveland,	Dec. 4, 1782

Roger Starkweather & Lucy Holt,	Jan. 16, 1783
Jonah Witter & Eunice Cady,	Jan. 16, 1783
Ashael Cady & Ruth Lamphier,	March 13, 1783
Lemuel Grosvenor & Eunice Avery,	Sept. 7, 1783
Jacob Holt & Hannah Jefferds,	Oct. 1, 1783
Joel Day of Killingly & Sarah Wilson,	Oct. 16, 1783
Phinehas Downing & Anna Butt,	Nov. 20, 1783
Palmer Pierce & Eunice Kimball,	Nov. 20, 1783
Amasa Copeland & Mary White,	Feb. 26, 1874
Samuel Whittaker & Urana Wood,	June 6, 1784
John Wheeler & Almira Wethy,	Sept. 23, 1784
Abel Prince & Lucy Cady,	Nov. 25, 1784
Alpheus Darbee & Lucy Fassett,	Dec. 2, 1784
Richard Robinson & Huldah Bowman,	Dec. 23, 1784
Benjamin Holmes & Mary Cleaveland,	Dec. 23, 1784
Hazael Wethy & Sybil Smith,	Jan. 27, 1785
John Richmond & Rachel Cady,	Feb. 14, 1785
Benjamin Daily & Deborah James,	May 13, 1785
William Baker & Hannah Bowman,	July 7, 1785
Jonas Parks & Betsey Robbins,	Aug. 11, 1785
Shubael Brown & Nancy Dixon,	Dec. 15, 1785
James Ingalls & Sarah Williams,	Feb. 2, 1786
Leonard Herrick & Mary Lester,	June 25, 1786
Amaziah Weston & Mary Cady,	Sept. 22, 1786
Roswell Morgan & Cynthia Witter,	Nov. 22, 1786
Willard Adams & Experience Cady,	Nov. 23, 1786
Erastus Baker & Lois Whitney,	Nov. 4, 1787
Capt. William Smith & Esther York,	Nov. 15, 1787
Daniel Kimball of Hampton & Mirian Alworth,	Nov. 29, 1787
Ezekiel Eaton & Eleanor Staples,	Jan. 1, 1788
Richard Kimball & Susanna Holden,	Feb. 7, 1788
Isaac Hutchins of Killingly & Sarah Hubbard,	May 29, 1788
Joel Baker & Susanna Frost,	Oct. 1, 1788
Uriah Litchfield & Sally Witter,	Nov. 27, 1788
Ebenezer Allard & Lois Adams,	Dec, 25, 1788
Daniel Tiffany & Phebe Rand,	Jan. 26, 1789
Timothy Prince, Jr., & Prudence Denison,	Feb. 26, 1789
Charles Merrit & Mehitabel Hewit,	March 26, 1789
Josiah Fassett & Nabby Stephens,	April 17, 1789
Adin Cady & Deborah Garner,	May 25, 1789

Dr. John Brewster & Ruth Avery, June 4, 1789
William Fillmore & Theda Cady, June 7, 1789
Stephen Frost & Molly Coggswell, June 21, 1789
Dr. John Noyes & Mary Ann Williams, Nov. 19, 1789
Stoel Geer & Lucy Hibbard, Nov. 25, 1789
Asa Collar & Abigail Adams, Nov. 26, 1789
David Denison & Anna Paine, Dec. 3, 1789
John Wilson & Chloe Dains, Dec. 17, 1789
Robert Letwedge & Sarah Cady, Dec. 31, 1789
Samuel Ward & Anna Adams, April 11, 1790
John Parish & Elizabeth Whitney, May 30, 1790
Peleg Heath & Abigail Kelly, July 4, 1790
Benjamin Herrick & Sarah Pierce, Dec. 30, 1790
Charles Davenport & Mabel Wilson, March 3, 1791
William Alworth & Mary Frost, March 17, 1791
Zaccheus Amy & Nancy Malbone (negroes), March 31, 1791
William Fassett & Susanna Litchfield, July 28, 1791
Benjamin Gilbert & Betsey Pierce, Nov. 20, 1791
Ebenezer Cady & Mary Butt, Dec. 1, 1791
Joseph Gelbert & Molly Cleaveland, Dec. 4, 1791
William May & Sarah Paine, Dec. 15, 1791
John Mosely Clement & Eunice Tyler, Jan. 1, 1792
Joab Fassett & Lighty Herrick, Jan. 5, 1792
William Spaulding & Amanda Cady, Oct. 7, 1792
Davis Cleaveland & Lydia Cady, Nov. 25, 1792
Capt. Elisha Lord & Lucy Danielson, Dec. 6, 1792
Samuel Sumner & Polly Tyler, Jan. 23, 1793
Esquire Weld & Sally Allen, March 24, 1793
Daniel Hubbard & Lena Butt, April 11, 1793
Aaron Adams & Huldah Cogswell, April 21, 1793
Amos Whiting & Mary Hubbard, June 16, 1793
Daniel Searls & Polly Herrick, July 4, 1793
Joseph White & Charlotte Harris, Oct. 13, 1793
Amos Cady & Lydia Babcock, Feb. 10, 1794
Capt. Roger Woliot Williams & Polly Scarborough, March 6, 1794
Jonathan James & Deborah Cady, June 12, 1794
Samuel Chapman & Polly Searls, Sept. 28, 1794
Timothy Parsons & Eunice Chapman, Sept. 28, 1794
Peter Pike & Rachel Dorrance, Oct. 15, 1794

Samuel Clark & Wealthy Cady,	Nov. 9, 1794
Barker Wells & Anna Herrick,	Nov. 23, 1794
Samuel Robbins & Ruth Collar,	Nov. 27, 1794
Trobad Marcy & Hannah Williams,	Feb. 5, 1795
Nathan Merrit & Elizabeth Wheat,	Dec. 24, 1795
James McClellan & Eunice Eldridge,	Feb. 25, 1796
Ebenezer Hayward & Deborah Stephens,	March 7, 1796
Daniel Litchfield & Olive Pierce,	Sept. 22, 1796
Benjamin Weaver & Betsey Butt,	Dec. 15, 1796
Dr. James Tyler & Eliza Williams,	Dec. 21, 1796
Gardiner Crafts & Salome Williams,	Feb. 1, 1797
Barzillai Reed & Elizabeth Spaulding,	April 9, 1797
Pascal Paoli Tyler & Betsey Baker,	Sept. 17, 1797
Thomas Hewit & Serepta Williams,	Jan. 18, 1798
John Davison & Elizabeth Williams,	March 12, 1798
Benjamin Lewis & Cynthia Merrit,	March 23, 1798
John Dresser & Delight Gilbert,	March 29, 1798
Stephen Backus & Eunice Whitney,	Sept. 2, 1798
Joseph Scarborough, Jr., & Deborah Thayer,	Oct. 30, 1798
Elias Sharp & Nabby Cady,	Nov. 4, 1798
Calvin Baylis & Sally Cogswell,	Nov. 4, 1798
Elisha Chapman & Tirzah Baker,	March 27, 1799
John Crane & Abigail Faulkner,	Oct. 24, 1799
Capt. Elisha Lord & Sophia Whitney,	Nov. 28, 1799
James Maxwell & Phebe Bowman,	Dec. 18, 1799

HADDAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1668. Congregational Church organized 1700, though public worship began 1668. No records have been preserved prior to 1756, when Rev. Eleazer May took charge.

David Smith & Martha Brooks,	July 27, 1756
Stephen Johnson of Middletown & Sarah Ellis of Haddam,	Sept. 4, 1756
Solomon Bates & widow Hannah Squier,	Sept. 21, 1756
Jeremiah Ray of Haddam & "Mehitable Hough or Huff,"	Nov. 8, 1756

Eleazer Lewis & Abigail Tyler, May 26, 1757
Elisha Cone & Martha Bates, May 26, 1757
William Barnes of New Fairfield & Deborah Griswold of Haddam, Jan., 1758
Daniel Bates & Lucy Squier, Jan., 1758
Joseph Dickinson & Lydia Brooks, July, 1760
William Marcum & Abigail Willey, June, 1760
Francis Clark & Else Smith, Oct., 1761
Jeremiah Hubbard & Mary Wells, Feb. 25, 1762
Ezra Shailor & Jerusha Brainerd, Nov. 11, 1762
Joshua Brooks & Elizabeth Brainerd, Nov. 16, 1762
Joshua Strong of Middletown & Hope Smith of Haddam, June, 1763
Peter Rich of Middletown & Penelope Bonfoye of Haddam, June 30, 1763
Nehemiah Brainerd & Sarah Brainerd, both of Haddam, Nov. 15, 1763
Jonathan Boardman & widow Sarah Smith, Jan. 3, 1764
James Stephens & Lydia Hazelton, Jan. 5, 1764
Isaack Williams & Mary Arnold, June, 1764
Jabez Brainerd, Jr., & Deborah Brainerd, Sept. 13, 1764
Samuel Lee of Guilford & Agnis Dickinson of Haddam, Nov. 7, 1764
Ezra Tyler & Prudence Richardson, Dec. 27, 1764
Samuel Shailor & Elizabeth Butler, Jan. 3, 1765
David Smith & Hannah Brainerd, Feb. 21, 1765
Oliver Welles & Ann Brainerd, May 2, 1765
Otis Southworth of Saybrook & Nancy Ray of Haddam, June, 1765
David Halloburt of Middletown & D. Arnold of Haddam, Sept. 3, 1765
Gersham Thairs of Middletown & Susannah Hazelton of Haddam, Sept., 1765
Charles Sears & Sarah Clark, Nov. 2, 1765
Joshua Brooks & Hannah Smith, Dec. 8, 1765
Ephraim Baley & Mary Kelley, Feb. 6, 1766
Samuel Hurlburt of Middletown & Jerusha Higgins of Haddam, Oct., 1766
Bryant Brown of Killingly & Mary Dunbar of Haddam, Nov., 1766

Jacob Catling of Harwington & Dorothy Griswold of Haddam, Dec., 1766
Stephen Venters & Mary Church, May 30, 1767
Jonathan Huntington of East Haddam & Silence Selden of Haddam, Sept. 17, 1767
Jonathan Brooks & Hope Baley, Oct. 1, 1767
William Smith & Esther Brainerd, Oct. 13, 1767
Bazaleel Shailor & Susannah Bailey, Dec., 1767
David Clark & Abigail Hazelton, Feb. 14, 1768
Abner Ives of Wallingford & Anne Ferguson of Haddam, May 11, 1768
Solomon Wakely & Rebeckah Hazelton, Sept. 1, 1768
John Brooks & Esther Brainerd, both of Haddam, Oct. 6, 1768
Samuell Lord of Lyme & Elizabeth Bates of Haddam, Dec., 1768
James Merwin & Martha Smith, Jan. 1, 1769
Samuell Spencer & Anne Brooks, Jan. 10, 1769
Abner Spencer & Deborah Clark, March 18, 1769
Capt. Lemuel Hull of Killingworth & widow Sarah Porter of Haddam, April 5, 1769
Evan Thomas & Ann Smith, April 13, 1769
James Knowles & Martha Smith, May 25, 1769
Stephen Clark & Martha Cone, June 5, 1769
Aaron Hubbard & Demaris Wakely, June 7, 1769
Theodore Ray & Abigail Higgins, Nov., 1769
Samuel Scovil & Ruth Chapman, Jan., 1770
Samuel Clark of East Haddam & Sarah Higgins of Haddam, April, 1770
John Smith & widow Susannah White, July, 1770
Jephthah Brainerd & Anne Fish, Dec. 20, 1770
Abraham Spencer & Drusilla Brainerd, March 15, 1771
James Arnold & Freelove Wellman, May 30, 1771
William Kelley & Catherine Stillman, June 3, 1771
Samuel Spencer & Abigail Porter, both of Haddam, June 26, 1771
Reuben Brooks & Abigail Cone, July 11, 1771
Osias Bidwell of Hartford & widow Esther Brooks of Haddam, Sept. 4, 1771
Shailor Hubbard & Anne Wakeley, Oct. 10, 1771

Thomas Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah Boardman, Nov. 6, 1771
Joseph Selden, Jr., & Susannah Smith, Nov. 12, 1771
Capt. Abraham Brooks & widow Eleanor Smith, Nov. 14, 1771
John Selden of Middle Haddam & Jerusha Clarke of Haddam, May, 1772
John Mahans (?) of Hartford & Huldah Brainerd of Haddam, Oct., 1772
Solomon Tyler of Branford & Dorcas Fisk of Haddam, Nov. 9, 1772
Nathaniel Brainerd of Haddam & Ann Johnson of Middletown, Feb. 10, 1773
Joseph Post of Saybrook & Bethia Higgins of Haddam, Feb. 11, 1773
Necho, servant of Lieut. Arnold, & Tamur, my servant, Feb. 21, 1773
Sylvanus Hull of Durham & Phebe Smith of Haddam, March, 1773
William Heskell & Martha Porter, May, 1773
James Clark & Mary White, May, 1773
Justus Augur & Rhoda Allen, May, 1773
Daniel Brainerd & Susannah Clarke, June, 1773
Asa Wakeley & Elisabeth Thomas, both of Haddam, August, 1773
Gideon Baley, Jr., & Lydia Spencer, Sept. 6, 1773
——— Richardson of East Haddam & Sarah Towner of Haddam, August, 1773
Jonathan Clarke & Ruth Clarke, Oct., 1773
James Thomas & Jerusha Clarke, Oct., 1773
Roger Thomas & Sarah Comstock, Oct., 1773
Amos Baley of Haddam & Ruth Gibbs of Chatham, Nov., 1773
Isaach Johnson of Middletown & Anne Towner of Haddam, Dec. 9, 1773
Henry Rockwell of Middletown & Desire Cone of Haddam, Dec. 14, 1773
Jonathan Chapman & Mary Smith, Dec. 30, 1773
William Gladden & Ama Hotchkiss, Dec. 31, 1773
Beniah Cone & Ann Thomas, Jan. 4, 1774
Joshua Gates, Jr., of East Haddam & Eunice Fuller of Haddam, Feb., 1774

Joseph Burr & Mary Knowles, April, 1774
Joshua Smith & Abigail Knowles, both of Haddam, April, 1774
William Brainerd & Lydia Smith, May, 1774
Whitmore Crook & Phebe Clarke, August, 1774
Abijah Fuller & Hannah Spencer, August, 1774
Lewis Smith & Anne Hubbard, Oct., 1774
Luther Boardman & Esther Smith, Oct., 1774
Obadiah Dickinson & Susannah Knowles, Oct., 1774
Stephen Tryon of Middletown & Prudence Baley of Haddam, Nov. 17, 1774
Stephen Smith & Esther Church, Nov. 17, 1774
David Hubbard & Hannah Clarke, May 25, 1775
Abner Tibbels & Elisabeth Knowles, July, 1775
Joshua Symons & Helen Stillman, Nov. 16, 1775
Benjamin Pelton of Guilford & Hannah Snow of Haddam, Dec. 9, 1775
Richard Bonfoye & widow Rebeckah Treadwell, Dec. 21, 1775
Thomas Daniels of East Haddam & Lydia Kelsy, Dec. 21, 1775
David Arnold & Jerusha Thomas, Feb., 1776
Samuel Clark & Sussannah Thomas, Feb., 1776
Jesse Brainerd & Mary Thomas, May 23, 1776
Sylvenus Smith & Eunice Baley, July, 1776
Porter Brooks & Elisabeth Clarke, Sept., 1776
Henry Thomas & Jemima Baley, Oct., 1776
John Brainerd & Hanah Hubbard, Dec. 5, 1776
John Scovil & Elisabeth Spencer, Jan. 2, 1777
Elias Cone & Ruth Crook, March, 1777
Zachariah Brainerd & Dorothy Thomas, May 6, 1777
David Clarke & Patience Kelley, May, 1777
Josiah Brainerd & Abigail Lewis, June 4, 1777
Arnold Hazelton & Mindwell Brainerd, August, 1777
Cornelius Higgins, Jr., & Esther Kelsey, Sept. 23, 1777
Stephen Spencer & Eunice Augur, Oct. 16, 1777
John Smith, Jr., & Anne Clarke of Haddam, Oct., 1777
Samuel Scovil & widow Mary Ventres, Jan. 8, 1778
Nathan Chase of Yarmoth & Mary Treadwell of Haddam, Jan., 1778
Joseph Crook & Esther Clarke, Feb., 1778

Cesar Black & Peg (negroes), July, 1778
Doctor Eleazer Woodruff & widow Abigail Spencer, July 27, 1778
Daniel Chapman of East Haddam & Esther Shailor of Haddam, Nov. 18, 1778
Daniel Clark & widow Martha Ray, Dec., 1778
Cephas Selden & Martha Brainerd, Dec., 1778
Elias Spencer & Abigail Sexton, Dec. 30, 1778
Sylvenus Clarke & Dorothy Smith, May 6, 1779
Thomas Bailey & Ama Kelley, May 19, 1779
Joseph Taylor & Elisabeth Hotchkiss, June 1, 1779
Stephen Tibbels & Martha Burr, August, 1779
Reuben Buel of Killingworth & widow Anne Porter, Oct., 1779
John Parmely of Killingworth & Dorothy Scovil, Dec., 1779
Charles Williams of East Haddam & Susanah Shailor of Haddam, March 2, 1780
James Treadwell & Mary Spencer, April, 1780
Abraham Brooks & Abigail Clarke, May 4, 1780
Frederick Smith & Sarah Brainerd, July, 1780
Ebenezer Sage of Middletown & Diana Bailey, Sept., 1780
Eliphalet Clarke & Lydia Thomas, Oct. 1780
James Surtliff & Mehitable Clarke, Nov., 1780
William Clarke & Anne Johnson, Nov., 1780
David Thomas & Penelope Bonfoye, Dec., 1780
——— Johnson & Susannah Spencer, Jan., 1781
William Clarke & Christian Baley, March, 1781
Eliphalet Lester of Saybrook & Mary Smith of Haddam, May 1, 1781
Joseph Stillman of Weathersfield & Huldah Mahans of Haddam, Sept., 1781
Thomas Shailor, Jr., & widow Ann Brainerd, Nov., 1781
Seth Hand of Killingworth & Thankfull Ray of Haddam, Dec., 1781
John Hubbard of Middletown & Phebe Brainerd of Haddam, Jan., 1782
John Church & widow Dorothy Brainerd, March, 1782
William Brainerd & Susannah Tyler, March, 1782
John Dickinson & Dorothy Scovil, Nov., 1782
Hezekiah Whitmore & Elisabeth Brooks, July, 1782

William Bailey, Jr., & Ruth Thomas, June, 1782
John Bailey & Mary Smith, July, 1783
Aurunah Hubbard & Rebekeh Bates, July, 1783
David Brooks of Middletown & Lucretia Sears of Haddam, May, 1783
Josiah Carey of Middle Haddam & Lydia Clarke, Oct., 1783
Nathaniel Hazelton & Sarah Smith, Nov., 1783
Reuben Cone & Marger Childs, Dec., 1783
Abraham Spencer & Sarah Hubbard, Dec., 1783
Jonathan Russel & Molly Ray, Dec. 30, 1783
Calvin Hubbard & Sarah Knowles, Jan., 1784
Edward Selden & my daughter Sibbil May, Jan., 1784
John Willcox & Lois Augur, Feb., 1784
Simon Hazelton & Jedidah Smith, July, 1784
David Johnson of Middletown & Martha Pelton, Aug., 1784
Calvin Brooks & Temperance Hubbard, Aug., 1784
Walker Knowles & Elisabeth Wells, Aug., 1784
Abraham Tyler, Jr., & Hannah Stephens, Sept., 1784
Mr. David Selden & ——— May, 1784
——— Brainard & Anner Burr, 1784
——— ——y & Martha Clarke, 1784
——n Ventrous & Hannah Ray, 1784
——— Johnson, Jr., & Phebe Burr, 1784
(Ste)phen Bailey, Jr., & Lydiae———, 1784
——m Barnes of Middletown & ——— ——— of Haddam, 1785
——iah Cone & Elisabeth Clarke, 1785
Sylvester Child & Mary Cone, 1785
——than Fuller & my daughter Anne, 1785
Calvin Shailor & Sarah Clarke, 1785
James Smith & Elisabeth, June, 1785
Abijah Bailey & widow Cone, Nov., 1785
Joseph Arnold & widow Prudence Tyler, Jan., 1786
Richard Knowles & Hepsibah Wells, 1786
Nathaniel Tyler, Jr., & widow [Hannah (Bushnell)] Towner, 1786
James Childs, Jr., & Prudence Brainerd, April, 1786
William Nichols & Sarah Shailor, 1786
Richard Skinner & Martha Bailey, June, 1786
Frederick Brainerd & Anne Brainerd, Oct., 1786

Adnah Clarke & Thankfull Bailey, Dec., 1786
Seymour Kelsey & Sarah Augur, Jan., 1787
Joseph Dickinson & Tammy Shailor, Feb., 1787
Levi Ray & Susanah Arnold, April, 1787
Amos Cook & Jane Bailey, 1787
Aaron ——— & Sarah Chapman of Haddam, April, 1787
James Pe—— & ——— ——— of Haddam, May, 1787
Josiah Prior of (Middletown?) & Sussanah Smith of Haddam, Aug., 1787
James Smith & ——— Arnold, Nov., 1787
Humphry Treadwell & Hannah Thomas, Dec., 1787
Timothy Hubbard, Jr., & Miss ——— Thomas, Dec., 1787
Thomas Bailey & ——— Smith, Jan., 1788
——— Lane of Killingworth & Elisabeth Porter of Haddam, Jan., 1788
Robert Smith & Susannah Kelley, Jan., 1788
Benjamin Johnson & Else Smith, April, 1788
David Spencer & Damaris Brainerd, May, 1788
Cornelius Higgins, Esqr., & widow Mary Smith, Sept., 1788
James Tyler & Esther Dickinson, Dec., 1788
Aaron Thomas, Jr., & Martha Smith, Oct., 1789
Jonathan Hubbard & Sally Thomas, Nov., 1789
Curtis Smith & Arsenah Brainerd, Jan., 1789
Amasa Pettibone & Mary Augur, Jan. (?), 1789
James Bates & Mary Ventrees, 1789
James Spencer & Miss ——— Clarke, the ——— of Stephen Clarke, 1789
Benjamin Stocking & Dimmis Shailor, August, 1789
My son John May & Dolly Arnold, Nov. 8, 1789
James Brooks & Caroline Smith, Dec., 1789
Joseph Augur & Samuel Tyler's daughter (Esther), Jan., 1790
Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Allira Smith, Jan., 1790
Nathan Tyler, Jr., & one of Ezra Shailor's daughters. (Her name was Esther), Feb., 1790
Capt. Edmond Porter & Mary Smith, Feb., 1790
James Brainerd & Edetha Hubbard, 1790
Ira Shailor & Anne Shailor, 1790
Joshua Knowles & Concurrence Porter, 1790
Gideon Brainerd, Jr., & Hepsibah Hubbard, 1790

Mr. Jesse Townsend of Andover & my daughter Anne, Oct., 1790
Dan Dickinson & Pruda Augur, 1791
Shailor ——— & Miss ——— Ventres, 1792
Mr. Sears & Miss Knowles, Jan., 1793
William Wells & Prudence May, Dec. 7, 1794
Huntington May & Clara Brainerd, June 7, 1795
Eleazur Augur & Abigail Church, April, 1795
——— Rich & ——— Brooks, March, 1795
Mr. Williams of Middletown & Clara Shailor, Sept., 1795
Russel Shailor & Anne Wells, Sept., 1795
Shailor, son of Asa Shailor, & Miss Shailor, daughter of Hez. Shailor, 1797
Robert Smith & Sarah Kelly, 1797
Asher Smith & Betsey Bidwell, 1797
Ephraim Sawyer & Jabith Church, 1797
Stephen Dickinson & Susana Tyler, 1797
Heber Brainerd & Martha Tyler, 1796
Robert Smith & Sally Kelly, *1788
Jonathan Tyler & Rachael Porter, March, 1798
David Smith & Jerusha Hubbard, June, 1798
Joseph Clark & Ruae Shailor. (Ruea Shailor's husband was Warren Clark, son of Joseph), Oct., 179–
Col. John Wells of Row & my daughter Elisabeth May, Jan. 13, 1799
Simon Smith & Huldah Brainerd, March, 1799

The Second parish in Haddam was organized at Haddam Neck, 1740.

* This marriage dated 1788, is found on the record in this order.

NORTH STONINGTON,

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Town was taken from Stonington in 1807. The Congregational Church was organized in 1727, being then the second church of Stonington. Records complete to 1781.

William Brand & Elizabeth Davis,	Sept. 6, 1733
David Tracy & Abigail Wallbridge,	Sept. 27, 1733
Jephthah Hewit & Mary York,	Jan. 31, 1734
Alexander Pattison & Mary Coats,	August 2, 1734
Theophilus Fitch & Grace Grant,	Oct. 2, 1734
Daniel Butler & Hannah Bennit,	Nov. 28, 1734
Capt. Christopher Avery & widow Esther Prentice,	Jan. 1, 1735
Elias Palmer & Mary Holmes,	Feb. 26, 1735
Henry Rowland & Irene Palmer,	March 27, 1735
Nathan Palmer & Phebe Billings,	April 21, 1735
Edmund Fanning & Hopestill Coats,	June 11, 1735
Ebenezer Brewster & Susanna Smith,	August 27, 1735
Nathaniel Holdridge & Lydia Holdridge,	Oct. 9, 1735
Joseph Hayward & Freelove Rhodes,	Oct. 27, 1735
Joseph Stanton & Anna Wheeler,	Nov. 6, 1735
Samuel Stockwell & Keziah Hewit,	Nov. 18, 1735
Clement Neff & Patience Brown,	Dec. 17, 1735
John Davison & Elizabeth Babcock,	Feb. 5, 1736
Joseph Hilliard & Freelove Minor,	Feb. 25, 1736
James Rennalls & Rebecca Burdick,	March 18, 1736
John Meeks & Mary Stevens,	August 25, 1736
Josias Hill, Jr., & Freelove Bennet,	Nov. 24, 1736
William Satterly & Mary Powers,	Dec. 1, 1736
Jonathan Shepherd & Love Palmer,	Dec. 23, 1736
Edward Hall & Joanna Chapman,	Jan. 12, 1737
Nathaniel Fellows & Hopestill Holdridge,	March 2, 1737
William Fanning & Anna Minor,	March 17, 1737
Simon Spaldin & Anna Billings,	June 1, 1737
Isaac Wheeler & Mary Wheeler,	June 2, 1737
Elias Babcock & Anna Plumbe,	Nov. 10, 1737
Thomas York, Jr., & Deborah Brown,	Nov. 10, 1737
Zebediah Andros & Elizabeth Swan,	Dec. 19, 1737
Samuel Mason & Mary Stanton,	Jan. 9, 1738

Ebenezer Worden & Burridel Butten,	Jan. 12, 1738
Thomas Holdridge & Mary Birch,	Jan. 24, 1738
Zecharia & Joanna (Indians),	Jan. 26, 1738
Allyne Breed & Anna Cole,	Feb. 1, 1738
Isaac Worden & Sarah Wilcocks,	May 3, 1738
Ichabod Palmeter & Thankfull Bennit,	May 18, 1738
Samuel Plumbe & Grace Babcock,	August 16, 1738
Aaron Cade & Anna Palmer,	Nov. 8, 1738
Ebenezer Cade & Prudence Palmer,	Nov. 8, 1738
Joseph Devell & Sarah Williams,	Dec. 13, 1738
Isaiah Babcock & Elizabeth Plumbe,	Dec. 25, 1738
Moses Start & Elizabeth Holdridge,	Dec. 27, 1738
William Lamphear & Abigail Butten,	Jan. 8, 1739
Jonathan Dye & Esther Lamphear,	Jan. 30, 1739
Joseph Eliot & Elizabeth Pendleton,	June 26, 1739
Nathaniel Williams & Amy Hewit,	July 3, 1739
George Hakes & Joanna Jones,	Nov. 14, 1739
William Chapman & Abigail Plumbe,	Jan. 31, 1740
Oliver Babcock & Anna Avery,	March 6, 1740
Thomas Partelow & Deborah Wells,	March 13, 1740
John Fanning & Abigail Minor,	April 14, 1740
Nathaniel Hewit & Rebecca Grant,	April 24, 1740
Richardson Avery & Sarah Plumbe,	Nov. 3, 1740
Thomas Holmes & Margarett Frink,	Nov. 12, 1740
Asa Swan & Marvin Holmes,	Nov. 19, 1740
William Stewart, Jr., & Elizabeth Stevens,	Dec. 4, 1740
Charles Minor & Mary Wheeler,	Dec. 9, 1740
Phinehas Stanton & Elizabeth Stanton,	Jan. 7, 1741
Timothy Savage & Dorothy Wilcocks,	March 19, 1741
Jedediah Rennals & Abigail Crandel,	June 17, 1741
Thomas Shaw, Jr., & Prudence Palmer,	Sept. 14, 1741
William Mannum & Hannah (Indians),	Sept. 23, 1741
Thomas Main, Jr., & Mary Pendleton,	Feb. 3, 1742
Jeremiah Main & Thankfull Brown,	April 27, 1742
John Chapman & widow Mary Boardman,	April 28, 1742
Benjamin Worden & Thankfull Edwards,	August 19, 1742
Hezekiah Coats & Freelove Frink,	Sept. 22, 1742
William Coats, Jr., & Austice Gray,	Sept. 28, 1742
Jonathan Brown of Westerly & Elizabeth Burroughs,	Sept. 30, 1742

Nathan Crarey & Dorothy Wheeler, Nov. 2, 1742
Ben Adam Denisen & Anna Swan, Nov. 3, 1742
Eleazer Brown of Westerly & Sarah Die, Nov 10, 1742
Samuel Chapman & Mercy Eldridge, Jan. 19, 1743
Jedediah Stevens & Mary Rothbone, April 4, 1743
William Swan & Anne Smith, April 14, 1743
John York & Ann Brown, Sept. 13, 1743
Isaac Shepherd & Dorothy Prentice, Nov. 23, 1743
Ephraim Smith & Lucy Stevens, Jan. 3, 1744
David Tracy, Jr., & Unice Ellis, April 18, 1744
John Noyes, Jr., & Marcy Breed, May 30, 1744
Benjamin Blodgett & Mary Satterly, July 3, 1744
Volentine Rothbone & Tabitha Brown, August 1, 1744
James Patridge & Thankfull Stevens, Dec. 24, 1744
Noah Grant & Hannah Minor, Jan. 25, 1745
Jabez Duce (or Duee) & Hannah Brown, March 21, 1745
Humphrey Avery, Jr., & Mary Baldwin, June 19, 1745
Timothy Babcock & Lois Billings, July 1, 1745
Jonathan Palmer & Prudence Holms, Sept. 12, 1745
Simeon Benjamons & widow Anna Starkweather, Jan. 22, 1746
James Thompson & Mary Dixon, Feb. 19, 1746
Joseph Williams & Eunice Wheeler, Feb. 20, 1746
Israel Standish & Content Ellis, March 5, 1746
John Starkweather, Jr., & Jerusha Smith, March 24, 1746
Joseph Page, Jr., & Mary Hewit, May 1, 1746
William Herrick & Mercy Palmer, May 15, 1746
Jonathan Dennison & Martha Williams, June 5, 1746
Capt. Daniel Brown & widow Prudence Chesboro, August 21, 1746
Joshua Stoddard & Rachel Pabodie, Sept. 8, 1746
Rufus Hewitt & Abigail Frink, Nov. 5, 1746
Bennajah Brumbley & Temperance Pollard, Dec. 22, 1746
Nathaniel Worden & Anna Palmeter, Jan. 8, 1747
John Butler & Mary Brown, Feb. 11, 1747
Bill York & Ruth Main, Feb. 18, 1747
Thomas Keeples & Jane Dixon, March 25, 1747
John Gallup of Voluntown & Hannah Frink, April 9, 1747
Caleb Rhodes & Elizabeth Starkweather, Sept. 24, 1747
Daniel Andras & Temperance Holmes, Oct. 7, 1747

Benjamin Garret & Irene (Indians), Nov. 2, 1747
Garsham Palmer & Dorothy Brown, Nov. 5, 1747
John Dennison & Martha Wheeler, Jan. 13, 1748
Simon Fobes & Thankful Ellis, March 24, 1748
Rogger Sterry & Abigail Holmes, May 4, 1748
Thomas Dickinson & Mary Crandel of Westerly, May 20, 1748
Joshua Stanton & Hannah Randal, Nov. 10, 1748
James Danielson of Lebanon & widow Irene Fish, Nov. 14, 1748
Robert Jemisen of Voluntown & Nancy Dixon, Nov. 24, 1748
John Jemisen & Dorothy Pendleton of Westerly, Dec. 20, 1748
Thomas Shaw & widow Sarah Miner, Jan. 4, 1749
Joseph Safford of Preston & Martha Coates, Jan. 11, 1749
Henry Jones & Unice Miner, Jan. 19, 1749
Walter Warden & Anna Edwards, Feb. 14, 1749
Elkanah Hewit, Jr., & Elizabeth Miner, Oct. 11, 1749
John Richmond & Priscilla Palmer, Dec. 28, 1749
John Randal, Jr., & Lucy Brown, May 6, 1750
Uriah Hosmore of Norwich & Abigail Coates, August 30, 1750
Caleb Greene of Westerly & Lucy Grant of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1750
Benjamin Birch & Anna Udall, Nov. 8, 1750
John Frink & Anna Pendleton, Nov. 22, 1750
William Avery, Jr., & widow Abigail Williams, Dec. 13, 1750
Paul Wheeler & Lucy Swan, May 1, 1751
Constant Searle & Hannah Miner, May 16, 1751
George Babcock, Jr., & Meheteble Wheeler, June 26, 1751
George Bentley, Jr., of Westerly & Amy Carter, June 27, 1751
Thomas Howse & widow Penelope Cadee of Hebron, June 27, 1751
Shepherd Wheeler & Hannah Hewit, Oct. 18, 1751
Ichabod Pendleton & Esther Ayer, Dec. 15, 1751
Jedediah Brown & Anna Holmes, Dec. 19, 1751
Samuel Fish of Stonington & Hannah Palmer, Jan. 22, 1752
John Quiumps & Joanna Shawn (Indians), Feb. 17, 1752
Jeremiah Wheeler & widow Anna Wheeler, March 11, 1752
William Stewart & Hannah Palmer, April 29, 1752

Samuel Miner, Jr., & Abigail Miner, July 14, 1752
Thomas Robinson & widow Penelope Minick, July 21, 1752
John Palmeter of Westerly & Deborah Butten of Stonington, Nov. 9, 1752
Cæsar (mulatto) & widow Patience (Indian), Nov. 9, 1752
John Burdick & Sibbil Cheseborough, Nov. 23, 1752
Nathan Wilcocks & Tabitha Provier (?), Jan. 25, 1753
John Cavarley of Colchester & Mary Swan of Stonington, March 15, 1753
Samuel Brown & Sarah Randal, March 29, 1753
John Swan, Jr., & Mary Prentice, May 17, 1753
Tully ——— (negro) & Rose ——— (negro), June 29, 1753
George Hall of Charlestown & widow Jean Larkin of Westerly, Oct. 4, 1753
William Palmer, Jr., & Phebe Darrow, Nov. 8, 1753
David Miner & widow Bethiah Billings, Nov. 14, 1753
Simon Miner, Jr., & Anna Hewit, Nov. 15, 1753
Robert Swan & Abigail Randal, Jan. 31, 1754
Joshua Vose of Westerly & Grace Coates, Feb. 21, 1754
Eleazer Williams & Abigail Prentice, March 14, 1754
Solomon & Bathsheba (Indians), July 21, 1754
Abel Marsh of Lebanon & Dorothy Udale, Dec. 26, 1754
Thomas Larrison & Mary Wilcocks, Feb. 4, 1755
Henry Miner & Desire Brown, Feb. 20, 1755
Dr. Benjamin Blodgett & Abigail Swan, March 20, 1755
Joshua & Betty (Indians), April 13, 1755
Collins York & Eunice Grant, May 29, 1755
Capt. Joseph Hewit & widow Mehitabel Swan, June 4, 1755
Nathaniel Niles & Abigail Bentley, Sept. 21, 1755
Isaac Cammel (Cammet) (?) of Voluntown & Ann Dixon of Stonington, Dec. 11, 1755
Joseph Babcock, Jr., & Mary Bentley, Dec. 28, 1755
Charles Wheeler & Martha Williams, Feb. 26, 1756
William Robinson of Westerly & Avis Burdick of Stonington, March 18, 1756
Sylvester Walworth of Groton & Sarah Holmes of Stonington, April 8, 1756
Samuel Fitch & Priscilla Hillard, April 15, 1756
Joseph Page & Lucy Wheeler, May 9, 1756
Samuel Frink & Prudence Wilcocks, July 27, 1756

McK. Withee or Mr. S. Withee of Preston & Lydia Griffith of Stonington, Nov. 17, 1756
John Cammel of Voluntown & Rebecca Philips, Nov. 25, 1756
Stephen Maxson of Westerly & Martha Steward of Stonington, Jan. 19, 1757
John Avery & Anna Miner, Feb. 9, 1757
Thomas Miner & Desire Denison, Feb. 10, 1757
Ichabod Brown, Jr., & Thankful Baldwin, March 17, 1757
Elias Palmer & Esther Randal, April 28, 1757
Samuel Parker of Groton & Freelove Satterly of Stonington, June 2, 1757
Joseph Moxley of Stonington & Elizabeth Smith of Groton, June 2, 1757
Theophilus Fitch & Hannah Stevens, Nov. 9, 1757
Dr. Charles Phelps & Hannah Denison, Nov. 10, 1757
Christopher Palmer, Jr., & Deborah Brown, Jan. 19, 1758
Elisha Denison & Keturah Miner, Feb. 23, 1758
Elisha Satterley & Molly Geer, March 9, 1758
Oliver Bentley & Hannah Wilcocks, March 16, 1758
Stephen Brown & Abigail Palmer, Nov. 2, 1758
John Noyes of New Haven & Mary Fish, Nov. 16, 1758
Jesse Swan & Priscilla Hewit, Nov. 19, 1758
Jesse Denison & Mary Denison, Jan. 24, 1759
Simeon Miner, Jr., & Mary Owen of Groton, Feb. 1, 1759
Amos Frink & Mary Fitch, Feb. 14, 1759
Samuel Prentice & Phebe Billings, Feb. 15, 1759
Denison Palmer & Marvin Palmer, July 10, 1759
Nathan McKoon of Hopkinton & Abigail Hall of Stonington, Oct. 11, 1759
Christopher Gardner of South Kingston & Mercy Wheeler of Stonington, Jan. 23, 1760
Sanford Billing & Lucy Geer, Jan. 24, 1760
Dorus Champlin & Caroline Garrett (Indians), May 14, 1759
Peter ——— & Esther Tuggwiss (Indians), March 10, 1757
Joseph Peters & widow Patience Niles, May 4, 1758
Abel Lamphear of Westerly & Rebecca Dye of Stonington, Feb. 6, 1760
David Palmer & Grace Plumbe, April 24, 1760
Lemuel Darrow of Groton & Martha Palmer, July 17, 1760

Lieut. Jonathan Wells of Hopkinton & widow Rebecca Claggett, Nov. 14, 1760
Joseph Frink & Content Hewit, Dec. 16, 1760
William Walworth of Groton & Sarah Grant, Dec. 25, 1760
James Kinne, Jr., & Hannah Hewit, Jan. 15, 1761
Remington Sears of Westerly & Esther Dise of Stonington, Feb. 1, 1761
Dr. Jno. Bartlett of Lebanon & Lucretia Steward, March 18, 1761
Isaac Miner & Lydia Pabodie, May 7, 1761
William Gallop & Lucy Dennison, July 2, 1761
Thomas Pabodie & Ruth Babcock, August 6, 1761
Elijah Babcock & Sarah Brown, Nov. 5, 1761
David McKoon of Hopkinton & Thankful Button of Stonington, Nov. 26, 1761
Hubbart Burrows, Jr., & Priscilla Baldwin, Dec. 24, 1761
Clement Miner, Jr., & Mary Wheeler, Dec. 24, 1761
Ensign William Denison & Susanna Swan, Feb. 25, 1702
Capt. Jno. Denison & widow Sarah Billing, March 3, 1762
Rozzel Smith of Colchester & Abigail Holmes, March 11, 1762
Reuben Hewit & Hannah Hakes, May 6, 1762
Johnson Woyboy & Prudence Ball (Indians), May 20, 1760
Nathan Abbot of Pomfret & Hephsibah Brown, Nov. 24, 1762
Warner Fellows & Eunice Hall, Nov. 25, 1762
Samuel Pabodie & Abigail Breed, Nov. 17, 1762
Ephraim Wheeler & Lucy Lamb, Dec. 2, 1762
Abel Garrington & Rebecca Keezer, Dec. 9, 1762
Capt. Daniel Stanton of Charlestown & Prudence Treat of Preston, Dec. 10, 1762
John Safford & Sarah Plumbe, Dec. 23, 1762
Benjamin Douglass of New Haven & Rebecca Fish, Jan. 24, 1763
Joseph Noyes & Prudence Denison, Jan. 27, 1763
Richard Hakes & Mary Babcock, Aug. 11, 1763
Ethel Palmer & Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 22, 1763
Azariah Palmer & Mary Darrow, Jan. 26, 1764
Thomas Swan & Amy Denison, Feb. 2, 1764
Bennedick Ecclestone & Abigail Woodward, Feb. 8, 1764

Samuel Jones & widow Mary Avery, Feb. 9, 1764
Benjamin Grey of Groton & Temperance Baxter, April 5, 1764
John James & Esther Denison, April 26, 1764
Edward Eells & Mercy Denison, May 10, 1764
Nathan Brown & Lois Miner, May 17, 1764
Nathan Babcock & Elizabeth Brown, May 20, 1764
Daniel Brewster of Norwich & Eliz. Swan, Oct. 4, 1764
Jno. Watson of South Kingston & Desire Wheeler, Oct. 17, 1764
Wm. Williams, Jr., & Eunice Prentice, Oct. 25, 1764
Elisha Williams & widow Eunice Baldwin, Nov. 1, 1764
Clark Reynolds of Hopkinton & Hannah Miner, Dec. 20, 1764
Daniel Prentice & Mary Billing, Jan. 10, 1765
Charles Miner, Jr., & Eunice Holmes, Jan 10, 1765
Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Prentice, Jan. 17, 1765
Elijah Utley & Phebe Hillard, Feb. 17, 1765
Samuel Fellows & Mary Udal, March 7, 1765
Samuel Capron of Norwich & Eunice Miner, May 2, 1765
Elias Lewis of Westerly & Prudence Hewit, August 25, 1765
Isaac Wheeler Stanton & Ruth Ayer, Sept. 19, 1765
John Williams, 3d, & Keturah Randal, Sept. 29, 1765
Nathan Randal, Jr., & Burridel Palmer, Dec. 5, 1765
Christopher Brown & Margaret Holmes, Dec. 25, 1765
Rufus Brown & Keziah Billings, Dec. 26, 1765
Isaac Wheeler & Ruth Swan, Dec. 31, 1765
Elijah Jones & Abigail Avery, March 23, 1766
William Sisson & Mercy Noyes, April 10, 1766
Moses Quiumps & Prudence Panheag (Indians), April 17, 1765
Jack Shaw & Sarah Togus (mulattos), Dec. 25, 1765
Ephraim Fellows, Jr., & Rhoda Smith, April 24, 1766
Robert Kinne & Abigail Brown, May 6, 1766
Collings Brown & Hannah Pendleton, Nov. 16, 1766
James Trowbridge & Francis Darrow, Dec. 4, 1766
Phinehas Munsel & Eunice Frink, Dec. 11, 1766
Benjamin Miner of New London & Ann Champlin, Dec. 24, 1766
Asa Brown & Deborah Grant, Feb. 12, 1767

Benjamin Chester & Hannah Pabodie, April 16, 1767
William Palmer & Mary Brown, May 31, 1767
John Brown & Mary Holmes, July 2, 1767
Christopher Edwards & Amy Hall, Nov. 18, 1767
Capt. John Randal & Thankful Swan, August 23, 1767
Joseph Holmes & Martha Wheeler, Nov. 19, 1767
John Udall & Ann Stephens, Jan. 17, 1768
Peleg Hart & Esther Shealy, March 12, 1769
Elijah Hewit & Olive Hakes, Dec. 3, 1769
Capt. Titus Hurlburt & widow Mercy Wheeler, Feb. 17, 1770
Samuel Stanton & Abigail Ayer, March 22, 1770
Alexander Stewart of Voluntown & Thankful Denison, April 5, 1770
Isaiah Uncas (Mohegan Sachem) & Mary Sowop (Indian), Nov. 30, 1769
John Coats & Elizabeth Stewart, Nov. 29, 1770
Joseph Worden & Rachel Grant, Dec. 6, 1770
Samuel Plumbe, Jr., & Grace Babcock, Feb. 28, 1771
James Geer of Groton & Lucy Hewit, March 31, 1771
Joseph Chapman & Prudence Lewis, April 18, 1771
Noah Grant & Mary Palmer, August 11, 1771
Oliver Udal & Austice Coats, Nov. 10, 1771
Christopher Clark & Elizabeth Plumbe, Dec. 18, 1771
Henry Hewit & Phebe Prentice, Jan. 2, 1772
George Denison & Theody Brown, Jan. 9, 1772
John Baldwin & Sarah Denison, Jan. 23, 1772
Asher Brewster & Elizabeth Prentice, Feb. 5, 1772
Hosea Wheeler & Bridget Grant, Feb. 20, 1772
William Hewit & Sarah Coye, March 1, 1772
James Pabodie & Phebe Gray, March 8, 1772
Jabez Swan & Mehetabel Wheeler, June 11, 1772
Oliver Wilcocks & Mary Stewart, July 2, 1772
Isaiah Whipple & Eunice Hewit, Nov. 26, 1772
Jedediah Holmes & Elizabeth Frink, Dec. 10, 1772
Nehemiah Williams, 3d, & Mary Noyes, April 11, 1773
Henry Stevens, 3d, of Canaan & Anna Babcock, June 17, 1773
Dettrick Hewit & Elizabeth Searle, July 11, 1773
Benjamin Diggins & Patience Hallet, June 13, 1773
William Searle & Philene Frink, Oct. 17, 1773

Isaac Denison & Eunice Williams, Nov. 10, 1773
William Cheseborough, 2d, & Esther Williams, Feb. 3, 1774
James Worden & Zeruiah Hewit, Feb. 10, 1774
Paul Woodbridge of Groton & Sarah Ayer, Feb. 16, 1774
George Palmer & Anne Denison, April 17, 1774
Nathaniel Marsh of Plainfield & Grace Prentice, June 1, 1774
William Stewart & Anner Coats, Sept. 25, 1774
Joseph Plumbe & Deborah Miner, Dec. 6, 1774
John Daboll of Groton & Sarah Miner, Dec. 25, 1774
Edward Swan & Mehetebel Owen, Feb. 16, 1775
Nathan Crary, Jr., of Groton & Keturah Ayer, March 2, 1775
Amos Hewit & Anna Miner, March 19, 1775
Isaac Brown & Esther Barrington, March 30, 1775
Samuel Shaw & Zervia Herrick, April 16, 1775
Joseph Randal of Voluntown & Sabre Hewit, April 20, 1775
Col. Gold Silleck Silliman of Fairfield & widow Mary Noyes of New Haven, May 24, 1775
John Randall, Jr., & Mary Swan, Nov. 9, 1775
Joshua Prentice & widow Eliz. Stanton, Jan. 14, 1776
Jedediah Leeds of Groton & Anna Hewit, Feb. 25, 1776
Asa Palmer & Lois Stanton, March 10, 1776
Elijah Barns of Preston & Lydia Hewit, April 4, 1776
Doctor Benjamin Shearman of Swansy & Anna Swan, March 16, 1776
Nathaniel Sunsamen & Sarah Sawass, April 24, 1770
Ebenezer Williams & Prudence Fellows, Sept. 5, 1776
Elijah Whipple & Rebecca Denison, Jan. 16, 1777
Jedediah Brown, Jr., & Sarah Wheeler, Feb. 2, 1777
Jeremiah Clark & Eliz. Dye, April 6, 1777
Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Hannah Phelps, May 1, 1777
Amos Denison & Hannah Williams, July 3, 1777
Elijah Starr of Groton & Rebecca Hewit, July 31, 1777
Joshua Smith of Groton & Lucy Wilcocks, April 1, 1778
Randal Billing & Lucy Baldwin, May 3, 1778
Rufus Brown & Lucy Hewit, May 28, 1778
Dr. John Bartlett, Jr., & Lucy Treby, July 2, 1778
John Richards of Norwich & Martha Prentice, August 27, 1778

John Wheeler Geer & Sarah Denison, Sept. 3, 1778
James Miner & Esther Hillard, Nov. 29, 1778
George Williams of New London & Nancy Hewit, Dec. 3, 1778
Rozzel Randal & Phebe Avery, March 4, 1779
James Morgan Groton & widow Lydia Miner, April 28, 1779
Christopher Eldridge & Sarah Satterly, June 24, 1779
George Hakes & widow Sarah Coy of Preston, Oct. 10, 1779
Samuel Prentice, Jr., & Lucretia Holmes, April 2, 1780
Nathaniel Church of Charlestown, R. I., & Dorcas Austin, Dec. 2, 1780
Edward Nedson & widow Sarah Sunsamen (Indians), Nov. 14, 1779
Jonathan Tindal & —— Bazel (Indians), Feb. 3, 1780
Ephraim Miner & Thankfull Brown, March 1, 1781
Levi (negro) & Sinne Derrick, May 9, 1781
Stephen Kinne of Preston & Mary Crary, May 10, 1781

After Rev. Joseph Fish's death, May 16, 1781, sixteen days after performing the last marriage recorded, the church was practically without a pastor until 1800. The records are confused. No marriages recorded after 1781.

NORFOLK.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1758. Congregational Church formed 1760.

Dr. Ephraim Guitea & Phebe Humphrey, Oct. 21, 1762
Daniel Richards & Anna Richards, June 2, 1763
Jonathan Bewel & Amyrilis Graves, June 13, 1763
Samuel Pettibone & Martha Phelps, Sept. 22, 1763
Samuel Howes & Mary Turner, Sept. 29, 1763
Phinehas Meeker & Sarah Brown, Feb. 29, 1764
William Walter, Jr., & Rolanda Rossiter, March 6, 1764
Eliphalet Marsh & Sarah Dickenson, April 26, 1764
Isaac Holt, Jr., & Mabel Dowd, May 8, 1764
Thomas Canfield & Lucy Burr, June 14, 1764
George Tobey & Abigail Knap, Jan. 17, 1766

Joseph Gaylord & Rachel Tibbals,	April 27, 1766
Oliver Burr & Sarah Canfield,	July 9, 1766
Steven Brown & Hephzibah Dowd,	June 8, 1767
John Phelps, Jr., & Desire Holt,	Nov. 18, 1767
Samuel Knap & Mercy Holt,	April 1, 1768
Moses Camp & Thankfull Gaylord,	April, 1768
Elijah Mason & Susanna Mills,	May, 1768
Jonathan Humphrey & Eunice Camp,	June, 1768
Alexander Knap & Mary Knap,	June, 1768
Abner Howe & Abigail Brooks,	August 11, 1768
Samuel Barber & Anna Knap,	August 25, 1768
Nathaniel Munger & Ruth Lee,	Feb. 9, 1769
Elijah Knap & Rachel Barden,	Oct., 1769
Ebenezer Norton & Content Dowd,	Dec. 24, 1769
Joel Sawyer & Abigail Barden,	May, 1769
Eleazar Orvis & Phebe Knap,	July 8, 1770
Sylvanus Norton & Eunice Tibballs,	Jan. 29, 1771
Benjamin Maltbie & Abigail Munger,	July 5, 1771
Ozias Bingham & Sarah Phelps,	July 18, 1771
Jonathan Holmes & Elizabeth Ketchum,	Dec., 1771
Thomas Day & Elizabeth Bunce,	Dec., 1771
Timothy Gaylord & Rosanna Humphrey,	May 6, 1772
Joseph Jones & Abigail Seward,	Sept. 3, 1772
Ruben Orvis & Ruth Picket,	Oct. 7, 1772
Jabez Remington & Penelope Mills,	April 27, 1773
Lemuel Cady & Eunice Dowd,	July 1, 1773
John Hubbel & Lucy Smith,	July 8, 1773
Joseph Seward, Jr., & Dorothy Case,	August 5, 1773
Asahel Humphrey & Prudence Merrills,	August 26, 1773
Valentine DeForrest & Sarah Bumps,	August 31, 1773
Caleb Aspinwall & Zerniah Cady,	Sept. 13, 1773
Peter Comstock & Sarah Walter,	Oct. 7, 1773
Daniel Burr & Betty Brown,	Oct. 7, 1773
Steven Walter & Hannah Mills,	Oct. 7, 1773
Joseph Case & Lydia Mills,	Oct. 7, 1773
Gains Trimmond & Elizabeth Day,	Nov. 25, 1773
John Treat & Esther Barber,	Oct. 27, 1774
Stephen Howe & Lois Barden,	Dec. 10, 1774
Eleazar Holt & Elizabeth Stone,	Feb. 16, 1775
Samuel Tibballs & Hannah Ives,	May 25, 1775

Joseph Mills & Abigail Cowles,	Oct. 18, 1775
Joseph Plumley & Deborah Field,	March, 1776
William Finch & Mary Huxley of North Marlboro,	May 15, 1777
Elijah Bennet & Sarah Tuttle,	June 26, 1777
Daniel Heddy & Mary Shrove,	Sept. 18, 1777
David Howe & Phebe Cowls,	Oct. 8, 1777
Darius Phelps & Mary Akins,	Oct. 24, 1777
Eliakim Hamilton & Zilpah Brooks of North Marlboro,	Nov. 6, 1777
Isaac Lane & Sabra Hurlbut of Canaan,	Jan. 1, 1778
Steven Walter & Mercy Mills,	Jan. 20, 1778
Cornelius Brown & Mary Loomis,	Jan. 22, 1778
Deacon Joseph Mills & Sarah Lewis,	March, 1778
Isaac Spaulding & Mercy Knap,	July 8, 1778
Gideon Lawrance & Lucy Holt,	August 13, 1778
Seth Crowfoot & Sarah Peck,	Oct. 15, 1778
Richard Lewis & Martha Curtis,	Nov. 5, 1778
David Beardsley & Lois Cowles,	Nov. 26, 1778
Aaron Burr & Martha Tobey,	Dec. 17, 1778
Hemon Smith & Hannah Benham,	March, 1779
Francis Beech & Rachel Ives,	June, 1779
Miles Riggs & Abigail Mills,	June, 1779
Justus Miner & Mabel Plum,	Dec., 1779
Elijah Butolph & Deborah Plumly,	Feb., 1780
Lieut. William Walter & Beulah Sturtivant,	May, 1780
Zebinah Smith & Martha Benham,	August 1, 1780
John Adams & Abigail Forbes,	August 6, 1780
Noah Merrill & Hephzibah Pettibone,	August, 1780
Jedediah Phelps & Lidia Gaylord,	Sept., 1780
Joshua Hamilton & Mary Stewart,	Oct. 13, 1780
John Walter & Hannah Walter,	Oct. 23, 1780
Noah Cowles & Olle Mills,	Dec 14, 1780
Luther Leason & Mary Knap,	Jan., 1781
Elisha Hawley & Margaret Orvis,	June 3, 1781
Steven Butler & Thankfull Bishop,	June 6, 1781
Amos Booth & Betthiah Beach,	June 27, 1781
Roswell Pettibone & Charlotte Laurance,	Nov. 6, 1781
Comfort Stalker & Sabra Beach,	Nov. 22, 1781
Ephraim Merrills & Esther Barden,	Dec. 7, 1781

Joel Grant & Zilpah Cowles,	Jan. 3, 1782
Simeon Pomeroy & Thede Miner,	March 28, 1782
John Beach & Sarah Burr,	June, 1782
Isaac Barber & Lois Benedict,	July 18, 1782
Calvin Pease & Sarah Ives,	Nov., 1782
Jehiel Hull & Lois Gaylord,	April 17, 1783
Nathaniel Pease & Jerusha Hall,	May 18, 1783
Samuel Orvis & Caroline Seward,	Sept. 10, 1783
Job Norton & Lois Case,	Dec., 1783
Ithiel Scott & Eunice Barber,	March, 1784
Constantine Mills & Philecta Way,	April 29, 1784
James Sturdivant & Rachel Brown,	Aug. 11, 1784
Aaron Simons & Mehitabel Simons of Colebrook,	Oct. 7, 1784
Samuel Olcott & Abigail Mills,	Oct. 7, 1784
Silas Seward & Charlotte Way,	Oct. 13, 1784
Allen Pease & Rachel Tibballs,	Oct. 25, 1784
N. Stanley Parmele & Rosannah Lucas,	Nov. 29, 1784
Ebenezer Barden & Mary Palmer,	Oct. 1, 1785
Chester Cady & Mary Sweet,	Nov. 24, 1785
——— Blakesley & Ruth Barber,	Dec. 29, 1785
Zadoc Seymour & Naomi Munger,	Jan. 19, 1786
Elizur Munger & Rhoda Gaylord,	Feb. 16, 1786
Seth Walter & Ruhamah Seward,	April 27, 1786
Samuel Hall & Lucy Parmele,	August, 1786
——— Moses & Elizabeth ——— (?),	Oct., 1786
Jonathan Webster & Huldah Orvis,	Jan. 4, 1787
Lemuel Chase & Katherine Barden,	Jan. 10, 1787
Ebenezer Parde & Annie Munger,	May, 1787
Jacob McClean & Eleanor Thrall (?),	July 26, 1787
Amos Gaylord & Eunice Barber,	July 26, 1787
Ruben Field & Asenath Case,	Jan. 16, 1788
Charles Seward & Ruby Benedict,	Feb., 1788
Joel Phelps & Lorana Walter,	Feb., 1788
Ruben Palmer & Abigail Moses,	April, 1788
Hezekiah Butler & Hephzibah Burr,	July, 1788
Roger Orvis & Mirianne Roxana Seward,	July, 1788
Ira Cowles & Sarah Lane,	Oct. 1788
Steven Norton & Hannah Coy,	Nov., 1788
Samuel Cravath & Mamre Bishop,	April 9, 1789

Philemon Gaylord & Martha Curtis,	April, 1789
James Porter & Jerusha Lucas,	April, 1789
Abel Robert & Sally Loomis,	May, 1789
Hezekiah Goodwin & Semantha Beech,	July, 1789
Thaddeus Roys & Esther Abbot,	Sept. 6, 1789
Medad Curtis & Lucy Lawrence,	Oct. 12, 1789
Nathaniel Stevens, Jr., & Elizabeth Roys,	Nov. 19, 1789
Abraham Balcom & Abigail Barber,	Dec. 3, 1789
Grove Lawrance & Elizabeth Robbins,	Dec. 21, 1789
Heman Walter & Patience Butler,	Dec. 24, 1789
Francis Benedict & Jerusha Butler,	Dec. 24, 1789
Hezekiah Turner & Elizabeth Miner,	Dec. 31, 1789
Andrew Moor & Desia Mills,	Jan. 9, 1790
Noah Tibballs & Jemima Kellogg,	March 15, 1790
Augustus Cook & Sibel Beach of Goshen,	Sept., 1790
Aaron Root & Olive Stevens of Canaan,	Nov. 10, 1790
Adonijah Foot & Sabra Mott,	Nov. 12, 1790
Selah Holcomb & Sarah Wilcox,	Nov., 1790
Elijah Norton & Rebecca Sturdivant,	Nov., 1790
Isaac Balcom & Anna Burr,	Dec. 9, 1790
Steven Brown & Lois Nettleton,	Feb., 1791
Jonathan Brown & Rosanna Stevens,	March 16, 1791
David Collins & Lucy Bingham of Salisbury,	March 29, 1791
Noel Collins & Phebe Darby,	March, 1791
Asa Mills & Arathusa Phelps,	August, 1791
John W—— & Hephzibah Treat (?),	Nov., 1791
Asa Collins & Sibel Bishop,	Nov., 1791
George Norton & Jerusha Thrall,	Nov. 30, 1791
Abraham Camp & Mary Lee,	April 15, 1792
Seth Porter & Sarah Cowles,	June, 1792
John Oviatt & Hannah Sherman of Goshen,	Oct. 12, 1792
John Dowd & Corrance (Concurrance) Seward,	Nov. 16, 1792
Benjamin Bigelow & Eunice Akins,	Nov. 29, 1792
John Northrup & Elizabeth Stevens,	Jan. 22, 1793
Sterling Mills & Abigail Phelps,	Jan. 22, 1793
Bates Turner & Persis Humphrey,	Feb., 1793
Elijah Miner & Martha ——— of Goshen,	Feb. 28, 1793
Theodore Bailey & Lorama Wilcox of Goshen,	Feb. 28, 1793
Theodore Dowd & Hannah Barber,	March 26, 1793
Samuel Pettibone & Paulina Smith,	March 25, 1793

Jonathan Humphrey & Rachel Dowd of Goshen, May 30, 1793
Eliphelet Mason & Betsy Leech, June 13, 1793
Auren Roys & Elizabeth Knapp, August, 1793
Ebenezer Cowles & Lucretia Wilcox, Sept., 1793
William Bartlett & Rachel Ives of Bowman's Creek, Sept., 1793
Elijah Whitney & Rhoda Thrall, Jan. 7, 1794
Benjamin Austin & Susanna Goodwin, Feb. 2, 1794
Henry Calvin Akins & Rachel Murry, May 9, 1794
David Knapp & Abigail Case, June 14, 1794
Levi Sturdevant & Rebecca Norton, Sept. 7, 1794
James Bailey & Thede Pomeroy, Oct. 19, 1794
Isaac Turner & Martha Humphrey, Nov. 19, 1794
Joseph Cowles & Lois Hungerford, Nov. 20, 1794
Phinehas Meker & Sarah Burgiss, Nov. 28, 1794
Chancy Hills (or Mills) & Lois Grant, Jan., 1795
John Dolph & Catherine Chase, March 1, 1795
Elijah Root & Elizabeth Barns, March 26, 1795
Joseph Gaylord & Abigail Welch, April 16, 1795
George Clark & Lydia Jackways, April 23, 1795
James Norton & Mary Hull, April 29, 1795
Benjamin Warren & Lucy Burr, May 21, 1795
Abijah Northway & Olive Cowles, May 30, 1795
Sylvanus Norton & Sarah Picket, Dec. 21, 1795
John Roys & Polly Hinman, Dec. 24, 1795
Martin Barber & Elizabeth Brown, March 31, 1796
James Fellows & Phebe Leonard, May 5, 1796
Mordicai Moorhouse & Mille Culver, August 10, 1797
Gideon Curtis & Polly Roys, Sept. 15, 1797
David Knapp & Sophia Knapp, Dec. 28, 1797
David Dean & Phebe Root, Jan. 18, 1798
Ezekiel Cravett & Roxania Bingham, Feb. 22, 1798
Charles A. Dickinson & Abigail Jones, March 23, 1798
Nathaniel Hoit & Lucretia Maltbie, May 5, 1798
John Richard, Jr., & Polly Cobb of Canaan, May 12, 1798
Simeon Johnson & Polly Roys, June 2, 1798
Samuel Thomson & Esther Sheffield of Canaan, June 19, 1798
——— Pantindgefield & Polly Chapman, Nov. 7, 1798
Simeon Coy & Ruhamah Cady, Nov. 13, 1798

Abiram Mills & Esther Havis,	Nov. 29, 1798
Isaac Shepherd & Hannah Sturdivant,	Dec. 10, 1798
Simeon Maltbie & Martha Murry,	April 21, 1799
Wilson Phelps & Sally Gaylord,	May, 1799
David Knapp & ——— Knapp,	July, 1799
Elijah Benedict & Eunice Holt,	August, 1799
Lewis Rood & Anna M. Morehouse,	Oct., 1799
Capt. Mid'l Holcomb & Mabel Holt,	Nov., 1799
Benjamin Frisbie & Thankfull Gaylord,	Nov. 28, 1799
David Rockwell & Mary Lane,	Dec. 19, 1799
James Stone & Isabel Dewey of Canaan,	March 27, 1800
Levi Hamlin & Mary Barden,	August, 1800
Asahel Chapman & Polly Lane,	August 28, 1800
Jacob Cady & Katharine Spencer,	Sept. 4, 1800
Samuel Cowles, Jr., & Olive Phelps,	Oct., 1800
Noah Smith & Naomi Case,	Nov., 1800
Philo Pettibone & Sally Gaylord,	Nov. 19, 1800

MONTVILLE.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Town was taken from New London 1786. The first Congregational Church was organized in 1722 at Oakdale, being then in the North district of New London. The second church in 1832 at Mohegan. The following are the records of the Oakdale church and are all that exist:

MARRIAGES BY REV. JAMES HILLHOUSE.

Sylvester Baldwin & Elizabeth Avery,	May 19, 1724
John Thompson & Mary Otis,	Nov. 5, 1724
John Denison & Patience Grazell,	Nov. 5, 1724
John Anderson & Margaret Dixon,	Nov. 9, 1724
Phinily Hallack & Margaret Young,	Jan. 12, 1725
Jonathan Church & Abigail Fairbanks,	Feb. 24, 1725
Edward Rogers & Sarah Gorton,	March 25, 1725
James Morgan & Susanna Rogers,	Oct. 27, 1725
Josiah Weeks & Levina Stebbens,	May 15, 1727
John Perkins & Lydia Malsworth,	May 27, 1727
Patrick McClellen & Dorothy Otis,	Nov. 25, 1727
Thomas Dixon & Mary Morgan,	Dec. 25, 1727

Elisha Mirick & Grace Rogers,	Nov. 14, 1727
John Way & Mary Holmes,	Nov. 21, 1727
James Fitch & Anna Denison,	Feb. 12, 1728
Nathaniel Comstock & Margaret Fox,	Feb. 12, 1728
Daniel Tuttle & Sarah Comstock,	April 4, 1728
Thomas Collit & Mary Rogers,	May 25, 1728
James Camp & Sarah Malsworth,	May 30, 1728
James Otis & Sarah Tudor,	June, 1728
John Brown & Dorothy Noyes,	July 4, 1728
John Mason, Jr., & Mary Copp,	Sept. 17, 1728
John Anderson & Susanna Morgan,	April 15, 1729
Samuel Fox, Jr., & Abigail Harris,	Nov. 12, 1730
Abraham Simons & Rebecca Chapman,	March, 1734
Joseph Atwell & Martha Comstock,	March 27, 1734
Rev. Joseph Lovett & Anna Holmes,	April, 1734
Jabez Lathrop & Delight Otis,	May 3, 1734
——— Phalan & Abigail Whitney,	August 21, 1734
Samuel Johnson & ——— Atwell,	Dec. 15, 1734
Carey Latham & Dorothy McClelland,	Jan. 29, 1735
William Frink & Abigail ———,	April 3, 1735
Jonathan Harris & Rachel Otis,	August 4, 1735
John Bradford & Esther Sherwood,	Dec. 15, 1736
Alexander Johnson & Susanna Fox,	Dec. 21, 1738

REDDING.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town taken from Fairfield was organized 1767. The Congregational Church was formed in 1733 and the records beginning in 1734 are complete to 1780. They begin again in 1810. None exist of the intervening period.

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL HUNN.

George Cornes (Corns) & Anne Hall,	Nov. 12, 1734
John Mallery & Elizabeth Adams,	April 10, 1735
James Bradley & Abigail Sanford,	Dec, 4, 1735
Peter Burr & Rebecca Wood,	May 7, 1736
Samuel Smith & Lidia Hull,	August 24, 1736
Peter Mallery & Joanna Hall,	Feb. 28, 1736-7

Daniel Burr & Abigail Sherwood,	Dec. 22, 1737
Abraham Adams & Elizabeth Williams,	May 9, 1740
Edmund Sherman & Rebecca Lee,	July 2, 1740
Benjamin Turrey (?) & Anne Lyon,	Oct., 1740
Thomas Rowland & ——— Mason,	Nov. 30, 1743
Matthew Fowler (?) & Deborah Gray,	Dec. 28, 1743
Ebenezer Mallery & Hannah Keys,	Feb. 6, 1744
Daniel Meeker & Sarah Johnson,	July 19, 1744
Lemuel Wood & Griswold Mallery,	Oct. 29, 1744
David Meeker & Hannah Hill,	Oct. 31, 1744
Benjamin Meeker & Catharine Burr,	August 20, 1745
John Heppin, Jr., (Milford, Ct.) & Mary Read,	Sept. 4, 1745
Hezekiah Rowland & Tanear Treadwell,	Dec. 24, 1745
William Trusdale & Deliverance Jeason (?),	June 29, 1746
Robert Meeker & Rebecca Morehouse,	Sept. 19, 1746
Seth Wheeler & Ruth Knap,	Oct. 27, 1746
John Read & Tabitha Hawley,	Dec. 18, 1746
Nehemiah Sanford & Elizabeth Morehouse,	March 5, 1747
Samuel Wood & Mary Mallery,	March 5, 1747
Samuel Coley & Mary Gray,	Sept. 17, 1747
Nehemiah Smith & Rebecca Meeker,	Oct. 8, 1747
Jonas Plat & Elizabeth Sanford,	Oct. 17, 1747
Gurdon Marchant & Ellenor Chauncey,	Dec. 9, 1747
Daniel Hall & Mary Betts,	Nov. 1, 1748
Gershom Coley & Abigail Hull,	Nov. 15, 1748
Daniel Mallery & Sarah Lee,	Nov. 30, 1748
Gershom Morehouse & Anne Sanford,	Jan. 18, 1749
William Burret & Elizabeth Burr,	June 7, 1749

MARRIAGES BY REV. NATHANIEL BARTLETT.

Rev. N. Bartlett & Eunice Russel of Branford,	June 13, 1753
William Read & Sarah Hawley,	Dec. 11, 1753
Benj. Hambleton & Hannah Bulkley,	April 5, 1754
Daniel Coley & Sarah Sanford,	April 16, 1754
Nathaniel Hall & Abigale Platt,	May 28, 1754
Isaac Meeker & Eunice Coley,	May 29, 1754
Thomas Gold & Anne Smith,	Feb. 20, 1755
Daniel Dean & Mary Lee,	June 29, 1755

Daniel Jackson & Abigale Sanford,	Oct. 2, 1755
Jehu Burr, Jr., & Sarah Griffin,	Nov. 22, 1755
Samuel Cable & Mary Platt,	Jan. 4, 1756
David Lion (Lyon) & Hannah Sanford,	Sept. 14, 1756
Paul Bartram & Mary Hawley,	———
Ebenezer Hull, Jr., & Ruth Betts,	———
John Bartram & Charity Bulkley,	———
Joseph Dikeman & Eunice Darling,	May 25, 1757
Eleazer Burrit & Elizabeth Platt,	———
William Murrow (?) & Eunice Dean,	Dec. 16, 1757
John Morgan & Joanna Banks,	Jan. 5, 1758
Daniel Sanford & Esther Hull,	April 18, 1758
Benjamin Davis & Eunice Nash,	May 21, 1758
Stephen Gray & Sarah Ferry,	Sept. 3, 1758
Michael Benedict & Bette Dikeman,	Nov. 5, 1758
Hezekiah Booth & Abigale Betts,	Dec. 13, 1758
Hezekiah Smith & Lydia Lee,	Jan. 11, 1759
Theophilus Hull & Martha Betts,	Jan. 25, 1759
Samuel Chegston (?) & Deborah Mallery,	Feb. 11, 1759
Elias Bates & Tabitha Read,	Feb. 25, 1759
Seth Sanford & Rebecca Burr,	April 25, 1759
John Gray & Ruamah Barlow,	August 7, 1759
Jonathan Couch & Eunice Griffin,	August 15, 1759
Alexander Briant & Elizabeth Burr,	Oct. 11, 1759
James Gray & Asena Taylor,	March 27, 1760
John Clugston & Eunice Mallery,	July 7, 1760
Joseph Stilson & Rebecca Wildman,	Oct. 29, 1760
Deacon Stephen Burr & Abigale Hall,	April 12, 1761
Reuben Squire & Elizabeth Bryant,	May 19, 1761
Joseph Lyon & Lois Sanford,	May 21, 1761
Isaac Rumsey & Abigale St. John,	May 25, 1761
Stephen Crofut & Adria Couch,	August 27, 1761
Richard Nichols & Abigale Gold,	Dec. 2, 1761
John Griffin & Katherine Johnson,	Dec. 23, 1761
Anthony Anghevine & Esther Burr,	Dec. 23, 1761
Timothy Sanford & Mary Sanford,	Feb. 14, 1762
David Bartram & Phœbe Morehouse,	April 30, 1762
Azael Patchin & Hannah Osborn,	May 10, 1762
Joseph Sanford & Hepzibah Griffith,	Nov. 2, 1762
David Jackson & Anna Sanford,	Nov. 18, 1762

Joseph Rumsey & Sarah Morehouse,	Dec. 2, 1762
John Hawley & Abigail Sanford,	Dec. 21, 1762
John Hull & Mollie Andrews,	Feb. 3, 1763
George Gage & Sarah Adams,	Sept. 7, 1763
Noah Hall & Sarah Banks,	Nov. 13, 1763
John Byington & Sarah Gray,	Nov. 16, 1763
Elnathan Lyon & Jain (Jane) Knap,	Nov. 23, 1763
Elijah Birchard & Ruth Morehouse,	Dec. 3, 1763
Samuel Olmstead & Sarah Bartram,	Dec. 21, 1763
James Gray, Jr., & Mabel Phinney,	Feb. 9, 1764
Jesse Banks & Mabel Wheeler,	June 11, 1764
John June & Sarah Jenks,	August 16, 1764
Hezekiah Batterson & Mary Sherwood,	Sept. 24, 1764
Ephraim Deforest & Sarah Betts,	Oct. 25, 1764
John Clugston & Charity Ginnins,	Nov. 20, 1764
Zecheriah Summers & Martha Burr,	Jan. 15, 1765
Samuel Rowley & Sarah Comes,	Jan. 15, 1765
Eleazer Olmstead & Grace Pickett,	Jan. 17, 1765
Hezekiah Whitlock & Anne Platt,	July 11, 1765
Isaac Platt & Mary Pickett,	Oct. 2, 1765
James Russica (?) & Sarah Rumsey,	Feb. 19, 1766
William Hambleton & Martha Prince,	June 3, 1766
Calvin Wheeler & Mary Thorps,	June 3, 1766
Thomas Rockwell & Tabitha Sanford,	June 26, 1766
Ephraim Jackson & Martha Hull,	June 26, 1766
Joseph Griffin & Esther Hall,	Sept. 18, 1766
David Turrey (?) & Sarah Gold,	Nov. 7, 1766
Seth Banks & Sarah Platt,	Nov. 20, 1766
Ezekiel Fairchild & Eunice Andrews,	Jan. 8, 1767
Nehemiah Hull & Griswold Perry,	Feb. 5, 1767
Hubbel Bennet & Rebecca Pickett,	Feb. 17, 1767
Joseph Meeker & Mary Darling,	March 12, 1767
Jacob Lyon & Hannah Wheeler,	March 21, 1767
Elijah Burr & Rhoda Sanford,	April 2, 1767
Elnathan Sturges & Ruth Hawley,	April 22, 1767
Ezekiel Sanford & Sarah Sturges,	April 23, 1767
James Prindle & Rhoda Mallery,	June 27, 1767
Samuel Sanford, Jr., & Sarah Olmstead,	July 23, 1767
Burgis Hall & ——— Whitehead,	———
Abijah Fairchild & Huldah Burr,	Nov. 5, 1767

Nathaniel Northrop & Esther Gold,	Nov. 10, 1767
Stephen Sanford & Abigail Ward,	Nov. 19, 1767
Joseph Banks & Ann Morehouse,	Nov. 29, 1767
Levi Selay & Anner Meeker,	Dec. 6, 1767
Stephen Meeker & Anne Lee,	March 25, 1768
Lieut. Peter Fairchild & Mary Lockwood,	March 27, 1768
John Parker & Sarah Sherwood,	August 22, 1768
Hezekiah Bulkley & Sarah Rumsey,	Sept. 20, 1768
Abel Morehouse & Beth Squire,	Nov. 8, 1768
Solomon Northrop & Sarah (Nap) Knap,	Nov. 9, 1768
John Darling Guire & Rebecca Hill,	Nov. 29, 1768
William Sloane & Mary Read,	March 4, 1769
Andrew Knap & Rebecca Monrow(e),	April 7, 1769
Ephraim Robbins & Sarah Couch,	June 20, 1769
Henry Hopkins & Anna Burr,	July 26, 1769
Nathan Jackson & Elizabeth Osborn,	August 17, 1769
Silas Lee & Witelee Meeker,	August 23, 1769
Nehemiah Selay, Jr., & Sarah Dibble,	Sept. 26, 1769
Daniel Bartram & Ann Marchant,	Oct. 10, 1769
Samuel White & Huldah Sanford,	Oct. 28, 1769
James Morgan & ——— Osborn,	Jan. 22, 1770
Nathaniel Turill & Abigail Rumsey,	Jan. 23, 1770
Seth Meeker & Ellen Bixby,	March 27, 1770
Joseph Lyon & Sarah Bulkley,	Nov., 1770
Nathan Coley & Mabel Bixby,	Nov. 15, 1770
Ephraim Sanford & Tabitha Morehouse,	Nov. 15, 1770
Ezekiel Hawley, Jr., & Huldah Lyon,	Dec. 20, 1770
Daniel Fairchild & Sarah Lane,	Dec. 25, 1770
Seth Price & Mary Gold,	March 6, 1771
Justus Bates & Hannah Coley,	May 23, 1771
Ebenezer Coley & Rachel Sturges,	Nov. 12, 1771
Jonathan Bradley & Grace Johnson,	Dec. 8, 1772
Aaron Barlow & Rebecca Sanford,	Dec. 17, 1772
Lazarus Wheeler & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 24, 1773
William Bradley & Mary Wescott,	Feb. 22, 1773
Elijah Burr & Eunice Hawley,	April 27, 1773
Elnathan Sturges & Martha Jackson,	April 28, 1773
Chauncey Marchant & Hannah Hambleton,	May 19, 1773
Samuel Platt & Abigail Hall,	Oct. 17, 1773
Henry Whinkler & Ruth Coley,	Nov. 10, 1773

Ezekiel Sanford & Abigail Starr,	Nov. 21, 1773
Daniel Read & Anne Hill,	Dec. 7, 1773
Stephen Andrus & Lois Osborn,	Dec. 27, 1773
Joseph Truesdale & Comfort Burr,	Jan. 11, 1774
David Jackson & Esther Ward,	Jan. 23, 1774
John Fairchild & Sarah Hull,	Jan. 27, 1774
Levi Dikeman & Rebecca Lines,	Feb. 9, 1774
Philip Burrit & Rachel Read,	March 1, 1774
John Pickett, Jr., & Mary Bates,	March 20, 1774
Augustus Sanford & Abigail Sturges,	August 18, 1774
Jonathan Persons & Elizabeth Thomas,	August 22, 1774
Isaac Hambleton & Eunice Platt,	August 28, 1774
Abijah Fairchild & Phœbe Smith,	Sept. 18, 1774
Robert Stow & Anne Darrow,	Jan. 26, 1775
Seth Meeker & Millicent Davis,	March 14, 1775
Daniel Selay & Lydia Comstock,	March 28, 1775
Hezekiah Read & Anne Gorham,	May 14, 1775
Eli Nichols & Hannah Hull,	May 22, 1775
Enoch Betts & Mary Coley,	June 27, 1775
Thaddeus Benedict & Deborah Read,	July 12, 1775
Isaac Gregory & Sarah St. John,	Sept. 12, 1775
William Dunning & Sarah Osborn,	Oct. 9, 1775
Daniel Copley & Theoda Couch,	March 3, 1777
Jonathan Couch & Mabel Meeker,	Sept. 24, 1777
Samuel Mallery & Hannah Nichols,	Oct. 16, 1777
Samuel Ramong & Philena Bates,	Nov. 3, 1777
Benjamin Darling & Mary Chapman,	Nov. 6, 1777
Jeremiah Batterson & Bette Clugston,	Nov. 12, 1777
Abel Gold & Elizabeth Gold,	Dec. 18, 1777
Jesse Benedict &Mollie Ward,	Dec. 25, 1777
Daniel Collins Bartlett & Esther Read,	Jan. 7, 1778
Daniel Osborn & Jane Morehouse,	Jan. 28, 1778
Jabez Burr & Mary Bartram,	Feb. 12, 1778
Francis Andrews & Sabra Parsons,	March 5, 1778
Bille Morehouse & Ruth Guire,	March 11, 1778
Thomas Ressue (?) & Phœbe Pickett,	March 25, 1778
Samuel Gold & Sarah Platt,	April 9, 1778
Enos Lee, Jr., & Ruth Bates,	April 22, 1778
Austin Baxter & Martha Darling,	May 29, 1778
James Gibbons, soldier in Putnam's division, and Ann Sullivan,	Feb. 7, 1779

John Lines (soldier) and Mary Hendrick, March 18, 1779
Charles White & Amerillis Knap, March 23, 1779
Daniel Evarts (soldier) & Mary Rowland, March 30, 1779
Isaac Olmstead (soldier) & Mary Persons, April 15, 1779
Jesse Belnap (soldier) & Eunice Hall, April 28, 1779
William Little (soldier) & Phœbe Marchant, May 7, 1779
Giles Gilbert (artificer in army) & Deborah Hall, May 23, 1779
Joseph Jackson, Jr., & Mary Dimond, Sept. 30, 1779
Russell Chapel (soldier) & Sarah Osborn, Oct. 3, 1779
William Darrow (soldier) & Ruth Bartram, March 9, 1780
John Dikeman & Sarah Meeker, March 20, 1780

POMFRET.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Pomfret was named 1713. The first Congregational church was formed in 1715. The second church was formed in Abington District 1753. (From the Abington church records.)

MARRIED BY DAVID RIPLEY, PASTOR.

Nathaniell Rogers & Abiah Ingals, March 19, 1753
Johnathan & Rebekah Lyon, May 10, 1753
Pelatiah Smith & Mary Daniels, Nov. 1, 1753
Daniel Holt & Keziah Rust, Dec. 26, 1753
John Lyon, Jr., & Susannah Stowell, May 16, 1754
James Grow & Anne Adams, March 6, 1754
Daniel Winter & Mehitable Warner, Dec. 5, 1754
John Sharp & Lucy Warren, ———
Ebenezer Demon & Elizabeth Dana, Jan. 5, 1755
Edward Coye & Ama Titus, ———
John Fisk & May Ingalls, Jan. 9, 1755
Zebediah Ingalls & Esther Goodell, Feb. 20, 1755
Caleb May & Mehitabel Holbrook, Feb. 26, 1755
Benjamin Sharp & Mary Craft, March 5, 1755
Amos Grosvenor & Mary Hutchings, May 1, 1755
Gershom Sharp & Hannah Dana, June 5, 1755
Ebenezer Bullard & Judith Goodell, July 8, 1755

Joseph Craft & Sarah Goodell, Jan. 8, 1756
James Copling & Sarah Ingalls, Feb. 26, 1756
Isaac Abbott & Mary Barker, April 29, 1756
Jeremiah Utly & Elizabeth Kinney, Nov. 18, 1756
Johnathan Allin & Martha Fisk, ———
Thomas Coe of Litchfield & Mary Keys, Feb. 15, 1757
Nehemiah Dodge & Lois Pain, Nov. 16, 1757
Thomas Pool & Sarah Warren, Nov. 17, 1757
William Plank of Killingsley & Bathsheba Raymond, Dec. 22, 1757
William Chaplain of Mansfield & Esther Holbrook, June 30, 1758
Moses Rogers & Lois Holbrook, Sept. 26, 1758
Matthias Smith of Lebanon & Comfort Carpenter, Sept. 29, 1758
Simeon Case of Norwich & Mehitabel Allin, March 13, 1759
Ezra Bullard of Dedham & Lois Goodell, April 5, 1759
Nathan Dresser & Mrs. Orinda Carpenter, April 19, 1759
Roger Kinney & Huldah Skinner, Dec. 27, 1759
Johnathan Blanchard of Andover & Sarah Osgood, March 17, 1760
Isaac Cady & Sarah Hendrick, Oct. 1, 1760
Zechariah Goodell, Jr., & Hannah Cheney, Oct. 6, 1760
Abiel Lyon & Mehetabel Osgood, Nov. 27, 1760
Josiah Wheeler, Jr., & Eunice Holt, Nov. 28, 1760
Daniel Trowbridge, Jr., & Phebe Pain, Dec. 4, 1760
Ebenezer Allin & Mehetabel Dana, Dec. 10, 1760
Joshua Raymond & Abigail Shaw, Feb. 5, 1761
Joseph Phelps & Elizabeth Abbott, Sept. 28, 1761
Nathaniel Coye & Bridgett Goodell, Oct. 29, 1761
Elijah Sharp & Lois Hammond, August 3, 1762
Samuel Brown & Sarah Bowmen, August 26, 1762
Benjamin Webber & Abiah Fisk, August 26, 1762
David Stoddard of Norwich & Elizabeth Reed, Sept. 9, 1762
Thomas Baley of Groton & Rachel Dodge, Oct. 2, 1762
Dan Davison & Martha Goodell, Jan. 6, 1763
Elijah Dana & Mary Chandler, July 7, 1763
Johnathan Coye of Munson & Deborah Barker, July 12, 1763
William Sharp & Sarah Farrington, Feb. 10, 1764
Daniel Stowell & Anne Bugbee, April 12, 1764

George Martin of Windham & Derothy Brown of Leominster, June 7, 1764
Moses Grosvenor & Dorcas Sharp, Jan. 10, 1765
Daniel Goodell & Francis Craft, Dec. 12, 1765
Stephen Griggs & Sarah Chandler, Sept. 4, 1766
John Sessions & Allice Goodell, Nov. 5, 1766
Asa Holt & Margaret Hammond, Nov. 20, 1766
John Trowbridge & Anne Kinnee, Nov. 27, 1766
Samuel Shaw of Brimfield & Susannah Shaw, Dec. 2, 1766
Thomas Grow, Jr., & Experience Goodell, May 14, 1767
Hezekiah Cole, Jr., & Sarah Lyon, July 9, 1767
Constantine Gilman of Walpole, New Hampshire, & Elizabeth Sharp, Nov. 24, 1767
Amaziah Raymond & Joannah Cutler, Nov. 26, 1767
Thomas Hutchins & Priscilla Dana, July 21, 1768
Ephraim Holbrook & Esther Johnson, Aug. 4, 1768
Samuel Farrington of Dedham & Ruth Warner, Oct. 6, 1768
Elisha Stowell & Jerusha Sabin, Jan. 26, 1769
Dier Hastings of Norwich & Mary Ingalls, June 3, 1769
Samuel Sessions & Abigail Ruggles, Oct. 11, 1769
Jeremiah Bingham of Windham & Mehetabel Craft, Oct. 12, 1769
Johnathan Case of Willington & Mehetabel Dana, Nov. 22, 1769
Hezekiah Griggs & Mehetabel Adams, Jan. 18, 1770
Joseph Griggs of Ashford & Penelope Goodell, Aug. 20, 1770
William Clark & Sarah Goodell, Sept. 17, 1771
Benjamin Sharp Jr., & Ruth Foster, Sept. 26, 1771
David Ingalls & Mary May, March 1, 1772
Rheuben Goodell of Norwich & Abigail Sharp, May 27, 1772
David Sharp & Cloe Holt, Jan. 21, 1773
Whitman Jacobs of Athol & Rebekah Grow, June 3, 1773
Nathan Kinnee & Deborah Knight, June 17, 1773
Josiah Bullard of Kent & Olive Cutler, July 12, 1773
William Trowbridge & Susannah Sessions, Jan. 13, 1774
Jeduthan Trusdel & Abigail White, Jan. 20, 1774
Alexander Sessions & Sarah Grosvenor, Feb. 29, 1774
Philip Pearl of Windham & Hannah Trowbridge, Dec. 29, 1774

Amos Woodward & Elizabeth Winter, —— 13, 1775
Barnerd Case of Willington & Phebe Goodell, June 29, 1775
Amasa Sessions & Esther Grosvenor, Dec. 14, 1775
William Chandler of Woodstock & Mary Grosvenor, Feb. 6, 1777
Ephraim Winter & Mary Brooks, April 17, 1777
Thomas Ingalls & Sarah Bowen, June 26, 1777

No further record till 1783.

MARRIED BY WALTER LYON, PASTOR.

Lemuel Stowel & Susannah Barrows, Jan. 23, 1783
Daniel Brown of Canterbury & Lydia Pratt, Jan. 26, 1783
Calvin Holbrook & Allice Ingalls, Feb. 13, 1783
Joseph Ashly of Windham & Rachel Allin, April 10, 1783
Samuel Kezar of Norwich & Elizabeth Griggs, May 27, 1783
Benjamin Dorr & Elisabeth Cotton, June 1, 1783
Icabod Griggs of Tolland & Mary Sharpe, June 3, 1783
Prescot Sawyer & Anna Stodard, Oct. 16, 1783
William Colston of Bellingham & Sarah Liscomb Nov. 20, 1783
John Robinson & Esther Sharpe, Jan. 22, 1784
Caleb May of Woodstock & Sarah Sumner, Jan. 29, 1784
Joshua Grosvenor & Sarah Ingals, Feb. 10, 1784
John Blanchard of Windham & Anne Stowel, March 25, 1784
Rowland Cotton & Kezia Holt, April 8, 1784
Thomas Grosvenor, 2d, & Alathea Grosvenor, June 3, 1784
Appleton Osgood & Abigail Welch of Windham, Nov. 11, 1784
Chester Grosvenor & Polly Lyon, Dec. 16, 1784
Jared Warner & Polley Ripley, Dec. 28, 1784
Solomon Eldridge & Sarah Fiske, March 1, 1785
Samuel Craft, 2d, & Lucy Sumner, 2d, March 31, 1785
Joseph Ashley, Jr., of Windham & Elizabeth Rickard, June 30, 1785
William Feild & Jerusha Goodell, April 5, 1787
Eleazar Baker & Hannah Trowbridge, both of Tolland, April 12, 1787
Abraham Ford of Hampton & Sarah Ingals, Jan. 22, 1788

Elijah Jaeson of Charleston, South Carolina, & Nancy Wheeler, March 16, 1788
Hervey Holbrook of Hartland in Vermont & Dorcas Cleveland, March 31, 1788
Pelatiah Lyon of Plainfield & Hannah Lyon, Sept. 28, 1788
Benjamin Gould & Anne Fay, Nov. 26, 1788
James Danielson of Killingly & Sarah Lord, Dec. 2, 1788
John Fay & Polly Pierce, Dec. 11, 1788
Pearly Dean of Ashford & Nabby Baxter, Jan. 29, 1789
Peter Woodward of Canterbury & Ruth Whitney, March 25, 1790
Asahel Elliot of Thomson & Jemima Edmands, April 22, 1790
Aaron Stephens & Alethea Sharpe, June 15, 1790
Calvin Stowel of Brooklin & Sarah Kinnee, Oct. 21, 1790
Eleazer Williams of Killingly & Mary Ingals, Dec. 2, 1790
John Ellis of Ashford & Lois Griggs, Dec. 9, 1790
Josiah Ingersol & Hannah Ingals, Jan. 25, 1791
William Warner of Windham & Mary Trowbridge, Feb. 23, 1791
Griggs Goffe of Bedford in N. Hampshire & Esther Griggs, April 4, 1791
Nathaniel Coggswell of Brooklin & Freelove Williams, May 12, 1791
Rev. Asahel Huntington of Topsfield & Miss Alathea Lord, June 5, 1791
Charles Bowing of Ashford & Polly Griggs, Sept. 22, 1791
Elisha Dunham of Plimouth & Ruth Sharpe, Dec. 13, 1791
Ward Cotton & Nabby Grosvenor, Jan. 31, 1792
John Keep of Whitestown & Frances Goodell, Feb. 15, 1792
Darius Kinnee of Voluntown & Lydia Goodell, March 29, 1792
Noah Carpenter of Mansfield & Charlotte Sharpe, April 26, 1792
Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esqr., of Topsfield & Miss Speedy Lord, July 1, 1792
Aaron Fay & Elizabeth Dennison, Nov. 29, 1792
Elijah Phillips Cleveland of Brooklyn & Mary Kinnee, Nov. 30, 1792

Samuel Hartshorn of Ostego in the State of N. York & Sarah Trowbridge, Feb. 5, 1793
Silvanus Eldridge of Springfield in the State of N. York & Allice Fiske, Feb. 7, 1793
Stephen Hutchinson & Mary Fermin, Feb. 14, 1793
Joshua Pratt of Brooklin & Theda Ingals, Dec. 25, 1793
Josiah Morse of Canterbury & Rebecca Lyon, Jan. 1, 1794
Thomas Cleaveland & Anna Crafts, Jan. 2, 1794
Squire Sessions & Lucy Sumner, Jan. 21, 1794
David Griggs & Mary Cory of New London, May 25, 1794
Daniel Ingals & Bethiah Brown, Nov. 2, 1794
Stephen Utley, Jr., & Elizabeth Chase, Nov. 13, 1794
Aaron Wedge of Sturbridge & Lucy Bowing, Nov. 16, 1794
Appleton Osgood & Abilene Cleaveland, Nov. 16, 1794
Clark Elliot & Lois Smith of Hampton, Nov. 27, 1494
Joseph Baxter & Elizabeth Dresser, Nov. 27, 1794
Nehemiah Lyon of Woodstock & Mehitabel Squire, Dec. 18, 1794
Elijah Barber of Winsor & Polly Warner, Jan. 18, 1795
Elisha Williams of Spencertown & Lucia Grosvenor, Feb. 5, 1795
Ebenezer Ruggles & Percy Goodell, Feb. 15, 1795
John Morse & Sally Sharpe, March 15, 1795
Eli Hartshorn of Franklin & Elizabeth Grosvenor, June 10, 1795
Rufus Newel of Wardborough in the State of Ver- & Abigail Trowbridge, Sept. 10, 1795
Edmund Badger of Ashford & Abigail Maynard, Dec. 24, 1795
Joseph Weeks & Dilla Griggs of Ashford, Jan. 7, 1796
Matthew Campbell of Cherry Valley & Debby Putnam, Feb. 11, 1796
Oliver Goodell & Jerusha Truesdell, April 10, 1796
Isaac Osgood & Jemima Bradbury Chandler, April 24, 1796
Ithiel Cargill & Lucy Grosvenor, April 28, 1796
Joseph Burrows & Ruth Allen, August, 1796
Epaphras Child of Woodstock & Sally Ingals, Sept. 18, 1796
Benjamin Champney of Southboro & Polly Sumner, Nov. 9, 1796
Emery Willard of Brooklin & Vienna Stone, Dec. 11, 1796

Uriah Kingsley & Parnal Lathrop, Jan. 8, 1797
Amasa Storrs of Mansfield & Gratis Grosvenor, Jan. 10, 1797
Elijah Holt of Cherry Valley & Polley Adams, Feb. 20, 1797
Elisha Chase & Lucy Sharpe, April 4, 1797
Amos Chaffee of Ashford & Harmony Crary, Oct. 1, 1797
Oliver Follet of Windham & Elizabeth Stowel, March 29, 1798
John Dillebey & Phebe Beverly, both of Woodstock, April 25, 1798
Theodore Atkinson Goffe of Bedford, New Hampshire, & Anne Griggs, June 24, 1798
David Day of Killingly & Sarah Morse, Oct. 2, 1798
Elijah Holmes & Olive Ingals, Oct. 7, 1798
Augustus Boller of Ashford & Fanny Trowbridge, Nov. 27, 1798
Keder Gallup & Phebe Darling of Woodstock, Nov. 29, 1798
Abiezer Smith & Lucena Howard, Jan. 1, 1799
Siah Fuller of Woodstock & Mary Lord, April 22, 1799

EAST HADDAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Was taken from Haddam and incorporated as a town 1734. The first Congregational Church was formed in East Haddam 1704. The second church in the district of Millington 1736. From the Millington Church records.

Daniel Brown of Lyme and Mary Townsend, Jan. 30, 1748
Aaron C. Usher & Rachel Church, Feb. 2, 1794
Hezekiah Usher & Lydia Baker, Nov. 3, 1757
Hezekiah Usher, Jr., & Alice Ransom, May 11, 1795
Asa Watson & Eunice Cone, Dec. 18, 1796
John Watson & widow Dorothy Gilbert, May 20, 1788
Joseph Way of Colchester & Hannah Spencer, Jan. 5, 1763
James Hamilton, 2d, of Colchester & Lois Wickwire, Nov. 27, 1798
Timothy Freeman of Colchester & Mariam Wickwire, June 28, 1791

Andrew Carrier of Colchester & Phebe Wickwire, Feb. 23, 1792
Samuel Wickwire & Jane Brown, June 24, 1761
Alfred Willey & Olive Cone, Oct. 29, 1789
Cyrus Willey of Hadlyme & Mary Ackley, Feb. 7, 1793
George Warren Willey & Deidemai Cowdry, May 11, 1788
Nathan Williams & Lois Lord, Oct. 1, 1799
Phillip Williams & Ruth Arnold, Feb. 24, 1761
Thomas Rauthburn of Lyme & Sarah Williams, Dec. 23, 1790
Phineas Wright & Elizabeth Borden, Oct. 17, 1750
Samuel Fuller & Sarah Hall, June 30, 1749
Samuel Fuller, Jr., & Lois Andrews, Nov. 16, 1758
Timothy Fuller & Thankful Gray, Nov. 30, 1749
George Dudley Gates & Statira Cone, Nov. 10, 1793
Jacob Gates & Mary Steward, Oct. 13, 1763
Daniel Sterling of Lyme & Jedediah Gates, Nov. 14, 1792
Nathan Gates, 2d, & Polly Andrus, March 12, 1792
Nathaniel Gates & Lucy Gallup, Feb. 3, 1788
Samuel Gates & Rachel Willey, April 5, 1764
Thomas Gates & Rachel Smith, June 23, 1788
Pelatiah Bliss of Montville & Hannah Gilbert, Sept. 19, 1793
John Miller of Lyme & Lydia Gilbert, June 27, 1791
Benjamin Graves & Lucy Arnold, Nov. 24, 1790
Simeon Crosby of Hadlyme & Lidia Graves, August 10, 1749
Roswell Graves & Elisabeth Driggs, Nov. 15, 1763
Starling Graves & Anna Cone, Oct. 28, 1794
Joseph Lord of Lyme & Phebe Griffin, Nov. 25, 1794
John Harris of Plainfield & Irene Griffing, Dec. 27, 1753
Daniel Griggs, Jr., & Ruth Graves, Nov. 15, 1763
Charles Treadway of Colchester & widow Hannah Hall, April 28, 1796
Sylvester Hall & Margaret Plumb, Jan. 10, 1798
John Harris & Statira Fuller, Feb. 7, 1790
Ezra Harvey & Grace Steward, Feb. 1, 1762
Russel Harvey & Rachel Hungerford, Dec. 24, 1789
Dyar Higgins & Phebe Mack, Nov. 17, 1791
Gilbert Holmes & Sally Brainard, July 12, 1791
Green Hungerford & Elizabeth Steward, Feb. 20, 1745–6
Nathaniel Hungerford, Jr., & Dolly Gates, Nov. 5, 1788

Thomas Hungerford & Rachel Cone, Dec. 8, 1756
David Jewett & Sarah Selden of Lyme, Nov. 3, 1757
Daniel Clark of Colchester & Hannah Jones, Dec. 3, 1746
Thomas Cowdery & Mary Anderson, Oct. 19, 1756
William Cowdery & Hannah Emmons, Sept. 18, 1760
Increase Crosby & Rachel Graves, Feb. 13, 1755
Elisha Done & Mary Atwell, April 2, 1752
Amasa Dutton, Jr., & Mary Mather, May 2, 1798
Ebenezer Dutton & Phebe Beebe, April 26, 1753
Russell Dutton & Sally Chapman, Oct. 14, 1788
James Ely of Lyme & Rizpah Beebe, Jan. 15, 1792
Daniel Emmons & Mary Cone, April 2, 1761
Ebenezer Emmons & Susanna Spencer, April 4, 1754
Gilbert Emmons & Dolly Chapman, of first society of East Haddam, Nov. 17, 1791
Samuel Emmons, Jr., & Sally Lord, Oct. 6, 1793
Thomas Emmons & Huldah Cone, May 21, 1752
Aaron Fox & Eunice Beebe, July 8, 1792
Daniel Fox & Hannah Burr, Oct. 15, 1747
Daniel Fox & Elisabeth Gates, Nov. 12, 1761
Ebenezer Fox & Esther Purple, Sept. 8, 1748
Sala Jones of Colchester & Elizabeth Fox, Sept. 29, 1793
John Hewitt of Bozrah & Elizabeth Fox, April 1, 1798
Ezekial Fox & Sarah Borden, Sept. 22, 1765
Gershom Fox & Elisabeth Purple, Oct. 30, 1760
Joseph Fox & Catherine Rogers, April 3, 1755
Joseph Fox & Betsy Spencer, alias Garner, April 3, 1796
Joshua Fox & Sarah Fox, Jan. 24, 1760
Elisha Chapman of Collinsville & Mariam Fox, April 28, 1791
Daniel Rogers of Lyme & Sarah Fox, Dec. 7, 1790
William Fox & Annah Cone, Nov. 29, 1759
Daniel Fuller & Mehetabel Cone, May 5, 1756
Daniel Fuller & Eunice Andrews, May 25, 1758
Elisha Fuller & Esther Hungerford, May 5, 1748
John Fuller & Sarah Hamlin, Feb. 10, 1746–7
Matthias Fuller & Mary Griswold, June 27, 1754
James Sawyer & Anna Rogers, Sept. 20, 1759
William Selby & Annah Sparrow, Feb. 28, 1765
Abner Sewell & Elisabeth Harrison, May 16, 1762

Medad Thornton & Rebecca Sewell, Sept. 27, 1759
Abner Smith & Mehitable Emmons, May 24, 1795
Ebenezer Smith & Rhoda Beebe, March 23, 1763
Enoch Smith & widow Rachel Williams, Oct. 13, 1794
Diodate Jones of Colchester & Polly Smith, July 1, 1789
Hezekiah Goodrich & Anna Southmayd, July 14, 1788
John Sparrow & Dolly Hungerford, Feb. 2, 1792
Justin Worthington of Colchester & Sally Sparrow, Nov. 27, 1794
Amasa Spencer & Rebeccah Beckwith of Hadlyme, Oct. 24 (?), 1799
Asa Spencer & Deborah Patterson, Sept. 12, 1763
Ely Spencer & Olive Huntley of Lyme, Oct. 15, 1795
Rev. Ichabod Lord Skinner of Coventry & Hannah Spencer, Jr., Nov. 19, 1794
Hobart Spencer & Eunice Barns, August 22, 1763
Jeremiah Spencer & Abigail Burr, Jan. 7, 1747–8
William Mudge of Windham & Mary Spencer, June 10, 1762
Nehemiah Spencer & Betsy Swan, Feb. 14, 1793
Peter Spencer & Elizabeth Emmons, Feb. 1, 1749–50
Ezekiel Crocker of Norwich & Sarah Spencer, Dec. 19, 1759
Sylvester Spencer & Sally Beebe, June 25, 1794
Moses Cleaveland of Windham & Tabitha Spencer, May 31, 1759
Elijah Staples & Mary Grant, Oct. 15, 1761
James Steward, Jr., & Rhoda Graves, March 24, 1763
Nathan Steward & Martha Shaw, March 11, 1760
William Steward & Mary McWilliams, April 8, 1756
John Butler, Jr., & Alice Stockings, Dec. 3, 1789
Hurlbut Swan & Hannah Estabrook, Jr., Sept. 16, 1794
Jabez Swan, Jr., & Huldah Olmsted, Jr., Oct. 24, 1799
Antipas Tisdell of Lebanon & Jerusha Huntley of Lyme, Feb. 10, 1746–7
Jonathan Beebe, 2d, & Lydia Spencer, July 30, 1761
John Niles of Colchester & Lydia Beebe, March 17, 1789
David Bigelow of Colchester & Marsylvia Beebe, Feb. 18, 1794
Samuel Beebe of New London & Mary Beebe, Dec. 4, 1759
Thomas Williams of Colchester & Mary Beebe, Nov. 7, 1793
Nathan Beebe & Ann Fuller, June 25, 1761

Samuel Beebe & Margaret Steward, Sept. 19, 1751
Silas Beebe & Elizabeth Emmons, Jan. 16, 1752
Isaiah Armstrong& Deborah Bigelow, May 15, 1794
Jared Brainerd & Sybil Bate, April 19, 1763
John Parmele of Saybrook & Prudence Brainerd, Sept. 19, 1798
Abraham Doolittle of Middletown & Sarah Brockway, August 21, 1776
Daniel Bulkley of Colchester & Dorothy Olmsted, August 16, 1764
Phineas Sabin of Norwich & Abigail Burnam, April 22, 1756
David Burnham & widow Mary Beebe, Oct. 29, 1795
Eddy Burnham & Mary Emmons, June 29, 1788
Aaron Bigelow of Colchester & Lydia Burnham, Feb. 10, 1793
Richard Parker & Polly Burnham, Dec. 4, 1794
Luther Wright of Wilbraham & Polly Calkins, August 21, 1791
Elisha Carrier & Mary Fuller, Jan. 22, 1795
Daniel Jones of Hebron & Hannah Carrier, March 22, 1763
Henry Wright of Wilbraham & Desire Caulkins, Nov. 22, 1792
Guy Chadwick & Mehitable Mather, both of Lyme, Dec. 24, 1793
Isaac Biggelow of Colchester & Mary Chamberlain, April 5, 1759
Joshua Chapen & Mary Brown, March 8, 1753
Jabez Chapman & Anna Beebe, April 2, 1752
Jonathan Chapman & Mary Steward, Feb. 25, 1752
Daniel Peck of Norwich & Mary Chapman, Oct. 7, 1765
Simeon Chapman & Sarah Barns, May 21, 1760
George Huntley of Colchester & Betsy Church, Sept. 3, 1792
Ira Church& Dorthy Chauncey, Oct. 10, 1763
John Church, Jr,, & Jane Park, Jan. 21, 1762
Oliver Church & Elizabeth Cone, Jan. 17, 1788
William Boothe of Colchester & Polly Church, May 15, 1794
Aaron Cleaveland & Eunice Spencer, Sept. 4, 1755
Jesse Beckwith of Lyme & widow Phebe Comstock, March 28, 1791

David Bigelow of Springfield, N. Y., & Anna Cone, Jan. 27, 1796
Elihu Cone & Dorothy Smith, Nov. 2, 1775
Asa Robinson of Hebron & Esther Cone, May 15, 1760
George Cone, Jr., & Damaris Saxton, Sept. 4, 1776
James Cone, Jr., & Mary Arnold, Nov. 14, 1793
Jeremiah Cone & Ruth Spencer, July 25, 1776
Dr. Jonah Cone & Polly Hall of 1st Society of E. Haddam, Jan. 11, 1797
Joseph Cone, Jr., & Martha Spencer, June 14, 1759
Joseph W. Cone & Mehitable Swan, Nov. 7, 1796
Martin Cone & Rebecca Spencer, June 5, 1764
Amos Jones of Colchester & Mary Cone, Dec. 27, 1759
Phineas Newton of Windsor & widow Mary Cone, March 12, 1760
Woodward Marsh of Hadlyme & Mary Cone, Jan. 7, 1788
David Warner of Saybrook & Mary Cone, Sept. 10, 1799
Isaac Cone of East Haddam & widow Mary Cone, Dec. 17, 1795
Matthew Cone & Mary Barns, June 24, 1760
Ensign Nathaniel Cone & Mary Graves, Dec. 5, 1745
Nehemiah Cone & Jedida Andrews, Jan. 17, 1764
Noadiah Cone & Lidya Cone, May 1, 1755
Salmon Cone & Anna Anderson, June 25, 1797
Samuel Cone, Jr., & Hannah Annable, May 7, 1794
Solomon Cone & Mary Spencer, May 30, 1776
Sylvanus Cone & Hannah Ackley, Nov. 13, 1755
Sylvanus Cone, Jr., & Sarah Ackley, June 26, 1760
John Jones & Thankful Cone, Dec. 26, 1787
Calvin Freeman & widow Mary Judd, June 26, 1788
Jacob Kendall & Prudence Beebe of Ashford, Jan. 12, 1761
Thomas Knowlton & Abigail Ackley, August 30, 1753
Diodate Lord & Polly Swan, Oct. 22, 1799
John Lord of Westchester & Sarah Lord, Jan. 21, 1747–8
Solomon Mack of Lyme & Lidya Gates, Jan. 4, 1759
John Marsh & Mary Frink, Nov. 27, 1788
Augusta Mather, Jr., & Polly Arnold, March 30, 1797
Benjamin Griffin of Lyme & Clarissa Mather, Dec. 20, 1798
William Rogers of Woodstock & Mehitable Mather, Jr., Sept. 21, 1797

Richard Rogers of Lyme & Lois Maynard, Nov. 4, 1798
Jason Millard & Rachel Andrews, May 17, 1750
John Miller & Annah Morgan, Jr., May 13, 1798
Turner Miner & Mary Spencer, Sept. 18, 1788
Paul Moody of Newbury & Mary Jewett of Lyme, Oct. 25, 1762
Abijah Morgan, Jr., & Olive Church, April 1, 1793
Daniel Starling of Lyme & Demas Morse, Feb. 17, 1763
Burwell Newton of Danbury & Sybil Harvery of First Society, East Haddam, Sept. 29, 1795
Phinehas, a servant of Capt. S. Olmsted, & Mary Button, Oct. 11, 1759
Judah Lewis of Colchester & Polly Olmsted, July 2, 1797
Aaron Cone Palmer & Arzubah Brainerd, May 1, 1796
Levi Palmer, Jr., & Lydia Emmons, Sept. 24, 1793
Timothy Patterson & Elisabeth Beebe, March 13, 1760
Darius Peck of Lyme & Abigail Pratt, Oct. 5, 1797
David Purple & Lucy S. Cone, Sept. 13, 1753
Samuel Starkweather of Stonington & Sarah Purple, July 29, 1747
John Banning of Lyme & Deborah Reed, June 2, 1757
Isaiah Rogers of Lyme & Mary Reeves, Nov. 11, 1762
John Rogers & Sarah Borden, June 1, 1758
Rev. Daniel Russell & Mrs. Catherine Chauncey, July 29, 1752
Amos Ackley & Rhoda Cone, Dec. 5, 1793
Gideon Ackley & Deborah Rowley, Oct. 27, 1763
Isaac Crocker Ackley & Lydia Plumb, Feb. 25, 1795
Nathaniel Ackley (age 82) & widow Hannah Smith (age 75), Dec. 20, 1792
Samuel Ackley & Jemima Barns, March 1, 1764
Matthias Gates of Colchester & Thankful Ackley, May 13, 1756
Lemuel Fitch of Colchester & Rebecca Ames, Feb. 11, 1761
Isaiah Barnes Arnold & Azubah Williams, June 9, 1794
Joseph Arnold, Jr., & Lucy Barns, May 13, 1761
Joseph Arnold, 2d, & Stella Beebe May 3, 1789
John Watson of Lebanon & Sarah Arnold, Feb. 26, 1761
David Johnson of Colchester & Stella Arnold, April 29, 1799
Josiah Jewitt Baker & Betsy Chadwick, Jan. 13, 1791

Samuel Banning & Lidya Scovill, Sept. 13, 1764
William Banning & Lydia Church, April 9, 1798
Isaiah Barns & Sarah Arnold, Jan. 1, 1756
Barzillai Beckwith, Jr., & Livia Griffin, Sept. 26, 1791
Allyn W. Griffin of Marietta & Betty Beckwith, March 26, 1797
Butler Beckwith & Hannah Cone, Sept. 10, 1797
Jasper Beckwith & Candice Cone, August 29, 1793
Nathan Beckwith & Betsey Spencer, Oct. 26, 1797
Abner Beebe & Apphia Sparrow, April 26, 1753
Amasa Beebe & Hannah Niles of Colchester, Feb. 21, 1793
Ansel Beebe & Charlotte Arnold, Jan. 18, 1791
Brockway Beebe & Phebe Dutton, Feb. 10, 1757
John Loomys of Lebanon & Elisabeth Beebe, April 22, 1760
Gideon Beebe & Delina Rogers, August 1, 1797
Benjamin Smith of East Windsor & Hannah Beebe, Dec. 10, 1790
Jepthah Beebe & Sally Ackley, Feb. 21, 1796
Jonathan Beebe & widow Elizabeth Staples, Oct. 11, 1759

SAYBROOK.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

A town settled in 1635 and covering an extensive territory which has since been divided into several townships. The Congregational church, formed in 1639, became the mother of several growing congregations within the limits of the original township. Two of these are now in the townships of Westbrook and Chester. The Second Church of Saybrook, formed in 1726, is now in Westbrook, a town incorporated in 1840. The Third Church, formed in 1742, is now in Chester, a town incorporated in 1836. The records of this old church have in the main been lost. The following alone remain of the marriages on Chester church records.

Phineas Parmlee of East Haddam & Prudence Southward of Saybrook, Nov. 25, 1759
Reuben Clark & Elizabeth Juba, both of Saybrook, Dec. 3, 1759
Edmund Shipman of Saybrook & Lois Willcocks of Killingworth, May 22, 1760
John Carter, Jr., of Killingworth, & Sarah Waterhouse of Saybrook, Nov. 27, 1760

John Holmes of East Haddam and Mary Canfield of Saybrook, April 22, 1762
Samuel Waterhouse & Luce Warner, Nov. 11, 1762
Jonathan Nicols & Joanna Webb, Dec. 11, 1762
Jared Clark & Mehetable Demock, Dec. 22, 1763
Eliphas Graves & Rebecka Webb, Feb. 9, 1764
John Pittit & Rebecka Waterhouse, Nov. 15, 1764
William Mitchel & Sarah Parmlee, Dec. 13, 1764
David Baldwin & Parnel Clark, Dec. 13, 1764
Gideon Southworth & Sarah Leet, ———
Martin Southward & Anne Webb, Jan. 3, 1773
Samual Parmlee & widow Mahetable Cooley, March 23, 1773
Austin Waterhouse & Jerusha Buck, June 14, 1773
John Harding of Middle Haddam & Thankfull Clark of Old Haddam, Oct. 14, 1773
William Stanard of North Killingworth & widow Sarah Stoddard, Nov. 11, 1773
James Webb & Elizabeth Douglas, Dec. 9, 1773
Simeon Brooks & Lois Church, March 3, 1774
Charles Pomeroy & Temperence Waterhouse, March 17, 1774
Lewis Fairchild of Guilford and widow Mehetible Parmlee, May 12, 1774
Joseph Clark of Haddam & Sarah Dudley, Oct. 13, 1774
John Mallery & Esther Webb, Jan. 4, 1775
Zolotes Saunders of Lyme & Hannah Cramer of Saybrook, March 8, 1775
Thomas Silliman & Lydia Warner, Dec. 5, 1775
Isaiah Canfield & Anne Leet, Jan. 3, 1776
William Ely of Haddam & Hannah Barker of Saybrook, April 3, 1776
Paul Brooks & Dorothy Ray, both of Haddam, April 3, 1776
Noah Baldwin and Sarah Scott (but the latter Sarah Scott, lately from Long Island), Dec. 5, 1776
Uriah Kelsey of North Killingworth & Elizabeth Buck of Saybrook, July 10, 1777
David Dickinson & Lois Clark, both of Haddam, August 21, 1777
Nathan Saunders & Esther Dunk, Sept. 10, 1777

Samuel Norton of Farmington and Mary Bates of Saybrook, Oct. 2, 1777
Simeon Church, Jr., & Theodora Beebe, Dec. 30, 1778
Jonothan Warner of Saybrook & Hepzibah Ely of Hadlyme, August 5, 1779
Isaiah Huntly of Marlborough & Elizabeth Church of Saybrook, Sept. 5, 1779
James Titter of Pattepeauge & Hannah Spencer of Saybrook, Sept. 16, 1779
Aaron Betts & Clarinda Ward, both of Richmond, Oct. 17, 1779
Henry Baldwin & Jane Shipman, Nov. 1, 1779
Daniel Smith of Haddam & Jamesin Willard of Saybrook, Nov. 18, 1779
Benjamin Webb & Anne Hannah Deangelish, Dec. 16, 1779
Abner Pratt of Pattepeauge & Lydia Cramer of Saybrook, Dec. 7, 1780
Ebenezer Covil & Anne Shipman, Dec. 7, 1780
Calven Cone of Hadlyme & Rebecca Leet of Saybrook, Dec. 7, 1780
Gilbert Griswold of Walpole & Rebecca Nichols of Saybrook, Oct. 26, 1786
Jedidiah Harris of Killingworth & Mary Leet of Saybrook, Jan. 21, 1787
Gideon Leet & Lucinda Buckingham, April 19, 1787
Samuel Church & Lydia Nichols, Sept. 19, 1787
Elias Southworth & Judith De Angelis, Oct. 4, 1787
Reynold Webb & Catherine Parmelee, Nov. 15, 1787
Jonah Carter of Benlson (?) & Charlotte Mary De Angelis of Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1787
Amos Randal of East Haddam & Jeniva Dudley of Saybrook, Feb. 10, 1788
Daniel M. Callumb & Martha Baldwin of Saybrook, June 15, 1789
Capt. Zachariah Clarke & Anne Burhud of Saybrook, July 2, 1789
Thomas Silliman, Esq., & Huldah Dunk of Saybrook, Oct. 22, 1789
Dan. Parmelee of North Killingworth & Johanna Nicols of Saybrook, June 3, 1790

Jonathan Talbert of Middletown & Deborah Lewis of Saybrook, June 27, 1790
John Mitchel & Abigail Watrous, Oct. 24, 1790
Richard Lord of Lyme & Anne Mitchel of Saybrook, Dec. 9, 1790
John Clark & Cloe Pratt of Pattepeauge, Feb. 6, 1791
Pascal De Angelis & Betsey Webb of Saybrook, March 8, 1791
Gideon Watrous & Fanny Franklin of Saybrook, March 31, 1791
Ambrose Kirtland of Saybrook & widow Mable Parmelee of Chester, August 22, 1791
Daniel Spencer & Wealthy Warner, both of Saybrook, Oct. 30, 1791
Joseph Clark of Chester & Anne Southworth of Pattepeauge, Dec. 22, 1791
Aaron Gold of West Minster, Vermont, & Elizabeth Clark of Saybrook, Jan. 26, 1792
Eliak Sheel of Freehold, York State, & Abigail Shipman of Saybrook, Jan. 29, 1792
Edward Shipman of Saybrook & Rosamond Southworth of Haddam, Feb. 9, 1792
Daniel Ingram, widower, & widow Hannah Denizen, both of Saybrook, Nov. 20, 1792
Midian Bradley of Guilford & Sarah Parmelee of Saybrook, Feb. 25, 1793
Joel Canfield, widower, & widow Priscilla Mittar of Haddam, April 9, 1793
Job Canfield of Durham & Esther Parmelee of Saybrook, Oct. 24, 1793
Samuel Hough of Chester & Phebe Post of (Pechaug) Saybrook, Oct. 31, 1793
Job Southworth & Ruth Shipman, Nov. 26, 1793
John Barker & Lucinda Gilbert, Feb. 21, 1794
Beta Norton of Guilford & Lydia Bushnel of Saybrook, March 18, 1794
Nathan Post of Pechaug & Charity Lewis of Chester, Feb. 1, 1795
Ozias Pratt of Pettapaug & Elizabeth Barker of Chester, May 10, 1795

Marsh Ely of Lyme & Sally Warner of Saybrook, Oct. 25, 1795
Noah Hodeley of Shinaug, York State, & Clara Buthly of Pettapouge, Feb. 10, 1796
Ebenezer Denizen & Mehitable Denizen, both of Pettapouge, Feb. 24, 1796
Giles Clark of Chester & Polly Southworth of Pettaprauge, March 9, 1796
Asa Proctor of New London & Polly Clark of Chester, April 19, 1796
Loranzo Smith & Minnie Post, both of Pettapeauge, May 3, 1796
Joseph Shipman & Jerusha Squire, both of Saybrook, July 17, 1796
Lazaous Milbar of East Haddam & Susannah Scovil of Haddam, August 29, 1796
Israel Southworth & Hannah Watrous, both of Saybrook, Oct. 13, 1796
Alexander Scranton of Guilford & Mercy Buthly of Saybrook, Dec. 16, 1796
Levi Southworth of Saybrook & Polly Batess of Haddam, Jan. 12, 1797
Elijah Hill of Granby & Betsey Sawyer of Saybrook, April 3, 1797
Dyer Harris of Mordville & Temperence Watrous of Saybrook, April 23, 1797
Cyrus Grimbs or Grayham of Hadlyme & Sally Bates of Haddam, June 1, 1797
Daniel Barker & Hannah Shipman, both of Chester, June 1, 1797
Jesse Murray & Sally Ellis, both of Guilford, August 9, 1797
Jared Clark & Sarah Shipman, both of Chester, Oct. 2, 1797
John Warner & Mehitable Clark, both of Chester, Oct. 3, 1797
Samuel Webb & Temperence Smith, both of Chester, Nov. 15, 1797
Harman Dudley & widow Urania Havens, both of Saybrook, Nov. 20, 1797
Dan Denizen & Sarah Bushnel, both of Saybrook, Dec. 14, 1797

Capt. Benjamin Holt of New London & Lucy Southworth of Saybrook, Dec. 14, 1797
Joshua Bushnel & Anne Mercy Watrous, both of Saybrook, Feb. 4, 1798
Samuel Mills of Chester & Rebecca Balden of Wethersfield, Feb. 27, 1798
William Hough & Mary Barker, both of Chester, March 22, 1798
William Buck & Mary Higley Mills, March 27, 1798
Nathanael Clark & Mary Proctor, both of Saybrook, June 24, 1798
William Jones of Berson & Bathshebah Clark of Saybrook, August 6, 1798
William Gilbert of East Haddam & Rebecca Watrous of Saybrook, Jan. 6, 1798
Benjamin Lord & Dorcas Tucker, both of Saybrook, Feb. 3, 1799
Jabez Southworth & Sally Shipman, both of Chester, Feb. 8, 1799
Daniel Towner of Killingworth & widow Deborah Lyell of Chester, Feb. 11, 1799
Noadiah Brainard of East Haddam & Lylvina Southworth of Haddam, Feb. 11, 1799
Asa Southworth of Haddam & Lydia Brooks of Chester, Feb. 11, 1799
Harris Watrous & Clarinda Sawyel of Saybrook, Sept. 22, 1799
Benjamin Ray & Denise Dickinson, both of Haddam, Oct. 6, 1799
Phinehas Warner & Lydia Clark, both of Chester, Oct. 17, 1799
Josiah Watrous & Abigail Dickinson, Nov. 7, 1799
Sam Post of East Haddam & Rebecca Pratt of Saybrook, Nov. 21, 1799
David Spencer & Betsey Williams, both of Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1799

WASHINGTON.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1779. The Congregational Church was formed in 1742, and the locality then called Judea.

Zechariah Hawley of Stratfield & Bethia Austin of Suffield, April 27, 1749
Jonathan Rich of Kint & Abigail Macaboye of Bethlehem, July 12, 1749
Charles Smith & Bersheba Bartholemy, Jan. 31, 1750
Simon Burton of Sharon & Hannah Chapel of Kint, March 19, 1750
Newton Smith & Rhoda Weeks, May 10, 1750
John Guthrie & Patience Knap, May 10, 1750
Lemuel Bartholemy & Mary Squires, July 1, 1751
Henry Ingraham & Francis Nichols of Simsbury, Oct. 28, 1751
Seth Castle & Tabitha Hurlburt, Jan. 15, 1752
Ebenezer Andrews & Jemimah Hurd, July 27, 1752
Benjamin Hurd & Anna Hopson, Sept. 6, 1752
Enos Foot of Newtown & Mary Chappel of Kint, Dec. 7, 1752
Jonathan Smith & Ann Hurd, Oct. 3, 1753
Orias Wilcox of Middletown & Mabel Gould of Litchfield, Oct. 31, 1753
Samuel Judson & Elizabeth Barker, Nov. 12, 1753
Elijah Baker of Roxbury & Ruth Hurd of Judea, Nov. 28, 1753
Amos Clark of Bethlehem & Neomi Weeks of Judea, Nov. 20, 1753
Peleg Stone & Mindwell Baker, June 10, 1754
Solomon Johnson of Southbury & Sarah Durkee of Litchfield, March 15, 1754
Thomas Waugh of Litchfield & Roxana Watson of Bethlehem, April 11, 1754
James Loggan & Rachel Weeks, July 1, 1754
Joseph Lamb & Betsy Ingraham, Oct. 28, 1754
James Calhoun & Mary Guthrie, Dec. 31, 1754

Thomas Durkee & Abiah Smith, March 5, 1755
Henry Fusher of New Preston & Eunice Palmer of New Preston, April 29, 1755
Ezekiel Baker & Molly Chitenton, Nov. 11, 1755
Ezra Gilbert of East Greenwich & Mary Hurlburt, Nov. 26, 1755
David Owen of New Preston & Isabel Macay of Judea, Jan. 25, 1756
John Woodruff of Judea & Sarah Baker, Feb. 3, 1756
Daniel Hurd of Roxbury & Anne Castle of Roxbury, March 8, 1756
Isaac Sanford & Jerusha Baker, May 4, 1756
Eleiad Curtis of Bethlehem & Clotildre Weeks of Judea, May 20, 1756
Abraham Kirby & Eunice Stenkweather of New Preston, May 31, 1756
Daniel Orson of New Milford & Susanna Guthrie of Judea, Nov. 15, 1756
Nathan Warner of Woodbury & Mary Durkee of Judea, May 13, 1757
Abisha Moseley of Judea & Lois Dutton (money I refused becayse his Father was a Deacon), Dec. 14, 1757
Salmon Hurlburt & Anna Everett, April 13, 1758
Samuel Loggan & Rachel Royce, May 25, 1758
Judah Baldwin & Deborah Royce, July 28, 1758
Lewis Munger of Bethlehem & Elizabeth Stone of Judea, Feb. 23, 1759
Joseph Beman of East Greenwich & Catherine Dunkee of Judea, June 28, 1759
Gideon Hollister & Patience Hurd, Dec. 6, 1759
Samuel Dutton & Joanna Root (at ye same time preached a sermon from Eph. 5:23), Dec. 6, 1759
James Linn of Woodbury & Priscilla Weeks of Judea, March 11, 1760
Onesimus Titus & Huldah Curtis, April 22, 1760
Jonathan Shepard of New Preston & Mehitable Barker of Juda, April 29, 1760
David Dunkee & Mary Warner of Woodbury, April 30, 1760
David Calhoun & Lois Chitenton, May 1, 1760

Peruda Isbell of Litchfield & Mary Hurlburt of Judea, July 3, 1760
Samuel Clark & Anna Burnum, July 10, 1760
Paul Welch of New Milford & Rosanna Whitney of Judea, Nov. 3, 1761
Joseph Hurlburt & Lucy Henderson of Woodbury, April 22, 1762
Ethan Allen & Mary Brownson of Roxbury, June 23, 1762
Luther Fowler of Westfield & Anna Woodend of Judea, Sept. 7, 1762
Elihu Smith & Anna Shaw, (?) Sept. 16, 1762
Ebenezer Clark & Hannah Tenney, Sept. 16, 1762
Thomas Parmele, Jr., & Elizabeth Roots, Sept. 16, 1762
Joel Titus & Mary Treat, Sept. 27, 1762
Daniel Baker & Jerusha Hurd of Roxbury, 1763
Ethan Stone & Elizabeth Macoy, Oct. 5, 1763
Alexander Hannah of Bethlehem & Mary Calhoun of Judea, Oct. 6, 1763
Ebenezer Fenn & Sarah Basset, Nov. 8, 1763
Jonathan Botchford of New Milford & Abigail Curtis of Judea, Feb. 23, 1764
Jonathan Griswold of Haddam & Elizabeth Weeks of Judea, March 15, 1764
John Davidson & Mary Macoy, August 2, 1764
Pelg Benit of Southbury & Rebekah Beers of New Preston, Sept. 10, 1764
John Hopson & Abiah Hassan, Oct. 30, 1764
Isaac Gillet of Lebanon & Susanna Dunkee, Nov. 15, 1764
William Hooker of Bethlehem & Mary Moseley, Dec. 26, 1764
Benjamin Chitenton of Spensertown & Ann Baker, Jan., 1765
John Dutton & Martha Savage, April 22, 1765
Eleser Ingraham & Lodia Guthrie, August 6, 1765
Abner Mosely & Ann Clark, Sept. 18, 1765
Nathaniel Barnum of Danbury & Patience Hurlburt of Judea, Nov. 17, 1765
Jonathan Smith & Esther Bristol, Dec. 25, 1765
Asel Hurd & Rebecca Blakeskey, Feb. 20, 1766

No records of marriages until 1771.

Aaron Olds & Eunice Durkee, April 22, 1771
Ephraim Baker & Elizabeth Easton, May 6, 1771
Friend Bemon of New Preston & Mary Loggins of Judea, May 9, 1771
John Baker & Elizabeth Masters, May 16, 1771
James Hall & Belly Lamb, June 5, 1771
Isaac Newton & Elizabeth Pitcher, Oct. 10, 1771
Matthew Royce & Mary Potter, Nov. 4, 1771
David Root & Abigail Parker, Sept. 29, 1773
Samuel Slade & Sarah Durkee, Nov. 23, 1773
Jeremiah Ingraham & Ruth Bell, Feb. 16, 1774
Brinsmade Gibson & Phiebe Hicok, March 31, 1774
Preston Hollister & Patience Mitchel, May 3, 1774
Joseph Bassett & Lois Bailey, July 6, 1775
Caleb Hitchcock of New Preston & Joanna Baker of Judea, Jan. 4, 1776
Elijah Hicok & Hannah Keeler, Jan. 24, 1776
Daniel Fenn & Anna Clark, June 13, 1776
Isaac Armstrong & Deborah Roots, Dec. 5, 1776
Daniel Sheldon & Charlotte Judson, July 6, 1777
Timothy Goodsel & Sarah Pitcher, Jan. 15, 1778
Andrew Hine & Kesiah Thorp, Feb. 27, 1778
Ephraim Miner of New Preston & Elizabeth Goodsel, Feb. 18, 1778
Samuel Carr of Woodbury & Olive Armstrong, Feb. 19, 1778
Isaac Goodsel of Wells in Vermont & Mary Gibson, Feb. 19, 1778
John Hurd & Lois Hurd, March 5, 1778
Hall Curtis & Rhoda Titus, May 4, 1778
Justus Dayton of Waterbury & Hannah Titus, July 8, 1778
Philo Hodge & Ketunah Armstrong, Sept. 12, 1778
Ephraim Baker & Mary Sperry of Bethlehem, Sept. 30, 1778
Michael Henanan of Roxbury & Sarah Curtus of Judea, Oct. 28, 1778
Thomas Parmele & Bathsheba Thorp, Nov. 23, 1778
Bartholomew Baker of Reden & Sarah Fenn, Dec. 29, 1778
Luke Welch, continental soldier, & Abigail Torrence, both of Roxbury, Feb. 17, 1779

William Slade & Rebeca Plumb, both of Washington, April 13, 1779
John Mallory of Roxbury & Elizabeth Goodsel, April 29, 1779
Reuben Hicok & Silence Easton, April 28, 1779
Samuel Northrop & widow Sarah Dutton of Bethlehem, June 2, 1779
Seth Hastings & Eunice Parmele, Nov. 10, 1779
Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade & Abigail Farrand, Nov. 23, 1779
David Whittlesey & Abigail Judson, Dec. 8, 1779
Samuel Woods & Molly Curtis, Dec. 8, 1779
Samuel Carley & Rhoda Parmele, Dec. 8, 1779
Thomas Hooker of Bethlehem & Ruth Parmele, Dec. 8, 1779
Isaac Parish & Mary Goodsel, Feb. 20, 1780
Gideon Robbords of Waterbury & Jerusha Pitcher, March 8, 1780
William Fox of Hartlan alias Washington & Deborah Furrel or Funnel, Oct. 26, 1780
Thomas Cole of Watertown & Susanna Pitcher, Nov. 18, 1780
Simeon Mitchel & Esther Farrand, Nov. 16, 1780
Moses Hurd & Esther Hurd, both of Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1780
Reuben Parmele & Betty Thorp, Dec. 7, 1780
Aaron Foot & widow Content Hurd, Dec. 28, 1780
Elijah Hassan & Esther Hollister, Jan. 25, 1781
David Kimberly & Anna Gunn, June 4, 1781
Aaron Smith & Olive Hurd, Jan. 2, 1782
Daniel Richards & Sarah Parker, April 17, 1782
Ebenezer Williams of Sharon, Vt., & Martha Lewis of Washington, April 23, 1782
Simeon Hacok & Ann Parmele, May 22, 1782
Asa Baldwin & widow Lois Basset, July 11, 1782
Samuel Durkee of Lynox & Rhoda Mott, Nov. 25, 1782
Stephen Hutchinson of Hartford & Martah Bell, Jan. 21, 1783
John Sears & Prudence Hurd, April 8, 1783
Thomas Hooker of Poultney, Vt., & Ruth Hicok, April 9, 1783
Ebenezer Salmon of Roxbury & widow Hannah Gevens, May 1, 1783

Peres Sturtevant & Freelove Crocker, Nov. 13, 1783
Capt. David Judson & Elizabeth Davis, Feb. 28, 1784
Reuben Carter of Canterbury & Elizabeth Newton, March 18, 1784
David Royce & widow Bathsheba Parmele, May 11, 1784
Enos Baldwin & Sarah Tuttle, May 13, 1784
John Herrick & Avis Newton, May 17, 1784
Daniel Midkiff of Leabanon & Jedida Lasey, Sept. 9, 1784
Samuel Baker & Anne Hollister, Nov. 29, 1784
David Walker & Eunice Woodruff, Nov. 30, 1784
Samuel Waugh & Elizabeth Goodwin, both of Litchfield, South Farms, Dec. 2, 1784
Elias Hinsdale & Thankful Farnam, both of Litchfield, South Farms, Dec. 2, 1784
Abel Buel of Sharon, Vt., & Sibil Hine, 1785
Thomas Baley & Martha Hurd, Feb. 13, 1785
James Stoddard of Woodbury & Mary Judson, Feb. 19, 1785
Daniel Sherman Brinsmade & Lydia Elliot of Kint, Feb. 24, 1785
Elijah Waler of Kent & widow Jerusha Baker, May 1, 1785
Thomas Thrueman Parmele & Mehitable Eston, June 22, 1785
John Stoddard of Woodbury & Phebe Northrop, Sept. 11, 1786
Ezekiel Newton, Jr., & Elizabeth Hurd, Feb. 13, 1790
Jonathan Curtis & Thankful Hall, Jan. 13, 1791
John Davidson & Charlote Marchant, May 19, 1791
Charles Newton of Goshen & Charlotte Robinson of Litchfield, August 28, 1791
Elijah Caray & Anna Hicok, Nov. 27, 1796
Joseph Durkee & Fanny Camp, Dec. 13, 1796
Amos Smith & Polly Loggan, Dec. 14, 1796
Joseph Calhoun & Anna Clark, Dec. 14, 1796
Gideon Foot & Susanna Parker, March 14, 1797
John N. Gunn & Polly Ford, Oct. 25, 1797
Nathan Dickinson & Prudence Drinkwater, Feb. 11, 1798
——— Warner of Sandgate, Vt., & ——— Coan of Woodbury, 1798
Benjamin Hine & Sally Humphreys, April 19, 1798
John Woodruff & Polly Frisbee, July 29. 1798

Alfred Treat of South Britain & Lydia Mallery of Roxbury, Oct. 21, 1798
Samuel Ford, Jr., & Betsy Platt, Oct. 28, 1798
Sherman P. Hollister & Sally Ford, Nov. 29, 1798
George Fretts of Southbury & Hannah Burton, Jan. 30, 1799
Isaac Cowles & Sally Griswold, Oct. 7, 1799
Jonathan Hicok & Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 8, 1799

MADISON.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Madison was incorporated in 1826, having originally been a part of Guilford. The First Congregational Church of Madison was organized in 1707. The Second Church, located at North Madison, was organized in 1757. The following are from the records of the North Madison Congregational Church, being complete from the beginning.

MARRIED AT NORTH MADISON BY REV. RICHARD ELY.

Timothy Munger & Mabel Stevens, both of Guilford, Oct. 20, 1757
Phileman French & Mary Dudley, both of Guilford, Oct. 27, 1757
Ruben Bishop & Ann Wright, both of Guilford, March 9, 1758
David Dudley & Triphena Everts, both of Guilford, April 13, 1758
Aaron Stone & Lois Dudley, both of Guilford, Sept. 22, 1760
Stephen Johnson of Haddam & Elizabeth Pelton of Guilford, April 30, 1761
Ephraim Willcocks of Middletown & Deidama French of Guilford, August 24, 1761
Nathan Scranton & widow Mary Field of Guilford, Sept. 24, 1761
Simeon Saxton & Sarah Johnson of Guilford, Jan. 24, 1762
Nathaniel Stevens & Ruth Dudley, Oct. 20, 1762
Shubael Shelley & widow Rue, Jan. 31, 1764
Demetrius Crampton & Abigail Permale, April 9, 1764
Samuel Field & Submit Willard, August 1, 1764
Miles Munger & Sarah Munger, Nov. 7, 1765

Repsel (?) Lane & Sarah Dudley, August 25, 1766
Didymus French & Jerusha Stevens, Dec. 25, 1766
Thomas Bishop of Guilford & Anna Frances of Killingworth, Sept. 21, 1767
Isaac Stone & Parthena Dudley, Nov. 4, 1767
Joaril (?) Field & Hannah Crampton, Nov. 4, 1767
Moses Dowd & Lydia Foster, Nov. 5, 1767
Timothy Field & Anna Dudley, Nov. 25, 1767
Aaron Foster & Sarah Lee, Dec. 10, 1767
Joseph Wheeler & Experience Willcocks, Dec. 31, 1767
John Jones of Durham & Esther Crittenden of East Guilford, Sept. 22, 1768
Zebulon Hail & Rachel Bishop, Sept. 20, 1768
James Willcocks & Sarah Scranton, Dec. 29, 1768
John Thomas Collins & Submit Field, Nov. 23, 1769
Benjamin Norton & Azubah Munger, Oct. 23, 1771
Ebenezer Bragg & Abigail Bishop, Oct. 1, 1772
Ichabod Bartlett & Azubah Norton, Oct. 21, 1772
Samuel Stannard of Killingworth & Lucy Pelton of Guilford, Nov. 11, 1772
——— Holt of Westminster in Hampshire & Mary Dudley, Dec., 1772
Eliel Crampton & Lydia Porter, April 6, 1773
Nathan Bishop & Ruth Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1773
Abraham Everts & Asenath Dudley, Nov. 11, 1773
Joshua Field & Submit Collins, March 30, 1774
Timothy Spencer & Rachel Solivan, Oct. 27, 1774
Thomas Wheeler & Lucy Frisby, Oct. 4, 1775
Francis Lewis of Haddam & Sarah Pelton of Guilford, August 29, 1776
Ebenezer Wakely of Haddam & Ame Blatchley of Guilford, Jan. 15, 1777
Levi Spinnage & Anna Blatchley, Jan. 17, 1777
Luke Field & Patience Griswold, March 17, 1777
John Harris & Lois Johnson, Dec. 1, 1777
Heman Brainard & Deborah Hopson, Feb. 4, 1778
Jonathan Willcox & Elizabeth Dudley, both of Killingworth, April 16, 1778
Moses Dow (Dowd) & Rebekah Griswold, May, 1778
Phineas Pelton & Rebekah Johnson, June, 1778

Zacheriah Field & Priscilla Crampton, June 3, 1779
John Dane (or Danes) & Suse Stephens, Nov. 26, 1779
Timothy Scranton & widow Anna Field, Dec. 15, 1779
Samuel Darling & Clarinda Ely, Dec. 22, 1779
David Seaward & Mabel Field, Dec. 14, 1780
Hezekiah Reynolds of Newport & Fanne Pane (?) (Pain) of Long Island, Oct. 31, 1781
Nathaniel Johnson & Esther Pains, Dec. 5, 1781
Benjamin Crampton, 2d, & Nabbe Scranton, Dec. 6, 1781
Nathan Crampton & Ada Seaward, July 15, 1782
Benjamin Crampton, 2d, & Anna Field, April 23, 1783
Henry Bibbins & Sarah Bears, both of Stratford, Sept. 23, 1783
Ruben Chittenden & Sarah Johnson, Oct., 1784
Jared Leet (?) & Elizabeth Scranton, Nov. 29, 1784
Josiah Munger & Hannah Munger, Dec. 9, 1785
Eben Munger & Clarissa (or Clorina) Bachus, July 11, 1791
Soloman Dowd (or Doud) & Abigail Thomson, both of East Guilford, August 15, 1791
Nathaniel Dudley of North Killingworth & Cloe Dowd of North Bristol, July 20, 1792
Thomas French & Eunice Wheeler, August 22, 1792
David Stone of North Guilford & Sarah Scranton of North Bristol, Nov. 14, 1793
——— Frances of Wallingford & Clarinda Hail of North Bristol, Nov. 14, 1793
Nathaniel Dudley of Killingworth & Hannah Dowd of Guilford, March 10, 1794
Lieut. David Dudley & widow Hannah Bishop, August 1, 1795
Joanib Field of East Guilford & Phebe Wellman of Killingworth, Sept. 7, 1795
Timothy Slone (?) (Stone) & Eunice Fowler, Dec. 22, 1796
Isaac Hall & Temperance Bebee, Dec. 25, 1796
Aaron Hubbard, Jr., & Thankful Stephens, Feb. 7, 1797
William Stone & Huldah Bristol, May 28, 1797
Amos Frisbe & Wealthy Hotchkiss, Summer, 1797
Rufus Hubbard of Haddam & Clarissa Norton of North Bristol, Oct. 2, 1797
Amos Fooley & Ruth Johnson, Nov. 9, 1797

Timothy Scranton & widow Ruhmund (?) Nov. 15, 1797
John Snow & Ana Johnson, Dec. 7, 1797
Raybon Blake & Cloe Atkins of Middletown, Dec. 19, 1797
Simeon Prat (or Rat), Jr., & Jemima Bulkley, Summer, 1797
James Field & Sarah Stephens, Nov. 29, 1795
James Wright & a girl belonging in Durham, name forgotten, Nov. 29, 1795
Phinehas Shelly & Hannah Collins, Dec. 15, 1798

WOODSTOCK.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Woodstock was incorporated in 1690, being then attached to Massachusetts, and so continuing for some years after. The first Congregational Church of Woodstock dates from the settlement of the town and the marriage records of the church begin with its organization.

John Holmes & Hannah Newell, April 9, 1690
Matho Davis & Margaret Corbin, Feb. 27, 1690–91
Nathaniel Johnson of W. & Hannah Hadley of Branford, Nov. ——
Joseph Frissell & Abigail Bartholomew, Jan. 11, 1691–92
Jabez Corbin & Mary Morss, ——
Ebenezar Morriss & Sarah Davis, Sept. 1, 1692
John Chandler & Mary Ramond, Nov. 10, 1692

A RETURN OF JOSIAH DWIGHT OF SUCH PERSONS AS WERE MARRIED BY HIM IN WOODSTOCK.

James Corbin & Hannah Eastman, April 7, 1697
John Morss & Hannah Williams, May 10, 1697
William Coit & Sarah Chandler, June 7, 1697
Peter Morss & Priscilla Carpenter, Dec. 28, 1698
Peter Aspinwall & Elizabeth Leavens, March 24, 1698–9
Edmund Chamberlain & Elizabeth Bartholomew, Nov. 21, 1699
James Leavens & Mary Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 1699
Nathaniel Aspinwall & Abigail Bowen, Nov. 11, 1698
William Lyon & Deborah Colburn, Nov. 8, 1699
Samuel Warren & Mehitable Sabin, Jan. 2, 1694–5

John Coit & Mehitable Chandler, June 25, 1695
Benjamin Miller & Mary Johnson, Sept. 18, 1695
John Scarbro & Mehitable Bugbee, Oct. 17, 1695
John Bugbee & Abigail Corbit (?), July 10, 1696
Benjamin Griggs & Patience ———, June 18, 1701
Samuel Bugbee & Dorothy Carpenter, Jan. 26, 1701–2
David Bishop & Rebecca Hubbard, Feb. 4, 1701–2
Joseph Shaw of Stonington & Susannah Grosvenor of Mashamoquet, March 26, 1702
Christopher Peake & Mary Stratton, June 21, 1702
John Bartholomew & Elisabeth Morss, June 28, 1702
John Goodall & Lydia Titus, Nov. 10, 1702
Nathaniel Seshions of Pomfret & Hannah Corbin of Woodstock, March 2, 1706–7
Samuel Hemingway & Hannah Morris, Nov. 12, 1707
Jonathan Payson & Mary Cook, Jan. 12, 1709–10
Samuel Gates & Mary Truesdale, both of Pomfret, Feb. 12, 1709–10
John Goodell & Hannah Colburn, Oct. 8, 1710
Benjamin Goodell & Hannah Gary, both of Pomfret, May 22, 1711
Robert Mayson & Hannah Holmes, Nov. 15, 1711
John Chamberlain & Esther Alcock, Nov. 24, 1711
John May of W. & Elizabeth Child of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1711
Leicester Grosvenor & Mary Hubbard, both of Mashemoquet, Jan. 16, 1711-12
Jessie Carpenter & Mary Bacon, Feb. 27, 1711
Jeremiah Sabin & Abigail Davis, both of Pomfret, May 8, 1712
Robert Buck of Killingly & Elizabeth Bacon of W., June 8, 1712
John Marcy & Experience Colburn, Jan. 14, 1712-13
John March of Mendon & Abigail Eastman of W., Jan. 15, 1712-13
Samuel Carpenter of Pomfret & Hannah Johnson of W., Feb. 4, 1713
Ebenezer Eastman of W. & Sarar Pease of Haverhill, June 3, 1713
Joseph Bartholomew & Elizabeth Sanger, Nov. 12, 1713

Nathaniel Sanger & Ruth Cook, Nov. 12, 1713
Daniel Peck of Rehoboth & Sarah Paine of Woodstock, April 15, 1714
Samuel Hemmingway & Margaret Johnson, May 5, 1714
William Ward of Ashford & Rachel Humphrey, of W., August 5, 1714
Joseph Cady of Killingly & Elizabeth Hosmer of W., Sept. 14, 1714
William Lyon & Martha Morriss, Jan. 6, 1714-15
Benjamin Franklin & Abigail Rice, Feb. 14, 1714-15
Daniel Holt of Killingly & Lydia Preston of W., Feb. 26, 1714-15
Edward Morriss & Bilthiah Peake, Jan. 12, 1715
Nathaniel Sanger & Dorcas Peake, Oct. 27, 1715
Joseph Wilson of Ashford & Marcy Parker of Woodstock, April 3, 1716
John Johnson & Hannah Ainsworth, May 2, 1716
John Franklin & Mary Earl, August 31, 1716
John Chandler, Jr., & Hannah Gardner, married at Isle of Wight, Gardner's Island, L. I., Oct. 24, 1716
David Town & Mary Barton, both of Oxford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1716
John Doodell & Hannah Coburn, Oct. 19, 1717
Henry Elithorpe of Killingly & Mehitable Aspinwall of Woodstock, March 5, 1717-18
William Chapman of Mansfield & Abigail Lyon of Woodstock, July 18, 1718
James Wetmore of New Haven & Anna Dwight of Woodstock, Nov. 5, 1718
John Holmes & Mary Johnson, Jan. 28, 1718-19
Nathan Keney (?) & Rebecca Chamberlin, both of Oxford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1718-19
Ichabod Peck of Rehoboth & Judith Paine, Jan. 5, 1719
Isaiah Johnson & Abigail Peck, April 28, 1720
Josiah Cummings & Mary Frissell, May 15, 1721
John Child & Abigail Aspinwall, Dec. 7, 1721
Ebnr. Holmes & Joanna Ainsworth, July 1, 1719
Ephraim Town & Sarah Kenny, both of Oxford, Dec. 31, 1719
Henry Bowen & Margaret Davis of Pomfret, May 10 1721

Joseph Peake & Mary Perrin, March 1, 1721
Edward Ainsworth & Joanna Davis, April 5, 1722
Samuel Bugbee & Mary Morrs, June 26, 1722
James Marcy & Judith Ainsworth, May 2, 1723
Manasseh Hosmer & Mary Carpenter, May 30, 1723
Joshua Brown of Norwich & Mary Pettys of Woodstock, Sept. 23, 1723
Benjamin Roth & Eunice Lyon, Dec. 12, 1723
Pennel Child & Dorothy Dwight, April 9, 1724
Samuel Perrin & Dorothy Morriss, June 14, 1724
Matturin Allard & Joanna Holmes, July 13, 1724
Samuel Marcy of Woodstock & Mary Russell of Ashford, Feb. 13, 1724-25
John Mors & Sarah Peake, Feb. 7, 1725
Edward Bugbee & Katharine Peake, Feb. 7, 1725
Joseph Bacon & Rebecca Carpenter, married in Boston, May 15, 1725
Roger Cook of Killingly & Rebecca Scarbrough of Ky., March 15, 1726
Smith Johnson & Experience Parker, Nov. 16, 1726
Clement Corbin & Harriet Morriss, Nov. 7, 1726
Nathaniel Child of Killingly & Dorothy Johnson of Woodstock, Dec. 3, 1726
John Frissell & Abigail Morriss, Nov. 10, 1726
Joshua Chandler of Woodstock & Elizabeth Cutter of Medway, Mass., Feb. 16, 1726-7
Samuel Lilly & Mehitable Bacon, March 23, 1726-7
Samuel Bugbee & Susannah Johnson, May 16, 1727
Thomas Eaton of Tolland & Elizabeth Parker of Woodstock, Nov. 31, 1727
Jabez Corbin & Mary Edmonds, July 5, 1728
Joseph Griggs & Patience Parker, Nov. 16, 1728
James Frissell & Elizabeth Chandler, Feb. 13, 1728-9
Edward Johnson & Sarah Marcy, Feb. 20, 1728-9
Ebenezer Robins & Experience Holmes, both of Walpole, Mass., Oct. 30, 1729
Thomas Child & Anna Morriss, Nov. 24, 1729
Daniel Smith of Norwich & Sarah Deming of W., Feb. 4, 1729-30
Joseph Bacon, Jr., & Marcy Cutler, Oct. 29, 1730

John Gary & Hannah Jackson, May 13, 1731
Moses Lyon & Grace Child, Oct. 10, 1731
Joseph Marcy of Woodstock & Mary Throop, in Bristol, May 31, 1728
Samuel Morriss of Woodstock & Abigail Bragg, in Bristol, Oct. 31, 1728
Ebenezer Lyon of Woodstock & Rebecca Throop, Jan. 28, 1731-2

AN ACCOUNT OF THE PERSONS UNITED TOGETHER IN MARRIAGE BY ME—AMOS THROOP.

Benjamin Morris & Hannah Hosmēr, Jan. 3, 1727–8
Caleb Lyon & Margaret Lyon, Feb. 29, 1727–8
Jacob Child & Dorcas Ainsworth, April 18, 1728
James Corbin & Susannah Bacon, June 19, 1728
Jacob Lyon & Mehitable Bugbee, June 20, 1728
Samuel Davis & Hannah Bacon, August 6, 1728
Philip Newell & Mehitable Morris, Dec. 3, 1728
Edward Johnson & Sarah Marcy, Feb. 20, 1729
John Corbin & Martha Hosmer, April 3, 1729
Jonathan Peake, Jr., & Metitable May, May 20, 1729
Nathaniel Goun & Abigail Jackson, April 30, 1730
Ephraim Hosmer & Dorcas Carpenter, April 3, 1730
Ebnr. Chafee & Mary Scarborough, April 22, 1730
Eliphalet Carpenter & Mary Bacon, April 22, 1730
Joseph Bacon & Sarah Pike, July 7, 1730
John Chafee & Mehitable Mascraft, Dec. 17, 1730
Samuel Harmon & Eunis Bacon, Dec. 31, 1730
Philip Corbin & Dorothy Barstow, Jan. 13, 1731
Benjamin Corbin & Jemima Cutler, April 19, 1731
John Gary & Hannah Jackson, May 13, 1731
John Goodwell & Mary Bugbee, May 25, 1731
Eleazar Sanger & Mary Jackson, June 24, 1731
Amos Sexton & Elizabeth Morris, Oct. 28, 1731
Philip Newel & Aannah Edmonds, Nov. 29, 1731
John Carter & Susannah Bugbee, Feb. 20, 1732
John Jennings & Elizabeth Ainsworth, March 16, 1732
Josiah Comins & Mehitable Griggs, May 30, 1732
William Marischal & Margaret Smith, June 12, 1732

Ebenezar Roud & Anna Whitney,	Dec. 11, 1733
Edmund Chamberlin & Sarah Wright,	Jan. 17, 1734
Jesse Bugbee & Experience Peak,	March 14, 1734
Thomas Bacon, Jr., & Anna Johnson,	June 5, 1734
Anthony Morse & Mary Manning,	July 11, 1734
Nathan Orcott & Phebe Lillie,	July 31, 1734
Bemsle Petrs (?) & Hannah Wright,	Jan. 8, 1735
Ednezar Beben & Susannah Manning,	May 12, 1735
Japhet Utley of Windham & Anne Marcy of Woodstock,	Dec. 6, 1738

A CATALOGUE OF MARRIAGES PER ME, ABEL STILES, PASTOR, WOODSTOCK, CONN.

Pennel Bowen & Frances Throop,	Oct. 10 (30), 1737
Moses Lyon & ——— ———,	1737
James Bugby & ——— ———,	1737
Ebnezar Marcy & Mary Nicholson,	July 25, 1738
John Bartholomew & Hannah Abbot,	Jan 2, 1738–9
Caleb Grosvenor & Sarah Carpenter,	Nov. 30, 1739
Amor Morss & Mary Mascraft,	June 26, 1740
Elisha Cleveland & Esther Morss,	June 26, 1740
Eliezar Davenport & Elizabeth Smith,	evening after Thanksgiving, 1740
Timothy Hyde & Dorothy Bugbee,	Dec. 8, 1741
John Hinds & Judith Marcy,	Dec. 25, 1741
John Bishop & Sybill Holmes,	Jan. 7, 1742
Joshua May & Anna Bacon,	Jan. 20, 1742
Henry Child & Rebekah Bacon,	1742
David Craft & Mercy Brock,	——— 15, 1742
John Hutchins & Lucy Lyon,	Oct. 7, 1742
Nathaniel Mills & Sarah Holmes,	Oct. 21, 1742
John Sanger & Dorothy Peak,	Dec. 9, 1742
Richard Flynn & Sarah Manning,	Dec. 23, 1742
Philip Newel & Abigail Scarborough,	March, 1743
John Brock, Jr., & Sarah Southwick of Dudley,	Oct. 19, 1743
John Johnson & Grace Morris,	Oct. 31, 1743
Hezekiah Goff & Bethiah Morris,	Oct. 31, 1743
Nehemiah Underwood & Anna Marcy,	Feb. 1, 1743-4
Jesse Carpenter & Abigail Ainsworth,	April 16, 1744

Nathaniel Sanger, Jr., & Mary Roth, May 10, 1744
John Newel & Susanna Child, May 31, 1744
Nathaniel Warren & Althea Bugbee, Nov. 7, 1744
John Camp & Eleanor Peck, Nov. 23, 1744
Nathaniel Perrin & Phebe Holmes, March 13, 1745
Samuel Monger & Abigail Barstow, March 14, 1745
William Skinner & Thankful Mascraft, Jan. 2, 1746
John Spaulding & Elizabeth Sanger, Jan. 22, 1746
Job Rewel & Mary Child, March 20, 1746
Silas Bowen & Dorothy Lyon, April 17, 1746
Nathan Abbot & Anna Leach, June 2, 1746
Daniel Ainsworth & Sarah Bugbee, June 2, 1746
Isaac Skinner & Hannah Marcy, June 19, 1746
Rev. Nehemiah Barker & Elizabeth Chandler, Oct. 16, 1746
My negro servant & my negro servant Ann were joined in marriage by me, Abel Stiles, pastor, Nov. 24, 1746
Daniel Child & Ruth Amedown, 1746
Jonathan Bugbee, Jr., & Eliza May, Jan. 15, 1746–7
Ezra Perrin & Arma Perrin, Feb. 19, 1747
Jebadiah Morss & Sarah Child, 1747
Joseph Monger & Jemima Lyon, March 3, 1747
Capt. Thomas Buckminster & Mehitable Chandler, May 21, 1747
Nathaniel Child & Jemima Bugbee, May 28, 1747
Stephen May & Mary Child, June 11, 1747
Pennel Bacon & Dorothy Wright, August 3, 1747
Elijah Lyon & Sarah Monger, Nov. 26, 1747
Stephen Harriman & Sarah Mascraft, Feb. 25, 1748
Benjamin Bartholomew & Martha Carpenter, March 17, 1748
Isaac Johnson, Jr., & Mary Durkee, Nov. 1, 1748
Allenton Cushman & Deborah Lyon, Nov. 28, 1748
Joseph Weld & Patience Child, Dec. 8, 1748
Abijah Corbin & Abigail Wright, April 20, 1749
Nehemiah Bugbee & Hannah Fox, May 18, 1749
Sam & Leah, negro servants of David Wallis, were joined in marriage by me, Abel Stiles, pastor, May 30, 1749
Joseph Scarborough & Esther Holmes, June 29, 1749

Abijah Child & Abigail Johnson,	Oct. 3, 1749
John Frizell, Jr., & Sarah Roth,	Jan. 4, 1749–50
Elisha Child & Allice Manning,	Jan. 16, 1749–50
Moses Barrett & Abigail Harmon,	April 17, 1750
Jonathan Goold & Mary Corbin,	April 19, 1750
Thomas Jewett of Mansfield & Dorcas Wright of Woodstock,	April 26, 1750
John Lyon & Mary Evans,	July 26, 1750
Nahurn Green & Dorcas Sanger,	Nov. 7, 1750
Benjamin Chapin & Jemima Morris,	Jan. 3, 1751
Alexander Sessions & Huldah Perrin,	Jan. 28, 1751
Joseph Altton & Zerriah Lyon,	May 30, 1751
Benjamin Lyon & Mary May,	Jan. 2, 1752
Isaiah Chaffe & Betty Manning,	March 5, 1752
Nehemiah May, Jr., & Anna Lyon,	March, 1752
Uriah Johnson & Lucy Davenport,	May 21, 1752
Moses Child & Mary Payson,	June 26, 1752
Zebulon Baldwin & Hannah Lyon,	July 14, 1752
Ebenezar Haven & Abigail Child,	Oct. 5, 1752
Benjamin Lyon & Sarah May,	Jan. 25, 1753
John Ranson & Elizabeth Lyon,	Jan. 26, 1753
John Dyer & Anna Payson,	March 29, 1753
William Jones & Experience Bacon,	April 12, 1753
Thomas May & Lucy Child,	April 26, 1753
Ebenezer Eaton & Mary Humphray,	May 10, 1753
Asa Chaffe & Mary Howlet,	Sept. 5, 1753
Ebenezer Child, Jr., & Charity Bugbee,	May 9, 1754
Ezra May & Margaret Lyon,	June 13, 1754
John Bacon & Keziah Child,	June 20, 1754
Ephraim Manning & Mary Fox,	March 30, 1756
William Nelson, Jr., & Mary Carpenter,	May 13, 1756
Daniel Lyon, Jr., & Prudence May,	Nov. 23, 1756
Peter Child & Susanna Child,	Dec. 30, 1756
John Carpenter, Jr., & Mercy Morgan,	Feb. 9, 1757
Stephen Tucker & Lois Lyon,	March 31, 1757
Moses Johnson & Mercy Fox,	July 5, 1757
Henry Child & Dorothy Child,	July 6, 1757
Edward Bugbee & Mehitable Peake,	Jan. 25, 1758
Uriah Marcy & Urania Lyon,	May 23, 1758
Jonathan Smallige & Elizabeth Allard,	June 1, 1758

Ellkanah Stevens & Hannah Bartholomew,	July 13, 1758
Oliver Clark & Sarah Cogswell,	July 18, 1758
Jabez Corbin, Jr., & Sarah Abbott,	Dec. 27, 1758
Ezekiel Corbin & Dorcas Jewett,	Dec. 27, 1758
Ithamer Ammedown & Tabitha Green,	March 29, 1759
Ebenezer Holmes & Martha Howlet,	April 12, 1759
Peter Walker & Bethia Bugbee,	April 26, 1759
Hezekiah May & Elizabeth Carpenter,	April 26, 1759
Samuel Morris & Hannah Child,	May 3, 1759
Philip Newell, Jr., & Ruth Evans,	July 19, 1759
Smith Johnson & Sarah Gould,	Oct. 10, 1759
David Robbearts & Abigail Field,	Oct. 11, 1759
Amos Perrin & Anna Morse,	Dec. 6, 1759
Lemuel Peals or Peak & Joanna Ellingwood,	March 13, 1760
John Nellson & Mary Johnson,	May 8, 1760
Abijah Tucker & Lucy Lyon,	July 16, 1760
Samuel Chandler & Anna Paine,	July 17, 1760
Nathan Child & Dorcas Green,	Oct. 9, 1760
Joseph Ainsworth & Rebekah Allard,	Jan. 13, 1760
Benjamin Craft & Anna Richardson,	March 12, 1761
Joseph Narramore & Sarah Wright,	April 23, 1761
Ephraim Carpenter & Tabitha Chaffe,	May 14, 1761
Josiah Chandler & Lydia Richardson,	Nov. 18, 1762

Rev. Abiel Leonard, ordained Jan. 23, 1763.

John Chandler & Mary Chandler,	Oct. 20, 1763
Asa Child & Elizabeth Murray,	Nov. 17, 1763
Amos Paine & Priscilla Lyon,	Jan. 12, 1764
Nathan Grosvenor & Mary Holbrook,	May 10, 1764
Benjamin Freeman & Deborah Child,	June 13, 1764
Oliver Barrett & Hannah Chamberlin,	August 1, 1764
Hadlock Marcy & Alethea Stiles,	Oct. 29, 1764
James Bugbee, Jr., & Ann Morris,	Jan. 16, 1765
William Child & Mary Shafter,	May 28, 1765
Isaiah Lyon & Sybbil Ranny,	Oct. 24, 1765
Phineas Walker & Susanna Hide, the first marriage since my removal to North (now East) Woodstock, Abel Stiles,	Dec. 14, 1765
Benjamin Bacon & Eunice Sabin,	Feb. 6, 1766
Joshua Child & Dorothea Child,	Feb. 25, 1766

William Allard & Rebekah Davis,	April 26, 1766
Ralph Vinton & Phebe Holmes,	July 16, 1766
Parker Bacon & Mary Child,	April 9, 1767
Abiel Lyon & Elizabeth Hosmer,	June 4, 1767
Asahel Jewett & Hannah Wright,	Nov. 5, 1767
Nathaniel Blake & Abigail Child,	Nov. 19, 1767
Jonathan Bacon & Priscilla Child,	Feb. 9, 1768
Ebenezar Davidson & Patience Child,	April 21, 1768
Samuel Wright & Mary Coburn,	Oct. 27, 1768
Elijah Houghton & Rebekah Adams,	Nov. 17, 1768
Dr. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Warren, R. I., & Hannah Bowen,	Dec. 15, 1768
James Murray & Sarah Reynolds,	Jan. 26, 1769
Moses Corbin & Sarah Bacon,	Nov. 8, 1769
David Rawson & Sibyl Beals,	Nov. 23, 1769
Amasa Carpenter & Cynthia Child,	Jan. 11, 1770
Amasa Child & Anna Carpenter,	Feb. 1, 1770
John Hinds & Levina Brock,	March 22, 1770
Abel Morss & Sarah Holbrook,	June 7, 1770
Elisha Walker & Thankful Stone,	Nov. 15, 1770
Eliakim May & Martha Lyon,	Dec. 27, 1770
John Lyon & Mrs. Miriam Frisket,	August 8, 1771
Ruben Ammedon & Olive Lyon,	August 8, 1771
Benjamin Brown & Dorothy Child,	Oct. 23, 1771
Asahel Clark & Dorothy Hide,	Nov. 12, 1771
Daniel Child & Anna Child,	Dec. 26, 1771
Ebenezer Davidson & Eunice Hebbard,	Feb. 20, 1772
Benjamin Stoddard & Esther Hide,	Feb. 27, 1772
Peley Corbin & Levina Lyon,	Jan. 14, 1773
Griffin Craft & Hannah May,	Jan. 21, 1773
Stephen Blackmar & Lydia White,	March 4, 1773
Jacob Ammedon & Joena Johnson,	June 10, 1773
Joseph Deming & Prudence Griffin,	Jan. 13, 1774
Samuel Chaffe, Jr., & Sarah Chaffe,	Nov. 17, 1774
Aaron Lyon & Elizabeth May,	Feb. 23, 1775
Nathaniel Child & Eleanor Fox,	Sept. 19, 1776
Lyman Lyon & Hannah Corbin,	Jan. 23, 1777
Alpha Child & Mary May,	March 27, 1777
Charles Child & Elizabeth May,	April 3, 1777
Samuel Corbin, Jr., & Mehitable Lyon,	April 8, 1777

Parker Bacon & Rachel Freeman,	April 24, 1777
Joshua Abel & Ruth Manning,	June 26, 1777
Abel White & Rebecca Solace,	Jan. 26, 1778
William Morris & Sarah Bowen,	Feb. 5, 1778
John May & Hannah Bugbee,	March 12, 1778
Zechariah Aldrich & Naomi Cook,	April 6, 1778
Ebenezer Holmes, Jr., & Marsalla Colburn,	April 7, 1778
Chester Chaffe & Caroline Walker,	April 23, 1778
Nehemiah Lyon & Betsey Bugbee,	——— 16, 1778
Davis Carpenter & Miriam Manning,	Dec. 24, 1778
Zephaniah Tucker & Huldah Holmes,	Feb. 4, 1779
Abel Child & Rebecca Allerd,	March 11, 1779
Elias Child & Dorothy Morss,	March 18, 1779
Parker Cummins & Joanna Ainsworth,	April 22, 1779
Ephraim Carryl & Lucy Clark,	April 29, 1779
Barnabus Evens, Jr., & Elizabeth Phillips,	May 9, 1779
John Bradford & Mary Dexter,	May 30, 1779

Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, ordained in South Parish, Sept. 2, 1779.

William Ranny & Abigail Bacon,	Sept. 26, 1779
Thomas Hunter & Elizabeth Newell,	March 19, 1780
Daniel Roberts & Asenath Tucker,	April 6, 1780
Benjamin Scott & Anna May,	May 2, 1780
Stephen Hide & Lois White,	May 25, 1780
Daniel Barret & Jemima Benson,	Nov. 16, 1780
Darius Bacon & Sarah Sheffield,	Dec. 21, 1780

EAST WINDSOR.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of East Windsor was taken from Windsor and incorporated in 1768. The Congregational Church at East Windsor was organized in 1754. Old Windsor itself was settled as early as 1635, when the church there existed, going back to the year 1630 for its formation.

David Bissell & Elizabeth Barkers,	Feb. 21, 1761
Thomas Foster & Martha Elmer,	Dec. 24, 1761
John Skinner & Sarah Renney of Hartford,	Nov. 21, 1762
Ebenezer Holman & Ruth Loomis,	Nov., 1763
Hezekiah Allyn & Abigail Bartlett of Stafford,	Dec. 13, 1768

Daniel Bissell & Lydia Munsel, Dec. 27, 1768
Oliver Barber of Windsor & Ann Root of Westfield, Jan. 30, 1766
Abner Blodgett & Rachel Phelps of Enfield, March 23, 1768
Simeon Barber & Lois Allyn, Sept. 26, 1771
John Bliss & Betty White of Bolton, Jan. 15, 1766
Caleb Booth, Jr., & Anne Bartlett, May 1, 1775
Jacob Bottom & Prudence Hebard of Windham, Dec. 2, 1773
Jonathan Brown & Patience Kneeland, June 22, 1775
Smith Bailey & Jenipha Backus, Jan. 8, 1772
Nondeah Bissall & Sibbel Enos of Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1794
Nondeah Bissell & Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1797
Eliphalet Chapin & Mary Darling, Nov. 25, 1773
Aaron Chapin & Mary King, Sept. 15, 1777
Eliphalet Chapin & Anne Read of Canterbury, June 18, 1778
David Carpenter & Martha Brunson, April 13, 1786
Nathaniel Drake & Anna Lodge of Colchester, Nov. 27, 1768
Silas Drake & Hannah West of Tolland, Nov. 12, 1771
David Davis & Lucy Parker, Jan. 1, 1777
Nathaniel Drake, Jr., & Hopefull Wolcott, April 4, 1774
Abner M. Ellsworth & Elcie Thomson, Dec. 31, 1797
Aaron Frost & Barnal Wood, April 12, 1773
Samuel Frost & Patience Hammond of Tolland, Nov. 22, 1775
Aaron Frost & Margarett Hammond of Tolland, August 13, 1777
Ashahel Green & Grace Grant, Oct. 1, 1778
Iabesh Green & Mary McCarty of Canterbury, Nov. 1, 1797
Ichabod Hatch & Hannah Munsell, Dec. 4, 1777
Ebenezer Holman & Rachel Wright, May 1, 1771
Charles Jincks & Martha Mowry of Smithfield, R. I., Jan. 22, 1797
Elisha Sadd or Ladd & Tabitha Strong, May 23, 1776
Jeremiah Lord, Jr., & Tryphena Pease of Enfield, Feb. 5, 1777
Ephraim Ladd or Sadd & Lois Chapman of Bolton, July 14, 1774

George Loomis & Anna Jepson of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1788
Amasa Loomis & Priscilla Birge, Feb. 1, 1783
Zaccheus Munsell & Hannah Drake of Windsor, May 4, 1768
Isaac Mason & Sarah Benton of Tolland, June 28, 1770
Joel Nash & Sarah Boalk, March 30, 1769
Samuel Osborn, Jr., & Hepsibath Scovel, both of Windsor, Nov. 20, 1766
Moses Osborn & Mary Shaw, August 27, 1794
Caleb Parsons & Lois Higgins of Chatham, Sept. 22, 1779
Jonathan Park or Pasks & Elizabeth Allin, April 29, 1784
Samuel Rockwell & Sarah Sheldon, Feb. 16, 1775
Samuel Rogers & Sarah Skinner, Nov. 24, 1785
James Rudd of Beckett, Mass., & Elizabeth Vining, June 8, 1788
Anthony Slafter & Experience Frost, Jan. 4, 1769
Timothy Skinner & Hannah Treadway of Colchester, Sept. 21, 1774
Joseph Smith & Eunice Drake of Windsor, Dec. 14, 1768
John Stiles & Jemima Allis of Bolton, August 3, 1784
Jacob Strong & Elizabeth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1787
Alexander Vining & Lovice Bease (?) of Enfield, Nov. 22, 1786
Alexander Vining & Olive Bease (?) of Enfield, Sept. 19, 1774
Jonathan Wood & Rachel Crow, April 13, 1767
Robert Watson & Eunice Potwine (?), Dec. 24, 1772
Ebenezer Watson & Sarah Watson, Jan. 13, 1774
Bethuel Waldo & Ruth Wheler of Stafford, Dec. 23, 1775
Capt. Erastus Wolcott, Jr., & Chloe Bissell, Dec. 27, 1783

AN INDEX WILL BE SUPPLIED WITH THE NEXT ISSUE.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

PRINCIPAL AGENCY:

BAILEY'S "PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD."
THE "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM."
"THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY."

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.
ASSOCIATE GENEALOGISTS:
BOSTON, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND ELSEWHERE.

MEMBERSHIP, $5.00. To Purchasers of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album, $4.00.

See blank form of Membership found in every copy of the Ancestral Album.

NOTE—MEMBERSHIP Entitles to such information on three lines of inquiry, as may be possessed by the Bureau among its valuable records, or to be found in large reference libraries, as well as that which its many patrons may furnish from private sources. It also secures the interest of a professional genealogist of large experience, who, constantly seeking for facts all over the New England and Middle States, and in out of the way places, finds much interesting data on all lines. Special researches undertaken at special rates.

Write for further particulars, blanks for membership, or special circulars, with list of patrons, estimates, etc.

Send for a copy of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album—"The Record of My Ancestry," on approval. Price (postpaid), Leather, $5.00; Cloth, $3.00. Designed for permanent records, and is the most perfect, popular and complete.

Copies of "Early Connecticut Marriages" on sale. Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

The following family lines have already been traced, and much original data is now on hand; and (with permission) for reference:

Adams, Ackley, Archer, Bailey, Buell, Butler,
Barnum, Brown, Baker, Canfield, Cadwell, Camp,
Daw, Easton, Emerson, Farr, Fisk, Gaylord,
Griswold, Hart, Hunt, Higbie, Holley, Hitchcock,
Howard, Johnson, Jackson, Kellogg, Kimball,
Marble, Miner, Reid, Richardson, Seymour,
Smith, Sharpe, Starr, Stow, Teller, Taylor,
Welles, Williams, and others.

INDEX.

FIRST BOOK.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

ERRATA.

Page 6—Among "Records Lost": Read: Canton Center, *Hartford* County.

Omit New Fairfield Church records. Town records alone were destroyed.

Page 24:

Read: "John H. Jacocks of Bertie Co., etc."

Page 69:

To the note on Montville after the word "exist," add: Not already published.

Page 70:

"Malsworth or Malzar."

Page 71:

"Thomas Rowland & Tinizeen Jacock, Nov. 30, 1743."

"Thomas Rowler & Sarah Gray, Dec. 28, 1743.

"William Trusdale & Deliverance Jacock, June 29, 1746."

Page 72:

"William Munrow & Eunice Dean, Dec. 16, 1757."

"Samuel Clugston & Deborah Mallery, Feb. 11, 1759."

Page 73:

"David Turney & Sarah Gold, Nov. 7, 1766."

Page 74:

"Andrew Knap & Rebecca Munrow, April 7, 1769."

Page 75:

"Thomas Russica & Phœbe Pickett, March 28, 1778."

Page 76:

"Joseph Jackson, Jr., & Mary Edmond, Sept. 30, 1779."

IN PRESS.

SECOND BOOK

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

CONTAINING

Complete (extant) records prior to 1800 of Churches at New London, Lebanon, Canterbury, Old Saybrook, Branford, Thompson, Cromwell, Plainfield, East and West Hartford, Mansfield, Newtown, etc.

Price: Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00, postpaid.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, Manager.

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Ct.

INDEX.

ATWATER, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28. ADAMS, 34 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42 43, 65, 70, 71, 73, 76, 82, 113. ASHCRAFT, 38, 39. ALLARD, 42, 107, 111, 112, 113. ANNABLE, 87. ANDREWS, 21, 25, 27, 73, 75, 83, 84, 87, 88, 95 (see Andrus). ALLEN, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 30, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 81, 97, 113. ALLIN, 25, 37, 77, 79, 114, 115, 116. ALLEY, 16, 21, 24, 28. ARSHEL, 17. ABBEE, 32, 35. ADEE, 17. AVERY, 35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 69. AYRES, 28. AYER, 56, 60, 61, 62. ANDERSON, 69, 70, 84, 87. ATWELL, 70, 84. ANGHEVINE, 72. ASHLEY, 79. ACKLEY, 83, 87, 88, 89. AMES, 88. AMEDOWN, AMMEDON, 110, 112, 113. ABEL, 114. ALLING, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27. ABIGAIL, 15, 24, 70. ATKINS, 28, 104. ASPINWALL, 64, 104, 106. AKINS, 65, 67, 68. AINSWORTH, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114. ALDRICH, 114. ALLIS, 116. ANDRUS, ANDROSS, 7, 8, 9, 27, 53, 55, 75, 83. ABBOTT, 8, 29, 34, 38, 40, 59, 67, 77, 109, 110, 112. ALLCOCK, 25, 27, 105. ARNOLD, 26, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 83, 87, 88, 89. ATWOOD, 31. ANTHONY, 17. ALWORTH, 37, 42, 43. ARMSTRONG, 86, 98. ALTTON, 111. AUGUR, 11, 25, 26, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52. AUSTIN, 15, 24, 38, 63, 68, 95. AMY, 43.

BRAND, 53. BATHSHEBA, 57. BETTY, 57. BARRETT, BARRIT, 8, 40, 111, 112, 114. BRADLEY, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 70, 74, 92. BALL, 7, 8, 10, 18, 20, 23, 24, 27, 59. BAIRD, 8. BALDWIN, 9, 11, 15, 20, 23 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 69, 90, 91, 96, 99, 100, 111. BABCOCK, 9, 30, 32, 33, 40, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61. BASSETT, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 97, 98, 99. BRACKETT, 16. BARNEY, 13, 14, 24, 25. BRAGG, 16, 102, 108. BRANTON, 16 BLAKESLEE, 17, 19, 66, 97. BARNES, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 26, 45, 62, 68, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. BRANSTON, 15. BACON, 35, 36, 37, 40, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. BLACKMAN, 113. BARSTOW, 108, 110. BARTON, 106. BARTHOLOMEW, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112. BARTHOLEMY, 95. BALDEN, 94. BARNUM, 97. BLATCHLEY, 102. BACKUS, 31, 44, 103, 115. BLAKE, 104, 113. BANKS, 22, 72, 73, 74. BARROWS, 79. BARNARD, 25. BASSEL, 27. BARBER, 28, 33, 64, 66, 67, 68, 81, 115. BANNING, 88, 89. BARNET, 28. BARKER, 30, 41, 77, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 110, 114. BAYLIS, 44. BALEY, BAILEY, 32, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 67, 68, 77, 98, 100, 115. BACK, 32. BASS, 34. BLACKMORE, 36. BAKER, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 79, 82, 88, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100. BARDEN, BORDEN, 40, 41, 64, 65, 66, 69, 83, 84, 88. BATES, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 72, 74, 75, 86, 91, 93. BRAINERD, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 83, 86, 88, 94, 102. BLACK, 49. BADGER, 81. BLANCHARD, 77, 79. BATTERSON, 73, 75. BARTRAM, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. BARLOW, 72, 74. BRADFORD, 70. BALCOM, 67. BAZEL, 63. BARRINGTON, 62. BAXTER, 60, 75, 80, 81. BARTLETT, 59, 62, 68, 71, 75, 102, 114, 115. BEECHER, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26. BEARD, 18. BENHAM, 10, 12, 22, 23, 24, 65. BEARS, 103. BEERS, 15, 20, 97. BEARDSLEY, 19, 65. BELLAMY, 21.

BENEDICT, 21, 66, 67, 69, 72, 75. BELL, 98, 99. BEASE, 116. BENTON, 116. BENSON, 114. BEAK, 113. BEBEN, 109. BEMON, 98. BEEBE, BEBEE, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 103. BREWSTER, 43, 53, 60, 61. BELDING, 26. BEADLEY, 27. BENNIT, 53, 54, 65, 73, 97. BREED, 54, 55, 59. BENJAMONS, 55. BENTLEY, 56, 57, 58. BEACH, BEECH, 65, 66, 67. BETTS, 71, 72, 73, 75, 91. BELNAP, 76. BEVERLY, 82. BECKWITH, 85, 86, 89. BISHOP, 7, 8, 13, 15, 20, 22, 24, 65, 66, 67, 101, 102, 103, 105. BRINTNALL, 9, 11, 15, 25. BRIGDON, 16. BIRD, 19. BILLS, 14, 20, 22, 26. BIRGE, 116. BISSELL, 114, 115, 116. BRISTOL, 28, 97, 103. BRINSMADE, 99, 100. BIBBINS, 33, 103. BRISTO, 25. BICKNELL, 30, 31, 32. BIDWELL, 46, 52. BILLINGS, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62. BIRCH, 54, 56. BINGHAM, 64, 67, 68, 78. BIGELOW, 67, 85, 86, 87. BRIANT, 72. BIRCHARD, 73. BIXBY, 74. BLISS, 83, 115. BROWN, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 86, 107, 113, 115. BONTECON, 8, 16, 18, 20. BROOKS, 12 30, 33, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 64, 65, 79, 90, 94. BROCKETT, 18. BROUGHTON, 13, 16, 26. BOLIN, 17. BROOME, 20. BOOTH, 14, 22, 28, 65, 72, 86, 115. Botsford, 21. BOALK, 116. BOTTOM, 115. BROCK, 109, 113. BOTCHFORD, 97. BRONSON, 24. BROWNSON, 97. BOARDMAN, 45, 47, 48, 54. BOSTWICK, 24. BOWDISH, 31. BOUTELL, 31, 32, 33. BOWMAN, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 77. BORDEN, BARDEN, 40, 41, 64, 65, 66, 69, 83, 84, 88. BONFOYE, 45, 48, 49. BLODGETT, 55, 57, 115. BOWEN, 79, 104, 106, 109, 110, 113, 114. BOWING, 80, 81. BOLLER, 82. BROCKWAY, 86. BURRITT, 24, 26, 71, 72, 75. BURTON, 12, 37, 95, 101. BURR, 13, 26, 27, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 84, 85. BURKE, 13. BUTER, 14. BUTLER, 14, 23, 31, 34, 45, 53, 55, 65, 66, 67, 85. BUNCE, 15, 64. BRUNSON, 115. BUCKMINSTER, 110. BUCKINGHAM, 91. BURROWS, BURROUGHS, 22, 54, 59, 79, 81. BURN, 27. BUGBEE, 29, 30, 31, 77, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114. BUGBY, 109. BURGESS, 29, 68. BULLARD, 31, 76, 77, 78. BURNHAM, 32, 33, 86. BUCK, 32, 90, 94, 105. BUCKLEY, 71, 72, 74, 86, 104. BUTHLY, 93. BUTT, 35, 42, 43, 44. BUEL, 49, 100. BEWEL, 63. BUSHNELL, 50. 92. 93, 94. BURHUD, 91. BURDICK, 53, 57. BUTTEN, 54 57, 59, 88. BRUMBLEY, 55. BUMPS, 64. BUTOLPH, 65. BYLES, 30, 31. BYINGTON, 19, 23, 28, 73 BUNNELL, 14.

CALKINS, 86. CHADWICK, 86, 88. CARRIER, 83, 86. CLAUSS, 10. CATO, 20 CARRINGTON, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 25, 28. CLARK, 11, 15, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61, 62, 68, 78, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 112, 113, 114. CLARCK, 14, 17. CHATTERTON, 12, 26. CHAUNCEY, 13, 71, 86, 88. CHADBURN, 24. CHANDLER, 13, 32, 36, 39, 77, 78, 79, 81, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112. CHAPLIN, 27, 77. CRANE, 16, 44. CHAPMAN, 29, 32, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61, 68, 69, 70, 75, 84, 86, 106, 115. CARTER, 16, 56, 89, 91, 100, 108 (21, 33). CHAFFEE, 30, 31, 34, 82, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114. CAPRON, 18, 60. CADWELL, 30. CASE, 19, 31, 64, 66, 68, 69, 77, 78, 79. CARPENTER, 32, 77, 80, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115. CARAY, CAREY, 33, 34, 35, 50, 100. CADY, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54, 56, 64, 66, 68, 69, 77, 106. CARR, 35, 39, 98. CRAFT, 44, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 109, 112, 113. CATLING, 46. CHASE, 48, 66, 68, 81, 82. CRANDEL, 54, 56. CRARY, 55, 82, 62, 63. CAMMEL, 57, 58. CAMMET, 57. CAVARLEY, 57. CÆSAR, 57.

CHAMPLIN, 58, 60. CLAGGETT, 59. CANFIELD, 63, 64, 90, 92. CAMP, 64, 67, 70, 100, 110. CRAVATH, 66. CRAVETT, 68. CABEL, 72. CHAPEL, 76, 95. CAMPBELL, 81. CARGILL, 81. CHAMPNEY, 81. CHAMBERLAIN, 86, 104, 105, 106, 108, 112. CHAPIN, 86, 111, 115. CARRYL, 114. CRAMPTON, 101, 102, 103. CARLEY, 99. CALHOUN, 96, 97, 100. CASTLE, 95, 96. CALLUMB, 91. CRAMER, 90, 91. CRESEY, 33. CHENEY, 32, 36, 77. CLEVELAND, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42 43, 80, 81, 85, 86, 109. CLEMENT, 43. CHESBORO, 55, 57, 62. CHESTER, 61. CHIDSEY, 23, 30. CHITTENDON, 28, 96, 97, 103. CHRIDENDEN, 17. CRITTENDEN, 102. CHILD, 50, 81, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. COOKE 7, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 51, 67, 105, 106, 107, 114. COOPER, 7, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27, 36. COLEMAN, 9. COLE, 19, 54, 78, 99. COREY, 23, 81. CONNOLLEY, 24. COE, COES, 14, 77. CORNISH, 15. COWDRY, 15, 16, 83, 84. COTTER, 21, 33. COVERT, 16, 23. CROSLY, 17, 83, 84. COGGSWELL, 30, 32, 37, 38, 43, 44, 80, 112. COMSTOCK, 18, 47, 64, 70, 75, 86. COMINS, 108. COLBURN, 104, 105, 106, 114. COBURN, 33, 113. COPELAND, 35, 36, 41, 42. COTTON, 36, 37, 79, 80. COLLAR, 37, 43, 44. CLOUD, 38, 41. CONE, 45. 46, 47, 48, 50, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91. CROOK, 48. COATES, 53, 54, 56, 57, 61, 62. COYE, 61, 63, 66, 68, 76, 77. COWLES, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 101. CROWFOOT, 65, 72. COLLINS, 67, 102, 104. COBB, 68. COLLIT, 70. CORNS, 70. COPP, 70. COLEY, 71, 74, 75. COOLEY, 90. COUCH, 72, 74, 75. COMES, 73. COPLEY, 75. COPLING, 77. COLSTON, 79. CROCKER, 85, 100. COVIL, 91. CORBIN, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113. COIT, 104, 105. CORBIT, 105. CROW, 116. CURTUS, 98. CURTIS, 7, 13, 23, 29, 30, 65, 67, 68, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. CUTLER, 9, 19, 20, 35, 36, 78. CHUCK, 12. CULVER, 23, 68. CHURCH, 28, 38, 46, 48, 49, 52, 63, 69, 88, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91. CHUBB, 29, 30, 31. CUMMINGS, 30, 106, 114. CUSHMAN, 39, 40, 41, 110. CLUGSTON, CHEGSTON, 72, 73, 75 (see Index, p. 1). CUTLER, 107, 108.

DAUCES, 8. DALBY, 23. DAVIS, 10, 15, 16, 37, 53, 72, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 115. DARLING, 12, 13, 72, 73, 75, 82, 103, 115. DANIELS, 15, 48, 76. DARBE, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40 41, 42. DAGGETT, 18, 21, 27. DANA, 18, 29, 38, 39, 76, 77, 78. DAVISON, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 53, 77, 97. DAVIDSON, 100, 113. DAY, 39, 41, 42, 64, 82. DANELSON, 27, 37, 39. DANIELSON, 43, 56, 80. DRAPER, 40. DAILY, 42. DAINS, 43. DAVENPORT, 43, 109, 111. DARROW, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76. DABOLL, 62. DARBY, 67. DAYTON, 98. DANE, 103. DRAKE, 115, 116. DERRICK, 25, 63. DENTEN, 26. DEAN, 31, 34, 37, 40, 68, 71, 72, 80. DENNISON, 15, 29, 42, 43, 59, 80, 62, 63, 69, 70, 92, 93, 55, 50, 57, 60, 61. DEURO, 41. DRESSER, 44, 77, 81. DEVELL, 54. DIE, 55. DEFORREST, 64, 73. DEWEY, 69. DEMON, 76. DEMOCK, 90. DE ANGELIS, 91, 92. DEMING, 107, 113. DEXTER, 114. DICKINSON, 45, 49 51, 52, 56, 63, 68, 90, 94, 100. DICKERMAN, 7, 13, 14 17, 19, 21, 22 28, 48. DWIGHT, 14, 24 28, 106, 107. DINAH, 35. DINGLEY, 20. DIKE, 39. DIXON, 27, 42, 55, 56, 57, 69. DISE 59. DIGGINS, 61. DIKEMAN, 72, 75, 76. DIBBLE, 74. DIMOND, 76, see Index p. 1. DILLEBEY, 82. DRIGGS, 83. DRINKWATER, 100. DORRANCE, 43. DORMAN, 7, 9, 12, 17, 21, 26, 27. DOLEBEAR, 7. DOWNS, 8. DOWNEE, 8, 15. DOOLITTLE, 10, 14, 24, 86. DOUGLAS, 11, 59, 90. DORCHESTER, 25. DOWNING, 33, 36, 40, 42. DOUBLEDEE, 36. DOW, 19, 102. DOWD, 63, 64, 67, 68, 102, 103. DOLPH, 68. DODGE, 77. DORR, 79.

DONE, 84. DOODELL, 106. DUNWELL, 14, 16. DUMMER, 15. 18. 21, 26. DUNKIN, 35. DURKEE, 38, 95, 96, 98, 99. 100, 110. DUNBAR, 45. DUCE, 55. DUEE, 55. DUNNING, 75. DUNHAM, 80. DUTTON, 84, 89, 96, 97, 99. DUDLEY, 90, 91, 93, 101. 102, 103. DUNK, 90, 91. DUNKEE, 96, 97. DYER, 32, 111. DYE, 54, 55, 58, 62.

EASTMAN, 32, 33. 34, 104, 105. EARL, 11, 15, 37, 106. EATON, 12, 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 107. 111. EDWARDS, 16, 54, 56, 61. EVARTS, 76. 101. 102. EDMANDS, 80. ESTABROOK, 85. EASTON, 98, 99. ESTON, 100. EVANS, 111, 112. EVENS, 114. EELLS, 11, 60. ELDERKIN, 15. ELMER, 114. EVERTON, 21, 28. ECCLESTONE, 59. EVERETT, 96. EVERTS, 76, 101, 102. ENGLISH, 8, 10, 11, 21, 25. ELLIS, 34, 36, 44, 55, 56, 80, 93. ELDRIDGE, 36, 38, 44, 55, 63, 79, 81. ELIOT, 39, 54, 80, 81, 100. ELIZABETH, 66. ELITHORPE, 106. ELLINGWOOD, 112. EMMONS, 84, 85. 86, 88. ELLSWORTH, 115. ENOS, 115. EDMONDS, 80, 107, 108, see Index p. 1. EDDY, 39. ELY, 84, 90, 91, 93, 103.

FARNHAM, 32, 33. FARNAM, 100. FAIRCHILD, 17, 19, 73, 74, 75, 90. FANNING, 19, 53, 54. FARR, 35. FAY, 20, 30, 80. FASSETT, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43. FRANKLIN, 41, 92, 106. FAULKNER, 44. FAIRBANKS, 69. FARRINGTON, 77, 78. FARRAND, 99. FRANCES, 102, 103. FENN, 10, 97, 98. FLETCHER, 32. FREEMAN, 35, 36, 82, 87, 112, 114. FENTON, 20, 34. FERGUSON, 46. FELLOWS, 53, 59, 60, 62, 68. FERRY, 72. FERMIN, 81. FRENCH, 101, 102, 103. FRETTS, 101. FITCH, 9, 20, 21, 32, 53, 57, 58, 70, 88. FITTS, 30. FINCH, 17, 65. FRINK, 32, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 70, 87. FISH, 37, 46, 56, 58, 59. FRISBY, 23, 102. FRISBIE, 69, 100, 103. FRIZELL, 33, 111. FLING, 41. FILLMORE, 43. FISK, 47, 76, 77, 79, 81. FIELD, 65, 66, 79, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112. FRISSELL, 104, 106, 107, 33, 111. FRISKET, 113. FORD, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 23, 24, 28, 79, 100, 101. FOOT, 23, 34, 67, 95, 99. FORDHAM, 14. FORBES, 15, 19, 21, 28, 65. FOWLER, 21, 37, 97, 103. FORSTER, 39, 78. FROST, 39, 42, 43, 115, 116. FORTUNE, 41. FOBES, 56. FOX, 70, 84, 99. 110, 111, 113. FOLLET, 82. FOOLEY, 103. FOSTER, 102, 114. FULLER, 29. 36, 40, 47 48, 50, 82, 83, 84. 85, 86. FUSHER, 96. FURREL, 99. FUNNEL, 99. FRYERS, 26. FRY, 28. FLYNN, 109.

GRAVES, 26, 63. 83, 85, 87, 90. GABRIEL, 28. GASDELL, 16. GAYLORD, 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69. GARVAN, 17. GARY, 35. 105, 108. GRANBY, 18. GRANNIS, 21, 24, 27. GARDINER, 41, 106. GARNER, 42. 84. GLADDEN, 47. GATES, 47, 83, 84, 87, 88, 105 GRANT, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 66, 68, 85, 115. GRAY, 54, 60, 61, 71, 72, 73, 83. GALLUP, 55, 82, 83, 59. GARRET, 56, 58. GARRINGTON, 59. GRAZELL, 69. GAGE, 73. GREEN, 7, 8, 12, 19, 21, 56, 111, 112, 115. GREGORY, 9, 75. GRESON, 9. GREENLEAF, 17, 20. GREVOUS, 41. GEER, 43, 58, 61, 63. GREY, 60 (see Gray, Index p. 1.) GEVENS, 99. GILBERT, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 39, 43, 44, 76, 82, 83, 92, 94, 96. GELBERT, 43. GILLS, 9, 10, 12. 14. GILLETT, 25, 97 GRISWOLD, 12, 19, 45, 46, 84, 91, 97, 101, 102. GILMORE, 34. GRIGGS, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 105, 107, 108. GRIGS, 39. GIBBS, 20, 47. GRIFFIN, 28, 72, 73, 83, 87, 89, 113. GRIFFING, 83. GRIFFITH, 58. GINNINS, 73. GIBBONS, 75. GILMAN, 78. GRIMBS, 93. GIBSON, 98. GOODYEAR, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27. GORDAN, 8, 12, 16. GORHAM, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 74, 75. GOOLEY,

22. GROVES, 11. GOODELL, 29. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 105. GOODALE, 31, 37, 39 40, 41. GOLDSMITH, 16, 18. GOODSPEED, 41. GOWARD, 28. GOLD, 28, 71, 72, 73, 74. 75. 92. GOULD, 31, 32, 80, 95, 111, 112. GROSVENOR, 42, 76. 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 105, 109, 112. GROTON, 63. GOODWIN, 67, 68, 100. GORTON, 69. GROW, 76, 78. GOFFE, 80, 82. GOODRICH, 85. GOODSEL, 98, 99. GOODWELL, 108. GOUN 108. GUITEA. 63. GUIRE. 74, 75. GUTHRIE, 95, 96, 97. GUNN, 99, 100.

HARRIMAN, 110. HARMON, 108, 111. HALL, 7, 12, 14, 18, 21, 23, 53, 57. 58, 59, 61, 66. 70, 71, 72, 73, 74. 76, 83, 87, 98, 100, 103. HARRIS, 8, 35, 37, 41. 43. 70, 83, 91. 93, 102. HANFIELD. 30. HASAM, 18. HASSAN, 97, 99. HARDEN, 23. HARDING, 11, 90. HASKELL. 19. 47. HAYS, 12, 13, 24. HARRISON, 13, 22, 84. HAWLEY, 16. 20, 65. 71, 72, 73, 74. 95. HATCH. 16, 115. HAMPTON, 28. HARTLEY, 16. HAMMOND, 29, 39, 77. 78. 115. HALE, 29, 102, 103. HAZZARD, 17. HAYWARD, 30, 33, 34, 44, 53. HAVEN, 30, 111. HAVENS, 93. HANNAH, 33, 54, 97. HARUDEN. 40. HAWKINS, 40. HAZELTON. 45. 46, 48, 50. HALLOBURT, 45. HAND. 49. HAKES. 54, 59, 61, 63. HART, 61. HALLET, 61. HAMILTON, 65, 82. HAMBLETON, 71. 73, 74, 75. HALLACK, 69. HAVIS, 69. HAMLIN, 69, 84. HASTINGS. 78. 99. HARTSHORN, 81. HARVEY, 83, 88. HACOK, 99. HADLEY, 104. HERRICK, 19, 38. 42, 43, 44, 55, 62, 100. HESKELL, 47. HEPBURN, 20, 28. HEATON, 13, 14, 15, 25, 27. HELMES. 20, (see Holmes). HENDEE, 30, 31, 32. HEWIT, 37, 38, 39, 40. 42, 44. 53. 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63. 84. HEATH, 43. HEDDY, 65. HEPPIN, 71. HENDRICK, 76, 77. HENDERSON, 97. HENANAN, 98. HEMINGWAY, 105, 106. HEBBARD, 113, 115. HIMES, 30. HIBBARD, 43. HITCHCOCK. 8. 9. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19. 20, 22. HILL, 71, 74, 75, 93. HILLS, 10, 20, 28, 53, 68. HIGGINS. 11, 19, 20, 22, 28. 45, 46, 47 48, 51, 83, 116. HILLIARD, 53. HILLARD. 57, 60, 63. HINMAN, 68. HICOK, 98, 99, 100, 101. HITCHCOCK, 98. HINE, 98, 100. HINSDALE, 100. HINDS, 109, 113. HOLT, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 64. 65, 69, 76. 77. 78. 79. 82. 94. 102, 106. HOOD, 7, 18. HOWELL, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13. 14, 16, 17, 19 20, 26, 27, 28. HOTCHKISS, 7. 8, 9. 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21. 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 47, 49, 103. HOMMISTON, 21, 26. HORTON, 21, 31, 32. HOWE. 22, 30, 30. 63. 64, 65. HODGE, 25, 98. HONEYWELL, 16. HOBBY, 28. HOWARD, 17, 24, 31, 37, 38, 82. HOLMES, 20, 29, 30, 35, 36, 41, 42. 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 70, 82, 83, 90, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110. 112, 113, 114. HOLLAND. 34. 35, 36, 40, 41. HOLBROOK, 36. 76, 77. 78, 79, 80. 112, 113. HOWARD, 40. HOLDEN. 42. HOUGH, 44, 92, 94. HOLBRIDGE, 53, 54. HOSMER, 106, 107, 108, 113. HOSMORE, 56. HOUSE. 56. HOLCOMB, 67, 69. HOIT. 68. HOLMAN, 114, 115. HOPSON, 95, 97, 102. HOPKINS, 74. HODELEY, 93. HOLLISTER, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101. HOOKER, 97. 99. HOWLET, 111, 112. HOUGHTON, 113. HUMPHREYVILE, 7. 17. HUBBARD, 7. 8, 11, 13. 14. 16, 18, 25, 26. 35, 37, 38. 39, 40. 41 42, 43. 45, 46. 47, 48. 49, 50, 51 52, 103, 105. (see Hebbard). HUGGINS, 13, 15, 18. HULL, 12, 20, 28, 37, 46, 47, 66, 68. 70, 71, 72, 73, 75. HUGHES, 21. HUNT, 12, 20. 22. HUMERSTON. 21, 26. HULSE, 13. 22, 23. HUMPHREY, 28, 29 63, 64, 67. 68, 100, 106, 111. HUTCHINSON, 30, 81, 99. HUNTINGTON, 31, 34, 46, 62, 80. HUTCHINS. 32, 35, 36. 42. 76, 78, 109. HUFF, 44. HURLBURT, 45, 61, 65. 95. 96. 97. HUBBEL, 64. HUXLEY, 65. HUNGERFORD, 68, 83, 84. 85. HUNTLEY. 85, 86, 91. HURD, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100.

HUNTER, 114. HYEMES, 30. HYDE, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 109, 112, 113, 114.

ISAAC, 9. ISHAM, 25. INGALS, 39, 42, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82. INGRAM, 92. INGRAHAM, 95, 97, 98. ISABELL, 97. IVES, 7, 8, 9 11, 13, 14, 23, 46, 64, 65, 66, 68. INGERSALL, 9, 15, 31. INGERSOL, 80. IRENE, 56.

JANES, 33. JABOBS, 24, 78. JAQUAYS, 39, 40. JACOBIN, 28. JAKIS, 29. JAMES, 42, 43, 60 JACKWAYS, 68. JACKSON, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 108. JACOCKS, (see 1st page Index). JEASON, 80. JEBINE, 18. JENNINGS. 32, 108. JEWEL, 34. JEFFERDS, 42. JEMISEN, 56. JEASON, 71. JENKS, 73. JEWETT, 84. 88, 111, 112, 113. JEPSON, 116. JILLETT, 10. JILLISON, 11. JINCKS, 115. JOHNSON, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 78, 88, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113. JOHNSTON, 16, 20. JONES, 9, 10, 12, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 54, 56, 60, 64 68, 84 85, 86, 87, 94, 102, 111. JONSEN, 26. JOSSELIN, 16. JOCELIN, 19, 22, 23. JOANNA, 54. JOSHUA, 57. JOHNATHAN, 76. JUDD, 22, 87. JUDSON, 27, 95, 98, 99, 100. JUNE, 73. JUBA, 89.

KNAP, 63, 64, 65, 68. 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 95. KENDALL, 29, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40. KLEIN, 17. KEYES, 31, 32, 33. KEYS, 71, 77. KELLY, 43. 45, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52. KELSY, 48, 51. KELSEY, 90. KEEPLES, 55. KEEZER, 59. KEZAR, 79. KETCHUM, 64. KELLOGG, 67. KEEP, 80. KENDALL, 87. KEELER, 98. KENEY, 106. KNEELAND, 115. KIMBERLY, 7, 11, 15, 19 21, 99. KINGSBURY, 41, 82 KING, 16, 115. KILBY, 19. KIRKLAND, 27. KIMBALL, 41, 42. KINNE, 59, 60, 63, 78, 80. KINNEY, 77, 106. KNIGHT, 78. KIRTLAND, 92. KIRBY, 96. KNOX, 30. KNOWLTON, 29, 31, 33, 87. KNOTT, 28. KNOWLES, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52.

LAKE, 8, (see Leek). LASSELL, 30. LADD, 37, 115. LANGUETTY, 41. LACY, 19. LAMPHIER, 42, 54. LANDCRAFT, 20. LANGDON, 20. LAW, 28. LANE, 28, 51, 65, 66, 69, 74, 102 LARKINS 57. LANISON, 57. LAMPHEAR. 58. LAMB, 59 95, 98. LAWRANCE, 65, 67. LATHAN, 70. LASEY, 100. LEWIS, 9, 14, 16, 18, 24 28, 29, 30, 33, 44, 45, 48 60, 61, 65, 88, 92, 99. LEFURGER, 23. LEAH, 14, 110. LEEK, 18. LESTER, 42, 49. LETWEDGE, 43. LEVENWORTH, 27. LEE, 45, 64, 67, 71, 72 74, 75, 102 LEEDS, 62. LEVI, 63. LEASON, 65. LEECH, 68, 110. LEONARD, 68. LEET, 90, 91, 103. LINES, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 75, 76. LITCHFIELD, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44. LITTLE, 76. LISCOMB, 79. LINN, 96. LILLY, 107 LILLIE, 109. LOVE, 7, 21. LOOMIS, 30, 65, 67, 89, 114, 116. LOTHROP, 35, 70, 82. LOVEJOY, 38. LORD, 43, 44, 46, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87, 92, 94, 115. LOVETT, 70. LOCKWOOD 74. LOGGAN, 95, 96, 100. LOGGINS, 98. LODGE, —. LUKE, 9 LUCAS, 18, 20, 21, 66, 67. LYON, 11, 14, 18, 22, 30, 34, 38, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114. LYMAN, 17. LYNDE, 19, 24. LYELL, 94.

MANSFIELD, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 22, 24, 26, 27. MACUMBER, 8, 10, 11, 13, 20. MANSER, 25, 27. MALLERY, 26, 70, 71, 72, 75, 90, 99, 101. MASON, 27, 30, 31, 33, 53, 64, 68, 70, 116. MAYSON, 105. MATTHEWS, 11. MAHAN, 27, 49. MACKGOON, 29. MATTOON. 15. MAYNARD, 31, 81, 88. MALONE, 16. MARCY, 31, 34, 44, 105, 107 108, 109, 110, 112. MABEL, 40. MALBONE, 43. MAY, 43, 51, 52, 76, 78, 79, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113 114. MAXWELL, 44. MARCUM, 45. MAHANS, 47. MANNUM, 54. MAIN, 54, 55. MARSH, 57, 62, 63, 87. MAXSON, 58. MALTBIE, 64, 68, 69. MARTHA, 67. MALSWORTH,

69, 70. MARCHANT, 71, 74, 76, 100. MARTIN, 78. MACK, 83, 87. MATHER, 84, 86, 87. MACABOYE, 95. MACAY, 96. MACOY, 97. MASTERS, 98. MARCH, 105. MASCRAFT, 108, 109, 110. MARISCHAL, 108. MANNING, 109, 111, 114. McCRACKIN, 11. MERRIMAN, 8, 15, 16, 20, 28. MECHAM, 32, 37, 38, 39. MESSINGER, 33. MERRIAM, 35. MEERS, 27. MERRIT, 42, 44. MERWIN, 46. MEEKS, 53. MEEKER, 63, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76. MERRILLS, 64, 65. MEKER, 68. McNEIL, 26. McCLEAVE, 13, 18. McCLELLAN, 44, 69, 70. McCLEAN, 66. MILES, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 38, 41. MIX, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27. MINOT, 10. MILLER, 14, 28, 83, 88, 105. MINOR, 53, 54, 55. MINER, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 88, 98. MINICK, 57. MILLS, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 94, 109. MINCK, 70. MILLARD, 88. MITCHEL, 90, 92, 98, 99. MITTAR, 92. MILBAR, 93. MIDKIFF, 100. McWILLIAMS, 85. MORRIS, 7, 13, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114. MORRISON, 9. MOULTHROP, 9, 23, 26, 27. MOFFAT, 11. MOREY, 29. MOWRY, 115. MORGAN, 31, 40, 42, 69, 70, 72, 74, 88, 111. MORE, 17, 23. MOTHER, 17. MONTSERRAT, 35. MOULTON, 21. MOON, 38. MOTHROP, 28. MOXLEY, 58. MOSES, 66. MOTT, 67, 99. MOOR, 67. MOORHOUSE, 68. MOREHOUSE, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74. MONROW, or MUNROW, 74; (see Index, p. 1). MORSE, 81, 88, 109, 112. MORSS, 104, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114. MOODY, 88. MOSELEY, 96, 97. MONGER, 110. McCOY, 22, 26. McCONE, 26. McKOON, 58, 59. MUNSON, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27. MURRAY, 26, 68, 69, 93, 112, 113. MULFORD, 11, 24. MUDGE, 19, 85. MUNSEL, 60, 115, 116. MUNGER, 64, 66, 96, 101, 102, 103. MURROW, 72, (see Monrow). McDUEL, 20, 24.

NASH, 72, 116. NARRAMORE, 112. NEWTON, 10, 21, 87, 88, 98, 100. NECHO, 47. NEFF, 53. NEWELL, 14, 19, 25, 81, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114. NETTLETON, 19, 67. NEWPORT, 24. NEDSON, 63. NELSON, 111, 112. NICHOLS, 18, 75, 90, 91, 95. NICHOLAS, 18, 50. NICHOLSON, 109. NILES, 57, 58, 85, 89. NOYES, 11, 22, 26, 43, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70 NORTHRUP, 67. NORTHROP, 15, 74, 99. NORTON, 64, 66, 67, 68, 91, 92, 102, 103. NORRIE, 20. NORTHWAY, 68.

OAKES, 13, 22, 24. O'HARA, 25. OGDEN, 22. OMENFETTER, 20. OWEN, 58, 62, 96. OLMSTEAD, 73, 76, 85, 86, 88. O'BRIEN, 12, 23. ORVIS, 64, 65, 66. OVIATT, 67. OTIS, 69, 70. OSBORN, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 74, 75, 76, 116. OSGOOD, 39, 77, 79, 81. OLCOTT, 66. ORSON, 96. OLDS, 98. ORCOTT, 109. ORCUTT, 30. ORMSBY, 32.

PARK, 86, 116. PARKER, 8, 18, 23, 24, 58, 74, 86, 98, 100, 106, 107, 115. PAMELY, 9. PARMELE, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 49, 66, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101. PATTLEBEE, 25. PALMER, 15, 30, 31, 32, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 88, 96. PAGE, 17, 28, 55, 57. PARISH, 32, 33, 43, 99. PATCHEN, 18, 72. PARDEE, 18, 20, 25, 66. PLANT, 21. PARKS, 32, 45. PAINE, 22, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 77, 103, 106, 112. PARKHURST, 39. PRANK, 41. PRATT, 41, 79, 81, 88, 91, 92, 94. PARSONS, 43, 116. PATTISON, 53. PATTERSON, 85, 88. PALMETER, 54, 55, 57. PARTELOW, 54. PABODIE, 55, 59, 61. PATRIDGE, 55. PATIENCE, 57, 105. PANHEAG, 64, 68. PANTINDGEFIELD, 68. PHALAN, 70. PLAT, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 101. PARSONS, 75, 76. PLANK, 77. PAYSON, 105, 111. PRAT, 104. PECK, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 31, 65, 86, 88, 106, 110.

PERKINS, 8. 10, 11, 15, 34, 38. 41, 69. PRESCOTT, 22. PENFIELD, 12, 8. PEASE, 13, 23, 66, 105, 115. PRESTON, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 106. PHELPS, 15, 58. 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 77, 115. PECKAM, 17. PERRY, 33, 73. PHELYN, 33. PEARL, 33. 78, 112. PEET, 19. PENDEXTER, 22. PENDAR, 40. PELTON, 48, 50, 101. 102. PEG, 49. PE—, 51. PETTIBONE, 51, 63, 65, 67, 69. PRENTICE, 53. 55. 57, 60, 61, 62, 63. PENDLETON, 54, 56, 60. PETER, 58. PETERS, 58, 109. PERSONS, 75, 76. PETTYS, 107. PEAK, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112. PERRIN, 107, 110, 111, 112. PINTO, 8. PHIPS, 11, 12, 24, 25, 27, 28, 40. PIERPONT, 23. PITTS, 30. PRICE, 31, 74. PHILLIPS, 31, 36, 37, 80, 114. PHINNEY, 31, 73. PIERCE, 33, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 80. PHILLIS, 20. PIKE, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43, 108. PRINCE, 35, 39, 41, 42. PLIMATE, 27. PRIME, 40. PRIOR, 51. PICKETT, 64, 68, 73, 75. PRINDLE, 73. PITTIT, 90. PITCHER, 98. 99. POTTER, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 98. POMP, 14. POWERS, 19, 29, 53. POOLER, 39. POOL, 77. PORTER, 46, 49, 51, 52, 67, 102. POST, 47, 92, 93, 94. POLLARD, 55. PROVIER, 57. POMEROY, 66, 68, 90. PROCTOR, 93. 94. POTWINE, 116. PUNDERSON, 14, 15. PUTNAM, 38, 39, 40, 81. PLUMBE, 53 54, 58, 59, 61, 62. 83, 88, 99. PLUM, 65. PLUMLY, 65. PURPLE, 84, 88.

QUIUMPS, 56, 60.

RAMSDLE, 27. RAYNSFORD, 37. RAND, 41, 42. RAY, 44. 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 90, 94. RANDAL, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 91. RAMONG, 75. RAYMOND, 77, 78, 104. RANSOM, 82 RANSON, 111. RAUTHBURN, 83. RANNY, 112, 114. RAWSON, 113. REED, 8. 11, 26, 29, 32, 34, 44. 77. 88. READ, 71. 72. 74. 75. 115. REXFORD, 9. REDMON, 28. RENNALLS, 53, 54. REYNOLDS, 60, 103, 113. REMINGTON, 64. RESSUE, or RUSSICA, 75, (see Index, p. 1). REEVES, 88. REWEL, 110. RICE, 7, 23, 106. RIPLEY, 9, 31, 79. RICHARDS, 34, 35, 62, 63, 68, 99. RICHMOND, 42, 56 RICH, 45, 52, 95. RICHARDSON, 45, 47, 112. RIGGS, 65. RICKARD, 79. ROBINSON, 11, 21, 31, 33, 36, 41, 42, 57, 79, 87, 100. ROOT, 32, 67, 68, 96, 97, 98, 115. ROWLAND, 15, 53, 71, 76. ROGERS, 20, 69, 70, 76, 77, 84, 87, 88, 89, 116. ROSS, 35. ROOD, 36, 69. ROW, 38. ROBBINS, 42, 44, 67, 74, 107. ROCKWELL, 47, 69, 73, 116. RHODES, 53, 55. ROTHBONE, 55. ROSE, 57. ROSSITER, 63. ROBERTS, 67, 99, 112, 114. ROYS, 67, 68. ROYCE, 96, 98, 100. ROWLEY, 73, 88. ROBBORDS, 99. ROTH, 107. 110, 111. ROND, 109. ROWLER, (see 1st p. Index). RUSS, 32, 34, 40. RUSSELL, 11, 16, 19, 20, 32, 38, 50, 71, 88, 107. RUMSEY, 72, 73, 74. RUSSICA, 73, (see Index, p. 1.) RUST, 76. RUGGLES, 78, 81. RUE, 101. RUHMOND, 104. RUDD, 116 RYDER, 32.

SLAFTER, 116. SHAFTER, 112. SADD, 115. SANFORD, 7, 8, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 96. SACKETT, 8. STARR, 10, 62, 75. SARGEANT, 24. SAVI, 10. STAPLES, 25, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 85, 89. SABINS. 12, 16, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34. SABIN, 78, 86, 104, 105, 112. SPANY, 26. SALES, SAUNY, 20. SPAULDING, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 53, 65, 110. STANTON, 30, 36, 39, 53, 54. 56, 60, 61, 62. SCARBOROUGH, 30, 39, 41, 43, 44, 105, 107, 108, 110. SHAW, 31, 54, 56, 60, 62, 77, 78, 85, 97, 105, 116. SHARP, 35, 44, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81. SPARKS, 35. SHANWAN, 38. SAMSON, 38. SHAWUN, 40. SAMBO, 40. STARKWEATHER, 41, 42, 55, 88. SHAILOR, 45, 46, 49, 50. 51, 52. SAXTON, 87, 101, (see Sexton). SAGE, 49. SATTERLY, 53, 55, 58 63. SWAN, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 85, 87. START, 54.

SAVAGE, 54, 97. STANDISH, 55. SAFFORD, 56, 59. SHAWN, 56. SAWASS, 62. STALKER, 65 SPARROW, 84, 85, 89. STARLING, 88. SAUNDERS, 90 STANARD, 90, 102. SCRANTON, 93, 101, 102, 103, 104. SAWYEL, 94. STARKWEATHER, 96. SLADE, 98, 99. SALMON, 99. SANGER, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111. STRATTON, 105. SAM, 110. SMALLIGE, 111. STEEL, 33. STEVENS (STEPHENS), 7, 11, 23, 39, 42, 44, 45, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 61, 67, 80, 101, 102, 103, 104, 112. SPERRY, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28. SHERMAN, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 22, 67, 71. SPENCER, 8, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 69, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 102. SKEATH, 24. STEBBINS, 24, 29, 69 STEPHENSON, 11. STEWART, 37, 54, 56, 61, 62, 65. STEWARD, 26, 58, 59, 83, 85, 86. SHEPARD, 21, 23, 32, 39, 40, 41, 53, 55, 69. SEARS, 27, 45, 50, 52, 59, 99. SEAWARD, 103. SEARLS, 38, 43, 56, 61. SELDEN, 46, 47, 49, 50. SEXTON, 49, 108. STERRY, 56. SHEALY, 61. SHEARMAN, 62. SEWARD, 64, 66, 67. SEYMOUR, 66. SWEET, 66. SHEFFIELD, 68, 114. SHERWOOD, 70, 71, 73, 74. SELAY, 74, 75. SESSIONS, 78, 79, 81, 111. SESHIONS, 105. STERLING, 83. SELDEN, 84. SELBY, 84, 101, 104. SEWELL, 84, 85. SHEEL, 92. STENKWEATHER, 96. SHELDON, 98, 116. SPERRY, 98. SMITH, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 107, 108, 116. SILLIMAN, 8, 62, 90 91. SIMPSON, 15. SIBLEY, 29. STILWELL, 19. STILLMAN, 21, 25, 46, 48, 49. SIMMONS, 30, 66. SIMONS, 41, 48, 70. SWININGTON, 31, 32. SWIFT, 33. SPICER, 35. STILES, 37, 112. SKINNER, 50, 77, 85, 110, 114, 116. SISSON, 60. SHIPMAN, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94. STILSON, 72. SPINNAGE, 102. STOWELL, 32, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82. SCOTT, 9, 12, 21, 24, 27, 66, 90, 114. STOCKWELL, 10, 53. SCOVERT, 26. STORES, 11, 18. STORRS, 33, 40, 82. STONE, 26, 64, 69, 81, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 113. STRONG, 18, 45, 115, 116. STORER, 28. SNOW, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 104. STOKES, 20. SOUTHWORTH, 30, 45, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94. STORY, 39. SCOVILLE, 46, 48, 49, 89, 93. STOCKING, 51, 85. SOLOMON, 57. SOWOP, 61. SHROVE, 65. ST. JOHN, 72, 75. SLOAN, 74. STOW, 75. STODDARD, 55, 77, 79, 90, 100, 113. SOUTHMAYD, 85. SOUTHWARD, 89, 90. SOLIVAN, 102. SOUTHWICK, 109. SOLACE, 114. SQUIER, 44, 45. SQUIRE, 29, 72, 74, 81, 93, 95. SUMNER, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 43, 79, 81. SUGDEN, 22. SHURTLEFF, 35, 37. SUNSAMEN, 62, 63. SUNSIMUN, 38. SURTLIFF, 49. STURDIVANT, 66, 67, 68, 69, 100 STURTIVANT, 65. SUMMERS, 73. STURGES, 73, 74, 75. SULLIVAN, 75. SHUTTLEWORTH, 115.

TALMADGE, 10, 13, 21, 24, 25. THAYER, 39, 44. THACHER, 13, 35. THAIRS, 45. TAMUR, 47. TAILOR, 17, 49. TAYLOR, 72, 101. TRACY, 53, 55. TAPPIN, 28. THRALL, 66, 67, 68. TALBERT, 92. TENNEY, 29, 97. TREAT, 12, 26, 59, 64, 67, 97, 101. TREADWELL, 48, 49, 51, 71. TREBY, 62. TREADWAY, 83, 116. TINKER, 13. TIFFANY, 29, 30, 33, 42. TIBBALS, 48, 49, 64, 66, 67. TINDAL, 63. TRIMMOND, 64. TITUS, 76, 96, 97, 98, 105. TISDELL, 85. TITTER, 91. THOMPSON, 7, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 55, 69, 103, 115. TOWNSEND, 7, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 52, 82. TOLES, 7, 14. THOMAS, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 75. TROWBRIDGE, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 60, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82. TORRY, 30, 33. TODD, 14, 19, 25. THORP, 20, 26, 73, 98, 99. TOWNER, 28, 47,

50, 94. TOGUS, 60. TOBEY, 63, 65. THORNTON, 85. TORRENCE, 98. TOWN, 106. THROOP, 108, 109. TUTTLE, 7, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 65, 70, 100. TUCKER, 24, 36, 94, 111, 112, 114. TRUMBELL, 14. TUBBS, 30. TUFT, 31. TURNER, 15, 26, 27, 41, 63, 67, 68. THURSTON, 16, 18. TRUMAN, 20. TULLY, 57. TUGGWISS, 58. TUDOR, 70. TRUSDEL, 78, 81. TRUSDALE, 71, 75, 105. TURREY or TURNEY, 71, 73, (see Index, p. 1.) TURILL, 74. TRYON, 48. TYLER, 17, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52.

UDALL, 56, 60, 61. UDALE, 57. UNCAS, 61. UTLEY, 31, 34, 60, 77, 81, 109. UNDERWOOD, 37, 109. USHER, 82.

VAN DEUSEN, 14. VENTERS, 24, 46, 48 VENTREES, 51, 52. VICKERE, 21. VINE, 35. VINTON, 113. VINING, 116. VOSE, 57.

WARNER, 8, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100. WARNSCROM, 9. WATTS, 9. WAY, 9, 66, 70, 82. WALES, 25, 30. WANTWOOD, 28. WARD, 29, 43, 74, 75, 91, 106. WATKINS, 30, 32, 33. WARREN, 17, 30, 32, 38, 68, 76, 77, 104, 110. WARE, 32. WATERS, 28, 41. WATERHOUSE, 89, 90. WATROUS, 92, 93, 94. WALKER, 37, 100, 112, 113, 114. WAKELY, 46, 47, 102. WALLBRIDGE, 53. WARDEN, see WORDEN. WALWORTH, 57, 59. WATSON, 60, 82, 85, 95, 116. WALTER, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67. WAUGH, 95, 100. WALER, 100. WALDO, 116. WEDGE, 35, 36, 37, 81. WEEKS, 33, 34, 39, 41, 69, 81, 95, 96, 97. WHEADON, 11, 16. WHETON, 27. WESTON, 30, 42. WHEELER, 14, 35, 36, 37, 42, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 71, 73, 74, 77, 80, 102, 103, 116. WELD, 30, 37, 43, 110. WEBBER, 17, 40, 77. WENTWORTH, 34. WEBB, 34, 38, 39, 90, 92, 93. WEAVER, 39, 44. WETHY, 42. WELLS, 44, 45, 50, 52, 54, 59. WHEAT, 44. WELLMAN, 46, 103. WEBSTER, 66. WELCH, 68, 79, 97, 98. WESCOTT, 74. WETMORE, 106. WEST, 115. WISE, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 28. WILLSON, 9, 19, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35, 40, 42, 43. WHITTEBERY, 9. WHITTLESEY, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 99. WHITNEY, 10, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 68, 70, 80, 97, 109. WICKWIRE, 23, 82, 83. WHITING, 10, 17, 18, 43. WILMOT, 11. WHITE, 11, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 46, 47, 74, 76, 113, 114, 115. WHIPPLE, 29, 30, 34, 61, 62. WILLISON, 31. WILLIAMS, 18, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 94, 99, 104. WRIGHT, 32, 83, 86, 101, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115. WINTER, 33, 76, 79. WILLARD, 34, 39, 81, 91, 101. WINCHESTER, 35, 39, 40. WITTER, 40, 41, 42. WIGGINS, 40. WHITTAKER, 41, 42. WILLEY, 45, 83. WHITMORE, 49. WILCOCKS, 50, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 67, 68, 89, 95, 101, 102. WITHEE, 58. WILDMAN, 72. WHITEHEAD, 73. WHINKLER, 74. WILSON, 106. WOODBRIDGE, 7, 20, 61. WOODHULL, 8, 15. WOODHOUSE, 9. WOOLCOT, 12, 13, 16, 20, 23, 26, 115, 116. WOODWARD, 13, 17, 19, 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 59, 79, 80. WOODIN, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28. WORK, 31, 32, 34. WOODS, 99. WOOD, 37, 42, 70, 71, 115, 116. WOODRUFF, 49, 96, 100. WORDEN, 54, 55, 56, 61, 62. WOYBOY, 59. WORTHINGTON, 86. WOODEND, 97.

YALE, 17. YATES, 24. YEAMAN, 17. YORK, 24, 26, 42, 53, 55. YOUNG, 69.

ZACHARIA, 54.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

SECOND BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1896.
By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

7409

NEW HAVEN:
Price, Lee & Adkins Co., Print, 206-210 Meadow Street.
1896.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

PREFACE.

Encouraged by the unexpected interest taken in our first book of "Early Connecticut Marriages" which now seems to be fulfilling its purpose; and desirous of assisting still further the efforts of persistent seekers scattered all over our vast country who would know still more of their early Connecticut ancestors, this second book is so soon issued; being well assured that if original data is required this will prove to be even more useful than the first.

While certain to be of service to many in supplying needful facts and dates long sought for, it will necessarily prove disappointing to others, who finding not just what they want, must still longer struggle with the old and perplexing problems.

Realizing too truly how humble our effort is thus to bring to view a portion of the valuable genealogical matter hidden away in obscure quarters of the state, our own regret is that with what is even here disclosed absolute completeness in every detail cannot be secured. For not only have the years left their destroying impress upon many a page, but in other cases difficult indeed would it be to tell just what was therein written. If in this particular we seem to criticise the pastor's scrawling hand, that in some cases was quite unique, we stand ready to defend him against critics who in reading herein will see instead a spelling of names seemingly unjustified. So far as our endeavor is concerned we have followed closely the text. And in defense of the minister's apparent mistakes here it might well be agreed that in those days there was no standard for the spelling of surnames, however much the Holy Scriptures may have guided all in the construction of Christian names. Educated though he was, the art of printing, so limited in its employment then, had not touched a subject which, by the common use of the printing press to-day, is fixed in every man's mind. On some of the old town records a single page will bear the same surname spelled in several different ways, merely from the want of a standard which even the owner himself could not set. However, it is a matter deserving fuller treatment

historically by some able specialist who may settle forever some such questions as thus stand in the way to successful search. Our desire is to warn the reader not to allow any peculiar spelling of a name to throw him off the track, nor fail to give due weight to every name that in any degree could resemble that sought for. It has been observed that in a few extraordinary cases marked changes have occurred in some names to puzzle and bewilder the seeker, but in the large majority of instances it were well to follow the slight variations to their legitimate end.

For the benefit of those who do not quite understand how it is that our records all come from the Congregational church, a word may well be added to what has already been written in the Preface of the first book. Not alone is it because such records are found to be the oldest and the best, but it is well to remember that from the beginning of the settlement in 1635 to the year 1705, while there were, scattered here and there, a few Baptists, Episcopalians and Friends, no other organization of any kind existed. The whole territory was entirely theirs till, in 1705, a Baptist society was organized in Groton which stood alone of its kind for twenty years. In 1726 the second was formed at New London; and not till 1743 was the third, at North Stonington, to be found.

Up to this time there had been but little deviation from the tenets of Congregationalism, though with the organization of the Baptists in the East, the few isolated Episcopalians of the West, after persistent effort from the year 1706, had succeeded in organization at Fairfield in 1723 the first Connecticut Episcopal parish. Yet the year 1750 found the latter with but twenty-five struggling parishes against 147 Congregational located in all parts of the colony.

As to the Methodists their first society was organized at Stratford in 1789.

Should the success of this issue warrant a continuation of the work, it is to be hoped records of other organizations may be included, but it may be well here to state that Connecticut Churchmen themselves have had occasion to regret that their older parishes, from one reason and another, have preserved comparatively so few records of their early life and activity.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896.

CONTENTS.

SECOND BOOK.

	PAGE
New London, New London County,	7
Lebanon, New London County,	38
Thompson, Windham County,	50
Plainfield, Windham County,	66
West Hartford, Hartford County,	72
East Hartford, Hartford County,	85
Cromwell, Middlesex County,	87
Branford, New Haven County,	99
Saybrook (Westbrook), Middlesex County,	113
Canterbury, Windham County,	120
Mansfield, Tolland County,	126
Newtown, Fairfield County,	131
Churches Reporting Records Lost,	6

First Book—**"Early Connecticut Marriages"** contains New Haven Church Records, 1758; Woodstock, 1690; Ashford, 1719; Brooklyn, 1737; No. Stonington, 1733; Redding, 1734; Pomfret, 1753; East Haddam, 1748; Washington, 1749; Madison, 1757; Chester, 1759; Norfolk, 1762; Haddam, 1756; Montville, 1724; East Windsor, 1761.

Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

Bureau of American Ancestry. Frederic W. Bailey, Manager,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
Meriden,	New Haven,	1729,	before 1848, taken away.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1724,	lost.
Lyme,	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.

NEW LONDON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The first Congregational Church was organized at Gloucester, Mass., in 1642, removing from thence in 1650 to New London. Consequently we would here correct the mistake made in the Preface of the First Book "Early Connecticut Marriages" and number this as the 10th instead of the 13th Congregational Church organization of the state.

Record commencing March 31, 1691, containing the persons who were married by me.

GURDON SALTONSTALL.

Ichabod Sayre, son of Francis Sayre of Southampton, on Nassau Island, was married to Mary Hubbart of New London in Conn., March 31, 1697

Thomas Crocker & Mary Carpenter, daughter of David, April 8, 1697

William Tubbs & Lydia Roach, Sept. 27, 1698

Jonathan Star & Elizabeth Morgan, Jan. 12, 1699

Daniel Young of Southold on Nassau Island & Judith Frink of New London, Jan. 12, 1699

Peter Hachly & Elizabeth Baker (widow), Aug. 31, 1699

Daniel Comstock & Elizabeth Prentice, May 23, 1700

——— Osmar of Hartford & Ann Prentice, daughter of Capt. John Prentice of N. L., ——

John Backley of Weathersfield & Patience Prentiss, daughter of Capt. John Prentiss of N. L., ——

——— Robins of Lyme & ——— Carpenter, April, 1702

Jared Spencer of Saybrook & Sarah Douglas, daughter of Deacon Douglas, Aug., 1702

Thomas Spencer of Saybrook and Ann Douglas, daughter of Deacon Douglas, Sept. 3, 1702

John Young & Anne Wheeler, Nov. 26, 1702

Adam Pickett & Susanna Turner, Nov. 26, 1702

Ebenezer Griffin & widow Mary Hubbell, Feb. 10, 1703

John Keney & widow Naomi Rogers, Feb. 17, 1703

Richard Atwel & Elizabeth Baker, March 11, 1703

George Chappell & Mary Douglas, June 10, 1703

Thomas Douglas of N. L. & Ann Spencer of New Haven, Nov. 25, 1703

Thomas Jones & Mary Potter, Dec. 30, 1703
John Baker & Phebe Douglas, Jan. 17, 1704
John Mayhew & Sarah Latham, May 26, 1704
Henry Brooks & Eleph Chappell, May 30, 1704
Thomas Avery & Anne Shapley, July 12, 1704
John More of N. L. & Elizabeth Beckwith of Lyme, Sept. 25, 1704
Thomas Prents & Mary Rogers, Jan. 31, 1705
Oliver Manwaring & ——— Hough, March 14, 1705
Bartholomew Crossman & Elizabeth Rogers, April 17, 1705
Ebenezer Dart & Mary Golding, May 15, 1705
John Wickwire & Abigail Haughton, Dec. 27, 1705
Isaac Fox & Mary Jones, Feb. 28, 1706
John Stedman & Mary Beebe, July 29, 1706
Joseph Minor & Susanna Turner (widow), Aug. 22, 1706
Ebenezer Dible of Colchester & Annie Hatton, Aug. 29, 1706
Jonathan Palmer of Stonington & Mercy Manwaring, Dec. 1, 1706
William Holt & Phebe Tomlin, Dec. 25, 1706
John Holmes & Mary Willee, Feb. 11, 1707
Ebenezer Dennis & Sarah Hough, Feb. 10, 1707
William Crocker & Sarah Keney, May 22, 1707
Thomas Beebe & Anna Hobson, Dec. 17, 1707

Record commencing March 17, 1708-9, containing the persons who were married by Eliphalet Adams.

Asa Harris & Elizabeth Stanton, March 17, 1709
Richard Goodrich & Hannah Bulkley, both of Glastonbury, May 18, 1709
William Minard & Priscilla Strickland, Oct. 13, 1709
Eliphalet Adams & Lydia Pygan, Dec. 15, 1709
Samuel Beebe & Sarah Tubbs, May 29, 1710
John Fox, Jr., & Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 16, 1711
John Larabie of Windham & Mary Hatch, May 22, 1711
John Lester & Abigail Munsel, July 6, 1711
John Vibber of Groton & Joanna Williams, Aug. 9, 1711
Jonathan Ropp or Rapp of Norwich & Ann Avery, Nov. 21, 1711
Thomas Williams & Sarah Rogers, Dec. 12, 1711

Thomas Pember & Hannah Turner, March 12, 1712
Thomas Grant & Patience Williams, March 15, 1712
John Pike & Hannah Spencer of Machamoodus, 1712
Thomas Daniell & Hannah Keeny, 1712
Robert Jachlin & Mary Wright (negroes), 1712
Joseph Minor & Grace Turner, 1713
Thomas Leach, Jr., & Mary Munsel, April 2, 1713
John Nobles & Mercy Williams, April 29, 1713
John Smith & Deliverence Munsel, June 8, 1713
James Rogers, Jr., & Freelove Holiboat, June 29, 1713
Samuel Williams & Bathshua Camp, July 17, 1713
John Emms & Paltiah Stebbins, July 20, 1713
Clement Stratford (a sailor) & Sarah Horton, July 30, 1713
Samuel Strickland & Elizabeth Williams, Aug. 6, 1713
William Rogers & Elizabeth Harris, Aug. 27, 1713
Robert Jarkin & Hagar ——— (negroes), Oct. 13, 1713
Samuel Daniels & Sarah Butler, Nov. 26, 1713
Joseph Tolman & Joanna Mayhew, Dec. 1, 1713
William Holt & Katharine Butler, Jan. 1, 1714
John Calkins & Frances Leach, Feb. 10, 1714
Solomon Coit & Elizabeth Short, Aug. 8, 1714
John Grey of Boston & Mary Christophers, Oct. 21, 1714
Samuel Mighil of Hartford & Mrs. Sarah Prentis, Nov. 2, 1714
Ebenezer Way & Mary Harris, Nov. 9, 1714
Moses Fergo, Jr., & Elizabeth Camp, Dec. 1, 1714
Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Minor, Dec. 20, 1714
Stephen Beebe & Mary Leach, Nov. 16, 1715
Jonathan Dean of Plainfield & Sarah Douglas, Jan. 17, 1716
John Adams & Sarah Green, June 15, 1716
Jacob Ally & Elizabeth Beebe, June 26, 1716
Benjamin (Ingles) & Mary Stebbins July 5, 1716
David Huntly of Lyme & Mary Munsel, July 11, 1716
Thomas Bartlet & Elizabeth Plombe Oct. 9, 1716
Joshua Appleton & Jane Shapley, Feb. 5, 1717
Henry Dillamore & Joanna Edgecomb Feb. 14, 1717
Thomas Dart & Elizabeth Turner, May 8, 1717
William Minard & Lydia Woodworth, June 13, 1717
John Dodge & Elizabeth Stebbins, June 25, 1717
Roger Dart & Prudence Beckwith, July 24, 1717

Thomas Boole & Hopestill Chappel, Sept. 12, 1717
Kinsley Comstock & Rachel Crocker, Sept. 18, 1717
Archibald Campbel & Sarah Campbel, Nov. 21, 1717
Nathan Howard of Endfield & Hannah Calkins, Nov. 26, 1717
Samuel Beebe, Jr., of Long Island & Ann Lester, Jan. 1, 1718
Jonathan Daniels & Mary Potts of Groton, Jan. 1, 1718
John Keeney & Hannah Waller, Feb. 5, 1718
Joseph Bayley of Groton & Mary Chapman, Feb. 20, 1718
Joseph Church & Sevil Latham of Groton, April 27, 1718
William Joyner & Elizabeth Eads, July 15, 1718
Scipio (a mulatto) & Hannah (an Indian), Aug. 29, 1718
John Hough & Hannah Denison, Sept. 4, 1718
John Preston & Hannah Chapman, Sept. 9, 1718
Benjamin Morgan & Sarah Giddens, Oct. 27, 1718
George Chappel & Hannah Beckwith, Nov. 5, 1718
Samuel Hough & Kezia Wood, Feb. 26, 1719
Ebenezer Fox & Jane Stedman, March 25, 1719
John Coit & Grace Christophers, July 2, 1719
Timothy Lester & Abigail Willoughby, Aug. 31, 1719
Robert Goller & Hannah Andross, Sept. 8, 1719
Joshua Raymond & Elizabeth Christophers, Sept. 8, 1719
John Campbel & Agnes Allen of Stonington, Nov. 19, 1719
Samuel Edgecomb & Elizabeth Prentis, Nov. 24, 1719
Thomas Boham & Sarah Sale, Dec. 1, 1719
William Varcher & Patience Washburn, Jan. 1, 1720
Richard Sutton of Charlestown & Mary Fosdyke, Jan. 5, 1720
Gibson Harris & Phebe Denison, Jan. 12, 1720
Daniel Lester & Sarah Brown of Colchester, Feb. 2, 1720
Matthew Smith of Lyme & Sarah Rogers, Feb. 25, 1720
William Brookfield & Katherine Rogers, April 14, 1720
George Smith & Thankful Tomlinson, June 5, 1720
William Davis & Abigail Hill, June 9, 1720
Joseph Merrell of Kenelworth & Sarah Hallum, June 23, 1720
Peter Wickwire & Patience Chapel, Sept. 29, 1720
Ephraim Daton & Deliverance Willoughby, Oct. 27, 1720
Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Coyt, Nov. 8, 1720
John Crank & Phebe Harris, Nov. 29, 1720

Samuel Tinker & Elizabeth Harris, Nov. 30, 1720
Christopher Stebbins & Abigail Allen, Dec. 22, 1720
Josiah Rockwell & Ann Burchard of Norwich, Jan. 19, 1721
Joseph Minor of Lyme & Jemimah Cady, Jan. 19, 1721
Nathaniel Ray of Block Island & Ann Wilson, Feb. 8, 1721
Matthew Beckwith & Elishaba Reiner of Lyme, Feb. 17, 1721
Jonathan Prentis & widow Mary Grey, Feb. 23, 1721
Joseph Calkins & Lucretia Turner, March 28, 1721
Jonathan Lattimore & Boradil Denison, April 6, 1721
Daniel Coyt & Lydia Christophers, May 9, 1721
Philip Want & Mary Comstock, May 25, 1721
James Hadgdel & Patience Ross, July 6, 1721
Edward Robinson & Mary Wilson, Nov. 8, 1721
James Beebe & Mary Beebe, Nov. 19, 1721
James Dixon & Janet Dixon, Nov. 30, 1721
Benjamin Beebe & Jane Plomley, Dec. 12, 1721
William Harris of Marblehead & Elizabeth Haines, Jan. 3, 1722
Clement Minor & Abigail Turner, Jan. 9, 1722
Ebenezer Dart & Rebeckah More, Jan. 10, 1722
Thomas Manwaring & Esther Christophers, Feb. 14, 1722
Samuel Chapman & Dinah Hatch, March 8, 1722
William Steel & Ruth Bailey, March 14, 1722
David Minard & Rebeckah Richards, March 20, 1722
John Beckwith & Hannah Brooks, May 4, 1722
William Waterhouse & Hannah Lewis, July 3, 1722
Samuel Lynde of Saybrook & Mrs. Lucy Grey, July 24, 1722
Peter Chapman & Ann Comstock, Aug. 15, 1722
Alexander Goff & Ann Rogers, Sept. 6, 1722
David Crocker & Hannah Beebe, Dec. 2, 1722
Thomas Hawkins & Mary Morgan, Jan. 17, 1723
Stephen Calkins of Norwich & Sarah Calkins, Jan. 22, 1723
John Ward of Salem & Elizabeth Chapman, Feb. 14, 1723
Jonathan Tinker & Elizabeth Manwaring, Feb. 27, 1723
John Lee of Lyme & Lydia Allen, March 14, 1723
James Rogers, Jr., & Mary Harris, March 21, 1723
James Rice & Mary Star, March 27, 1723
Jason Allen & Mary Atwell, April 2, 1723

Stephen Prentiss, Jr., & Phœbe Crank, May 1, 1723
John Thomas of Middletown & Mercy Willoughby, May 16, 1723
Ebenezer Pierce & Lydia Dart, May 30, 1723
Samuel Lattimore & Elizabeth Hallum, July 11, 1723
Nathaniel Hempstead & Mary Hallum, July 18, 1723
Cornelius Roberts & Dorcas Jillet of Colchester, Aug. 20, 1723
Thomas Coit & Mary Prentiss, Nov. 5, 1723
Thomas Skerrit & Johanna Chapman, Nov. 14, 1723
John Munsel & Mary Lester, Nov. 20, 1723
Jonathan Chester of Groton & Mary Rogers, Jan. 2, 1724
Samuel Irwin & Isabel Macgonnel, Jan. 14, 1724
William Whiting of Windham & Ann Raymond, March 5, 1724
Stephen Hurlbut & Mercy Plombe, July 5, 1724
Robert Fergo & Sarah Camp, July 22, 1724
Henry Miller of Lyme & Deliverance Page of Brainford or Braintree, Sept. 21, 1724
Daniel Deshon & Ruth Christophers, Oct. 7, 1724
Josiah Tucker & Abigail Williams of Groton, Oct. 8, 1724
Jabesh Hough & Ann Denison, Jan. 9, 1725
John Hamilton & Margaret Buchanan, Jan. 12, 1725
John Procter of Boston & Lydia Richards, Jan. 31, 1725
Jonathan Church of Colchester & Abigail Fairbanks, Feb. 26, 1725
Israel Richards & Mary Strickland, March 25, 1725
John Dillen & Mary More, April 2, 1725
Gershom Rogers & Sarah Wheeler of Groton, April 8, 1725
Allen Mullins & Abigail Butler, April 8, 1725
Gabriel Harris & Bathshua Rogers, April 29, 1725
William Waterhouse & Sarah Crocker, May 6, 1725
Jeremiah Richards & Mary Atwel, May 27, 1725
James Campbel & Hannah Tailor, June 3, 1725
John Griffin & Elizabeth Trueman, June 8, 1725
William Beebe & Jerusha Rogers, June 9, 1725
Thomas Prentiss & Elizabeth Palms, June 13, 1725
Thomas Williams & Mary Driskil, Sept. 16, 1725
John Hicks & Lydia Latham of Groton, Sept. 20, 1725
Clement Leach & Elizabeth Culver, Oct. 21, 1725

Samuel Chapman & Mary Stedman, Oct. 22, 1725
Benjamin Williams of Narrhaganset & Sarah Bailey of Groton, Nov. 10, 1725
John Richards & Ann Prentiss, Dec. 16, 1725
Jeremiah Congden & Ann Chapel, Dec. 16, 1725
Benjamin Kellum & Mary Stodder of Groton, Jan. 4, 1726
Richard Downer of Norwich & Mercy Horton, Jan. 13, 1726
Rev. James Hillhouse & Mrs. Mary Fitch, Jan., 1726
Joshua Allen & Johanna Stodder of Groton, 1726
Jonathan Nash of Narhaganset & Jane Hallet of Groton, March 7, 1726
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Harris, April 5, 1726
John Chapel, Jr., & Hannah Edgecomb, April 28, 1726
John Dickson & Ann Lester, May 3, 1726
Samuel Richards & Ann Hough, May 9, 1726
Naboth Graves & Irene Prentiss, May 13, 1726
Andrew Richards & Hephzibah Grant, May 16, 1726
John Thomas of Rehoboth & Mercy Hurlbut, May 19, 1726
John Hazen of Norwich & Elizabeth Dart, May 31, 1726
John Bradick of Long Island & Lucretia Christophers, June 19, 1726
Samuel Atwel & Ruth Coy, June 19, 1726
William Chapel & Elizabeth Atwell, June 23, 1726
Peter Harris & Mary Trueman, July 3, 1726
Ebenezer Beebe & Mary Miller of Lyme, July 5, 1726
John Eams, Jr., & Ann Stebbins, July 19, 1726
Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich & Johannah Christophers, Aug. 24, 1726
Stephen Gorton & Sarah Harris, Aug. 31, 1726
Thomas Criddington of Guilford & Lydia Darrow, Sept. 4, 1726
Robert Chapman & Bathshua Fox, Sept. 11, 1726
William Hatch & Susanna Baker, Oct. 13, 1726
Witherel Denison & Lydia More, Nov. 6, 1726
Robert Cox of Lebanon & Ruth Howard, Nov. 9, 1726
Benjamin Lester & Hannah Lester, Nov. 17, 1726
Michael Ewen of Boston & Lydia Richards, Dec. 2, 1726
James Rogers & Grace Harris, Dec. 8, 1726
Christopher Darrow, Jr., & Sarah Harris, Dec. 22, 1726
Sam'l Davis of Groton & Sarah Gardiner, Jan. 1, 1727

Jonathan Whipple & Elizabeth Dart, Feb. 28, 1727
James Tilly & Ruth Fosdyke, March 5, 1727
Trueman Powell & Elizabeth Carpenter of Coventry, March 6, 1727
Abraham Avery & Jane Hill, March 14, 1727
Ebenezer Darrow & Abbie Rogers, April 17, 1727
Thomas Chapman & Ann Stedman, July 6, 1727
John Bolles, Jr., & Lydia Star, July 20, 1727
John Thomas & Sarah Talcot, Aug. 14, 1727
Duncan Mackintosh & Jemima Daniels, Aug. 24, 1727
Thomas Gladden & Mary Perry, Aug. 30, 1727
Samuel Griffin & Ann Avery, Nov. 16, 1727
Thomas Minor of Lyme & Martha Stebbins, Nov. 21, 1727
Joseph Goddard of Boston & Hannah Richards, Nov. 23, 1727
Thomas Turner & Patience Bolles, Nov. 23, 1727
Israel Sawyer of Weathersfield & Lydia Beebe, Dec. 7, 1727
Robert Stodder of Groton & Bathsheba Rogers, Dec. 21, 1727
Samuel Leach & Ann Minor of Lyme, Feb. 6, 1728
James Smith & Susanna Wyatt Feb. 8, 1728
Ebenezer Gray of Lebanon & Mary Coit, Feb. 20, 1728
Thomas Dill & Dorothy Gibbons, March 13, 1728
Walter Boddington & Abigail Marsy, April 6, 1728
Charles Hains & Lydia Tabor, April 25, 1728
Isaac Lester & Thankful Willoughby, June 17, 1728
Zachariah Whipple of Groton & Elizabeth Rogers, June 27, 1728
Ezekiel Beebe & Hannah Rogers, Nov. 13, 1728
Elisha Turner of Scituate & Ruhamah Arnold, Dec. 19, 1728
Hezekiah Stodder & Margaret Harris of Groton, Dec. 25, 1728
Joseph Huntley of Lyme & Ruth Williams, Jan. 7, 1729
Jonathan Lester & Patience Tinker, May 15, 1729
John Ford of Ireland & Ann Holloway, May 26, 1729
Deacon James Morgan of Groton & Ann Roff, June 24, 1729
Joseph Wanton of Rhode Island & Mrs. Mary Winthrop, Aug. 21, 1729
Thomas Atwel & Sarah Strickland, Oct. 20, 1729
Jabez Hamlin of Middletown & Mrs. Mary Christophers, Nov. 19, 1729

Ebenezer Howard & Elizabeth Mayhew, Dec. 23, 1729
Henry Harris & Mary Fox, May 19, 1730
Hugh Woodberry of Beverley & Jane Green, May 21, 1730
Hugh Mosier of Long Island & Sarah Jones, May 28, 1730
Palmer Carew of Norwich & Hannah Hill, June 1, 1730
Roger Tyler of Brainford & Martha Harris, June 29, 1730
Joseph Southmaid of Middletown & Abiah Douglas, July 14, 1730
Benjamin Shapley & Esther Rogers, Aug. 18, 1730
Samuel Jackson & Sarah Harris, Sept. 16, 1730
Nathaniel Shaw & Temperance Harris, Nov. 5, 1730
Ezekiel Chapman & Elizabeth Chapel, Nov. 23, 1730
John Booth & Mary Foot of Groton, Nov. 24, 1730
William Camp & Abigail Lester, Feb. 4, 1731
Daniel Collins & Alice Pell, Feb. 22, 1731
James Chapman & Mary Wyat, Feb. 25, 1731
William Douglas & Sarah Denison, March 4, 1731
Joseph Beebe & Elizabeth Fergo, April 26, 1731
John Perriman & Elizabeth Calkins, April 29, 1731
John Egerton of Norwich & Phebe Prentis, May 11, 1731
Silas Whipple & Susanna More, May 13, 1731
John Bishop & Rebeckah Whipple, May 20, 1731
Samuel Allen of Groton & Hannah Avery, May 27, 1731
Samuel Tarbox & Jemima Richards, May 27, 1731
John Thomas & Joanna Morris of Boston, June 8, 1731
Robert Lattimore & Mary Huntley of Lyme, June 17, 1731
Matthias Ryley & Sarah Benner, July 8, 1731
Jonathan Douglas & Lucy Christophers, Aug. 3, 1731
Robert Douglas & Sarah Edgcomb, Aug. 5, 1731
Daniel Hubbard & Mrs. Martha Coyt, Aug. 18, 1731
Clement Minor & Abigail Hempstead, Sept. 1, 1731
Ezekiel Daniels & Elizabeth Crocker, Oct. 27, 1731
Ezekiel Saxton of Enfield & Grace Calkins, Nov. 23, 1731
Nicholas Darrow & Mary Griffin, Dec. 9, 1731
Samuel Hobart & Sarah Dennis, Dec. 16, 1731
Daniel Comstock & Elizabeth Avery, Dec. 30, 1731
Joseph Waterhouse & Sarah Richards, Jan. 27, 1732
Christopher Chappel & Hannah Daniels, Feb. 7, 1732
Samuel Clark of Newport & Mary Dart, 1732
Stephen Potter & Lucy Hains, March 24, 1732

William Robbins of Lyme & Mary Ingles, March 27, 1732
Samuel Brown of Salem & Mrs. Katharine Winthrop, March 30, 1732
William Chapel & Bethiah Dart, April 14, 1732
Peter Lattimore & Hannah Picket, April 23, 1732
Jonathan Hambleton & Anna Camp, May 9, 1732
John Johnson & Hannah Chapel, May 23, 1732
Benjamin Beckwith & Hannah Pember, June 15, 1732
Jonathan Morgan & Grace Crocker, June 22, 1732
Jonathan Wicks (a stranger) & Ann Rogers, Aug. 24, 1732
John Shackmaple & Elisabeth Christophers, Aug. 31, 1732
Richard Leach & Lucy Daniels, Nov. 15, 1732
William Daniels of Boston & Anna Beebe, Dec. 23, 1732
Samuel Mosset & Sarah Richards, Jan. 22, 1733
Thomas Pember & Elizabeth Hackley, Feb. 5, 1733
Peter Huntley & Sarah Robbins of Lyme, Feb. 14, 1733
Jonathan Morgan & ——— Strickland, Feb. 15, 1733
Nathaniel Saltonstall & Mrs. Lucretia Arnold, March 1, 1733
Samuel Green & Elizabeth Prentis, March 11, 1733
Gurdan Saltonstall & Mrs. Rebeckah Winthrop, March 15, 1733
Joseph Trueman, Jr., & Mary Hempstead, March 22, 1733
Cary Latham of Groton & Sarah Waterhouse, March 25, 1733
David Richards & Elisabeth Edgcomb, April 3, 1733
Samuel Lee & Jane Trueman, April 20, 1733
Noah Miller of Lyme & Mary Waller, May 9, 1733
Ivory Lucas & Mary Coyt, May 19, 1733
Titus Hurlbut & Lydia Buttolph, Aug. 19, 1733
Culbert Bly (a stranger) & Johanna Atwell, Aug. 24, 1733
Abel Willee of Matchemoodas & Martha Minor, Oct. 25, 1733
Jonathan Gardiner & Mary Adams, Nov. 13, 1733
Joseph Tabor & Mary Gladden, Nov. 14, 1733
Richard Christophers & Mary Picket, Dec. 10, 1733
John Rogers & Mary Tomkins (a stranger), Dec. 13, 1733
Ephriam Chapman & Elisabeth Morgan, Dec. 25, 2733
Joseph Harris, Jr., & Phebe Holt, Dec. 27, 1733
Thomas Sherret & May Fowler (strangers), Jan. 2, 1734
Joseph Daniels & Grace Edgcomb, May 29, 1734

Henry Roland of Lyme & Mary Daniels, June 3, 1734
John Brown (a stranger) & Ruth Rogers, Aug. 8, 1734
Daniel Sexton of Enfield & Mary Douglas, Sept. 4, 1734
Joseph Beckwith of Lyme & Mary Pember, Oct. 3, 1734
John Dart & Ruth More, Oct. 10, 1734
William Swift of Lebanon & Elisabeth Wheeler, Nov. 10, 1734
Daniel Mason of Stonington & Hannah Chapel, Dec. 19, 1734
Lemuel Lanthur & Mary Chappel, Dec. 26, 1734
David Lester & Rachel Fox, Feb. 19, 1735
Caleb More & Esther Daniels, March 2, 1735
George Wright & Martha Webber (strangers), May 25, 1735
Soloman Hambleton & Zeruiah Wickwire, June 19, 1735
William Wheeler & Mary Hambleton, June 19, 1735
Samuel Beebe & Hannah Morgan, July 10, 1735
Nathaniel Holt & Mary Strickland, July 29, 1735
Joshua More, Jr., & Elisabeth Grant, July 31, 1735
John Morgan, Jr., & Grace Morgan, Oct. 16, 1735
Nathaniel Coyt & Margaret Douglas, Nov. 6, 1735
Daniel Star & Elisabeth Hempstead, Nov. 18, 1735
Samuel Brooks & Mary Calkins, Dec. 9, 1735
Japhet Mason of Stonington & Mary Chapel, Dec. 29, 1735
James Carrel (a stranger) & Rachel Richards, Jan. 5, 1736
Ichabod Wickwire & Deborah Fairbanks, March 19, 1736
John Calder & Hannah Curtice of Weathersfield, March 30, 1736
Martin Clark of Weathersfield & Sarah Crocker, April 21, 1736
William Holt & Sarah Way, May 12, 1736
Nathan Place & Sarah Lester, May 27, 1736
Thomas Pierpont of Roxborough & Mary Hempstead, June 10, 1736
Jonathan Hambleton & Elisabeth Strickland, July 26, 1736
Isaac Ledyard & Elisabeth Christophers, Aug. 26, 1736
Wolstan Brockway of Lyme & Ann Brooks, Sept. 30, 1736
Daniel Ely of Lyme & Ruhamah Turner, Nov. 10, 1736
William Griffin & Margaret Osburn, Nov. 18, 1736
Anthony Whipple & Jane Chapel, Dec. 30, 1736
John Jonas of Boston & Abigail Rogers, March 8, 1737

James M. Star & Mercy Leach, May 5, 1737
John Leeds of Groton & Mary Comstock, June 16, 1737
Thomas Davis & Sarah Davis, July 4, 1737
William Newport & Sarah Bill, July 7, 1737
John Jerome & Hannah Turner, July 27, 1737
William Minot of Lyme & Abigail Biggs of Saybrook, July 28, 1737
Stephen Hempstead & Sarah Holt, Sept. 19, 1737
James Merrell (a stranger) & Katharine Rogers, Oct. 20, 1737
Amos Babcock & Anna Watkins of Ashford, Oct. 25, 1737
Ebenezer Hill & Margaret Ingram of Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1737
Joseph Hurlbut & Elisabeth Buttolph, Nov. 29, 1737
Samuel Rogers & Paltiah Eames, Dec. 20, 1737
John Prentis & Sarah Christophers, Dec. 28, 1737
Thomas Way & Sarah Savel, Dec. 29, 1737
George Hill & Joanna Vibber, Jan. 5, 1738
William Beckwith & Lucy Chappell, Feb. 16, 1738
Nathaniel Etheridge & Jerusha Morgan, March 9, 1738
John Gurley & Ruth Richards, March 19, 1738
Matthew Polley of Norwich & Abigail Gilbert, April 17, 1738
James Comstock & ——— Allen, April 17, 1738
Caleb Douglas & Mary More, May 2, 1738
Daniel Rogers & Sarah Williams, July 26, 1738
Nathaniel Williams & Love Richards, Oct. 16, 1738
John Bulkley of Colchester & Mrs. Mary Gardiner, Oct., 1738
Daniel Whittemore & Jane Appleton, Nov. 5, 1738
John Main of Stonington & Sarah Morgan, Nov. 8, 1738
Stephen Beebe & Elisabeth Fergo, Dec. 7, 1738
John Tinker & Elisabeth Daniels, Dec. 19, 1738
Joseph Smith of Windsor & Eliza Bennet, March 11, 1739
Joseph Lothrop & Elisabeth Dixwell, April 22, 1739
William Hancock of Stonington & Ann Trueman, July 15, 1739
Charles Curtice of Weathersfield & Mary Shapley, Aug. 6, 1739
Daniel Lester & Elisabeth Darrow, Sept. 27, 1739
Stephen Chappell & Elisabeth Tinker, Nov. 13, 1739

Tom & Beck (two free negroes of New London), Dec. 23, 1739
Thomas Prentiss & Bethiah Chapel, Jan. 2, 1740
John Keeney, Jr., & Mary Tinker, Feb. 13, 1740
William Perkins & Mary Dart, March 26, 1740
John Chapman of Colchester & Bethiah Chapman, April 10, 1740
Joseph Vincent of Amboy & Mary Tabor, Sept. 7, 1740
Charles Short & Johanna Talman, Sept. 14, 1740
John Lamphier & Sarah Mayhew, Oct. 2, 1740
Edward Palms & Lucretia Christophers, Oct. 18, 1740
Thomas Butler & Sarah Lewis, Oct. 30, 1740
Benjamin Truman & Mary Way, Nov. 9, 1740
Samuel Bill & Johanna Atwell, Nov. 27, 1740
David Gardiner & Elisabeth Gardiner, 1741
Moses Fergo & Johanna Beebe, May 21, 1741
Gilbert Foresith of Groton & Mary Bishop, June 4, 1741
Walter Harris & Elisabeth Smith, June 23, 1741
Joseph Calkins, Jr., & Judith Tinker, June 23, 1741
Charles Bulkley of Colchester & Ann Lattimore, Oct. 8, 1741
Jeremiah Whipple & Hannah Beebe, Oct. 8, 1741
Jedediah Chapel & Rachel Carril, Oct. 11, 1741
James Hutchins (a stranger) & Hannah Goddard, Nov. 4, 1741
Daniel Truman & Deborah Dennis, Dec. 10, 1741
Richard Chapel & Jemima Comstock, Dec. 24, 1741
Samuel Strickland, Jr., & Sarah Chapel, Dec. 29, 1741
Simon Gager of Norwich & Sarah Manwaring, Feb. 25, 1742
Daniel Chapman of Norwich & Mary Brooks, Feb. 25, 1742
John Christophers & Jerusha Gardiner, March 7, 1742
Jonathan Chapel & Elisabeth Comstock, March 25, 1742
George Wade & Ann Lester, April 14, 1742
Simon Smith & Rebeckah More, April 22, 1742
John Wheeler & Elizabeth Hambleton, April 22, 1742
Abel Wright of Kent & Abigail Morgan, May 18, 1742
James Tilley & Hannah Savel, May 28, 1742
Stephen Douglas & Patience Atwell, June 9, 1742
Jonathan Cop of Stonington & Sarah Hobart, June 30, 1742
Isaac Fellow & Mary Want, Sept. 30, 1742
Samuel Maxon of Westerly & Ruth Rogers, Oct. 13, 1742
Ransford Avery & Annis Strickland, Dec. 22, 1742

Ezekiel Chapel & Hannah Atwell, Jan. 12, 1743
Stephen Lee of Lyme & Mary Picket, Jan. 25, 1743
John Fox of Millington & Jemima Rogers, Feb. 24, 1743
John Daniels & Huldah Smith, March 3, 1743
Nathan Howard & Lucy Minor, March 17, 1743
John Preston & Hannah Harris, June 23, 1743
Zebadiah Comstock & Bethiah Prentis, July 11, 1743
Richard Coyt & Abigail Bradick, Oct. 13, 1743
Benjamin Green & Margaret Strickland, Oct. 30, 1743
Joshua Hempstead, Jr., & Lydia Birch, Nov. 3, 1743
Andrew Waterhouse of Lyme & Dinah Westcot, Dec. 22, 1743
James Gardiner of Boston & Mary Croswell, Dec. 26, 1743
Ichabod Rogers & Mary Savel, Feb. 23, 1744
Miles More of Lyme & Grace Rogers, March 29, 1744
William Atwell & Phebe Amsbury, March 29, 1744
Samuel Talman & Hannah Manwaring, April 26, 1744
Jeremiah Miller & Margaret Winthrop, May 16, 1744
Jethro Smith & Ann Williams, May 17, 1744
Peter Strickland & Sarah Williams, May 22, 1744
Pygan Adams & Ann Richards, June 7, 1744
William Gold of Branford & Sarah Farr, July 1, 1744
James Butler & Sarah Minard, Aug. 20, 1744
Thomas Green of Boston & Martha Hubbard, Sept. 6, 1744
Jesse Fox & Alithea Chapman, Oct. 10, 1744
Samuel Pye & Lucy Uncas of Mohegan (Indians), Oct. 23, 1744
Jonathan Dodge & Mercy Williams, Nov. 7, 1744
Stephen Baker & Elisabeth Comstock, Nov. 14, 1744
Thomas Waples of Hartford & Elisabeth Bramble, Dec. 9, 1744
Abraham Slater (a stranger) & Mary Denison, Dec. 9, 1744
James Harris & Johanna Star, Dec. 11, 1744
Cæsar Mazzie & Dido Barzie (Indians), Jan. 1, 1745
Elisha Stillman of Westerly & Hannah Rogers, March 5, 1745
Joseph Davis & Lucretia Strickland, June 13, 1745
Joseph Chapman & Mary Perkins, June 20, 1745
Richard Smith of Lyme & Abigail Minor, Aug. 1, 1745
Lemuel Rogers & Love Richards, Oct. 6, 1745

Robert Horsmer of East Haddam & Mary Green, Oct. 31, 1745
Robert Westcot & Esther Harris, Nov. 28, 1745
James Douglas & Sarah Gee of Lyme, Dec. 13, 1745
John Holt & Sarah Strickland, Feb. 20, 1746
John Douglas & Esther Leach, May 11, 1746
Elijah Knap (a stranger) & Mary Dart, July 23, 1746
Elisha Bunce of Hartford & Mary Bramble, Sept. 10, 1746
Robert Stephens (a stranger) & Elisabeth Perriman, Dec. 16, 1746
David Minard & Sarah Eames, March 30, 1746
Guy Richards & Elisabeth Harris, Jan. 18, 1747
John Ashcraft & Mary Birch, June 7, 1747
John Roberts & Elisabeth Clark, July 12, 1747
Henry Dillamore & Miriam Graves, Aug. 5, 1747
William Cardwell & Elisabeth Birch, Sept. 4, 1747
William Stark of Norwich & Ann Appleton, Nov. 5, 1747
George Richards, Jr., & Katherine Fosdyke, Dec. 21, 1747
Nicholas Hallum & Elisabeth Lattimore, Jan. 21, 1748
Andrew Minard & Phebe Minor, Feb. 11, 1748
Nehemiah Rogers of Middletown & Mercy Ewen, Feb. 25, 1748
Thomas Manwaring & Lydia Waterhouse, April 14, 1748
Roger Dart & Keturah Beebe, May 1, 1748
Pitman Collins of Guilford & Lydia Leach, June 2, 1748
Thomas Robinson (a stranger) & Lydia Ewens, Sept. 4, 1748
William Potter (a stranger) & Abigail Durfey, Sept. 15, 1748
John Hawkins & Deborah Morgan, Sept. 29, 1748
Nathaniel Star of Middletown & Ann Rice, Oct. 13, 1748
Sterling Daniels & Elisabeth Chappel, Oct. 23, 1748
John Monroe, Jr., & Elisabeth Howard, Dec. 4, 1748
Amos Chapel & Phebe Daniels, Dec. 20, 1748
John Custover (a Frenchman) & Lucretia Richards, Dec. 21, 1748
Nicholas Bishop & Hannah Douglas, Feb. 2, 1749
Daniel Eames & Elisabeth Whipple, Feb. 21, 1749
William More & Grace Leach, March 9, 1749
Thomas Marshall of Norwich & Ann Manwaring, March 23, 1749
Deacon Timothy Green & Abigail Hill, March 26, 1749

Ebenezer Waterman of Norwich & Elisabeth Comstock, June 27, 1749
James Grant & Mary Hull, July 16, 1749
Timothy Winter & Elisabeth Weeks, Aug. 30, 1749
William Keeney & Lucretia Calkins, Nov. 14, 1749
Christopher Eldredge of Stonington & Mary Hempstead, Nov. 29, 1749
Jedediah Smith of Lyme & Hannah Leach, Dec. 26, 1749
Thomas Skerrit & Hannah Goddard, Feb. 4, 1750
Nathaniel Chapman & Lydia Richards, Feb. 8, 1750
David Daniels & Anna Dart, March 22, 1750
John Beebe & Lucretia Beebe, March 23, 1750
Aaron Gun of Westfield & Jane Lee, April 3, 1750
Nathan Comstock & Mary Green, April 26, 1750
John Griffin, Jr., & Mary Rogers, Aug. 22, 1750
Daniel Stow of Middletown & Hannah Plombe, Sept. 2, 1750
David Goodfaith & Mary Curtice, Sept. 2, 1750
John Miller of Weathersfield & Lucy Star, Nov. 28, 1750
Bryan Palms & Sarah Way, Nov. 29, 1750
Fairbanks Church & Jemima Angel, Feb. 21, 1751
Joseph Bailey of Nantucket & Elisabeth Smith, March 17, 1751
Ichabod Rogers & Ruth Shapley, April 21, 1751
George Buttolph & Mary Collins, April 25, 1751
Joseph Read of Norwich & Patience Rogers, June 20, 1751
Samuel Williams of Saybrook & Abigail Bishop, July 18, 1751
Benjamin Atwell & Mercy Fox, Aug. 15, 1751
John Deshon & Sarah Starr, Aug. 25, 1751
Christopher Strickland & Bethiah Stebbins, Nov. 7, 1751
Gideon Chapman of Colchester & Lucretia Chapman, Dec. 27, 1751
William Angel & Christian Church, Jan. 30, 1752
George Hondry (?) of Burlington & Ann Buttolph, March 29, 1752
Thurston Havens & Jerusha Polly, Aug. 2, 1752
Richard Jones & Hannah Lattimore, Nov. 9, 1752
Daniel Whittemore & Lydia Denison, Dec. 31, 1752
Samuel Coyt & Elisabeth Richards, Feb. 1, 1753
John Preston & Naomi Wager, March 29, 1753

Nathan Lattimore & Jane Lee, May, 1753
William Douglas, Jr., & Mary Lucas, May 31, 1753
John Gun & Jane Lee, June 24, 1753
Walliam Parker of Groton & Mary Truman, June 24, 1753
Thomas Davis (a stranger) & Katherine Stewart (?), Aug. 30, 1753

MARRIAGES BY REV. MATHER BYLES.

David Allen & Sarah Shaw, Nov. 20, 1757
Joseph Copp & Rachel Dennison, Dec. 11, 1757
Samuel Strickland & Hannah Shipman of Lyme, Feb. 8, 1758
Edward Raymond & Sarah Douglas, Feb. 14, 1758
George Worthylake & Rebecca Darrow, Feb. 23, 1758
Joseph Chew & Grace Deshon, March 12, 1758
Daniel Henry & Mary Potter, March 19, 1758
Green Plombe & Margaret Lee, March 22, 1758
Christopher Minor & Abigail Way, May 28, 1758
David Mumford & Rebecca Saltonstall, June 1, 1758
John Bolles & Miriam Dillamore, June 25, 1758
Nathaniel Shaw & Lucretia Rogers, July 20, 1758
Ephraim Browne & Mary Griffin, Aug. 3, 1758
James Powers & Bathsheba Smith, Sept. 10, 1758
John Chapman & Elizabeth Douglass, Sept. 17, 1758
Michael Nathaen & Mary Leach, Sept. 28, 1758
Benjamin Smith & Deborah Williams, Oct. 9, 1758
Ebenezer Dart & Elizabeth Miner, May 14, 1759
Samuel Bishop & Mary Mason, May 24, 1759
Samuel Foster of Middletown & Ann Ward of New London, May 27, 1759
Samuel Beldin & Sarah Coit, June 17, 1759
Jabesh Maynard & Esther Bristow, June 18, 1759
Henry Barter of Boston & Sarah Follet of New London, July 11, 1759
Sylvanus Waterman of Middleton & Catherine Potter, Sept. 11, 1759
Stutley Scranton & Dorcas Hull, Sept. 13, 1759
Nathan Hinman & Elizabeth Christophers, Oct. 23, 1759
Ebenezer Holt & Joanna Harris, Nov. 4, 1759
Samuel Bill & Mercy Chapman, Nov. 8, 1759
Nathaniel Coit & Love Rogers, Nov. 18, 1759

Ebenezer Avery, Esq., of Groton & Rachel Dennison, Nov. 21, 1759
Thomas Hayes (a stranger) & Experience Oliver, Nov. 21, 1759
Samuel Talman & Bithiah Savel, Nov. 22, 1759
Peter Ingles of Boston & Sarah Scranton, Jan. 17, 1760
Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich & Elisabeth Harris, Jan. 20, 1760
John Plombe & Elizabeth Kettle, Feb. 13, 1760
George Shipman & Mary Chappel, Feb. 20, 1760
Jacob Cheney & Jerusha Culver, Feb. 24, 1760
John Williams & Rebecca Richards, March 3, 1760
Clement Beebe & Sarah Rusk, March 25, 1760
Luke Perkins, Esqr., of Groton & Kezia Green, April 15, 1760
Jabez Chappel & Mary Washburn of Lebanon, May 22, 1760
John Rogers & Abigail Salmon, July 27, 1760
Job Dart & Mary Lamphire, Sept. 4, 1760
Richard Law & Anna Prentis, Sept. 21, 1760
Richard Harris & Mary Whittemore, Nov. 2, 1760
Robert Waterhouse & Margaret Weeks, Nov. 13, 1760
James Chapman & Hannah Acourt, Nov. 16, 1760
William Crocker & Hannah Waterhouse, Nov. 27, 1760
Henry Walton of Brimfield & Margaret Newport, Dec. 1, 1760
Joseph Chapel & Anna Chandley, Dec. 9, 1760
Nathaniel Thorp of New Haven & Katherine Chapman, Dec. 14, 1760
Abner Brown & Eunice Lee, Dec. 30, 1760
Samuel Thompson & Elisabeth Beebe, Jan. 29, 1761
Robinson Mumford & Sarah Coit, Feb. 1, 1761
John Manwaring of Lyme & Lydia Plombe, Feb. 4, 1761
Ephraim Leech & Hannah Kinyon, Feb. 8, 1761
Elijah Hatch & Margaret Dart, Feb. 12, 1761
David Allen & Esther Rogers, Feb. 15, 1761
John Luchett & Sarah Larrabee, Feb. 16, 1761
Peter Darrow & Eleanor Potter, March 22, 1761
Edward Morgan & Zeruiah Shipman, April 9, 1761
Samuel Lattimore & Elisabeth Prentis, June 7, 1761
John Griffing of Lyme & Phœbe Tabor, June 11, 1761

Jabez Manwaring & Mercy Minor, June 25, 1761
Robert Lattimore & Lydia Bulkely, June 25, 1761
Stephen Lee & Rebecca Smith, June 28, 1761
Adam Shapley & Mary Harris, Aug. 30, 1761
William Bishop & Elisabeth Brooks, Sept. 6, 1761
William Champlin of Stonington & Jerusha Hany, Sept. 13, 1761
Isaac Belote & Abigail Hutchins, Sept. 20, 1761
William Hoborn & Mary Brightman, Oct. 25, 1761
Alexander Reche & Mary Ward, Nov. 4, 1761
David Leech & Elisabeth Leech, Nov. 5, 1761
William Dart & Mary Chapman, Nov. 24, 1761
Enoch Bolles & Elisabeth Robinson, Nov. 29, 1761
Isaac Tracy of Norwich and Elisabeth Rogers, Dec. 3, 1761
Thomas Douglas & Grace Richards, Dec. 13, 1761
John Parsons & Mary Culver, Dec. 27, 1761
Daniel Hurlburt & Naomi Tabor, Jan. 21, 1762
William Cleveland & Mary Rothbon, Feb. 21, 1762
John Smith & Mary Way, Feb. 21, 1762
Jonathan Crocker & Jane Minor, March 1, 1762
Peter Ingles & Lucy James, March 18, 1762
James Jackson & Love Williams, March 24, 1762
Richard Stanton & Lucretia Leech, April 5, 1762
Thomas Johnson & Lydia Slaughter, April 20, 1762
Zerubbabel Slater & Mary Billings, June 8, 1762
Benjamin Oterbridge & Phillis Short (negroes), June 9, 1762
Benjamin Martin & Sarah Hawkins (negroes), June 9, 1762
William Hamilton & Patience Chappel, July 5, 1762
Michael Darrow & Mary Macounlif, July 15, 1762
Joseph Hurlbut & Mary Bolles, July 15, 1762
Nathaniel Beebe & Grace Culver, Oct. 17, 1762
Jabez Woodworth of Norwich & Martha Fox, Nov. 8, 1762
Adam Crisp & Esther Beebe, Nov. 11, 1762
Daniel Holt & Mary Pierpont of Middleton, Dec. 16, 1762
Richard Cleveland & Bathsheba Brooks, Dec. 26, 1762
Thomas Baron & Esther Rogers, Dec. 30, 1762
Timothy Green & Rebecca Spooner, Jan. 2, 1763
John Whipple & Deborah Smith, March 14, 1763
Joseph Sheals & Hannah Marvin, May 1, 1763
David Richards & Abigail Shapley, May 30, 1763

Peter Tinker & Ruth Smith, June 26, 1763
John George & Ann Beebe, July 5, 1763
Daniel Gardiner of Norwich & Elisabeth Clark, July 6, 1763
John Haly & Mary May, July 12, 1763
Moses Fergo & Hannah Lamphire, July 27, 1763
Henry Lattimore & Sarah Christophers, Aug. 11, 1763
James Bulles (this may be a misspelling for Bolles) & Margaret Chappel, Aug. 16, 1763
Moses Stork and Unice Mason, Sept. 1, 1763
John Pyner & Anstis Powers, Sept. 14, 1763
Ephraim Brown & Anna Beckwith of Lyme, Sept. 15, 1763
James Penniman & Elisabeth Star, Sept. 18, 1763
John Gardner & Jane Gun, Oct. 23, 1763
Richard Deshon & Mary Harris, Oct. 30, 1763
Boanerges Beebe & Elisabeth Cheney, Oct. 31, 1763
John Ewets & Elisabeth Saltonstall, Nov. 6, 1763
Harry Henry Crowder & Margaret Mason, Nov. 17, 1763
Thaddeus Beebe & Susanna Douglass, Nov. 29, 1763
William Coit & Sarah Prentis, Dec. 18, 1763
Isaac Chapel & Lucy Whipple, Dec. 27, 1763
Elijah Morgan & Lucy Morgan, Dec. 29, 1763
Daniel Star & Lucy Douglass, Jan. 5, 1764
Thomas Coit and Mary Gardiner, Jan. 12, 1764
John Gorton & Mary Manwaring, Feb. 2, 1764
Henry Noyes of East Hampton & Elisabeth Keeny, Feb. 9, 1764
Thomas Walker & Sarah Carter, Feb. 17, 1764
Stephen Fox & Jane Whipple, April 12, 1764
Joseph Shantup & Hannah Ashpow (Indians), April 18, 1764
John Freind of Philadelphia & Esther Leech, May 13, 1764
John Lord of Lyme and Sarah Way, July 1, 1764
Nathaniel Coit & Boradil Latimer, July 5, 1764
Stephen Richards & Hannah Williams, July 5, 1764
William Hubbard of Boston & Lydia Coit, Aug. 28, 1764
Christopher Leffingwell of Norwich & Elisabeth Coit, Aug. 28, 1764
John Preston & Zeruiah French, Sept. 9, 1764
John Kelley of Norwich & Elisabeth Calkins, Sept. 27, 1764
Thomas Hempsted & Mary Chapman, Oct. 28, 1764
Daniel Edgerton of Norwich & Mary Douglass, Nov. 8, 1764

John Fog & Mary Wacke, Nov. 8, 1764
Hugh Phidias & Hannah Eldridge, Nov. 22, 1764
John Dennis & Elisabeth Culver, Nov. 22, 1764
John-Clerk White of Dedham & Hannah Mentor, Nov. 25, 1764
Daniel Chappel & Esther Culver, Dec. 13, 1764
George Douglass & Elisabeth Lucas, Feb. 3, 1765
Daniel Lattimer & Sarah Douglass, Feb. 24, 1765
Jonathan Sachell & Eunice Swan, May 17, 1765
Silas Crocker & Martha Rogers, June 27, 1765
John Richards & Susanna Gray of Stonington, July 7, 1765
Richard Bevan of New York & Elizabeth Short, July 14, 1765
George Buttolphs Hurlbut & Mary Bulkley, Oct. 13, 1765
Anthony Whipple & Ame Beebe, Oct. 24, 1765
Samuel Udall of Stonington & Lydia Chapman, Nov. 14, 1765
Joseph Forbes of Hartford & Abigail Lucas, Nov. 16, 1765
John Crocker & Elisabeth Holt, Nov. 24, 1765
Richard Stroud & Elisabeth Billings, Nov. 25, 1765
Titus Hurlbut's Cæsar & Rebecca Hill (negroes), Dec. 1, 1765
Joan Baron & Mary Tinker, Dec. 5, 1765
Joseph Knox of Groton & Katherine Green, Feb. 6, 1766
John Foster of Liverpool & Lucy Leech, Feb. 12, 1766
John Sullivan & Elisabeth Chapman, Feb. 21, 1766
James Shearman & Elisabeth Morgan, Feb. 27, 1766
James Moor & Temperance Dayton, April 27, 1766
George Falkner & Katherine Ayer, June 8, 1766
Edward Culver & Esther Rotherage, June 8, 1766
Titus Whipple & Lucy Miner, June 12, 1766
Joseph Holt & Elisabeth Crocker, July 31, 1766
John Lester & Elisabeth Harris, Aug. 7, 1766
Edward Burk & Sarah Barter, Aug. 17, 1766
Thomas Durfey & Rebecca Manwaring, Oct. 23, 1766
Joseph Waterman & Bathsheba Powers, Nov. 2, 1766
John Daniels & Elisabeth Crocker, Nov. 7, 1766
Andrew Huntington of Norwich & Lucy Coit, Nov. 26, 1766
Jonathan Brooks & Mercy Bill, Dec. 2, 1766
Joshua Star & Mary Tilley, Dec. 14, 1766
Samuel Bolles & Margaret More, Dec. 18, 1766

John Prentis & Esther Richards, Dec. 25, 1766
David Manwaring & Martha Saltonstall, Jan. 15, 1767
Samuel Cheny & Rebecca Worthlake, Jan. 15, 1767
James Darrow & Lucy Tinker, Jan. 29, 1767
Allen Chadwick & Hannah Brooks, Jan. 30, 1767
Lemuel More & Hannah Daniels, April 2, 1767
Eliphalet Bulkley of Colchester & Ann Bulkley, April 16, 1767
Jonathan Douglas & Ann Colfax, April 30, 1767
James Chapman & Abigail Coit, June 7, 1767
John Owen & Mary Douglass, June 21, 1767
Edward Tinker & Mary Darrow, June 25, 1767
Freeman Crocker & Lucy Tabor, July 26, 1767
Japheth Mason & Patience Hempsted, Aug. 2, 1767
Erastus Goddard & Ruth Latham of Groton, Aug. 9, 1767
William Star & Hannah Talman, Sept. 13, 1767
George Manwaring & Temperance Chappell, Sept. 24, 1767
John Hempsted & Mary Bill, Nov. 1, 1767
James Dennison & Esther Brown, Nov. 18, 1767
Samuel Gardiner & Lydia Hurlbut, Dec. 6, 1767
William Holt & Elisabeth Hempsted, Jan. 21, 1768
Jeremiah Richards & Sarah Mossite, Feb. 11, 1768
Moses Jeffrey & Lucy Otis, March 12, 1768
John Champlin & Anne Adams, married by the Rev. David Jewitt, May 5, 1769

RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY THE REV. EPHRAIM WOODBRIDGE.

James Watson & Hannah Cobb, Oct. 12, 1769
James Reed & Lucy Chapman, Nov. 7, 1769
Ephraim Woodbridge & Mary Shaw, married by Rev. David Jewitt, Oct. 26, 1769
Patrick Robison & Margaret Church, Nov. 14, 1769
Silas Dean of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Evets, Nov. 16, 1769
Robert Douglas & Hannah Gardiner, Nov. 19, 1769
Isaack Beckwith & Grace Edgcomb, Nov. 20, 1769
Zechariah Brown & Millison Darrow, Nov. 26, 1769
Benjamin Brown & Sarah Gorton, Jan. 4, 1770
Thomas Strickland Prudence Chapil, Jan. 11, 1770
Lemuel Clark & Susanna Miner, Jan. 24, 1770
Avery Griswold of Withersfield & Lucy Lucas, Jan. 24, 1770

Stephen Chappil & Sarah Darrow, Feb. 10, 1770
Thomas Butler & Jemima Bebee, March 24, 1770
Samuel Rose of Withersfield & Sarah Colfax, April 15, 1770
John Leech & Mary Gray, May 3, 1770
Peter Burker of Cape St. Nicola & Hannah Ames, July 11, 1770
John Fiske Osgood of Boston & Lucy Tory, Nov. 25, 1770
Elijah Peck of Lyme & Jane Miner, Jan. 8, 1771
Amos Mason & Naomi Thomson, Feb. 24, 1771
Jabez Winship of Norwich & Hannah Foresides, Aug. 6, 1771
Thomas Lee & Constance Smith of Old England, Aug. 12, 1771
Nathan Howard & Jane Miner, Sept. 26, 1771
Joseph Fox & Elizabeth Coit, Jan. 16, 1772
John S. Miller & Henrietta Saltonstall, March, 1772
George Stilman of Saybrook & Catherine Roberts, March, 1772
Reuben Clarke of Sturbridge & Lucy Darrow, April 5, 1772
Robert Manwaring & Elizabeth Rogers, Nov., 1772
William Rogers & Elizabeth Tinker, Nov. 1, 1772
John Clarke & Elizabeth Worthylake, Nov. 5, 1772
Joseph Collins and Doratha Springer, Nov. 10, 1772
William Waistcoat & Esther Harris, Dec., 1772
Ezekiel Rogers & Hannah Green, Dec. 9, 1772
John Tinker & Desire Hilyard, Dec. 21, 1772
James Reed & Hannah Chapman, Dec. 25, 1772
Edward Richards & Sarah Bishop, Jan. 25, 1773
Daniel Jennings & Anne Champlain, Jan. 31, 1773
Richard Chapil & Grace Douglass, Sept. 16, 1773
Hugh Smith & Elizabeth Daniels, Sept. 22, 1773
James Holt & Elizabeth Corning, Oct. 10, 1773
Thomas Leech & Lois Webb, Oct. 14, 1773
Peter Rogers & Hannah Rogers, Dec. 16, 1773
Benjamin Jerom & ——— Brown of Fishers Island, Dec. 21, 1773
Simon Wolcott & Lucy Rogers, Jan. 23, 1774
Samuel Graves of Stonington and Anne Hern, March 4, 1774
Edward Wheler & Mary Tinker, April 26, 1774

William Codney of Middletown and Catherine Holt, July 3, 1774
Samuel Mason & Elizabeth Rogers, July 10, 1774
Jedediah Daniels & Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 20, 1774
William Lane & Mary Trueman, Oct. 30, 1774
James Davenport of Hartford & Welthy Mason, Nov. 1, 1774
Joshua Plumb of Middletown & Mary Plumb, Nov. 3, 1774
Josiah Lee of Middletown & Mary Christophers, Nov. 6, 1774
William Weaver & Abigail Harris, Nov. 10, 1774
Joseph Darrow of Stonington & Lydia Ward, Nov. 20, 1774
Luke & Cloe (negroes), Nov. 23, 1774
Dixwell Lothrop & Rebecca Rogers, Dec. 4, 1774
Peter Clark & Sarah Fagins (Indians), Dec. 11, 1774
Joseph Tinker & Marget Douglass, Jan. 15, 1775
Nathan Spicer of Norwich & Sarah Clark, Jan. 17, 1775
Zelemus Williams & Delight Williams, Feb. 23, 1775
Peter & Sarah (negroes), March 2, 1775
William Miner & Lucretia Wescoat March 9, 1775
John Jeffrey & Margret Hancock, April 6, 1775
Isaac Miner & Elizabeth Griffing, May 11, 1775
Jonathan Latimer, Jr., & Elizabeth Chapell, Aug. 3, 1775
Thomas Pool & Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 27, 1775
Elisha Hide of Norwich & Ann Hallam, Nov. 5, 1775
Nicholas Darrow & Sarah Rogers, Nov. 12, 1775
Daniel Keeney & Rebecca Tinker, Nov. 16, 1775
Ebenezar Bishop & Sarah Pierpoint, May, 1776
David Bill & Temperance Harris. May, 1776

MARRIAGES BY REV. HENRY CHANNING.

Joseph Fellows & Polly Ward, June 10, 1787
Thomas Johnson of Richmond, Virginia, & Dolly Dunton, July 15, 1787
Daniel Byrne & Bathsheba Rogers, Aug. 13, 1787
Seaberry Fish of Nine Partners & Hannah Hall, Sept. 9, 1787
Walter Budington of East Hartford & Bridget Champlin, Nov. 29, 1787
Job Dart & Lydia Hadlock, Dec. 2, 1787
John Crawford of Cornwall, England, & Olive Beckwith of Lyme, Feb. 3, 1788

William Leverett of Middletown & Lucretia Hallam, Feb. 14, 1788
Josiah Hempstead of Hartford & Polly Hempstead, March 6, 1788
Stephen Waterhouse & Hannah Holt, March 9, 1788
Jasper Harris & Elizabeth Shields, March 26, 1788
Daniel Henshaw of Middletown & Sally E. Prentis, April 18, 1788
Joseph Sisson of Preston & Elizabeth Smith, April 27, 1788
Nicholas Henry Gilnor of Montville & Lydia Watson, May 1, 1788
Alexander Richards & Mary Colfax, May 15, 1788
James Edgerton of Norwich & Katherine Hinman, May 29, 1788
John Lathrop & Lucretia Rogers, June 5, 1788
James Harker of Hardwich, New Jersey, & Elizabeth Holdsworth, July 10, 1788
Joseph Skinner & Jane Stark, July 23, 1788
John Squire of Fairfield & Sophia Stroud, Aug. 3, 1788
Abner Wakefield & Amelia Bliss, Sept. 24, 1788
John Howard & Susanna Dart, Sept. 30, 1788
Abel Procter of Westford, Mass., & Elizabeth Clark, Oct. 5, 1788
Joseph Owen & Sarah Kennedy, Oct. 12, 1788
John Carter & Mary Hughes, Jan. 15, 1789
Elijah Backus & Hannah Richards, Feb. 3, 1789
Nicholas Loysel of Guilford & Ruth Harris, March 3, 1789
William Wheat & Mary Smith, March 15, 1789
Abraham Bliss & Sarah Youngs, April 29, 1789
James Cizane of Guadaloupe & Lydia Deshon, Sept. 10, 1789
David Pike & Elizabeth Pitman, Sept. 20, 1789
Thomas Coit, Jr., & Mary Wanton Saltonstall, Nov. 29, 1789
John Coit & Lucy Smith, Dec. 3, 1789
Samuel Allen of Montville and Mary Prentis, Dec. 6, 1789
Azariah Way & Grace Douglass, Jan. 7, 1790
John Winand of Petersburg, Va., & Frances Richards, Jan. 28, 1790
Elias Perkins & Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, March 14, 1790
George D. Avery & Mary Champlin, April 1, 1790

Joseph Whalley of London, England, & Hannah Saltonstall, April 8, 1790
Enoch Lord of Lyme & Esther Durpey, June 3, 1790
Luther Gale & Lucretia Turner, June 21, 1790
Joseph Young & Lydia Butler, Aug. 8, 1790
Ezra Dodge & Elizabeth Hempstead, Sept. 26, 1790
Richard Douglass & Abigail Starr, Oct. 28, 1790
Gurdon Tracy & Lucy Starr, Jan. 2, 1791
John Andrews Fullton & Mehitable Owen, Jan. 9, 1791
William Potter of England & Margaret Laws, Jan. 10, 1791
Picket Lattimer & Eunice Douglass, Jan. 13, 1791
John McHoy & Susannah Smith, Jan. 30, 1791
Giles Hempstead & Lucretia Saltonstall, Feb. 13, 1791
Jeduthun Cushman & Delight Rogers, May 12, 1791
Samuel Strickland & Susanna Chapel, June 23, 1791
Edward Danforth of Hartford & Jerusha Mossly, Oct. 20, 1791
Samuel Chany, Jr., & Rebecca Stacey, Oct. 23, 1791
Daniel G. Thacher & Eunice Starr, Oct. 30, 1791
Joseph Griffing & Hannah Cheles, Nov. 6, 1791
Edward Wicks & Anne George, Nov. 13, 1791
Samuel Jennison of Middletown & Rebecca Douglass, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert Nicholas of Barbadoes & Elca Pain, Nov. 24, 1791
David Avery of Norwich & Abigail Goddard, Dec. 8, 1791
Jacob Chany & Elizabeth Holmes, Jan. 1, 1792
Walter McCall of Lebanon & Abigail Colfax, Jan. 10, 1792
Peleg Church & Mary Leach of Montville, Feb. 16, 1792
Jared Prentis & Mary Douglass, Feb. 23, 1792
Amos Woodward & Elizabeth Bailey, Feb. 26, 1792
Isaac Williams of Philadelphia & Sarah Henry, March 4, 1792
John A. Lawrence & Sally Prentis, March 11, 1792
John Bolles of Hartford & Betsy Avery, April 1, 1792
Peter Christophers & Rebecca Saltonstall, April 2, 1792
Dr. Charles Poulain & Nancy Spooner, June 28, 1792
William Otis Southworth of Saybrook & Elizabeth Holt, July 1, 1792
John Douglass & Mary Holmes, August 13, 1792
Simeon Smith & Mary Avery of Groton, Sept. 13, 1792

Howland Powers & Rebecca Clark, Sept. 13, 1792
Jacob Cooper of West Springfield, Mass., & Rebecca Spooner, Sept. 30, 1792
Samuel Booth Hempstead & Esther Prentis, Oct. 29, 1792
Charles H. Sole & Dolly Prentice, Nov. 11, 1792
John Penniman & Mary Starr, Nov. 29, 1792
Etienne Riffaud of Rochelle & Angelique Louise Antoinette of Montfort La Maury, France, Dec. 26, 1792
Elisha Coit of Norwich & Rebecca Manwaring, Jan. 20, 1793
James Burtwell & Lucy Rogers, Jan. 20, 1793
Henry Chesebrough of Whitestown & Elizabeth Hurlbut, Feb. 3, 1793
James Grenlow of New Brunswick & Jerusha Watson, Feb. 21, 1793
Joseph Caulkins & Polly Sistare, April 4, 1793
Thompson Phillips of Middletown & Abigail Mumford, April 22, 1793
Robert Byrne & Elizabeth Brown of Groton, April 22, 1793
Samuel Calkins of Norwich & Sarah Williams, April 29, 1793
Samuel Haynes & Rebecca Green, May 3, 1793
Benjamin Butler of Norwich & Alice Meloney, May 12, 1793
Michael Melally & Esther Prentis, July 20, 1793
Samuel Lee of Lyme & Esther Douglass, July 25, 1793
Joel Watson & Nancy Meloney, Aug. 1, 1793
Maynard Franklin of Groton & Rhoda Davis, Sept. 29, 1793
Dr. James Lee & Hephzibah Lord of Lyme, Sept. 30, 1793
Oliver Raymond of Montville & Hannah Raymond, Oct. 3, 1793
George Way & Sarah Douglass, Dec. 5, 1793
James Bulkley of Middletown & Caroline Hallam, Jan. 28, 1794
Samuel Holmes & Esther Cornell, March 2, 1794
Samuel H. P. Lee & Elizabeth Sullivan, March 30, 1794
John French of Derby & Mary Goddard, April 8, 1794
Benjamin Hall & Phebe Daniels, April 9, 1794
David Tinker & Elizabeth Hazard, May 5, 1794
Jonathan Brooks, Jr., & Mary Deshon, May 20, 1794

Elnathan Hatch of East Haddam & Anna Champlin, June 8, 1794
John Pool & Esther Rogers, July 27, 1794
Edward Merrill & Phebe Cornell, Aug. 3, 1794
Joseph Smith of Lyme & Lucy Harris, Aug. 28, 1794
John Brown of Newport, R. I., & Elizabeth Treby, Sept. 7, 1794
Alexander Morgan & Sally Clay, Sept. 21, 1794
Daniel Douglass & Lucy Douglas, Oct. 2, 1794
Samuel Thompson & Hannah Hempsted, Oct. 8, 1794
Lyman Law & Elizabeth Learned, Oct. 12, 1794
Ebenezer Dunton & Hannah Jones, Nov. 4, 1794
Shubael Preston of Ashford & Lucretia Miner, Nov. 9, 1794
Daniel Penniman of Hartford & Hannah R. Jepson, Dec. 11, 1794
Levi Brown of Deerfield, N. H., & Deborah Sears, Dec. 14, 1794
Henry Quilshy of New York and Phebe Martin, Dec. 14, 1794
Richard Leach & Sarah Crocker, Dec. 21, 1794
Joseph Sistare & Nancy Way, Feb. 1, 1795
William Watson of Hartford & Sophia Purple, Feb. 12, 1795
William Penniman & Lucy Tracy, March 15, 1795
Stephen Robbins of Fairfield & Anna Mathers, March 17, 1795
Joel Loomis & Hannah Angell, March 25, 1795
George Wake & Mehitabel Deshon, April 4, 1795
Christopher Griffing & Susanna Deshon, April 25, 1795
William Young of Stratford & Nabby Holt, May 10, 1795
Lent Hamlin of Bristol & Elizabeth Davis of Groton, May 14, 1795
Enoch Parsons of Middletown & Mary Sullivan, May 19, 1795
David Pool & Hannah Brooks, May 24, 1795
John Hiscox of New York & Sarah Youngs, Sept. 8, 1795
John Ogden of Elizabeth Town & Avstis Baker, Sept. 26, 1795
Robert Allyn & Rebecca Mumford, Sept. 28, 1795
Richard Potter & Esther Chapman, married by Rev. Joseph Strong, Dec. 6, 1795

Benjamin Richards & Mary Coit, Dec. 20, 1795
Gurdon Furgo & Elizabeth George, Jan. 12, 1796
William Sam & Amey Christiana, Jan. 28, 1796
Richard Beebe & Elizabeth Holt, Jan. 31, 1796
William Holt, 3d, & Elizabeth Sistare, April 14, 1796
Ezra Chapman & Elizabeth Bailey, May 1, 1796
Simeon Beebe & Jerusha Maynard, May 15, 1796
Samuel Avery & Jerusha Arnold, June 26, 1796
James Springer & Rebecca Harris, July 3, 1796
Stephen Whittemore of Middletown & Elizabeth M. Chappel, July 14, 1796
Rev. William Patten of Newport & Hannah Hurlbut, Sept. 11, 1796
Daniel Starr & Hannah Way, Sept. 22, 1796
Isaac Tracy, Jr., & Elizabeth Huntington, Sept. 25, 1796
Coleby Chew & Frances Learned, Nov. 13, 1796
Nathan Waterhouse & Nancy Franklin, Nov. 26, 1796
Stephen Richards & Susanna Crocker, Nov. 27, 1796
Samuel Freeman of Norwich & Jerusha Culver, Dec. 2, 1796
Joshua H. Reeves & Sally Simmons, Dec. 21, 1796
Richard Chappell & Catherine Coit, Feb. 5, 1797
James McGibbon of New York & Nancy Newson, Feb. 9, 1797
Allen McLean of Hartford & Lucy Springer, Feb. 14, 1797
John Avery of Groton & Lucy Rogers, Feb. 26, 1797
Stephen Crocker & Lucy Brooks, March 3, 1797
John Hinson of Franklin & Lydia Manchester, April 6, 1797
Amos Leeds & Abigail Brooks, April 23, 1797
David Coit & Elizabeth Calkins, April 24, 1797
Henry Jepson & Hannah Holt, May 14, 1797
James Brooks & Margaret Halpin, July 9, 1797
Edward Steel of Jamaica & Lydia Smith, July 14, 1797
Lodwick Slator & Priscilla Anderson, July 16, 1797
David Johnson of Huntington & Nancy Rogers, July 16, 1797
Walter Hubbell of Windsor, North Carolina, & Anna Law, Sept. 4, 1797

James Beebe & Catherine Sheldon, Oct. 6, 1797
Isaac Rogers & Sally Ishmael, Oct. 15, 1797
William Leeds & Lucy Deshon, Oct. 22, 1797
John C. Muinnichhausen & Esther Williams, Oct. 31, 1797
John Turner of Stonington & Polly Newson, Nov. 2, 1797
William Brown of Boston & Fanny Smith, Nov. 15, 1797
John T. Duryee of New York & Nancy Mumford, Dec. 18, 1797
Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven & Mary Saltonstall, Dec. 19, 1797
Samuel Green & Sally F. Pool, Jan. 4, 1798
John Daniels of Newport & Esther Crisp, Jan. 7, 1798
Jonathan Rogers & Sarah Rogers, Jan. 14, 1798
Alexander C. Wylly of Savannah, Georgia, & Martha Douglass, March 5, 1798
Joseph Brown of England & Abigail Berry, March 9, 1798
Joseph B. Manning & Sally Lampheer, March 22, 1798
Isaac Thorpe & Catherine Jeffery, March 25, 1798
Roswel S. Crandal Westerly & Abiah Culver, April 19, 1798
Joshua Starr & Lucy Colfax, April 19, 1798
William Ryon & Ann Boone, Aug. 23, 1798
Samuel Cornel & Hannah Davis, Sept. 23, 1798
Stephen J. Thacher of Stratford & Boadil Coit, Oct. 31, 1798
Simon Wolcott & Charlotte Mumford, Nov. 8, 1798
Charles Rockwell of Norwich & Sally Arnold, Dec. 13, 1798
Hubbil Brooks & Lydia Clark, Dec. 19, 1798
Barachiah Paine of Boston & Polly Lampheer, Dec. 22, 1798
Isaac Sheffield of Stonington & Betsey Sizer, Jan. 11, 1799
Samuel Treby & Polly Whittemore, Jan. 13, 1799
Ebenezer Clark & Catherine Codner, Feb. 3, 1799
William Potter & Lucretia Marshal, Feb. 3, 1799
Oliver Barker of Norwich & Phebe Holt, April 16, 1799
James Pitman & Sally Crocker, May 5, 1799
John Dennis of Ipswich & Nancy Hull, May 21, 1799
Samuel Sizer & Mary Treby, May 23, 1799
Samuel Colt & Anna Hallett (at Geneva, in County of Ontario, State of New York), July 2, 1799
Jude Prat of Saybrook & Rhoda Whittemore, Aug. 28, 1799
William Hamilton & Elizabeth Dickinson, Sept. 1, 1799
Douglass Woodworth of Bozrah & Sybil Harris, Sept. 11, 1799

William B. Burgh of Maryland & Rebecca Stone, Oct. 24, 1799
David G. Hubbard of New York & Lucy Manwaring, Oct. 26, 1799
Samuel Pitman & Eunice Holt, Nov. 10, 1799
Daniel Eldredge & Betsey Sheffield, Nov. 21, 1799
David Hall & Elizabeth Harris, Nov. 28, 1799
Lyman Harrington of Montville & Polly Martin, Dec. 1, 1799
George Packwood & Sarah Hinman, Dec. 1, 1799
Richard Tinker & Sally Harris, Dec. 14, 1799
Joseph Woodwell of E. Haddam & Rebecca Ryon, Dec. 19, 1799
Nicholas Starr of Groton & Elizabeth Beebe, Jan. 1, 1800
Samuel Ames & Catherine Mathers, Jan. 9, 1800
John Morrison & Polly Stone of Preston, Feb. 17, 1800
Jack Almy & Cecilia Shaw, Feb. 22, 1800
Nathaniel Middleton of Groton & Polly Rogers, March 27, 1800
Timothy Sparrow of Orleans, Mass., & Hannah Douglass, April 14, 1800
Benjamin Spencer & Rebecca Bloyd, May 11, 1800
Nathaniel Saltonstall & Lucretia Lampheer, May 22, 1800
Joshua Hilburn & Lucy Holt, May 26, 1800
Daniel Helly of Ireland & Olive Smith of Lyme, June 8, 1800
James Holt & Jerusha Calfrey, June 29, 1800
Jeremiah Thorpe & Mary Danzy, July 22, 1800
Ebenezer Dimon of Fairfield & Mary S. Hinman, July 23, 1800
York Murfort & Violet Holmes, July 28, 1800
Abijah Beebe & Nancy Howard, Aug. 25, 1800
Walter Grace & Abigail Blackley, Aug. 31, 1800
Horace Steel of Hartford & Elizabeth Crocker, Sept. 21, 1800
Bliss Silsby of Norwich & Nancy Rogers, Sept. 21, 1800
George Frederick Harper of Halifax, N. S., & Debbe Dupignac, Oct. 12, 1800
Zebadiah Rogers & Catherine Richards, Oct. 12, 1800
Morgan Brown of Philadelphia & Bridget Jeffery, Oct. 26, 1800

Charles Beebe & Abigail Douglas,	Nov. 13, 1800
Samuel Beckwith of Lyme & Ame Slater,	Nov. 20, 1800
John Elwill of Pepperelborough & Sally Hancock,	Nov. 21, 1800
John Rogers & Sarah Sears,	Nov. 23, 1800
Peter Richards & Ann Channing Huntington,	Nov. 27, 1800
Joseph Dorr of Boston & Fanny Briggs,	Dec. 16, 1800

LEBANON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lebanon was incorporated in October, 1700. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1700. The Second Church (Goshen) now in Bozrah, 1729. The Third Church (Exeter) at Leonard's Bridge, 1773. The following are the records of the First Church.

Benjamin Skinner & Elizabeth Dixon,	Nov. 3, 1712
Jacob Munsel & Sarah Calkin,	Dec. 30, 1713
Josiah Loomas & Esther ———,	Oct. 15, 1713
George Way & Lydia Sprague,	July 19, 1713
Jonathan Hutchinson & ——— ———,	Sept. 2, 1713
Nathaniel White & Anne ———,	Oct. 4, 1713
Jabez Warren & Mary ———,	1716
Samuel Raymant & Lydia Birchard,	Jan. 6, 1717
William Slade & Thankful Hutchinson,	July 12, 1718
Joshua Owen & Margaret Woodworth,	Nov. 5, 1718
Jonathan Cas—— & Bathsheba Williams,	Nov. 13, 1718
Nathaniel Fitch & Abigal Buttolph,	Nov. 25, 1718
Ephraim Loomas & Mary Tuttle,	Nov. 26, 1718
Ebenezer North & Mary Glover,	Jan. 15, 1718
Daniel Hide & Abigal Wattle,	March 3, 1718
Richard Man & Mary Colver,	1719
Jonathan Badcock & Mary Neybard,	1719
Gov. Thomas Mattoon & Jemima Abel,	1719
Daniel Birchard & Elizabeth Thomas,	about 1720–21
Amos Hullor & Priscilla Woodworth,	about 1720–21
Benjamin Woodworth & ——— ———,	about 1720–21

Ebenezer Williams & Mary Velch,	about 1720–21
James Holbrook & Sarah Bumsteed,	about 1720–21
William Sumner & Hannah Hum,	about 1720–21
Ebenezer Bruster & Elizabeth Dewolfe,	about 1720–21
Caleb Chappell & Elizabeth Hutchinson,	about 1720–21
John Gay & Lydia Colver,	about 1720–21
Benj. Bruster & Rebekah Blackman,	1722
John Wattle & Judith Fitch,	1722
Jedidiah Strong & Elizabeth Webster,	1722
Samuel Huntington & Hannah Metcalfe,	1722
Joseph Marsh & Mercy Bill,	Sept. 25, 1722
Amos Woodworth & Elee Mathews,	Oct. 3, 1722
Daniel Denison & Mehitable Forster,	Nov. 7, 1722
George Woolcot & Mary Hartwell,	Nov. 7, 1722
Joseph Gay & Abigail Thorp,	Dec. 25, 1722
Elisha Blackman & Susanna ———,	Jan. 2, 1724
John Strong & Abijah Chappel,	Feb. 5, 1724
John Bruster & Mary Terry,	Feb. 6, 1724
Henry Bliss & Bethiah Spafford,	March 5, 1724
Joseph Strong & Elizabeth Strong,	May 12, 1724
John Ticknor & Mary Bayley,	May 14, 1724
Joseph Bayley & Abigail Ingram,	May 14, 1724
David Woodworth & Hannah Gay,	May 28, 1724
John Webster & Mary Dewey,	Aug. 20, 1724
John Forster & Hannah Thorp,	Aug. 26, 1724
Caleb Hide & Mary Blackman,	Sept. 17, 1724
Clodus Dillis (?) & Ruth Sprague,	Nov. 12, 1724
Hezekiah Loomas & Hepzibah Thatcher,	Nov. 18, 1724
Samuel Hide, Jun., & Priscilla Bradford,	Jan. 14, 1725
John Corbett & Experience Thomas,	April 27, 1725
Ebenezer Welsh & Lydia Dibble,	May 12, 1725
Stephen Powel & Elizabeth Blackman,	July 30, 1725
Stephen Lee & Mercy Bently,	May 20, 1725
Samuel Murdock & Submit Throope,	June 3, 1725
Nathanael Holbrook & Martha Right,	June 24, 1725
Eleazer Hutchinson & Jemima Right,	July 15, 1725
Pelatiah Webster & Jemima Crowfoot,	Dec. 14, 1725
Capt. Marsh & widow Webster,	Dec. 14, 1725
John Bill, Junior, & Hannah Swift,	March 30, 1726
John Sprague & Hepzibah Hartwell,	Sept. 7, 1726

Ebenezer Bill & Patience Ingram,	Sept. 8, 1726
Benjamin Pain & Mary Bruster,	Oct. 25, 1726
Joseph Dewey & Abigal Hill,	Oct. 31, 1726
Samuel Bruster & Tabitha Baldwin,	Nov. 30, 1726
John Dewey & Experience Woodward,	Nov. 30, 1726
John Gillit & Abigal Lee,	Dec. 30, 1726
James Tisdale & Mindwell Hutchinson,	Feb. 2, 1727
Josiah Cooke & Zebia Cushman,	March 9, 1727
Thomas Webster & Lydia Lyman,	Aug. 17, 1727
William Buel & Elizabeth Holbrook,	Sept. 15, 1727
Jerimiah Ingram & Hannah Norton,	Sept. 27, 1727
Jonathan Metcalfe & Lidia Hide,	Nov. 2, 1727
Samuel Gridley & Rebecca Chamberlin,	Dec. 12, 1727
Daniel Abel & Sarah Crane,	Dec. 25, 1727
Joshua Cole & Mary Murch,	Dec. 25, 1727
John Syms & Bathsheba Throope,	Jan. 8, 1730
Thomas Chapman & Mary Throope,	Feb. 26, 1730
Jabez Lyman & Martha Bliss,	Jan. 29, 1731
Peter Bruster & Mary Lee,	Feb. 18, 1731
James White & Abigal Lyman,	April 22, 1731
Ebenezer Johnson & Mary Johnson,	Nov. 1, 1731
Nehemiah Fitch & Elizabeth Vetch,	Nov. 1, 1731
Simeon Gray & Anna Hide,	Nov. 17, 1731
Peleg Sprague & Hannah Marsh,	Feb., 1732
Samuel Terry & Sarah Webster,	Feb., 1732
David Foster & Alethea Cogswell,	March 23, 1732
Gideon Hunt & Rebekah Ordoway,	June 7, 1732
Ebenezer Brown & Martha Loomas,	July 13, 1732
Robert Cogswell & Sarah Bayley,	Jan. 6, 1733
Daniel Rockwell & Margaret Loomas,	Feb. 20, 1733
Silas Owen & Elizabeth Hunt,	Feb. 14, 1733
Nathanael House & Abigal Bill,	March 1, 1733
James Fitch & Abiel Metcalfe,	Nov. 22, 1733
Abel Buel & Mehetable Dewey,	April 11, 1734
James Calkin & Abigal Huntington,	April 15, 1734
Silas Dean & Hannah Barker,	Nov. 21, 1734
John Morey & Jerusha Webster,	Nov. 28, 1734
Ebenezer Webster & Mehetable Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1734
Ebenezer Sprague & Elizabeth Thatcher,	Dec. 12, 1734
William Hunt & Sarah Lyman,	Dec. 19, 1734

Joshua Fuller & Experience Stedman,	Dec. 25, 1734
Benjamin Wright & Rachel Owen,	Jan. 9, 1735
Jonathan Clarke & Mercy Dewey,	Jan. 16, 1735
Thomas Woodward & Dorothy Pinio,	Feb. 13, 1735
Joseph Sluman & Hannah Trumbull,	Feb. 27, 1735
David Jacobs & Mary Owen,	Feb. 5, 1735
James Bettis & Hannah Wheeler,	Feb. 5, 1735
Joshua Allen & Abigal James,	Feb. 12, 1735
Jonathan Janes & Irene Bradford,	March 18, 1735
Azariah Bliss & Mary Tilden,	April 29, 1735
David Lee & Mary Tilden, alias Pourl,	June 24, 1735
John Williams & Allis Metcalfe,	June 30, 1735
Simeon Hunt & Hannah Lyman,	July 29, 1735
Benjamin Owen & Margaret Taylor,	Oct. 14, 1735
Ignatius Barker & Mary Sprague,	Nov. 13, 1735
Andrew Liske & Elizabeth Bradford,	June 12, 1736
Jacob Phelps & Keziah Meacham,	July 14, 1736
Joshua Macgee & Elizabeth Bradford,	Sept. 27, 1736
John Hutchinson & Temperance Cogswel,	Nov. 10, 1736
Israel Loomas & Esther Hunt,	Dec. 15, 1736
Moses Hatch & Mary Bliss,	Jan. 1, 1738
Caleb Abel & Mary Clarke,	Jan. 7, 1738
John Morey & Abigal Loomas,	June 8, 1738
Isaiah Williams & Lucy Roberts,	July 12, 1738
Eleazer Bingham & Miriam Phelps,	July 13, 1738
Jeffy (a mulatto) & Mary George (an Indian),	July 14, 1738
Abraham Spafford & Hannah Chapman,	Nov. 1, 1738
Benjamin Chafie & Hannah Chapman,	Nov. 2, 1738
Joseph Clarke & Grace Thomas,	Feb. 15, 1739
Samuel Seabury & Ann Terry,	Feb. 22, 1739
Silas Newcomb & Submit Pinio,	March 1, 1739
Elijah Bingham & Theody Crane,	March 8, 1739
Joseph Sluman & Abigal Abel,	March 13, 1739
Joshua Barker & Mary Throope,	Nov. 8, 1739
Thomas Allen & Ruth Hunt,	Nov. 15, 1739
Asa Rood & Mary Calkin,	Jan. 24, 1740
Daniel Hunt & Hannah Burnham,	Feb. 15, 1740
Joseph Throope & Deborah Buel,	March 20, 1740
Phineas Wheeler & Mary Gillet,	April 30, 1740
Jonathan Owen & Patience Vallence,	May 11, 1740

Caleb Owen & Elizabeth Bruster,	June 22, 1740
Wade Clark & Martha Brown,	July 9, 1740
Elias Tupper & Jerusha Sprague,	Sept. 4, 1740
Josiah Heathe & Mercy Owen,	Oct. 2, 1740
David Millington & Mary Wright,	Nov. 5, ——
Paul Phelps & Jerusha Dewey,	Dec. 12, 1740
Timothy Loomas & Ann Taylor,	March 5, 1741
Joseph Hatch & Mary Clarke,	March 10, 1741
Ebenezer Hide & Elizabeth Graves,	June 3, 1741
Joseph Smith & Mary Webster,	June 4, 1741
Peter Pratt & Mary Metcalfe,	July 6, 1741
Aaron Gaylord & Mary Clarke,	July 7, 1741
John Williams & Margaret Metcalfe,	Aug. 24, 1741
William Whitely & Mehetable Fitch,	Sept. 30, 1741
Thomas Hovey & Abigal Phelps,	Oct. 22, 1741
Phinehas Clarke & Prisilla Cass,	Nov. 5, 1741
Joseph Lyman & Joanna Loomas,	Dec. 30, 1741
Rowland Swetland & Mary Rood,	Dec. 30, 1741
Benoni Wright & Elizabeth Smith,	Jan. 7, 1742
Jonathan Crane & Sarah Armstrong,	1742
Silas Phelps & Hannah Dewey,	Dec. 22, 1742
Bezaleel Hide & Mehetable Porter,	Jan. 13, 1743
Hector and Thora (servants Col. Trumbull),	Jan. 13, 1743
Constant Crandal & Hannah Bruster,	May 18, 1743
Matthew Polby(?) & Mary Root,	Aug. 1, 1743
Israel Loomas & Mary Holbrooke,	Sept. 27, 1743
Samuel Bushnel & Zerviah Lyman,	Oct. 5, 1743
Elijah Tisdale & Eunice Smith,	Nov. 6, 1743
Eliphalet Tracy & Sarah Manning,	Nov. 28, 1743
Samuel Lyman & Sarah Corbet,	Nov. 29, 1743
Ephraim Andrews & Elizabeth Loomas,	Dec. 1, 1743
Jonathan Hartshorn & Abigal Leonard,	Jan. 3, 1744
Job Pees & Eunice Phelps,	Feb. 24, 1744
Adonijah Fitch & Ann Gray,	April 22, 1744
Charles Bruster & Keziah Owens,	June 15, 1744
Robert Lane & Mary Thatcher,	July 4, 1744
Thomas Martin & Ann Clark,	Aug. 9, 1744
John Gray & Elizabeth Metcalfe,	Aug. 15, 1744
Jonathan Lee & Elizabeth Metcalfe,	Sept. 3, 1744
Rev. Richard Salter & Mrs. Mary Williams,	Sept. 11, 1744

Jonathan Cass & Eunice Porter, Oct. 4, 1744
Gideon Hunt & Abigal Colver, Oct. 16, 1744
Jonathan Lomas & Margaret Graves, Oct. 28, 1744
Israel Jones & Jemima Clarke, Nov. 29, 1744
James Badcock & Hannah Bayley, May 2, 1745
James Cushman & Levina Downey, May 8, 1745
Edmund Grandey & Rachel Lyman, May 15, 1745
Adams Pierce & Judith Woodworth, May 16, 1745
Moses Phelps & Sarah Meacham, May 29, 1745
Lewis Terrill & Ann Badcock, May 30, 1745
Benj. Badcock & Hannah Everat, June 5, 1745
Moses Clark & Mary Ordoway, June 6, 1745
Jacob Lyman & Mehitable Lyman, June 26, 1745
Daniel Rudd & Mary Metcalfe, July 1, 1745
Lemuel Cleaveland & Lydia Woodworth, Nov. 5, 1745
John Gray & Lucy Baldwin, Jan. 29, 1746
Oliver Collens & Sarah Hide, June 22, 1746
Joseph Martin & Hannah Clarke, Oct. 7, 1746
Elias Crowfoot & Mary Welsh, Oct. 23, 1746
George Throope & Mehitable Bliss, Nov. 5, 1746
Lemuel Taylor & Batsheba Dean, Dec. 1, 1746
Prime Alden & Mary Fitch, Dec. 18, 1746
Noah Jeans & Elizabeth Throope, Jan. 12, 1747
Joseph Fowler & Sarah Metcalfe, Feb. 3, 1747
Zaccheus Waldo & Tabitha Kingsbury, Feb. 3, 1747
Daniel Bissell & Elizabeth Fitch, Feb. 15, 1747
Israel Loomas & Mary Marsh, April 8, 1747
Samuel Throope & Submit Clarke, May 27, 1747
Israel Lothrop & Sarah Tuttle, June 9, 1747
Elijah Owen & Patience Wright, Oct. 22, 1747
Elee Swift & ———, Oct. 22, 1747
Benjamin Hatch & Sarah Crane, Oct. 26, 1747
William Finney & Abigal Black, Nov. 2, 1747
Jethro Hatch & Martha Clarke, Nov. 5, 1747
William Smith & Ann Cogswell, Nov. 12, 1747
John Mirick & Deborah Williams, Dec. 2, 1747
Thomas Bounie (?) & Susana Palmer, Dec. 24, 1747
Abraham Loomas & Sarah Loomas, Jan. 7, 1748
Daniel Kingsbury & Abigal Barstow, Jan. 7, 1748
Dick (Caleb Prime's negro) & Ruth (David Richardson's negro), Jan. 19, 1748

Ichabod Warner & Sarah Phelps,	Feb. 4, 1748
James Jetson & Sarah Webster,	April 14, 1748
John Tiffany & Mary Meacham,	April 28, 1748
John Johnson & Mary Bruster,	May 5, 1748
Isaiah Tiffany & Ann Lyman,	May 18, 1748
John Ordoway & Eunice Gillit,	May 19, 1748
Eleazer Wells & Ruth Waterman,	May 22, 1748
Abraham Hills & Jerusha Smith,	June 26, 1748
Nathan Richardson & Phebe Crocker,	Nov. 1, 1748
William Little & Sybil Metcalfe,	Nov. 10, 1748
Elisha Porter & Miridian Russ,	Dec. 1, 1748
Cuff & Phillis (Dr. Kingsbury's servants),	Dec. 1, 1748
Seth Alden & Lidia Alden,	March 9, 1749
Moses Spear & Submit Hastings,	March 9, 1749
John Johnson & Susanna Clark,	June 20, 1749
Jonathan Bill & Esther Owen,	Aug. 1, 1749
Silas Sprague & Hannah Beny,	Sept. 28, 1749
Elisha Doubleday & Hannah Bayley,	Oct. 2, 1749
Daniel Pumroy & Naomi Phelps,	Oct. 19, 1749
Elijah Lyman & Esther Clarke,	Dec. 14, 1749
Sam'll Hide & Ann Fitch,	Jan. 1, 1750
Jeremiah Silvy & Miriam Blyss,	Jan. 4, 1750
Timothy Clarke & Submit Williams,	Jan. 25, 1750
Nathan Bayley & Elizabeth Terry,	May 31, 1750
Isaac Davis & Lucy Storey,	Nov. 3, 1750
Amos Yeomans & Susanna Downer,	Nov. 21, 1750
Rev. John Porter & Mrs. Mary Huntington,	Jan. 3, 1751
Jedediah Strong & Hepzibah Webster,	Jan. 10, 1751
Jeremiah Hodges & Elizabeth Hodges,	March 11, 1751
John Bass & Mary Pain,	May 9, 1751
Nathan Bushnell & Hannah Clarke,	May 22, 1751
John Baldwin & Mary Binney,	June 12, 1751
Phineas Clarke & Hannah Collins,	June 20, 1751
Yetones Barstow & Esther Wood,	Aug. 6, 1751
Solomon Tisdale & Susanna Britton,	Aug. 18, 1751
Benjamin Smith & Abigal Sprague,	Sept. 19, 1751
Archibald Dixon & Eleanor Millar,	Oct. 1, 1751
Samuel Bayley & Hannah Lyman,	Oct. 31, 1751
Azel Fitch & Silence How,	Jan. 1, 1752
Ichabod Robinson & Lydia Brown,	Jan. 16, 1752

John Manning & Sarah Seabury,	Jan. 27, 1752
Benjamin Wesson & Elizabeth Bruster,	March 15, 1752
Amos Barrows & Mary Bayley,	May 21, 1752
Charles Collens & Ann Huntington,	June 18, 1752
Jonathan Marsh & Keziah Phelps,	Dec. 4, 1752
Pelatiah Marsh & Ann Marsh,	Dec. 28, 1752
Timothy Greene & Mrs. Rachel Dehane (?),	May 10, 1753
Judah More & Mary Swift,	May 24, 1753
Timothy Holbrook & Hannah White,	June 5, 1753
William Williams & Susannah Throope,	July 31, 1753
Jonathan Metcalfe & Beulah Dana,	Sept. 6, 1753
Jabez Metcalfe & Sybel Hide,	Dec. 11, 1753
Pinus Richards & Hannah ———,	Dec. 15, 1753
Elisha Harvey & Zerviah Huntington,	Dec. 26, 1753
Samuel Doggett & Anna Bushnell,	April 17, 1754
John Gray & Mercy Bayley,	May 23, 1754
Joseph Martin & Jerusha Webster,	June 25, 1754
Reuben Metcalfe & Elizabeth Marshe,	Sept. 16, 1754
Thomas Millar & Hannah Durkee,	Sept. 30, 1754
Samuel Terry & Susanna Taylor,	Oct. 16, 1754
Ebenezer Cheever & Ann Dewey,	Nov. 7, 1754
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Clarke,	Dec. 5, 1754
Walter Woodworth & Rachel French,	Jan. 9, 1755
John Phelps & Desire Dewey,	Jan. 16, 1755
Ebenezer Snow & Bridget Royce,	July 29, 1755
William Waterman & Rebekah Gladding,	Aug. 7, 1755
Beriah Southworth & Rebekah Williams,	Nov. 13, 1755
Jared Hincley & Ann Hide,	Nov. 20, 1755
Recompense Tiffany & Miriam French,	Feb. 5, 1756
James Metcalfe & Mehetable Hammond,	Feb. 16, 1756
Elijah Strong & Ruth Loomis,	March 18, 1756
Seth Pope & Martha Bacon,	May 20, 1756
Elisha Munsel & Dorothy Reddington,	May 26, 1756
Caleb Lyman & Mary Bettis,	June 2, 1756
Benjamin Woodworth & Katherine Shield,	June 18, 1756
Stephen Pain & Rebekah Bushnell,	Sept. 23, 1756
John Dewey & Rhoda Gillit,	Nov. 18, 1756
Elijah Jeans & Lucy Crocker,	Dec. 9, 1756
Nathaniel Holbrook & Eunice Holbrook,	Dec. 16, 1756
James Clarke & Ann Gray,	Jan. 20, 1757

Ezekiel Lyman & Elizabeth Bliss,	Feb. 10, 1757
Elijah Hide & Mary Clarke,	Feb. 24, 1757
Simon Gray & Mary White,	March 17, 1757
Daniel Deming & Sarah Tisdale,	March 30, 1757
Nathaniel Bliss & Eunice Fish,	April 7, 1757
Benjamin Owen & Lucy Wright,	Sept. 22, 1757
Jonathan Huntington & Sarah Huntington,	Oct. 27, 1757
William Huntington & Bethiah Throope,	Oct. 27, 1757
Eliab Hill & Naomi Woodworth,	Nov. 9, 1757
Rev. Eleazer May & Sibil Huntington,	Nov. 22, 1757
Benajah Strong & Mary Bacon,	April 13, 1758
David Strong & Deborah Terry,	April 27, 1758
Amos Robinson & Deborah Hide,	May 11, 1758
Abraham Fitch & Betty Bissell,	May 18, 1758
Stephen Harding Williams & Mercy Bill,	May 25, 1758
James Kesson & Margaret Dixon,	June 8, 1758
Joseph Wickwire & Martha Storey,	July 13, 1758
Joseph Bayley & Jerusha Webster,	Nov. 23, 1758
Benjamin Lyman & Sarah Foster,	Jan. 14, 1759
Maverick Johnson & Hannah Bruster,	Feb. 7, 1759
William Lyman & Mercy Wright,	Feb. 8, 1759
William Hall & Jerusha Martin,	Feb. 18, 1759
Joseph Doubleday & Elizabeth Phelps,	Feb. 18, 1759
Thomas Webster & Abigal Terry,	April 12, 1759
Capt. John Fillmore & Mary Roch,	Jan. 15, 1760
Dan Throope & Rachel Terry,	Jan. 31, 1760
Samuel Bruster & Experience Root,	May 12, 1760
Samuel Hatch & Naomi Phelps,	June 5, 1760
William Woodworth & Ann Syms,	Aug. 6, 1760
Ezekiel Simons & Esther Williams,	Oct. 9, 1760
John Wadsworth & Sarah Webster,	Nov. 4, 1760
James (a negro of Capt. Hide's) & Grace (a negro of Col. Trumble),	Nov. 14, 1760
William Murdock & Mary Paine,	Dec. 11, 1760
Elijah Dewey & Mary Dixon,	Dec 18, 1760
David Loomiss & Susanna Britton,	Dec. 23, 1760
Israel Gillit & Martha Throope,	Jan. 8, 1761
William Youngs & Lydia Swift,	Jan. 15, 1761
William Lyman & Mary Barker,	Feb. 12, 1761
Stephen Tilden & Judith Pierce,	May 20, 1761

Tony & Nill (two negroes), Aug. 20, 1761
Zebulon Cass & Irene Fish, Oct. 29, 1761
James Cooper & Lydia Sprague, Nov. 16, 1761
Daniel Murry & Hannah Clew (?), Nov. 26, 1761
Thomas Calkin & Abigal Vane, Dec. 17, 1761
Shem Burbank & Ann Fitch, Dec. 29, 1761
Sherry (a negro belonging to Eleazer Lord) & Phebe (a negro belonging to Elijah Mason), Jan. 28, 1762
Samuel & Flora (servants of Sim Grey and Col. Trumbull), Feb. 18, 1762
Ebenezer Cass & Hannah Loomiss, Feb. 18, 1762
William Bramble & Elizabeth Buel, March 25, 1762
Daniel Hatch & Zerviah Phelps, April 14, 1762
James Bayley & Lucy Gay, May 26, 1762
Crisp & Lushe (negro servants of Mr. Fish and Col. Fowler), July 29, 1762
Nathan Hovey & Jemima Phelps, Nov. 11, 1762
Gideon Post & Ann Terry, April 7, 1763
Jesse Heath & Hannah Johnson, May 5, 1763
Charles Swift & Deborah Clark, May 26, 1763
Abner Gardner & Esther Sprague, June 2, 1763
Samuel Bayley & Abigal Gay, June 23, 1763
Hezekiah Waters & Mary Bliss, June 23, 1763
David Smalley & Mercy Clarke, July 20, 1763
Moses Bliss & Abigail Metcalfe, July 20, 1763
Consider Cushman & Submit Newcomb, Oct. 27, 1763
Eleazer Robinson & Deborah Johnson, Nov. 10, 1763
Allen Wightman & Rhoda Lothrop, Feb. 9, 1764
John Thatcher & Abigal Swift, May 31, 1764
Cephas (a mulatto) & Sarah (an Indian), June 21, 1764
John Clauson & Sabrah Algar, Sept. 6, 1764
Elisha Lyman & Eunice Lamphear, Sept. 26, 1764
Josiah Hart & Abigal Sluman, Oct. 16, 1764
Samuel Hall & Mary Pratt, Nov. 15, 1764
Joshua Wills & Eunice Huntington, Dec. 13, 1764
Peter Perkins & Hannah Webster, April 18, 1765
Alexander Brink & Mary Wright, April 25, 1765
Israel Loomiss, Jr., & Rebekah Bingham, May 2, 1765
Joseph Abel & Lydia Tenny, May 2, 1765

Josiah Arnold & Elizabeth Clarke, July 11, 1765
Elias West & Mary Lothrop, Oct. 31, 1765
Noah Smith & widow Ann Dewey, Nov. 27, 1765
James Bettis, Jr., & Margaret Whitely, Nov. 28, 1765
Isaac Bayley & Alethea Torrey, Dec. 19, 1765
Thomas Bill & Anna Phelps, Dec. 19, 1765
Jedidiah Huntington & Faith Trumble, May 1, 1766
Moses Waters & Rachel Bliss, May 8, 1766
Nathan Clarke & Abigal Abel, May 22, 1766
Prince Tracy & Elizabeth Holbrook, May 29, 1766
Daniel Taylor & Jerusha Terry, June 26, 1766
William Ward & Mary Pierce, Oct. 2, 1766
Dan Terry & Rachel Hutchinson, Nov. 6, 1766
Abel Wright & Mary Lyman, Nov. 26, 1766
Nathan Holt & Batsheba Williams, Dec. 4, 1766
Benjamin Throope & Susanna Throop, Dec. 11, 1766
Samuel Cockle & Elizabeth Hadlock, Dec. 25, 1766
Israel Dewey & Jerusha Bayley, Jan. 15, 1767
Samuel Robinson & Hannah Cass, Feb. 26, 1767
Oliver Griswold & Experience Dewey, April 9, 1767
Rev. Richard Salter & my daughter Nancy Williams, June 17, 1767
Josiah Wood & Ruth Thomson, Nov. 9, 1767
Paul Phelps & Zervia Calkin, Feb. 18, 1768
Silas Sprague & Abigal Hill, April 14, 1768
Andrew Huntington & Ruth Hide, April 17, 1768
Charles Hide & Mary Abel, May 19, 1768
Josiah Rockwell & Lydia Marsh, June 9, 1768
Timothy Goodwin & Lydia Ticknor, June 30, 1768
John Salter & my daughter Christian Williams, Aug. 17, 1768
Solomon Calkin & Hannah Crandal, Sept. 1, 1768
Isaiah Wright & Sarah Pain, Oct. 2, 1768
Adonijah Crocker & Elizabeth Eells, Oct. 6, 1768
David Gager & Mary Johnson, Oct. 27, 1768
Daniel Tilden & Esther Mason, Dec. 1, 1768
Elijah Bushnell & Eunice Pratt, Feb. 12, 1769
Benajah Douglass & Mercy Bacon, April 19, 1769
Samuel Gay & Elizabeth Bayley, April 23, 1769
David Clarke & Jemima Hovey, May 18, 1769

John Huntington & Lucy Metcalfe, June 15, 1769
Jacob McKall & Lucy Rockwell, Nov. 2, 1769
Robert Gambe & Mary Nichols, Nov. 15, 1769
Zina Hide & Sarah Goodwin, Nov. 30, 1769
Rev. Timothy Ston— & my daughter Eunice Williams, Dec. 6, 1769
Nathaniel Williams & Lois Sacket, Jan. 25, 1770
Comfort Bruster & Elizabeth Abel, Feb. 15, 1770
Peleg Coming (?) & Molly Martin, July 9, 1770
Josiah Huntington & Rhoda Loomiss, Sept. 13, 1770
Daniel Terry & Christian Terry, Oct. 10, 1770
Joseph Throope & Zerviah Bissel, Nov. 8, 1770
Samuel Webster & Jerusha Smith, Nov. 15, 1770
John Lyman & Lucy Phelps, Nov. 15, 1770
John Wood & Sarah Goodwin, Dec. 6, 1770
Caleb Abel, Jr., & Jerusha Lyman, Dec. 6, 1770
James Noyes Barker & Zerviah Bushnell, Dec. 19, 1770
My son William Williams & Mary Trumbull, Feb. 14, 1771
Jabez Barrows & Abigal Hovey, May 16, 1771
Abijah Badcock & Mercy Loomiss, June 6, 1771
William Torry & Mary Gillit, Aug. 22, 1771
Isaac Gillit & Ruth Demmon, Sept. 11, 1771
John Terry & Mary Mason, Sept. 19, 1771
Joshua Dewey & Mary Buel, Sept. 25, 1772
David Wright & Hannah Bayley, Sept. 26, 1771
Elisha Ticknor & Deborah Davis, Jan. 2, 1772
Solomon Fenton & Sybil Snow, Aug. 19, 1772
Rev. Joseph Lyman & Hannah Huntington, Oct. 15, 1772
Benjamin Delano & Zerviah Clarke, Oct. 22, 1772
David Clarke & Hannah Nichols, Oct. 27, 1772
Ebenezer Cann (?) & Mary Bliss, Dec. 1, 1772
Ephraim Terry & Anne Johnson, Dec. 24, 1772
Ignatius Bayley & Hannah Badcock, April 29, 1773
Sam'll Gross & Hannah Owen, July 1, 1773
Rev. Stephen T——— & Mary Th———, Sept. 23, 1773
John Loomiss & Elizabeth Fish, Oct. 14, 1773
Andrew Richardson & Mercy Clauson, Oct. 17, 1773
William Woodworth & Lydia Baldwin, Oct. 28, 1773
William Warner & Mary Williams, May 17, 1774
Daniel Bruster & Rosamond Richard ———, June 2, 1774

Israel ——— & Allis Fuller,	Sept. 13, 1774
William Rogers & Ruth Hays,	Sept. 29, 1774
David Bruster & Lucretia Smith,	Feb. 2, 1775
Elijah Colman & Mercy Colman,	May 3, 1775
Benjamin Throope & Rachel Brown,	May 4, 1775
John Pain & Lydia Tisdale,	May 7, 1775
Eleazer Manning & Rhoda Loomis,	May 11, 1775

THOMPSON.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1785, having been previously a part of Killingly which dates back to 1708.

The Congregational Church of Thompson was organized in 1730, in what was then the North Society of Killingly and named "Thompson Parish" in honor of a non-resident English proprietor, Sir Robert Thompson, a distinguished nobleman, the first president of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts."

Rev. Marston Cabot, the first pastor, begins the marriage record in 1730, as follows:

John Burley & Miriam Fuller,	Oct. 8, 1730
Philemon Chandler of Pomfret & Lydia Eaton of Thompson,	Jan. 18, 1731
Jacob Bixby & Elisabeth Jewett,	Feb. 4, 1731
Joshua Cooper & Elisabeth Harrington of Lexington,	Feb. 26, 1731
Ebenezer Corbin of Keckamochaug (afterwards Dudley) & Martha Dresser,	April 15, 1731
Samuel Converse, Jun., & Sarah Atwell,	May 5, 1731
Deliverance Cleaveland of Canterbury & Kezia Eaton,	Jan. 20, 1732
Isaac Lee & Esther Green,	Aug. 15, 1731
David Poor & Samison Parmenter, both of Sudbury,	Nov. 16, 1731
Jacob Dresser & Elisabeth Martyn,	May 30, 1733
John Newman & Dorcas Jewett,	Oct. 31, 1733
Aaron Lyman of Northampton & Eunice Dwight,	Dec. 12, 1733
Thomas Goodale of Middletown & Mehitable Clough,	Feb. 14, 1734

Aaron Martyn & Sarah Newell, May 10, 1734
Joseph Hascall & Catharine Green, June 4, 1734
Jacob Goodell of Pomfret & Peggy Atwell, July 31, 1734
Nathaniel Marsh & Mary Buffington, Oct. 23, 1734
Nathaniel Stone & Hannah Marsh, June 12, 1735
John Shapley & Abigail Johnson, Nov. 10, 1735
Nehemiah Sabin, Jr., of Pomfret & Ruth Cooper, Dec. 3, 1735
John Bixby & Jemima Green, Dec. 4, 1735
Benjamin Mackintire of Providence & Keziah Munyan, Jan. 14, 1736
Josiah Balch of Dudley & Patience Chamberlain, Feb. 3, 1736
Zechariah Cutler & Hannah Barrett of Pomfret, Feb. 3, 1736
Joseph Leavens, Jun., & Alice Eaton, Feb. 18, 1736
Nehemiah Cady of Mortlake & Lydia Clough, Jan. 13, 1737
Cyprian Morse & Zeruiah Cady, April 27, 1737
Sampson Howe & Sarah Sabin, Dec. 29, 1737
Ebenezer Coburn of Dudley & Phebe Shapley, Jan. 18, 1738
Israel Richards & Hannah White of Sutton, May 18, 1738
Joseph Knight of Middletown & Mercy Dresser of Oxford, May 30, 1738
Jonathan Wilson & Rebecca Russell, May 31, 1738
Thomas Stevens of Oblong & Abigail Cooper, Oct. 17, 1738
Barsom Stone & Mehitable Wight, Nov. 28, 1738
James Fuller & Abigail Rue, Dec. 4, 1738
Edmund Hughes & Elisabeth Stevens, March 27, 1739
Nathan Johnson & Mary Russel, April 24, 1739
Capt. Nicholas Cook of Providence & Mrs. Hannah Sabin, Sept. 23, 1739
Israel Joslin, Jun., & Mary Brown, Nov. 20, 1739
James Converse & Mary Leavens, Jan. 8, 1740
Uriah Richardson of Dudley & Miriam Green, April 2, 1740
Noah Leavens & Mary Merrill, Oct. 1, 1740
Thomas Buffington & Sarah Utter, Oct. 5, 1740
John Burt & Eunice Russel, Nov. 5, 1740
Ezra Hutchins & Abigail Leavens, Dec. 10, 1740
Isaac Whitmore & Hannah Clark, Dec. 10, 1740
Jesse Smith of ye Gore & Elisabeth Russel, Jan. 24, 1741
Joseph Munyan & Sarah Joslyn, March 11, 1741

Jonathan Knapp & Sarah Shapley, April 21, 1741
James Dike of Dudley & Mary Narramore, May 21, 1741
Ephraim Johnson & Sarah Basto, May 27, 1741
Ebenezer Scott of Dudley & Mary Shapley, Nov. 11, 1741
Levi Wight & Eliza Basto, Dec. 1, 1741
Benajah Adams of Pomfret & Hannah Clough, Dec. 15, 1741
Samuel Larned & Rachel Green, Dec. 29, 1741
Joseph Bachelder of Salem & Judith Rea, April 6, 1742
Amos Green & Lydia Johnson, April 21, 1742
Benjamin Grover & Mary Barret, May 18, 1742
David Hibbert of Windham & Elisabeth Leavens, Sept. 15, 1742
Seth Johnson & Hanna Eaton, Oct. 13, 1742
Samuel Cutler & Sarah Cutler, Oct. 26, 1742
Timothy Green & Phebe Atwell, Oct. 27, 1742
Jeremiah Baker of Dedham & Elisabeth Dwight, Nov. 22, 1742
Rev. Mr. Bass of Ashford & Mrs. Mary Danielson of Killingly (widow of Mr. James Danielson), Nov. 24, 1742
Comfort Starr & Abigail Cabot, Jan. 19, 1743
——ory Upham & Mary Stone, May 14, 1743
Samuel Fuller, Jun., & Sarah Fowle of Salem, May 17, 1743
Jonathan Converse & Zeruiah Hughes, June 19, 1743
Nehemiah Clarke & Abigail Dupton, March 7, 1744
——— ——rsh & Martha Coats, March 18, 1734
——— ——— of Sturbridge & Am— Converse, June 14, 1744
Dr. Robert Brooks of Haddam & Ruth Whitmore of Middletown, Oct. 29, 1744
Henry Ellithorpe & Rebecca Ormsbee, Dec. 4, 1744
William Whittemore of Plainfield & Mary Ellithorpe, Dec. 5, 1744
William Alton & Sarah Cummins, Dec. 19, 1744
John Jeffery of Pomfret & Hannah Brown, Dec. 23, 1744
Josiah Child & Sarah Green, Feb. 6, 1745
Grindal Rawson of Mendon & Hannah Leavens, Feb. 26, 1745
Jotham Johnson & Lucy Johnson, March 4, 1745
Ivory Upham, Jun., & Jerusha Stone, Dec. 25, 1745
Abraham Cooper & Elisabeth Child, Feb. 18, 1746

Capt. Thomas Amsden of Marlborough & Mrs. Hannah Morris, July 16, 1746
Jonas Cady of Stafford & Mary Green, Oct. 29, 1746
Joshua Fuller & Hannah Dyke, Nov. 2, 1746
Joseph Pudney of Dudley & Mehitable Brown, June 6, 1747
William Richards & Kezia Pudney, Nov. 2, 1747
Charles Sabin & Sybil Dwight, Dec. 29, 1747
Gideon Joslyn & Sarah Merrill, Jan. 12, 1748
Samuel Utter, Jun., & Susannah Curtis, March 7, 1748
John Lee & Elisabeth Chaffee of Woodstock, March 29, 1748
Michael Adams & Sarah Abbe, March 29, 1748
Nehemiah Merrill & Mercy Hallowel, June 29, 1748
John Short of Gloucester & Zeruiah Utter, Sept. 27, 1748
Joseph Davis & Elisabeth Mansfield, Oct. 26, 1749
Thomas Shapley & Joanna Utter, Nov. 9, 1749
Capt. Nathaniel Brown & Mrs. Hannah Fowle, Dec. 14, 1749
John Ellithorpe & Elisabeth Marsh, Dec. 26, 1749
Obadiah Merrill & Hannah Joslyn, Dec. 28, 1749
Benjamin Joslyn & Esther Green, Jan. 4, 1750
Amos Bixby & Elisabeth Sabin, Jan. 18, 1750
John Plank & Lydia Jefferds, Feb. 15, 1750
Ebenezer Chamberlain of Douglas & Abigail Marsh, March 14, 1750
Seth Hibbert & Eunice Child, March 19, 1750
John Parkhurst, Jun., of Pomfret & Martha Stone, June 21, 1750
Jonathan Barrett & Sarah Hascall, Nov. 1, 1750
John Barret & Lucy Hosmer, Jan. 24, 1751
John Jacobs & Sarah Plank, Jan. 24, 1751
Joseph Bucklin of Providence & Zeruiah Sabin, Sept. 29, 1751
Joseph Newell of Lebanon & Abigail Bixby, Oct. 22, 1751
Abijah Bixby & Anne Corbin, Jan. 23, 1752
William Mory and & Bathsheba Utter, May 12, 1752
Nicholas Parker & Mary Converse, May 28, 1752
Jesse Woodward of Leicester & Sarah Harr, Sept. 3, 1752
*(N. S.) Thomas Ormsbee & Hannah Carpenter of Pomfret, Nov. 23, 1752
Benjamin Joslin & Abigail Barret, Jan. 4, 1753

*(N. S.) New style.

Noah Barrows & Martha Bowen, April 26, 1753
Samuel Daley & Olive Bellows, June 27, 1753
James Holmes of Pomfret & Lois Dutton, Nov. 14, 1753
William Johnson & Sarah Daley, Nov. 29, 1753
Benjamin Cady & Jane Lipur, Dec. 17, 1753
Isaac Whitmore & Martha Child, Jan. 31, 1754
My daughter Mary to Capt. David Hosmer of Norwich, Feb. 17, 1754
Solomon Bixby & Abigail Ravel, April 7, 1754
Joseph Joslin & Mary Adams, April 18, 1754
Noah Merrill & Abigail Cooper, May 30, 1754
Jacob Converse & Anna White (or Wight), June 6, 1754
Samuel Barton & Ruth Sabin, Sept. 11, 1754
John Stone & Sarah Averil, Nov. 26, 1754
Archelaus Town & Sarah Brown of Pomfret, Dec. 10, 1754
Comfort Starr & Judith Cooper, Dec. 22, 1754
Paul Torrey & Hannah Jeffers, Dec. 26, 1754
Stephen Crosby & Hannah Caryll, Feb. 16, 1755
John Russel & Martha Green, Feb. 17, 1755
Nathan Bixby, Jun., & Mary Burrel, April 21, 1755
Reuben Merrill & Abigail Torrey, May 29, 1755
Ebenezer Price & Rebeca Caryl, June 29, 1755
Joseph Leavens, Esq., of Killingly and widow Hannah Larned, Dec. 17, 1755
Samuel Leavens of Killingly & Elisabeth Johnson, Jan. 9, 1756
Samuel Fuller of Stafford & Zillah Merrell, Jan. 15, 1756
Diah Johnson & Martha Converse, Feb. 15, 1756
Abraham Daley & Mary Nichols, Nov. 9, 1757
Samuel McClellan of Woodstock & Jemima Chandler of Thompson, Nov. 16, 1757
Jacob Bixby & Sarah Younglove, Jan. 2, 1758
Mr. Woodward of Canada Parish & widow Hughes of Thompson, Jan. 12, 1758
John Blois of Thompson & Hannah Allen of Pomfret, March 9, 1758
John Utley of Canada & Amy Hughes of Thompson, April 13, 1758
Uriah Lee & Ruth Utter, April 13, 1758
Moses Knewland & Abigail Chamberlain, April 17, 1758

Jonathan Hascall & Tamer Morphat, June 8, 1758
Zebediah Marsh & Mary Coats, July 27, 1758
Benjamin Pierce of Canterbury & Sarah Mills, Aug. 31, 1758
Zebediah Sabin & Anna Dwight, Oct. 12, 1758
William Whittemore & Sarah Prince, Nov. 21, 1758
Joseph Davis & Deborah Wight, Nov. 31, 1758
Amos Carrol & Lucy Barret, Dec. 7, 1758
Richard Child & Abigail Green, Feb. 1, 1759
Robert Webster & Hannah Green, March 6, 1759
John Green & Abilene Guile, March 10, 1759
Noah Merrill & Sarah Lee, April 12, 1759
Eleazer Brown of Canterbury & Lydia Putnam of Thompson, June 21, 1759
Solomon Ormsby & Mary Prince, Sept. 4, 1759
Oliver Hulett & Elisabeth Seirls, both of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1759
Ephraim Ellingwood of Woodstock & Anna Blois of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1759
Joseph Loverain of Cumberland & Sarah Algiers of Killingly, April 6, 1760
Isaac Kendall of Ashford & Mary Brissat of Killingly, July 3, 1760
Pain Converse & Mary Lee, Dec. 11, 1760
Stephen Lyon of Woodstock & Huldah Bugbee of Killingly, Jan. 7, 1761
John Corbin & Abigail Cabot, Feb. 9, 1761
Jonathan Russel, Jr., & Mary Brown, April 9, 1761
Lusher Gay & Judith Green, April 30, 1761
Simon Emerson of Douglas & Persis Davenport of Killingly, July 9, 1761
Robert Goddard of Sutton & Dorothy Child of Killingly, Nov. 24, 1761
Samuel Bloss & Hannah Porter, Jan. 7, 1762
Samuel Phay & Bette Carrol, April 6, 1762
Nathaniel Daniels & Esther Lee, May 27, 1762
James Larned & Sybil Merrill, June 24, 1762
Thomas Converse & Mary Morse, July 22, 1762
Joseph Harris & Mary Clough, Aug. 25, 1762
William Wheelock & Mehitable Palmer, Sept. 29, 1762

David Jewett, Jr., & Elisabeth Hughes, Oct. 6, 1762
Isaac Whitmore & Mary Brooks, Nov. 18, 1762
Joseph Town & Abigail Thompson, Nov. 23, 1762
Jonathan Porter & Sarah Brown, Dec., 1762
Amos Green & Elisabeth Cooper, Jan. 3, 1763
William Mowrey & Susannah Jewett, Jan. 3, 1763
Uriah Hosmer of Norwich & Sybil Dwight, Aug. 4, 1763
Josiah Child & Sarah Adams, Sept. 1, 1763
Jonathan Lee & Mary Kilborn, Oct. 27, 1763
Comfort Starr & widow Sarah Knap, Nov. 3, 1763
Samuel Babbitt of Leicester & Bathshua Converse of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1763
Samuel Crosby of Vollingtown & Mary Haskell of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1763
Eliphalet Wight & Abigail Plummer, Nov. 25, 1763
David Prince & Eunice Porter, Dec. 20, 1763
John Plummer & Sarah Joslin, Dec. 22, 1763
Nathaniel Freeman & Triphosa Coller, Dec. 22, 1763
Seth Green & Hannah Winter, Jan. 3, 1764
Samuel Phay & Mary Kemball of Dudley, Jan. 18, 1764
Habbakuk Davison of Dudley & Elisabeth Merrill, Feb. 2, 1764
Joseph Green of Westborough & Abigail Converse of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1764
Diah Johnson & Susannah Converse, April 11, 1764
Nathaniel Ellithorpe & Jemima Younglove, June 14, 1764
James Farnum of Ashford & Jerusha Morse of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1764
John Manly & Martha Marsh, Dec. 18, 1764
Daniel Barret & Huldah Elithorp, March 11, 1765
Abner Marsh & Hannah Plank, April 22, 1765
Lemuel Knap & Mary Marsh, Nov. 14, 1765
Elijah Corbin & Elisabeth Prince, Dec. 29, 1765
Joseph Jewet & Rachel Nichols, Jan. 30, 1766
Elijah Nichols & Martha Flint, Feb. 10, 1766
Peter Stockwell & Esther Atwell, April 3, 1766
John Tarbel & Huldah Lee, both of Sturbridge, April 30, 1766
John Russel of Ashford & Rebecca Wilson of Killingly, May 1, 1766

Ephraim Russel & Mary Wilson, June 5, 1766
John Grow & widow Phebe Cady, Oct. 9, 1766
Thomas Holbrook & Abigail Adams, Nov. 14, 1766
Robert Plank & Zerviah Brown Joslin, Dec. 25, 1766
John Burril & Mary Eaton, Jan. 12, 1767
Seth Smith of Stoughton & Hannah Manly of Killingly, Jan. 22, 1767
Jonathan Flint & Hannah Brown, June 4, 1767
James Hosmer & Lydia Green, June 4, 1767
Eliakim Robinson of Dudley & Deborah Brown of Killingly, July 13, 1767
Samuel Converse & Mereba Burrill, Oct. 27, 1767
Henry Chaffee & Rachel Plank, Dec. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Starr & Sarah Porter, Dec. 21, 1767
Nathaniel Patten Russel & Susannah Carrol, Jan. 21, 1768
William Stockwell of Douglas & Rhoda Knap of Killingly, Feb. 23, 1768
Jonathan Bailey & Bette Nichols, April 29, 1768
Thomas Joy & Priscilla Wilder, Sept. 19, 1768
Mark Dodge & Susa Prince, Nov. 17, 1768
Solomon Shumway of Oxford & Dolly Howard of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1768
Thomas Town of Munson & Bette Town of Killingly, Nov. 17, 1768
David Nichols & Lucy Elliott, Dec. 1, 1768
Davis Flint & Esther Cooper, Dec. 27, 1768
Jonathan Perrin & Sarah Mills, Feb. 9, 1769
Josiah Hulet & Elisabeth Whittemore, Feb. 16, 1769
Stephen Tucker & Anna Comins, May 7, 1769
Ebenezer Burril & Ruth Peters of Douglas, July 3, 1769
Israel Rich & Mary Joslin, July 31, 1769
Matthew Walker & Milly Bowen, Oct. 26, 1769
Samuel Palmer & Jemima Fairbanks, Nov. 2, 1769
Joseph Munyan & Mary Marsh of Douglas, Nov. 23, 1769
Jonah Carpenter of Pomfret & Zerviah Whitmore of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1769
Ebenezer Kingsbury of Dedham and widow Mary Cabot of Killingly, Nov. 29, 1769
Reuben Stone & Eunice Wight, Nov. 30, 1769

Hezekiah Rhodes & Damaris Wilson, Dec. 5, 1769
Joseph Haskal of Woodstock & Alice Fitch of Killingly, Dec. 14, 1769
John Stone & Jerusha Farrar, Jan. 4, 1770
Jonathan Anderson of Chesterfield & Hannah Kies of Killingly, Feb. 11, 1770
Jacob Wight & Mehetable Stone, April 29, 1770
Clement Corbin, Jr., & Mary Philly Brown, July 12, 1770
John Downing of Douglas & Mary Alger of Killingly, July 24, 1770
Benjamin Converse & Hannah Porter, July 29, 1770
David Converse & Rachel Elliott, July 29, 1770
Ebenezer Cooper & Eunice Elliot, Aug. 30, 1770
Ebenezer Nichols & Sarah Brooks, Aug. 30, 1770
Ebenezer Atwood & Abigail Younglove, Sept. 13, 1770
Jonathan Wilson of Oxford & Anne Bowen of Killingly, Nov. 15, 1770
Peter Barret of Gloucester & Anne Cabot of Killingly, Dec. 13, 1770
William Jourdan & Comfort Palmer, Dec. 20, 1770
Daniel Larned & Rebecca Wilkinson, April 4, 1771
Jonathan Aldridge of Killingly & Olive Marsh of Douglas, April 30, 1771
William Mitchel of Pomfret & Mary Alton of Killingly, May 23, 1771
Edward Houghton & Olive Russell, May 30, 1771
John Holbrook & Susannah Cabot, June 20, 1771
Jacob Atwood & Hannah Churchel, July 14, 1771
Samuel Upham of Douglas & Margaret Place of Killingly, Sept. 5, 1771
Comfort Eaton & Mehetable Whitmore, Sept. 12, 1771
Hezekiah Smith of Gloucester & Margaret Cadren of Wrentham, Oct. 31, 1771
Asa Nichols & Mary Cooper, Nov. 3, 1771
Thomas Ormsby & widow Sarah Town, Dec. 5, 1771
Samuel Prince of Pomfret & Mary Elliot of Killingly, Dec. 5, 1771
Nathaniel Upham & Rebecca Farrow, Jan. 23, 1772
John Lawrence & Dorothy Adams, March 12, 1772
James Manly & Hannah Marsh, April 17, 1772

John Wakefield of Dudley & Lydia White of Killingly, June 25, 1772
Israel Munyan & Alice Grover, July 28, 1772
Samuel Adams & Rachel Burrill, Nov. 5, 1772
Simon Howard & Hannah Walker, Nov. 19, 1772
Robert Sharpe of Pomfret & Sarah Davis of Killingly, Dec. 30, 1772
Jesse Larned & Elisabeth Leavens, Jan. 18, 1773
Ebenezer Starr & Mary Stewart of Dudley, Feb. 18, 1773
Jonathan Grow of Dudley & Mary Brown of Killingly, March 18, 1773
Jeremiah Haskall & Hannah Nichols, March 22, 1773
Moses Streeter of Douglas & Martha Alton of Killingly, May 12, 1773
Joel Lee & Hannah Fay, June 17, 1773
Benjamin Burrill & Bethia Aldridge, alias Cummings, Aug. 18, 1773
Jeremiah Wilke & Hannah White, Oct. 7, 1773
Shem Tafft of Mendon & Deborah Keith of Killingly, Nov. 18, 1773
Samuel Palmer of Dudley & Sarah Atwood of Killingly, Jan. 26, 1774
John Converse & Kezia Nichols, Jan. 27, 1774
Alpheus Converse & Rusha Elliot, March 17, 1774
Justus Jewet of Dudley & Mary Robinson of Killingly, March 24, 1774
Thaddeus Gilbert of Pomfret & Hannah Whitmore of Killingly, March 24, 1774
Sampson Howe & Hulda Davis, March 31, 1774
Comfort Woodward & Lydia Carrol, April 7, 1774
Thomas Ormsby & Sarah Hall, July 13, 1774
Andrew Walker of Oxford & Sarah Carrol of Killingly, Sept. 29, 1774
Moses Barret & Hannah Fuller, Nov. 24, 1774
Matthew Walker & Abigail Nichols, Dec. 1, 1774
Thomas Elliott of Killingly & Hannah Butman of Sutton, Dec. 7, 1774
Asa Alton & Priscilla Jefferds, Dec. 21, 1774
Asa Converse & Ruth Lee, Jan. 19, 1775

Barakiah Johnson of Gageborough & Lydia Green of Killingly, Feb. 9, 1775
Calvin Skinner & Elinor Porter, Feb. 12, 1775
Zadoc Spalding & Hannah Larned, Feb. 16, 1775
Daniel Barrett & Marcy Manley, April, 1775
David Alton, Jr., & Kezia Davis, May 17, 1775
Jesse Brown & Experience Marcy Hughes, June 29, 1775
Ebenezer Holmes of Woodstock & Elisabeth Barrett of Killingly, Nov. 1, 1775
William Edmonds of Dudley & Lucy Fuller of Killingly, Nov. 22, 1775
Aaron Wilder & Abigail Younglove, Nov. 22, 1775
Silas Tafft & Deborah Joslin, Jan. 14, 1776
Levi Thompson & Mary Bixby, Jan. 18, 1776
Edward Joslin & Elisabeth Alton, Jan. 25, 1776
Charles Curtis of Dudley & Tabitha Upham of Killingly, Feb. 8, 1776
Robert Prince & Jemima Bixby, March 14, 1776
Asa Short of Gloucester & Olive Burril of Dudley, Sept. 5, 1776
Jonathan Sheffield & Olive Bowen, Oct. 3, 1776
Issachar Johnson of Shrewsbury & Dolly Barret of Killingly, May 15, 1777
Samuel Wilson & Chloe Reynolds, May 29, 1777
Isaac Lee & widow Sarah Adams, Sept. 18, 1777
Daniel Davison of Pomfret & Catherine Davis of Killingly, Nov. 20, 1777
David Brown of Ashford & Molly Watson of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1777
James Redway & Alethea Hicks, Nov. 27, 1777
Moses Wilder & Molly Younglove, Dec. 2, 1777
George Brown of Gloucester & Rachel Dike of Killingly, Dec. 9, 1777
David Hulet & Martha Whitmore, Jan. 1, 1778
Levi Stone & widow Priscilla Alton, Jan. 29, 1778
John Keith & Azubah Thayer, April 23, 1778
Elisha Fuller & Sarah Call, April 30, 1778
William Dwight & Sarah Elliott, May 21, 1778
David Hooper of Uxbridge & Deborah Tafft of Killingly, June 4, 1778

Nathaniel Mills, Jr., & Rebekah Robinson, Aug. 30, 1778
Joel Converse & Damaris Wilder, Sept. 10, 1778
Perley Hughes & Esther Ormsby, Nov. 19, 1778
Jeremiah Converse & Rhoda Converse, Nov. 26, 1778
John Younglove & Thankful Cooper, Dec. 18, 1778
Asa Corbin & Mary Harlow, Dec. 31, 1778
Joseph Prince & Elizabeth Starr, Feb. 4, 1779
Daniel Tafft of Mendon & Rhoda Ellis of Killingly, June 2, 1779
John Brown of Douglas & Mary Grow of Killingly, June 20, 1779
Jonathan Grow & widow Mary Harris, July 1, 1779
John Elliot & Molly Nichols, Aug. 1, 1779
Solomon Wolcott & Bette Chandler, Aug. 13, 1779
Nathan Thayer & Abigail Green, Nov. 3, 1779
John Carrol & Hannah Thayer, Nov. 4, 1779
Joseph Adams & Hannah Cutler, Nov. 11, 1779
James Keith & Esther Larned, Dec. 9, 1779
John Cooper & Phebe Elliot, Jan. 31, 1780
Matthew Watson & Isabel Thayer, Feb. 3, 1780
John Gullen (a foreigner) & Deborah Cooper of Killingly, April 9, 1780
Moses Corbin & widow Elisabeth Corbin, April 13, 1780
Ashahel Tafft of Uxbridge & Rachel Alton of Killingly, April 27, 1780
Samuel Carpenter & Dolly Alton, April 27, 1780
Phinehas Copeland & Rachel Prince, April 27, 1780
Hezekiah Bellows & Susannah Coats, May 28, 1780
Elijah Carpenter of Ashford & Sarah Younglove of Killingly, July 3, 1780
John Blackmore of Woodstock & Silence Child of Killingly, July 7, 1780
David Rider of Chesterfield & Esther Joslin of Killingly, Aug. 24, 1780
——— Joslin & Naomi Smith, Sept. 21, 1780
Peter Sibley of Uxbridge & Mary Keith of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1780
Nathaniel Allen of Pomfret & widow Mary Ormsby of Killingly, Nov. 28, 1780
Jesse Bixby & Sybil Johnson, Dec. 7, 1780

Ebenezer Covel, Jr., & Sabra Child, Dec. 21, 1780
David Hosmer & Elisabeth Cooper, Jan. 18, 1781
John Trumbull of Leicester & Abigail Upham of Killingly, Feb. 20, 1781
Abel Prince & Lucy Nichols, March 8, 1781
Timothy Tomlin of Chesterfield & Susannah Webster of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Jacob Foster of Dudley & Susannah Fairbanks of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Aaron Foster of Dudley & Sarah Town of Killingly, April 12, 1781
Nathan Sly of Dudley & Elisabeth Mansfield of Killingly, Sept. 5, 1781
Jabez Whitmore & Hannah Larned, Sept. 20, 1781
Uriah Hawkins of Scituate & Mary Keith of Killingly, Nov. 8, 1781
Peter Jacobs & Keziah Ellithorp, Dec. 13, 1781
John Haskel of Dudley & widow Rachel Larned of Killingly, Dec. 19, 1781
Elijah Crosby & Celia Bates, Dec. 27, 1781
William Town & Lucy Prince, Jan. 27, 1782
David White & Bette Crosby, Jan. 31, 1782
Major Joseph Cady & Lucy Leavens, April 10, 1782
William Russell & Sybil Crosby, April 23, 1782
Melatiah Martin & Mary Stephens, April 25, 1782
Samuel Holden Torrey & Judith Larned, April 25, 1782
Joseph Russel & Mary Russel, April 25, 1782
David Child & Ruth Brown, Nov. 23, 1782
Cordial Storrs of Mansfield & Lettice Cummins of Killingly, Nov. 23, 1782
Josiah Cummins & Esther Lyon, Sept. 19, 1782
Barak Keith & Sybil Russel, Dec. 5, 1782
Pearson Crosby & Hannah Bates, Dec. 19, 1782
Pennel Child & Sarah Woodward, 1783
Elijah Bellows of Killingly & Ruth Stone of Oxford, Feb. 5, 1783
James Trumbull of Leicester & Judith Sheffield of Killingly, Feb. 19, 1783
Jonathan Willard of Dudley & Mary Palmer of Killingly, March 26, 1783

Charles Brown & Hannah Palmer, March 26, 1783
William Wilkinson & Chloe Learned, April 10, 1783
William Gould of Marlborough, Mass., & Elisabeth Mills of Killingly, May 7, 1783
Jacob Mashcraft of Woodstock & widow Hannah Crosby of Killingly, May 8, 1783
Lowell Pulsifer of Douglas & Lucy Brown, May 27, 1783
Russel Brown & Huldah Bates, Aug. 20, 1783
Asa Winter & Lydia Child, Oct. 8, 1783
Daniel Bixby & Sarah Town, Oct. 30, 1783
Isaac Town & Anne Ormsby, Nov. 20, 1783
Hobart Torrey & Rebecca Larned, Nov. 27, 1783
Archelaus Town & Martha Johnson, Dec. 25, 1783
Josiah Gary of Pomfret & Keziah Bundy of Killingly, Jan. 7, 1784
Nathan Bixby & widow Hannah Marsh, Jan. 16, 1784
Joseph Town, 3d, & Anna Barret, March 24, 1784
William Whittemore, 3d, & Charlotte Basto, June 1. 1784
Solomon Wakefield of Dudley & Chloe Brown of Killingly, July 1, 1784
James Tourtellotte & Molly Bixby, Sept. 2, 1784
David Jewet & Hannah Elliot, Nov. 28, 1784
Ebenezer Cooper & Ruth Porter, Dec. 19, 1784
Benjamin Green & Tamer Moffat, Dec. 23, 1784
Joel Converse & Elisabeth Bixby, Jan. 20, 1785
Stephen Child & Zilpha Brooks, Jan. 27, 1785
Asa Plank & Elisabeth Brooks, Jan. 27, 1785
Jeremiah Harrington & Patience Grant, March 3, 1785
Lemuel Barrows & Abigail Grant, March 17, 1785
Rufus Brown & Olive Child, March 24, 1785
Barnard Converse & Hannah Alton, March 31, 1785
David Grow & Elisabeth Bixby, April 21, 1785
Isaac Upham & Molly Robbins, May 3, 1785
Chester Upham & Molly Upham, May 31, 1785
Ebenezer Gay & Susannah Russel, alias Fuller, Aug. 11, 1785
Peter Keith, Jr., & Esther Alton, Nov. 10, 1785
Joseph Perrin & Sarah Barrows, Feb. 11, 1786
Nathan Shaw of Palmer, in ye Bay State, & Esther Robinson of Thompson, April 6, 1786

Samuel Ruggles of Hardwick & widow Susanna Johnson, April 23, 1786
Samuel Carpenter & Sybil Alton, May 3, 1786
Calvin Chase & Ruth Evarden, May 31, 1786
William Copeland & widow Sarah Ormsby, Dec. 19, 1786
Thadeus Larned & Abigail Russel, Jan. 18, 1787
Isaac Upham & Mary Hall, Feb. 11, 1787
John Read Watson & Ruth Keith, March 15, 1787
Elias Converse & Sarah Barrows, May 31, 1787
Jonathan Woodward of Williamstown, Mass., & Nabby Watson, Aug. 16, 1787
Jotham Johnson & Hannah Crosby, Oct. 4, 1787
Moses Bixby & Molly Green, Jan. 3, 1788
Ephraim Houghton & Nabby Holbrook, Jan. 17, 1788
James Hunter & Susannah Alton, Jan. 24, 1788
Samuel Bixby & Esther Ellithorp, Feb. 28, 1788
Josiah Brown of Killingly & Mary Joy, Nov. 27, 1788
Asa Dresser & Matilda Keith, Jan. 1, 1789
Allen Hancock & widow Lucy Corbin, Jan. 6, 1789
Ebenezer Ormsby & Phebe Houghton, Jan. 8, 1789
Hamlin Converse & Mary Green, Jan. 8, 1789
Jesse Ormsby & Susannah Cummings, April 7, 1789
Peter Stockwell & Lydia Fasset, April 15, 1789
Amos Goodale & Susannah Holbrook, Sept. 12, 1789
John Martin & Patience Bates, Nov. 26, 1789
Bradley Green & Sally Moffat, March 21, 1790
Silas Bundy & Lucy Mitchel, May 3, 1790
Elijah Corbin & Orinda Child, June 22, 1790
——— Atwood & Rebecca Prince, Aug., 1790
Caleb Marsh of Walpole & Betsey Leavens, Dec. 19, 1790
John Cleveland & Polly Larned, Jan. 6, 1791
Noah Green of Windsor & Bethiah Converse, Feb. 10, 1791
Charles Cady & Sarah Mills, Feb. 12, 1791
Joseph Upham & Catharine Brown, Feb. 24, 1791
Jonathan White & Mary Perry, March 10, 1791
Joel Lee & widow Alice Lee, July 7, 1791
John Robbins & Hannah Robbins, July 25, 1791
Asa Jacobs & Sally Emerson, Sept. 11, 1791
Nehemiah Upham & Polly Town, Nov. 15, 1791

Amos Lawrence of Killingly & Rebecca Mason, Nov. 17, 1791
Elisha Fuller & Chloe Barret, Jan. 17, 1792
John Upham of Union & Anna Richards, Feb. 7, 1792
William Dunkon & Molly Walker, April 3, 1792
Aaron Mason of Killingly & Molly Plank, April 19, 1792
Calvin Amedon & Martha Koulfer, Aug. 15, 1792
Alpheus Watkins of Ashford & Alice Fuller of Woodstock, Aug. 23, 1792
David Graves of Killingly & Lydia Munyan, Sept. 20, 1792
Stephen Crosby & Susanna Johnson, Nov. 29, 1792
Absalom Stockwell & Hepziba Upham, Dec. 5, 1792
Stephen Latham & Betsey Underwood, Jan. 3, 1793
David Town & Lucy Upham, Jan. 30, 1793
Joseph Everden & Sarah Haight, Feb. 19, 1793
Gaius Barret & Jerusha Lee, April 28, 1793
Rev. Royal Tyler of Andover and Lydia Watson, June 10, 1793
Jasper Partridge of Guilford, Vt., and Jemima Bixby, June 10, 1793
Thomas Elliot & Chloe Bates, June 10, 1793
Isaac Upham & Sarah Whittemore, Sept. 29, 1793
Aaron Mason & Esther Plank, both of Killingly, Oct. 14, 1793
Richard Dresser of Charlton & Anna Converse, Oct. 17, 1793
Ephraim Green & Grata Wilson, Nov. 21, 1793
Barzillai Sawyer & Sarah Clough, March 2, 1794
Martin Spencer of Sturbridge & Hannah Child, April 23, 1794
——— ——— of Ashford & Abigail Barret, Dec., 1794
Daniel H. Wickham & Mary Dresser, Dec. 31, 1794
Jonathan Nye of Oxford & Betsey Alton, Dec. 31, 1794
——— Hill of Dudley & Bella Whittemore, Feb. 17, 1795
Clark Bates of Dudley & Esther Alton, Feb. 19, 1795

PLAINFIELD.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Plainfield was incorporated in May, 1699. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1705.

The record of church marriages begins as follows :

John Fields of Providence & Lycia Warren, April 5, 1748
Asa Kingsbury & Elisabeth Peirce, Sept. 5, 1748
Andrew Hirrick of Preston & Abigal Hull, Nov. 9, 1748
Ebenezer Robinson & Mary Bennet, Nov. 14, 1749
William Antram of Providence & Sarah Dean, April 11, 1750
John Crery, Jr., & Mary Raymond of Charlestown, May 20, 1750
Barnabas Cady & Margaret Carpenter of Killingly, Oct. 8, 1750
Micajah Adams & Elizabeth Dean, Nov. 6, 1750
James Sancimon & Elizabeth Egin (?), March 20, 1751
Ebenezer Cole & Elisabeth Wheeler, April 23, 1751
Timothy Wheeler & Mary Shepard, June 18, 1751
Daniel Dow & Elisabeth Marsh, July 4, 1751
Joshua Whitney (aged 85) & Sarah Fellows (aged 84), Dec. 11, 1751
Simon Shepard & Rachel Spalding, Dec. 25, 1751
Robert Brownlee & Porsilla Marsh, Jan. 15, 1752
Thomas Herd & Keziah Richison, Oct. 30, 1752
Elijah Dyar & Elizabeth Williams, Nov. 16, 1752
John Delop & Rachel Kingsbury, Nov. 28, 1752
Samuel Warren & Abigale Spalding, Feb. 8, 1753
James Longbottom & Mary Farnum, March 20, 1753
David Stevens & Sarah Spalding, July 18, 1753
David Spalding & Elizabeth Barrit, Nov. 15, 1753
Jacob Kimbole of Preston & Esther Phillips, Jan. 16, 1754
William Dean & Mary Pierce, Jan. 24, 1754
Ezekel Spalding & Jane Mather, March 26, 1754
William Young & Ruth Cole, Dec. 27, 1754
Nathan Williams & Waitstill Davenport, Aug. 26, 1755
Joseph Burge, Jr., & Mehitable Shepard, March 15, 1756

David Shepard & Phebe Cady,	March 3, 1757
Ezekel Whitney & Elizabeth Knight,	March 7, 1757
Cyrus Marsh & Susannah Dow,	March 7, 1757
Joshua Delop & Elizabeth Canady,	March 28, 1757
Jonas Wheeler & Sarah Cole,	Oct. 12, 1757
William Turner & Catherine Boid,	Feb. 7, 1759
Nehemiah Pierce & Lydia Shepherd,	May 3, 1759
Lemuel Williams & Sarah Lawrence,	Nov. 1, 1759
Jonathan Woodman, Jr., & Delight Williams,	Dec. 5, 1759
Thomas Dixon & Lydia Parks,	Feb. 21, 1760
Robert Langeathy & Susanna Apply,	March 6, 1760
Robert Parks & Elizabeth Hall,	April 2, 1760
Asa Phillips & Mary Chesborrough,	Nov. 17, 1760
Ezra Whipple & Lydia Dow,	Jan. 1, 1761
Joseph Butler & Annie Harris,	Jan. 22, 1761
Simon Spalding & Ruth Shepherd,	April 15, 1761
Jesse Fox & Ruth Hall,	Nov. 20, 1777
General John Douglass & Susannah Friars,	Jan., 1778
Samuel Smith & Rachel Dean,	1778
Ezra Warren & Rebecca Dean,	1778
Silas Spalding & Eunice Bliss,	1778
Abel L. Bottom & Martha Whiting,	Nov. 3, 1778
Asa Shepard & Hannah Shepard,	Nov. 25, 1778
John Cleaveland & Polly Pierce,	Nov. 26, 1778
Lieut. Lemuel Cleft & Sarah Hall,	Dec. 6, 1778
Bithia Whipple & one Avery of Norwich,	Jan. 28, 1779
Asa Phillips, Jr., & Sara Warren,	Feb. 11, 1779
Capt. John McGreggor & Betsey Shepard,	Feb. 28, 1779
Squire How & Phebe Pierce,	April 8, 1779
Mr. Woodward of Windham & Abby Kinsly,	April 8, 1779
Joseph Rude & Martha Hazzard,	May, 1779
Philip Spalding, Jr., & Thankful Waterman,	June 24, 1779
Hazel Spalding & Alice Cole,	June 30, 1779
Capt. John Cady & Joanna Pemberton of Newport,	July 8, 1779
Rev. Mr. Jones of Weston & widow Elizabeth Coit,	Nov. 30, 1779
John Peirce, Jr., & widow Betty Peirce,	Dec. 9, 1779
Jonathan Hun & Betty Hall,	Dec. 31, 1779
Luther Smith & Ruth Harwood,	Jan. 6, 1780

Doctor Samuel Huntington & Bethia Daggett, 1780
William Johnson of Canterbury & widow Lodeme Fuller, Feb. 23, 1780
Abel Cleavland of East Greenwich, R. I., & Ruth Clark, Jan. 6, 1785
Knight Spalding of Sharon, Vt., & Olive Warren, Feb. 6, 1785
Jonathan Card of New York & Anna Andros, Feb. 16, 1785
Elisha Mattison of Smithfield & Betsey Satterly, April 19, 1785
Benjamin Prior & Tabitha Hutchins of Killingly, April 28, 1785
Ebenezer Witter of Preston & Zerniah Spalding, May 26, 1785
Joseph Jewet of Norwich & Sally Johnson of Preston, Oct. 13, 1785
Thomas Cole of Voluntown & Lois Frink of Voluntown, Nov. 3, 1785
George Dunworth & Lucretia Park, Nov. 27, 1785
Simeon Ingals of Pomfret & Eunice Wheeler of Pomfret, Jan. 10, 1786
Lemuel Warren & Mary Kinne, Jan. 26, 1786
Amos Jones & Hannah Johnson, Feb. 23, 1786
Samuel Frink of Voluntown & Margaret Gallop, March 16, 1786
Daniel Spalding & Mary Douglass of Voluntown, March 23, 1786
Lewis Davies of Preston & Thankful Peters, March 23, 1786
Nathaniel Pierce & Bathsheba Sheffield, April 20, 1786
Thomas Silvey of Pittsfield, Mass., & Ruth Philips, Oct. 1, 1786
William Tanner of Foster, R. I., & widow Sabrina Philips, Oct. 5, 1786
Capt. Abraham Shepard & Anna Lyon of Woodstock, Nov. 23, 1786
Miles Merwin, Esq., of Brookline & Polly Perkins, Nov. 26, 1786
Jack Babcock of South Kingston & Peggy Whitney, 1786
Thomas Dexter & Leah Philips, Sept. 13, 1787
Rosel Jones & Abigail Spalding, Dec. 20, 1787

Ebenezer Key of Killingly & Anna Harris, Dec. 20, 1787
Jonathan Gallup & Elisabeth Dow, Jan. 3, 1788
Elijah Fox & Mary Park, Feb. 28, 1788
Rev. Joshua Spalding of Salem, Mass., & Susanna Douglass, April 9, 1788
Joseph Shepard & Esther Pierce, June 29, 1788
Thomas Wheler & Anna Johnson, Jan. 1, 1789
John Hershel of ——— & Mary Dean, March 15, 1789
Samuel Dow & Mary Philips, May 19, 1789
Abel Smith of Voluntown & Magdalene Wheler, Sept. 20, 1789
Samuel Sterns & Rachel Shepard, Nov. 26, 1789
Kuff Roberts & Genny Boston, Nov. 26, 1789
Nathanael Whiting of Voluntown & Betsey Carey, Dec. 3, 1789
Stephen Peirce & Lucy Hall, Dec. 20, 1789
Richard Starkweather & Merab (?) Corning, Jan. 3, 1790
Squire Cady & Thankful Cutler, April 18, 1790
Hezekiah Spalding & Mary Williams, Aug. 24, 1790
Elisha Card of Voluntown & Hannah Yarrington, Aug. 29, 1790
Thomas Pierce & Bornadill Fox, Sept. 26, 1790
Jael Starkweather of Mansfield & Abigail Spalding, Oct. 10, 1790
David Warren & Peggy Fowler, Oct. 18, 1790
William Spalding of George Town, Mass. and Eunice Aply, Oct. 24, 1790
Daniel Payne of Brooklyn & Mahitabel Lester, Dec. 2, 1790
Abel Herrick & Polly Partridge of Worthington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1791
Dr. Daniel Gordon & Priscilla Pierce, Feb. 24, 1791
Capt. Stephen Hall & Tammy Herick, March 6, 1791
Alpheus Hatch & Mahitabel Jones, April 13, 1791
John Whiting of Voluntown & Parnell Spalding, April 14, 1791
Bradford Kinne of Royal Town, Vt., & Sally Parkhurst, June 9, 1791
Elisha Branch & Rebekah Douglass, Sept. 4, 1791
Simon Shepard & Elizabeth Moor of Canterbury, Sept. 15, 1791

Samuel Hall, Jr., & Zipporah Shepard, Sept. 25, 1791
Ezekiel Fox & Susanna Childs of Bristol, Mass., Oct. 10, 1791
Charles Sanders of Killingly & Nancy Hill, Oct. 13, 1791
Waterman Shepard & Mary Shepard, Nov. 13, 1791
Timothy Parkhurst & Hannah Walker, Nov. 24, 1791
Mr. Leonard of Shaftsbury, Vt., & Abigail Hall, Jan., 1792
Capt. William Cutler & Eunice Hall, Feb. 8, 1792
John Bowin of Coventry, R. I., & Sally Clark, March 15, 1792
Elias Fish of Norwich & Betsey Peters, April 19, 1792
Joshua Wolcot & Betsy Wheler, Oct. 14, 1792
Caleb Hill of Voluntown & Sally Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1792
Caleb Clark & Abigail Philips, Jan. 10, 1793
Zadock Harries & Abigail Dean, May 30, 1793
Levi Waters & Hannah Bottom, Aug. 11, 1793
Stephen Thurston of Rowley, Mass., & Philomela Paresh, June 13, 1794
William Swansborough & Rebekah Bottom, June 26, 1794
Jeremiah Shepard & Ruth Webb, Sept. 26, 1794
Thomas Dow & Anna Kinne, Dec. 11, 1794
T. Rodman Clark & Anna Brown, Jan. 11, 1795
Josias Lindon Arnold, Esq., of St. Johnsborough & Susanna Perkins, Feb. 8, 1795
Nathan Cogswell of Washington, Vt., & Lydia Woodward, March 1, 1795
Oliver Jones of ———, Vt., & Polly Whipple, March 3, 1795
John Richards of ——— & Meriam Jones, March 4, 1795
John Wilber & Mehitabel Hatch, April, 1795
Gurdon Buck of Preston & Rhod Buck, 1795
Dick Fortune & Dinah Thair, Nov. 19, 1795
Job Williams of Steuben, N. Y., & Olive Apley, Nov. 22, 1795
James Allen of Pomfret & Esther Otis of Pomfret, Jan. 7, 1796
Zebulon Parkes & Patience Croswell, Jan. 21, 1796
Sylvester Peirce & Eunice Shepard, 1796
John Heric & Susanna Yarington, April 14, 1796
Stephen Parkhurst & Mary Starkweather, April 21, 1796
Timothy Lester & Betsy Dunlap, May 8, 1796
George Middleton & Sally Eaton, June 12, 1796
John Lester & Polly Backus, 1796

Moses Branch & Rebecah Park, 1796
Capt. Stephen Clark & Anna Park, 1796
Zadock Hall & Sibbel Park, 1796
Jeremiah Starkweather of Boston & Bridget Kinne, Jan. 12, 1797
John Tyler Rice of Foster, R. I., & Lucy Aply, Feb. 7, 1797
Ephraim Prentice of Preston & Mary Dow, Feb. 9, 1797
Allen Gibbon of Coventry, R. I., & Esther Gallup, Feb. 16, 1797
Mr. Freeman of St. Andrews, Vt., & Esther Parkhurst, Feb. 19, 1797
Stephen Wheler & Sally Stringer, Feb. 26, 1797
John Aply & Mercy Kenedy, March 19, 1797
Simeon Harington & Nabby Hammitt, March 26, 1797
Mr. Rowland of Windsor & Eunice Spalding, 1797
Capt. Benjamin Smith of Salem, Mass., & Abiah Douglass, Sept. 17, 1797
Charles Clap Chander of Pomfret & Lydia Gray of Windham, Sept. 24, 1797
James Burrill, Jr., Esq., of Providence, R. I., & Sally Arnold of St. Johnsborough, Vt., Oct. 8, 1797
Abraham Snow & Elisabeth Spalding, Oct. 18, 1797
Stephen Johnson of Pomfret & Experience Wheeler, Oct. 29, 1797
James Firman & Lucy Parkhurst, Nov. 12, 1797
Ebenezer Gallup & Elisabeth Babcock, Nov. 26, 1797
Thomas Rathbon of Hancock, Mass., & Sally Babcock, Dec. 3, 1797
Simon Cutler & Betty Herick, Dec. 17, 1797
Edward Corwin of Franklin & Olive Colegrove, March 4, 1798
Charles Marsh, Esq., of Woodstock, Vt., & Susanna Arnold, June 3, 1798
Samuel Carlile of Providence, R. I., & Elisabeth Gordon, June 17, 1798
David Putnam & Betsey Perkins, 1798
John Dunlap & Betsey Lester, Nov. 18, 1798
Jedadiah Rogers & Sally Jones, Jan. 24, 1799
Thomas Dixon of Sterling & Ruth Shepard, April 11, 1799

Benjamin Allen of North Kingston, R. I., & Mary Benedict, May 6, 1799
Samuel Saterlee of Williamstown, Mass., & Eunice Peirce, May 7, 1799
Joseph Lester & Lydia Angel, May 19, 1799
Squire Cady & Abiah Spalding, May 29, 1799
Sylvanus Cone of East Haddam & Katy Shepard, Jan. 1, 1800
Prentice Kinne of Manlius, N.Y., & Elisabeth Kinne, Jan. 16, 1800
Elijah Gibs of Coventry, R. I., & Esther Colegrove, Feb. 10, 1800
Anthony Crosby of Otsego, N. Y., & Roby Potter, July 24, 1800
Newport Kinsman & Dorcas Boston, Nov. 16, 1800
Silas Westcot, Esq., of Coventry, R. I., & Phebe Wheler, Dec. 7, 1800
Nathan Burgess & Sally Gay, Dec. 11, 1800

WEST HARTFORD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Town incorporated 1854, having been formerly a part of Hartford.

The Congregational Church of West Hartford was organized in 1713, being then the third church of Hartford, (the other two—the first and second—having been organized in 1632 and 1670 respectively and records published).

The marriage records of West Hartford begin:

Timothy Seymour & Rachel Allyn, April 27, 1727
Daniel Seymour & Mabel ——— (Bigelow), May 10, 1727
Ebenezer Smith & Zerviah ———, June 15, 1727
Joseph Gillett & Anne ———, Jan. 23, 1728
Styber Goodwin & Sarah ———, June 27, 1728
Abiel Smith & Abigail ———, Sept. 4, 1729
Ebenezer Judd & Hannah Richards, Nov. 5, 1729
Nathan Messenger & Sarah ———, Nov. 8, 1729
Daniel Olmstead & Mary Cadwell, Jan. 27, 1730
Daniel Mills & Jerusha Steel, Feb. 12, 1730
Ebenezer Merril & Mary Webster, April 9, 1730

Noadiah Burr & Hannah ———, Nov. 5, 1730
Abel Gillet & Abigail Ensign, May 18, 1731
William Webster & Mary Watson, June 3, 1731
John Welles & Jeannie Smith, June 17, 1731
Jonathan Gillet & Mehitable ———, July 15, 1731
Robert Webster & Susanna ———, July 20, 1731
John Seymour & Hannah, daughter of David Ensign, May 7, 1733
Nathaniel Pomroy & Susanna Seymour, July 20, 1733
Caleb Merrill & Mercy Sedgwick, Aug. 2, 1733
John Smith & Abigail ———, Jan. 24, 1734
Samuel Nash & Margaret Merrill, 1734
Thomas Hosmer & Susanna Steel, July 18, 1734
James Cadwell & Sarah (Merry), July 25, 1734
Jonathan Center & Bethiah, daughter of Cornelius Merry, Nov. 13, 1734
John Welles & Sarah Gaylord, Dec. 23, 1735
Daniel Curtiss & Rebeckah ———, Oct. 14, 1736
Ebenezer Buel & Dorothy ———, Oct. 19, 1736
Thomas Bull & Martha ———, Nov. 9, 1736
John Merry & Dinah Flower, Oct. 16, 1736
John Fowler & Abigail ———, July 6, 1737
Samuel Cadwell & Elishabe, daughter of Henry Brace, July 15, 1737
John Ellery & Mary Austin, daughter of John, July 28, 1737
Thomas Phelps & Margaret Watson (?), Nov. 23, 1737
Gideon Butler & Zerviah Ensign, Nov. 24, 1737
John Welles & Hannah ———, July 20, 1738
Abijah Bunce & Mary ———, Oct. 18, 1738
Daniel Brown & Mary ———, Nov., 1739
Samuel Steele & Elizabeth ———, Dec. 20, 1739
Caleb Turner & Rachel Merry, daughter of Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1739
Aaron Merril & Esther ———, April 9, 1740
Benjamin Merril & Mary ———, April 16, 1740
Benil Seymour & Thankful Merril, April 23, 1740
William, son of Jonathan Sedgwick, & Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Brace, May 18, 1740
Henry Brace, son of Henry, & Elisabeth Cadwell, July 15, 1740

Moses Merrill & Rachel ———, Nov. 20, 1740
Jonathan Cadwell & Bethiah Butler, daughter of Joseph, Dec. 11, 1740
Asa Hopkins & Abigail ———, Oct. 1, 1741
Samuel Kellogg & Mary ———, July 8, 1742
Eleazer Smith & Agnes Reynolds, April 25, 1743
Elisha Seymour, son of John, & Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Sedgwick, July 5, 1743
Zachary Kelsey & Abigail ———, Nov. 2, 1743
John Hubbard of Wintonbury & Hannah Cadwell, daughter of Thomas, Sept., 1744
Zebulan Shephard & Elisabeth Blancher, Feb.9, 1745
Abraham Sedgwick & Ali Brace, Sept. 19, 1745
Nathaniel Flower & Hulda Steele, Sept. 30, 1745
Zebulan Merril & Susanna ———, Feb. 6, 1746
Lamrock, son of Lamrock Flower, & Mehitable Goodwin, daughter of Isaac, May 21, 1746
John Ensign & Mary Sedgwick, daughter of Ebenezer, May 6, 1746
Nathaniel Steele & Susanna Olmstead, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 16, 1746
Benjamin Colt & Anne Whiting, daughter of John, Oct. 27, 1746
Alexander Porter & Rebekah ———, July 16, 1747
Samuel Moodey & Anne Olmstead, July 14, 1747
Reuben Flower & Susanna Steele, ———
Elias Willard & Anne Stanley, Aug. 25, 1748
Timothy Seymour & Lydia Kellogg, Dec. 1, 1748
Noah, son of Daniel Webster, & Mercy, daughter of Eliphalet Steele, Jan. 12, 1749
John Seymour, Jr., & Lydia Wadsworth, June 19, 1749
Elijah Merrill & Rachel Welles, Feb. 7, 1752
Allan Seymour & Elisabeth Smith, Feb. 27, 1752
Jno. Strattan & Anne Reaves, April 1, 1754
Elisha Ensign & Elizabeth Sedgwick, daughter of Ebenezer, July 18, 1754
Theo Merrill & Martha Wood, Oct. 8, 1755
Jno. Merrill of New Hartford & Irene Olmstead, daughter of Stephen, Feb. 7, 1758
Elisha Welles of Farmington & Mindwell Wood, Feb. 26, 1758

Benjamin Hopkins, son of Thomas, & Rachel Steele, daughter of Eliphalet, April 27, 1758
Jonathan Sedgwick & widow Anne Brace, Aug. 6, 1758
Daniel Kellogg, son of Daniel, & Jerusha Kellogg, Oct. 20, 1758
Isaac Goodwin, son of Isaac, & Mercy Merrill, April 4, 1759
Amos Shepherd of Hartford & Mehitable Wood, May 8, 1759
Zenas Brace & Mary Skinner, Dec. 13, 1759
Timothy Olmstead & Eunice Flower, Dec. 23, 1759
Noah Woodruff of Farmington & Mary Cadwell of Hartford, Jan. 3, 1760
Joseph Blancher of Hartford & Rosanna Merry, Dec. 26, 1760
Elisha Stilman of Wethersfield & Abigail Nast (?) (or Nash), Jan. 22, 1761
William Sedgwick & widow Miriam Hopkins, May 14, 1761
William Stevens & Elizabeth Sedgwick, July 9, 1761
Jonathan Gilbert & Lydia Olmstead, July 19, 1761
Abraham Merril & Joanna Brace, Dec. 31, 1761
Elisha Seymour & Rhoda Sedgwick, June 13, 1762
Daniel Alling of Great Barrington & Esther Colton of Hartford, July 15, 1762
Benjamin Gilbert & Anne Butler, Aug. 21, 1762
Amos Stanley & Zerviah Gray, Nov. 18, 1762
Ebenezer Crosby & Chloe Hooker, July 15, 1763
Joab or (Joal) Griswold of Windsor & Elizabeth Collins, Oct. 6, 1763
Ebenezer Welles & widow Elizabeth Seymour, Nov. 23, 1763
Zacheus Butler, son of Gideon, & widow Joanna Cadwell, Dec. 18, 1763
Thomas Goodman, son of Thomas, & Sarah Seymour, daughter of Moses, May 13, 1764
Isaac Cadwell, son of Abraham of New Hartford, & Elizabeth Brace of Hartford, June 17, 1764
Jacob Bidwell & Sarah Belding, daughter of Timothy, Dec. 31, 1764
Enos Kellogg of Sheffield & Abigaill, daughter of Elisha Seymour, June 11, 1765

James Stanly, son of Augustus, & Esther Gridley, daughter of Timothy of Farmington, dec., July 28, 1765
Ephraim Kellogg, son of Silas of Sheffield, & Ruth Hosmer, daughter of Thomas, Oct. 22, 1765
William Judd of Farmington & Elizabeth Mix, daughter of Ebenezer, Dec. 8, 1765
Moses Gaylord & Susanna Welles, Dec. 26, 1765
James Taylor & widow Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 23, 1766
John Martyn of Litchfield & Ducas Sedgwick, daughter of Stephen of Farmington, March 20, 1766
Simeon More & Jemmia Welles, daughter of John of Farmington, May 31, 1766
Joseph Cadwell, son of Samuel, & Thankful Sedgwick, daughter of Abraham, June 26, 1766
William Wheeler & Hulda, daughter of Nathaniel Flower, Sept. 18, 1766
Alexander Catlin of Litchfield & Abigail Goodman, daughter of Timothy, Feb. 26, 1766
Jeremiah, son of Jno. Tryon, & Lydia Bird, Oct. 28, 1766
John Rowley, son of John of Windsor, & Mary Steele, daughter of Samuel, Nov. 16, 1766
Samuel Merrill, son of Israel, & Nathl (?) Flower, Nov. 20, 1766
Henry Brace & widow Dinah Merry, Dec. 1, 1766
John Whitman, son of John, & Anne Skinner, daughter of Timothy, Dec. 6, 1766
Asabel Woodruff of Farmington & Rhode Brace, daughter of Henry, Jan. 15, 1767
Cabel Croswell & Hannah Kellogg, Feb. 26, 1767
Col. David Whitney of Canaan & widow Prudence Sedgwick of Hartford, July 28, 1767
Gideon Butler, son of Gideon, & Abigail, daughter of Daniel Olmstead, Aug. 23, 1767
Charles Seymour & Lucy Whitman, daughter of John, Dec. 3, 1767
John Whitman & Hannah Wells, Jan. 21, 1768
Ebenezer Sedgwick & Martha Steel, daughter of Samuel, July 27, 1768
Seth Collens, son of Robert, & Lucy Sedgwick, daughter of William, Aug. 25, 1768

Jonathan Sedgwick & widow Sarah Gillet, Dec. 12, 1768
Thomas Hart Hooker of Farmington, son of Roger, & Sarah Whitman, daughter of John, Feb. 1, 1769
Baizy Welles, son of John of Farmington, & Ruth Gaylord of Hartford, Feb. 1, 1769
Ithamar Colton of Symsbury & Lynde Wells of Farmington, Feb. 19, 1769
Ichebod Forbes of Hartford & Mary Ann Merrill, daughter of Israel, March 9, 1769
Ameziah Stanley & Mary, daughter of Francis Flower of Hartford, March 26, 1769
Ebenezer Bibbins of Salisbury & Hulda Sedgwick of Farmington, daughter of Stephen, June 1, 1769
John Kellogg Belding, son of John, & Mercy, daughter of Noah Webster, Sept. 18, 1769
James Wadsworth, son of Elisha, & Mary Brace, daughter of Henry, Oct. 15, 1772
Ebenezer Merry, son of John, & Sarah, daughter of John Whitney, Nov. 5, 1772
Ebenezer Price & Lois Gray, daughter of Abiel Gray of Hartford, Nov. 13, 1772
Stephen Hopkins & Sarah Olmsead, daughter of Daniel, Feb. 14, 1773
John Chadwick of ——— & Prudence Seymore, daughter of Elisha, March 15, 1773
Ashbal Webster of Winterbury & Annie Kelsey, daughter of Zacheus Kelsey of Hartford, March 21, 1773
John Peirce of Litchfield & Mary Goodman of Hartford, July, 1773
Fisher Gay of Farmington & Ruth Hooker, Sept. 1, 1773
Stephen Sheperd & Abigail Butler, Nov. 11, 1773
Nathan Benjamin of Sheffield & Hannah Wells, Dec. 23, 1773
Ebenezer Belding & Wealthy Sedgwick, Jan. 2, 1774
Aaron Cadwell & Mary Hooker, April 5, 1774
Abijah Colton & Mary Gaylor, April 23, 1774
Hezekiah Cadwell & Sarah Flowers, May 1, 1774
John Steele & Sarah Merrills, May 5, 1774
Daniel Hosmer, son of Thomas, & Mary Belding, daughter of John, June 5, 1774

William Hopkins & Mary Merrills, July 13, 1774
Samuel Deming of Wethersfield & Bellisan Belding, Sept. 29, 1774
Samuel Sedgwick & Anne Steel, Oct. 20, 1774
John North & Rhoda Merrill, both of Farmington, Jan. 19, 1775
Stephen Skinner & Ali Sedgwick, May 25, 1775
George Wells of Farmington & Caroline Hooker, May 25, 1775
Caleb Turner & Parmelia Wadsworth, Aug. 3, 1775
Elisha Austin of Sheffield & Johanna Cadwell of Hartford, Jan. 26, 1776
——— Smith & Anna Sedgwick, Feb. 1, 1776
Ebenezer Faxon & Elenor Whitman, Feb. 9, 1776
Moses Steel & Nancy Whiting, April 3, 1776
Gabriel Flowers & Jerusha Hosmer, July 3, 1776
Joseph Hurlbert & Leandy Sedgwick, July 31, 1776
Ashbel Shepherd of Hartford & Johanna Standly of Farmington, Aug. 1, 1776
Gideon Merrells & Abigail Merrells, Aug. 1, 1776
Joseph Colton & Hester Belding, Aug. 11, 1776
Elijah Irish (?) & Rachel Seymour, Nov. 15, 1776
Jonathan Skinner & Thankful Butler, Jan. 30, 1777
Seneca Fuller of Sheffield & Eunice Wells, July 17, 1777
Samuel Stanley, Jr., of Farmington & Abigail Waters, Oct. 6, 1777
Rev. Nathan Strong & Anna Smith, Nov. 20, 1777
John Marsh & Meriam Segwick, Nov. 27, 1777
Samuel Merrells & widow Sarah Steal, Dec. 18, 1777
Isaac Flowers & Freelove Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1778
Eleazer Fisher & Sally Bibbens, Jan. 22, 1778
Phineas Kellogg of North Hartford & Oliver Phrager of Newington, Jan. 22, 1778
Abraham Webster & Dolly Seymour, Feb. 17, 1778
Rev. Warum Williams of Branford & Mrs. Mary Whiting, March 5, 1778
Elijah Ensign & Lois Olmstead, April 30, 1778
Gideon Hubbard of Middleton & Rachel Harsdale (?), June 25, 1778
Ebenezer Steal & Rachel Seymour, July 1, 1778

Joel Lord & Jerusha Webster, Nov. 12, 1778
Titus Merrell & Anna Belding, Nov. 26, 1778
Thomas Olmstead & Rhoda Shepherd, Dec. 10, 1778
Enos Kellogg & Kersiah Belding, Dec. 17, 1778
Allen Steal & Anna Cadwell, Jan. 14, 1779
Seth Cook & Sarah Hooker, April 8, 1779
Samuel Woodbridge of Hartland & Elizabeth Goodman, May 27, 1779
Norman Seymour & Catharine Seymour, June 15, 1779
——— Gleson of Farmington & Abigail Alford, June 20, 1779
Cimeon Merrells & Susanna Shepherd, Sept. 3, 1779
Richard Huddlston of Rhode Island & Abigail Eggleston, Sept 20, 1779
Enos Seymour & widow Belding, Nov. 22, 1779
Gideon Webster & Sarah Cadwell, Dec. 30, 1779
Lemuel Rowell of New Hampshire & Sarah Hooker, 1780
William Elsworth & Mary Whiting, Feb. 25, 1780
Richard Heydon (?) & widow Hopkins, March, 1780
——— Spalding (a Briton) & widow Abigail Smith, April 9, 1780
George Greenwood of Farmington & Grace Brown, Aug. 31, 1780
John Merry & widow Ruth Cadwell, Oct. 14, 1780
Jonas Gibbs of Rutland & Hulda Merrells, Nov. 3, 1780
——— Weston of Harwington & Sarah Steel, Nov. 15, 1780
Thomas Merrells & Elizabeth Ensign, Dec. 7, 1780
Simeon Belding & Abigail Wells, Dec. 7, 1780
John White & a Wethersfield woman, Jan. 3, 1781
Rositer Belding & Hester Merrells, March 27, 1781
Mr. Morris of Alford & Sarah Wells of Farmington, June 20, 1781
George Bidwell & Sarah Segwick, Sept. 15, 1781
Mr. Stouten (?) of East Windsor & widow Elizabeth Gillett, Sept. 28, 1781
Allen Seymour of Hartford & Mela Standly of Farmington, Oct. 5, 1781
Asa Seymour of Granville & Abigail Demming, Nov. 5, 1781
Jonathan Skinner & Jerusha Merrells, Dec. 29, 1781
Moses & Amanda Steel, Dec. 27, 1781

Nathan Flavis (?) Whiting & Ruth Hooker, Jan. 13, 1782
Samuel Standly & Hannah Butler, March 10, 1782
Gideon Demming of Farmington & Deborah Kellogg, May 15, 1782
Ebenezer Gibbs & Elisabeth Gillett, July 23, 1782
David Currie of York state & Margaret Sebring, Aug. 25, 1782
William Whiting & Abigail Flowers, Sept. 20, 1782
Simeon Hosmer & Lucretia Steal, Oct., 1782
Joseph Brown & Anna Rogers, Nov 28, 1782
Abner Curtis & widow Mary Whiting of Farmington, Nov. 28, 1782
John Standly & Anna Gibbs, Jan. 12, 1783
Prentice Hosmer & Elizabeth Steal, May 10, 1783
Dr. James Caswell (?) & Abigail L. Loyd (?), May 23, 1783
Mr. Olcot & Mary Cadwell, Aug. 25, 1783
Orid Burrall of Canaan & Lucy Wells, Oct. 10, 1783
Mr. Wilson of Wintonbury & Hannah Cadwell, Oct. 26, 1783
Jesse Porter of Farmington & Sibel Steal, Dec., 1783
Noadiah Stanly & Hannah King, April 5, 1784
——— Beardsley & Mary Flower alias Hook, —— 5, 1784
Elisha Whiting & Susanna Butler, March 25, 1784
Joseph Whiting of Hartford & Abigail Goodwin of Farmington, April, 1784
Thomas Brace of Hartford & Aurelia Wells of Farmington, Aug. 14, 1784
Asher Segwick & Temperance Demming, Nov. 3, 1784
Abel Butler & Mary Brace, Nov. 15, 1784
William Segwick & Lucy Merrells, Jan. 12, 1785
David Rowe of Farmington & Esther Gray, 1785
Horace Kellogg & Hannah Segwick, Feb. 15, 1785
Jesse Shepherd & Amanda Wells, both of Farmington, April 15, 1785
George Larlum (?) & Ellenor Cadwell, April 21, 1785
Ebenezer Oulds & Sarah Goodman, May 5, 1785
Theodore Coles & Mary Gilbert, Aug. 1, 1785
Stephen Segwick of Farmington & Ammi Brace, Sept. 3, 1785
Theron Demming & Leita Ensign, Nov. 25, 1785
Benjamin Waters & Elizabeth Peirce, Dec. 15, 1785

Frank (a negro man) & Milla (a molattoe girl), daughter of Rosana Merry, Dec., 1785
Simeon Merrells & Ruth, daughter of widow Webster, Feb. 25, 1786
Amos Burr of Farmington & Eunice Shepherd, March 24, 1786
Hezekiah Barret & Lydia Gilbert, May 31, 1786
Benjamin Fletcher & Esther Gilbert, May 31, 1786
Azariah Root of Sheffield & Cintha Ensign, Sept. 8, 1786
Mark F—ot & Ali Woodruff of Farmington, Oct. 1, 1786
Timothy Fisher (?) & Elizabeth Hooker, Oct. 16, 1786
Moses Fits & Dorotha Belden, Dec. 5, 1786
Charles Gilbert & Ruth Cadwell, Dec. 5, 1786
Levi Page & Susanna Kellogg, Feb., 1787
Ebenezer Owles (?) & Mehetabel King, March 25, 1787
Mr. Andrus of Wethersfield & Rhoda Seymour, April 16, 1787
Frederick Steele & Sabre Shepherd, April 19, 1787
Hezekiah Steele of Hartford & Lois Merrells of Farmington, June 8, 1787
Henry Wilson (?) Dwight of Stockbridge & Abigail Wells, June, 1787
Matthew Thompson of Suffield & Elizabeth Collins, Sept., 1787
Enoch Perkins, Esq., of Hartford & Nancy Pitkin of Farmington, Sept. 20, 1787
Joseph Waters & Susanna Vaugn, Sept. 27, 1787
Timothy Segwick & Lucy Segwick, Oct. 3, 1787
Stephen Segwick of Farmington & Hannah Olmsted, Nov. 15, 1787
Samson Heyes (?) of Ashford & Lucy Heyes, Nov. 15, 1787
Erastus King of Hartford & Mabel Wells of Farmington, Dec. 7, 1787
Mr. Garruyck of ye N.— city above Abanna & Mary Webster, Dec. 11, 1787
George Occott of Wethersfield & Clara Demming, Dec. 28, 1787
Alexander Standly & Nabby Standly, both of Farmington, Jan. 1, 1788
Elisha Allin & Rhoda Roberts of Wintonbury, Jan. 23, 1788

Zachariah Garywick (?) of Leasingburgh & Margaret Steele, Feb. 11, 1788
Elisha Gilbert & Cloe Crosby, May 27, 1788
Silas Curtiss of Farmington & Lucy Crosby, July, 1788
Joseph Benjamin of Egremont & Susanna Gaylord, Oct. 12, 1788
Ezekiel Kellogg & Elizabeth Standly, Oct. 12, 1788
Samuel Farnsworth of Washington, N. H., & Elizabeth Goodwin of Farmington, Oct. 22, 1788
Elisha Gridly of Farmington & Sarah Goodman, Nov. 1, 1789
David Colvin of Coventry, R. I., & Rahael Wells of Farmington, Nov. 1, 1789
William Love of Coventry, R. I., & Abi Brace, June 14, 1790
Joseph Cadwell, Jr., & Cloe Kellogg, Oct., 1790
Roswell Francis & Anna Wadsworth, Nov. 5, 1790
Solomon Allyn of Windsor & Rachel Tryon, Feb. 3, 1791
Phinihas Ashman of Stockbridge & Alathea Wells, Feb. 8, 1791
Theodore Morgan & Esther Stocking of Chatham, July 26, 1791
Calvin Hyde of Lenox & Ammi Standly, Sept. 5, 1791
Mr. Hubbard of Wintonbury & Wealthy Kellogg, Oct. 3, 1791
Isaac Talmadge & Olive Ensign, Oct. 10, 1791
Samuel Pelton of Chatham & Joanna Merrells, Oct. 20, 1791
Morgan Goodwin, Jr., & Rowenea Wheeler, Nov. 20, 1791
Roger Mills, Jr., & Miss Biddwell of Wintonbury, Nov. 24, 1791
Theron Seymour & Nabby Goodman, Nov. 27, 1791
David Grant of Windsor & Rhoda Cadwell, Jan. 12, 1792
Nathan Benjamin of Barrington & Ruth Seymour, Jan. 12, 1792
Elisha Strong of Bennington, Vt., & Silvia Gridly of Farmington, Feb. 13, 1792
William Merrells & Rhobe Thornton, Feb. 13, 1792
Manning Bibbens & Mary Standly, Feb. 16, 1792
David Williams of E. Hartford & Rachel Bidwell, Feb. 28, 1792
Seth Pelton of Chatham & Abigail Brace, March 9, 1792

Solomon Ensign, Jr., & Jerusha Merrells, March 10, 1792
Gordon Whiting & Betsey Wells, March 16, 1792
Leonard Braman & Amanda Segwick, March 21, 1792
Larg (?) Brace & Lucinda Belden, May 20, 1792
James Hicks & Thedee Kellogg, May 22, 1792
Gad Segwick of Farmington & Lydia Standly, July 3, 1792
Thomas Francis of Hartford & Priscila Cady of Tolland, July 28, 1792
Selah Francis & Hannah Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1792
Jared Bidwell & Miss Scott, both of Watertown, Nov. 14, 1792
Samuel Cadwell & Rhoda Cadwell, Nov. 20, 1792
Gideon Hurlbut & Anna Gilbert, Jan. 5, 1794
Joseph William Lawrence & Sibil Heath, Jan. 25, 1794
Ebenezer Wells, Jr., & Rachel Francis, Jan. 25, 1794
Seth Wilcox of Simsbury & Anna Hooker, Feb. 10, 1794
Ozim Woodruff & Patty Scott, both of Farmington, April 13, 1794
Ozias Bidwell of Hartford & Elizabeth Hale of Chatham, Sept. 7, 1794
Dr. Everitt of Winchester & Hannah Standly, Sept. 25, 1794
Amos Lawrence of Hartford & Waitstill Merrill of Farmington, Dec. 11, 1794
Seth Goodwin & Gennit Crowell, Jan. 12, 1795
Daniel Wilcox of Symsbury & Hephziba Pees of Glastonbury, Jan. 12, 1795
Samuel Tolcott & Abigail Pantry Hooker, Jan. 26, 1795
Rev. Asael Strong Norton of Whitestown, N. Y., & Mary Clap Pitkins of Farmington, Jan. 25, 1795
Rev. Timothy Langdon Danhug (?) of Danbury & Elizabeth Pitkins of Farmington, Jan. 29, 1795
Samuel Scott of Farmington & Malinda Hurlburt, Feb. 12, 1795
Pelatiah Alford of Farmington & Amanda Cadwell, Feb. 22, 1795
Nehemiah Bailey of Grotton & Peggy Taylor, Feb. 22, 1795
John Belden, Jr., of Farmington & Asenah Darrow of Montville, April 20, 1795
Joseph Booth of Enfield & Hannah Henery, May 13, 1795
Mr. Turner & a daughter of Mr. Lawrence, Oct. 26, 1795

Roswell Woodruff of Farmington & Hannah Benham, Nov. 3, 1795
Elisha Wells, Jr., & Eleanor King, both of Farmington, Nov. 12, 1795
Chauncy Segwick & Waitstill Heath, Dec. 20, 1795
Thomas Goodman, Jr., & Abigail Seymour, Dec. 24, 1795
Samuel Miller of Middletown & Lucy Standly, Jan. 17, 1796
Mr. Cowles & Bede Gridly, both of Farmington, Jan. 22, 1796
James Winchell of Union, N. Y., & Abigail Merrill, Feb. 20, 1796
Isaiah Gilbert & Cinthia Hosmer, March 17, 1796
Reuben Simmons of Simsbury & Susannah Whiting, May 1, 1796
Elijah Drake of Farmington & Lucy Stedman, June 3, 1796
John P. Whitman & Lucy Seymour, June 26, 1796
Benjamin White & Miriam Ensign, Aug. 1, 1796
William Goodwin & Abigail Croswell, Aug. 12, 1796
Elizer Loomis of Southwick & Sarah Shepherd, Oct. 23, 1796
Solomon Wells of East Windsor & Louisa Ensign, Oct. 29, 1796
Pollard Merrill & Susanna Brace, Oct. 29, 1796
Elisha Wells & Clara Olcott, Dec. 5, 1796
John Selden of Farmington & Hannah Hurlburt, Feb. 5, 1797
Stephen Woodbridge of Albany & Rachel Wells, Oct. 25, 1797
Jonathan Smith of Lanesborough & Elizabeth Hosmer, Dec. 25, 1797
Henry Brown of Stockbridge & Mary Wells, Dec. 28, 1797
James Whitman & Abigail Butler, Jan. 17, 1798
Martin Cadwell of Hartford & Diadema Hart of Farmington, April 9, 1798
Jeremiah Leming of Northampton & Amanda Kellogg, June 17, 1798
Mr. Plumb of Litchfield & Polly Mariah Cadwell, Sept. 1, 1798
Nathan Perkins, Jr., & Mabel Seymour, Sept. 7, 1798

Uriah Hanks of Mansfield & Sally Henny, Nov. 27, 1798
——— Adams of Simsbury & Abigail Hurlburt, Nov. 29, 1798
Hezekiah Cadwell of Hartford & Mary Marvin of Simsbury, Jan. 6, 1799
Asa Goodman, Jr., & Polly Henery, Jan., 1799

EAST HARTFORD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The Congregational Church of East Hartford was organized in 1702. The town was incorporated in October, 1783, having been previously a part of Hartford. The church records have largely disappeared. The following are all of the early marriages.

Marriage records found among Rev. Dr. Williams' papers:

David Cadwell & Mindwell Judson, Dec. 18, 1783
Theodore Treat & Mary Williams, Dec. 18, 1783
James Morris & Martha Risley, Dec. 18, 1783
Jason Miller & Hannah Chadwick, Jan. 1, 1784
Jonathan Pratt & Betsey Merrow, Jan. 30, 1784
Richard Goodwin & Ruth Roberts, Feb. 6, 1784
Samuel Church & Dorothy Olmstead, March 11, 1784
Lemuel Deming & Thankful Roberts, April 1, 1784
Elijah Deming & Lucy Risley, April 8, 1784
John Porter & Mary Williams, May 20, 1784
Nehemiah Risley & Martha Bemont, June 3, 1784
Ashbel Easton & Sarah Arnold, Aug. 22, 1784
Samuel Roberts & Anne Pratt, Sept. 16, 1784
Joseph Arnold & widow Sarah Smith, Dec. 30, 1784
Stephen Roberts & Mary Burnham, Jan. 6, 1785
John Church Hutchins & Eliza Williams, Feb. 17, 1785
Philemon Stedman & Anne Crosby, June 2, 1785
Peter Richie & Louisa Griswold, July 21,1785
Shubael Drake & Bathsheba Williams, Dec. 8, 1785
Moses Ensign & Jennie Forbes, Feb. 16, 1786
Ezra Brainard & Mabel Porter, March 9, 1786
Shubael Griswold & Saffa Flagg, May 25, 1786
Hezekiah Wilson & Mehetable Kendall, June 27, 1786
Thomas Gulliver & Thankful Porter, Sept. 21, 1786

Noah Risley & Mary Arnold,	Nov. 2, 1786
John Page & Jerusha Olmstead,	Nov. 9, 1786
Ashbel Olmstead, Jr., & Mary Forbes,	Nov. 16, 1786
Elisha Warren & Lucretia Brewer,	Dec. 28, 1786
Isaac (?) Jones & Anne Forbes,	Jan. 10, 1787
Aaron Colton & Eliza Olmstead,	April 5, 1787
Timothy Cowles & Eliza Olmstead,	April 26, 1787
Sergt. Timothy Cheeney & Martha White,	May 17, 1787
Elisha Roberts & Sally Risley,	June 7, 1787
George Pitkin & Mabel Olmstead,	July 5, 1787
Ebenezer Kellogg & Abigail Olmstead,	Jan. 22, 1789
Theodore ——— & Elizabeth Pitkin,	Jan. 29, 1789
Jonathan Thompson & Eunice Fitch,	April 24, 1789
Timothy Hills & Jerusha Stanley,	Aug. 13, 1789
Capt. Samuel Smith & widow Sarah Stanley,	Aug. 13, 1789
John Cotton & Eunice Warren,	April 4, 1790
Samuel Flagg & Polly Wyles,	Nov. 28, 1790
Shubael Griswold & Sarah Stanley,	Jan. 6, 1791
Capt. Moses Forbes & widow Mercy Wright,	1792
Samuel Pitkin & Sally Parsons,	July 25, 1792
Solomon Ensign & Elizabeth Chandler,	Oct. 11, 1792
John (?) Farrington & Ruth Deming,	Dec. 29, 1792
Enoch Kimball & Polly Kilbourn,	Dec. 1, 1793
George Hills & Anne Warren,	March 9, 1794
Daniel Roberts & Mabel Easton,	July 8, 1794
Elijah Fuller & Hannah Chandler,	Sept. 21, 1794
Solomon Warren & Kate Kennedy,	Oct. 12, 1794
Josiah White & Rebecca Hills,	Dec. 2, 1794
Benjamin Wicks & Nabby Roberts,	Oct. 21, 1795
Col. Jon. Wells & widow Mabel Hill,	Jan. 20, 1795
Jonah Williams & Phene (?) Forbes,	Jan. 26, 1795
Ozias Williams & Anne Smith,	Sept. 18, 1797
Ebenezer Hills & Elizabeth Kennedy,	Jan. 17, 1798

CROMWELL.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

The town of Cromwell was incorporated as late as 1851. The Congregational Church in Cromwell was organized in 1715, being then the second church of Middletown.

Records of the marriages performed by the Rev. Edward Eells, pastor of Congregational Church in Cromwell, from 1738 to 1776. Also marriages performed by Rev. Gershom Bulkley from 1776 to 1800:

Gideon Sage & Bushua White,	Oct. 10, 1738
Andrew Warner & Martha Willcock,	Oct. 19, 1738
Edmund Henison & Anne Sage,	Dec. 14, 1738
Jonathan Sage & Hannah Gipson,	Feb. 14, 1738
Timothy Sage & Mary Warner,	May 23, 1739
Ebenezer Clark & Ann Warner,	Sept. 20, 1739
Nathaniel Eells & Martha Stow,	Oct. 29, 1739
Jonathan Riley & Martha White,	Nov. 15, 1739
John Johnson & Mary Maker,	Nov. 19, 1739
Mark Hodgkees & Margaret Crowfoot,	Dec. 25, 1739
Elisha Willcock & Sarah Willcocks,	Nov. 20, 1740
Thomas Savage, Jr., & Martha Whitmore,	Jan. 1, 1740
Elisha Stocking & Margery Willcock,	Feb. 5, 1740
Stephen Johnson & Mary Sage,	March 5, 1741
Peter (servant to Samuel Ward) & Peg (servant to Samuel Frary),	April 2, 1741
John Warner & Rachel Burlison,	April 14, 1741
Moses Bush & Susannah Johnson, by Joseph White, Jr.,	May 14, 1741
Ruben Shaler & Abigail Stow,	Nov. 12, 1741
Francis Willcock, Jr., & Rachel Willcock,	Dec. 11, 1741
Benjamin Cornwell & widow Hannah Willcock,	Feb. 25, 1741
William Willcock & Rebeccah Willcock,	March 11, 1742
Josiah Willcock & Ann Butler,	May 27, 1742
John Brown & Mary Arnal,	Oct. 25, 1742
Ebenezer Ranny, Jr., & Margaret Ranny,	Nov. 25, 1742
Jeremiah Ranny & Martha Stow,	Dec. 30, 1742
Nathaniel Eells & Allis White,	Feb. 9, 1742
Jonathan Stow & Abiah Sage,	March 24, 1743
Ebenezer Savage & Rebecca Ranney,	April 14, 1743

Joseph Kirbey & Easter Willcock, June 15, 1743
John Cole & Abigail Crowfoot, Aug. 18, 1743
Daniel Burlison & Mary Burlison, Sept. 20, 1744
Edward Shepard & Hepzibah Johnson, Nov. 8, 1744
Daniel Warner & Lucy Stow, Feb. 28, 1744
Elisha Williams & Mary Barlow, Feb. 28, 1744
Solomon Sage & Hannah Kirbey, April 25, 1745
George Ranney & Hannah Sage, Jan. 23, 1745
Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Willcock, Feb. 20, 1745
Joseph Cornwel & Mindwell Lane, Feb. 20, 1745
Gideon Hale & Sarah Watts, March 27, 1746
William Powel & Rebeckah White, by Justice White, July 31, 1746
John Sage, 3d, & Ann Ranney, by Rev. Mr. Bartlett, Aug. 7, 1746
Elijah Willcox & Sarah Churchil, May 28, 1747
Daniel Bartlet & Lidea Sage, June 19, 1747
Jonathan Stocking & Sarah Willcox, Oct. 8, 1747
Timothy Cornwel & Martha Burr, Dec. 2, 1747
Thomas Ranney, Jr., & Mary Little, Feb. 25, 1747
John Bacon & Rhoda Gould, March 1, 1748
John Gill & Ruth Johnson, March 3, 1748
Lewis Samuel Sage & Deborah Ranney, May 24, 1748
Fenner Ward & Martha Bacon, June 27, 1748
Joseph Barns & Hannah Stow, Oct. 6, 1748
Samuel Savage & Sarah Kirbey, Oct. 18, 1748
Elijah Tuel & Lucy Lewis, Jan. 17, 1748
Israel Willcox & Martha Barns, April 4, 1749
Aaron White & Sarah Olmsteed, by Mr. Williams of Hartford, April 6, 1749
Francis Whitmore & Rachel White, July 13, 1749
Asa Belding & Mille Butler, Oct. 12, 1749
Thomas Francis & Susannah Cornwell, Feb. 12, 1749
Allen Sage & Abigail Willard, May 3, 1750
James Olmsted & Mary White, May 24, 1750
Hanover Snow & Martha Smith, May 30, 1750
Nathaniel Chauncey & Mary Stocking (widow), Jan. 10, 1750
Daniel Roberts & Ruth Clark, Jan. 1, 1751
Janud Willcox & Jemima Willcox, Nov. 14, 1751
Joseph Star, Jr., & Tabatha Thayer, Jan. 23, 1752

John Cotton & Bathsheba Sage (widow), June 3, 1752
Jacob Hall & Susannah White, July 2, 1752
Moses Hale & Mary Edwards, July 29, 1752
Daniel Kirbey & Lucrecia Porter, Oct. 26, 1752
Willet Ranney & Mary Butler, Nov. 30, 1752
Moses Willcox & Desire Ranney, March 22, 1753
John Stevens & Sheba Slee, April 19, 1753
Francis Whitemore & Sibel White, April 19, 1753
Henry Johnson & Abiah White, July 10, 1753
Epraim Crofoot & widow Mary Williams, July 26, 1753
Hugh White & Mary Clark, Aug. 23, 1753
Samuel Frary & Abigail Sumner, Nov. 1, 1753
Samson & Cloe (negro servants to Edwin Eells), Nov. 7, 1753
Amos Johnson & Mary Kirbey, Nov. 8, 1753
Henry Mitchel & ——— ———, Nov. 15, 1753
Jabez Miller & Eunice Ward, Jan. 17, 1754
Zacheus Bawn & Mercy Hubard, Feb. 28, 1754
Nathaniel Hamlin & Lucrecia Ranney, March 16, 1755
Nathaniel Bacon, Jr., & Ann Latemore, March 20, 1755
George Butler & Anne Plumb, April 10, 1755
Samuel Sage & Prudence Hurlbut, April 10, 1755
Jonathan Savage & Elizabeth Ranney, April 17, 1755
Elisha Savage & Thankful Johnson, May 6, 1755
John Cornwell & Elizabeth Smith, Aug. 27, 1755
Nathaniel Churchil, Jr., & Elizabeth Sage, Sept. 25, 1755
Daniel Russel & Rebeckah Stow, Oct. 15, 1755
Darius Weston & Lydia Bow, Oct. 15, 1755
Aaron Hand & Sarah Willard, Nov. 25, 1755
Thomas Kirby & Lucy Stocking, Nov. 27, 1755
Stephen Scofel & Elizabeth Eggleston, April 29, 1756
Robert Stephenson & Lois Ranney, May 11, 1756
William Savage, 3d, & Martha Gipson, May 20, 1756
Dr. Eliot Rawson & Mrs. Sarah Russel, June 16, 1756
Charles Birn & Desire Johnson, June 17, 1756
Elijah Johnson & Mary Hall, July 19, 1756
Solomon Sage & Lois Willcox, Sept. 14, 1756
Abraham Plumb & Ann White, Nov. 17, 1756
Nathaniel Ranney & widow Thankful Willard, Nov. 25, 1756

Jehiel Williams & Ann Edwards, Jan. 16, 1757
Thomas Goodwin & Abigail Stocking, Oct. 28, 1757
John Dunkin & Thankful Lewis, April 18, 1757
Amos Sawyer & Sarah Montague, June 2, 1757
Dr. Aaron Roberts & widow Hepzibah Shepard of Mass., July 21, 1757
Jonathan Steal & Bethiah Stow, Aug. 8, 1757
Daniel Stocking & Bethiah Kirbey, Sept. 21, 1757
Benjamin Bulkley & Susannah Kirbey, Nov. 9, 1757
Elisha Stocking & Thankful Butler, Feb. 4, 1758
William Marks & Easter Learning, March 9, 1758
Joseph Ward & Lucy Butler, March 16, 1758
Nathaniel Gilbert & widow Prudence Savage, May 18, 1758
Josiah Savage & Sarah Stow, July 13, 1758
John Robbens & Mary Savage, Dec. 20, 1758
Peter Goodrich & Barsheba Miller, Jan. 11, 1759
Fortunatus Tayter & Mary Whitemore, April 12, 1759
Elijah Wright & Lucy Butler, Jan. 31, 1760
Nathaniel Savage & Grace Stocking, Jan. 31, 1760
Stephen Jankins & Marah Ranney, March 20, 1760
John Scovel & Lucy Bradley, Sept. 25, 1760
Elias White & Prudence Savage, Nov. 13, 1760
Gideon Warner & Freelove Stow, Nov. 13, 1760
Ebenezer Beckus & Mercy Edwards, Nov. 25, 1760
Jacob White & Lucy Savage, Nov. 25, 1760
William Southmaid & Elizabeth Green, Nov. 27, 1760
Solomon Bill & Sarah Sizer, Jan. 19, 1761
Theophilus Cande (?) & Rebekah Churchill, May 28, 1761
John Gould & widow Prudence Gilbert, July 5, 1761
Ashbel Burnham & Hannah Sage, July 19, 1761
Simon Dewolf & Tabatha Booth, Aug. 18, 1761
Ebenezer Roberts & Prissilla Hubberd, Aug. 27, 1761
Stephen Van Overwork & Mary Warner, Oct. 8, 1761
Joseph Brewer & Jane Derid, Oct. 22, 1761
John Smith & Lucy Montigue, Oct. 22, 1761
Solomon Stow & Ellis Abit, Oct. 22, 1761
Giles Barns & Catharine Stow, Nov. 11, 1761
James Masters & Mary Eaglestone, Nov. 12, 1761
Samuel Guild & Abigail Doolittle, Jan. 28, 1762
Rev. Benjamin Boardman & widow Ann Bowers, Feb. 11, 1762

Comfort Butler & Sibel Ranney,	May 2, 1762
Joseph Akins & Mary Sage,	May 2, 1762
Edward Prouty & Elizabeth Warner,	Sept. 27, 1762
Churchil Edwards, Jr., & Lucy Eells,	Oct. 14, 1762
William Savage, 4th, & Linthol Eells,	Oct. 14, 1762
Dolphen Ely & Bathsheba Abro (negroes),	Oct. 28, 1762
Joseph Frary, Jr., & Elizabeth Kirbey,	Dec. 22, 1762
Gideon Hale & Mary White,	Dec. 23, 1762
Edward Eells, Jr., & Sarah Edwards,	Jan. 27, 1763
Jered Shepard & Abigail Edwards,	March 8, 1763
John Robenson & Mary Strickland,	March 10, 1763
John Stiley & Mary Rach,	July 11, 1763
Daniel Willard, Jr., & Susannah Porter,	Sept. 22, 1763
David Bechley & Hepzibah Willcox,	Sept. 22, 1763
John Booth & Elizabeth Woodward,	Nov. 8, 1763
George Kilborn & Abigail Peirpoint,	Nov. 10, 1763
Samuel Markey & Abigail Gilbert,	Nov. 10, 1763
Josiah & Mary (negroes),	Jan. 11, 1764
Collin Roberts & Hannah Sears,	Feb. 9, 1764
Joseph Colhoone & widow Sibbel Whittemore,	March 20, 1764
John Bartlit & Margery Sage,	April 4, 1764
Josiah Roberts & Mary Fezey,	June 25, 1764
Ephraim Williams & Ruth Butler,	Oct. 5, 1764
Lot Benton & Katharine Lyman,	Oct. 12, 1764
Ruben Plumb & Mary Shepard,	Nov. 29, 1764
Dr. John Osborn & Ruth White,	Dec. 26, 1764
William Parmaly & widow Mary Johnson,	Dec. 27, 1764
Richard Hawley & Prudence White,	Feb. 6, 1765
William Strickland & Martha Savage,	Feb. 17, 1765
Eli Butler & Rachel Stocking,	Feb. 26, 1765
Samuel Treat & Lydea Stocking,	April 2, 1765
Thomas Ward, Jr., & Mary Johnson,	April 25, 1765
Jonathan Frary & Dorothy Stow,	May 26, 1765
Elijah Miller & Abijah Eells,	Sept. 22, 1765
Lott Peep & Sarah Miller,	Oct. 10, 1765
Aaron Evets & Sarah Stocking,	Oct. 15, 1765
Francis Cornwell & Eunice Tryal,	Oct. 28, 1765
Samuel Cooly & Experience Tubb,	Nov. 27, 1765
Stephen Savage & Triphena Riley,	March 14, 1765
Amos Wilkenson & Ruth Willcox,	March 14, 1765

John Gains & Submit Ranney,	Jan. 30, 1766
Thomas Selew & Patience White,	Feb. 9, 1766
Nathaniel Smith & Sarah Ranney,	April 21, 1766
David Blin & Deborah White,	May 13, 1766
Elisha Treat & Mary Willcox,	May 29, 1766
Joab Bowers & Jane Clark,	June 5, 1766
John Willcox & Eunice Newton,	Oct., 1766
Samuel Cooper & Martha Stow,	Oct., 1766
Joseph Smith & Margaret Gaylord,	Nov. 12, 1766
Elias Dickinson & Ruth Savage,	Dec. 25, 1766
Elixander Ross & Mary Bibbens,	Jan. 28, 1767
Nathaniel Alcot & Lydia Churchil,	Feb. 4, 1767
Nathaniel Hamlin & Abigail Moore,	March 5, 1767
Moses Buck & Lucy Warner,	April 21, 1767
Samuel Sizer & Abigail Mitchell,	April 30, 1767
John Collins & Sarah Gross,	June 9, 1767
Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth Thraker (Dutch),	July 15, 1767
——— Wright & Martha Butler,	Nov. 4, 1767
Isaac Washborn & Bethiah Lathley,	Dec. 31, 1767
John Hart & Hepzibah Sage,	Jan. 28, 1768
Elisha Spencer & Rachel Ranney,	April 11, 1768
Samuel Stow & Naomi Olmsted,	April 28, 1768
Timothy Sage, Jr., & Abigail Riley,	May 5, 1768
Samuel Cady & widow Mary Bale,	May 12, 1768
Samuel Blake & widow Phœbe Antverd,	June 1, 1768
William Sizer & Abigail Willcox,	July 27, 1768
Daniel Antverd & Phœbe Hamlin,	Sept. 29, 1768
Job Talbut & Elizabeth Payton,	Oct. 10, 1768
Joseph Porter & Huldah Willcox,	Oct. 13, 1768
Aaron Robenson & Deborah Sage,	Nov. 3, 1768
Elisha Willcox & Abigail Ranney,	Dec. 1, 1768
Edward Shepard & Ann Sage,	Jan. 8, 1769
Archabell Steward & Elizabeth Wilson,	Jan. 19, 1769
Samuel Stocking & Elizabeth Scovel,	Feb. 2, 1769
Jonathan Kirby & Lucy Burgis,	March 1, 1769
Eliakim Ufford & Christian White,	April 23, 1769
——— Barns & ——— Allen,	May 18, 1769
Josiah Brainard & Lois Barns,	May 18, 1769
David Robenson & Mary Sage,	April, 1769
Timothy Gipson & Hannah Sage,	Jan. 10, 1770

John French & Abigail Sage, March 28, 1770
Edward Eells, Jr., & widow Abigail Brandigee, April 26, 1770
Nathaniel Gilbert, Jr., & Cloe Ranney, April 29, 1770
Benjamin Ames & Mary Stephens, May 3, 1770
David Hull & Esther Rockwell, May 16, 1770
Lamberton Cooper & Elizabeth Brown, May 27, 1770
Seth Higbe & Desire Dolittle, Aug. 27, 1770
Giles Sage & Esther Hall, Sept. 3, 1770
Thomas Darrel & Sarah Camp, Oct. 15, 1770
Nathaniel Cornwell, Jr., & Mary Mildrum, Nov. 1, 1770
Richard Hamlin & Mehitable Cook, Nov. 4, 1770
Rev. James Eells & Mrs. Mary Johnson, Nov. 7, 1770
Rev. Samuel Eells & Mrs. Hannah Butler, Nov. 7, 1770
Bennet Eaglestone & Phœbe Alverd, Nov. 17, 1770
Corndrony Cornwell & Elizabeth Bullvich, Dec. 30, 1770
William Cotton & Katharine Bask, April 18, 1771
Samuel Spencer & Martha Eells, May 23, 1771
Nathan Pettis & Abigail Gilereap, May 23, 1771
Isaiah Thompson & Lydea Norton, May 30, 1771
Eliphelet Hubbard & Abigail Johnson, May 30, 1771
Seth Goodrich & Eunice Wright, June 6, 1771
Gideon Chridenden & Esther Cone, June 6, 1771
John Bassel & Bethiah Gross, Sept. 5, 1771
Daniel Wilcox & Mercy Gypson, Nov. 7, 1771
Daniel Kirbey & Margarit Cogswell, Nov. 14, 1771
Samuel Willcox & Hannah Tharasker, Nov. 28, 1771
Joseph Stow & Lydia Hubbord, April 2, 1772
Daniel Edwards & Jemima Hubbord, April 2, 1772
Ruben Sage & Lucy Ranney, Aug. 16, 1772
Jonathan Stow & Abigail Eells, Aug. 20, 1772
Joseph Dreggs & Cloe Viets, Aug. 26, 1772
Deacon Samuel Smith of Sanderfield & Thankful Sage, Oct. 14, 1772
Nathaniel Savage & Mary Stow, Oct. 25, 1772
Asher Riley & Rebecca Sage, Oct. 25, 1772
Nathan Sage & Hulday Ranney, Dec. 24, 1772
John Eells & Elizabeth Lord, March 3, 1773
Zebulon Stow & Rositta Riley, April 22, 1773
Oliver Cotton & Elizabeth Dolittle, May 6, 1773
Jonathan Gaylord & Elisabeth Goodwin, May 9, 1773

Josiah Willcox & ——— Treat,	Sept., 1773
Adner Cole & Rebeccah Boardman,	Oct. 19, 1773
——— Scovil & Hannah Frary,	Oct. 21, 1773
Hezekiah Baley & Hannah Banks,	Oct. 21, 1773
William Cole & Sarah Preston,	Nov. 25, 1773
Seth Willcox & Sarah Harriss,	May 25, 1774
Joseph Cone & Sarah Starr,	May 27, 1774
Edward Smith & Sarah Moore,	Aug. 25, 1774
Daniel Savage & Martha Norton,	Sept. 8, 1774
Hezekiah Sage & Mary Gipson,	Sept. 19, 1774
Thomas Johnson, Jr., & May Chauncey,	Nov. 3, 1774
John Clark & Sarah Wenthrop,	Nov. 10, 1774
John Swift & Abigail Sage,	Nov. 24, 1774
Edward Little & Rhoda Ranney,	Feb. 23, 1775
Nathaniel Chauncey & widow Susannah Gilbert,	May 24, 1775
Samuel Peck & ——— Latamore,	Dec., 1775
Dr. Solomon Savage & Naomi Kirbey,	Dec., 1775
Enoch Sage & Sibel Sage,	Jan. 1, 1776
Timothy Cornal & Amy Sage,	Feb. 8, 1776
Nathaniel Eells & Hulday White,	Feb. 22, 1776
Rev. David Perry of Harrington & Jerusha Lord of Middletown,	Aug. 20, 1776

NAMES OF THOSE MARRIED BY GERSHOM BULKLEY SINCE JUNE 17, 1778.

Normond Morrison & Abigail Chauncey,	June 28, 1778
Joseph Ranney & Ruth Whitè,	June 29, 1778
Isaac Willits & Submit Sage,	Aug. 16, 1778
Timothy White & Mehetable Smith,	Aug. 20, 1778
Ely Leavensworth & Sarah Eliot,	Dec. 23, 1778
Samuel Savage, Jr., & Mary Cornwell,	Dec. 27, 1778
John Sage & Elisabeth Burnham,	Dec. 29, 1778
William Bulkley & Mable Wilcox,	Feb. 25, 1779
Gideon Savage & Sarah White,	March 2, 1779
Elishama Brandigee & Lucy Weston,	March 10, 1779
Nathaniel Sage, Jr., & Lucretia Burt,	April 8, 1779
Jeremiah Goodrich & Prudence Gould,	April 29, 1779
Epaphras Sage & Elisabeth Wells Ranney,	Sept. 30, 1779
John Mildrum & Lucretia Kirbey,	Oct. 14, 1779

Casper Hamblin & Elizabeth Dewey,	Feb. 14, 1780
Samuel Sage & Elener Edwards,	May 11, 1780
James Johnson & Hephzibah Hubbard,	June 1, 1780
Joseph Shepherd & Sibbel Kirbey,	Dec. 7, 1780
Conshant Griswould & Rebeccah Boardman,	Dec. 27, 1780
Comfort Butler & Sarah Wells,	Dec. 31, 1780
Stephen Williams & Elisabeth Churchil,	Feb. 18, 1781
Elias Selden & Ruth Kirby,	May 23, 1781
Reuben Towner & Dorothy Smith,	June 7, 1781
Henry Doxy & Elisabeth Chilson,	Aug. 15, 1781
William Hamlin & Lucy Kirby,	Oct. 18, 1781
Timothy Hart & Abigail Brandigee,	Nov. 13, 1781
Simeon Savage & Mary Gaylord,	Nov. 14, 1781
Abijah Wright & Elisabeth Savage,	Dec. 9, 1781
Luther Savage & Jerusha Smith,	Dec. 13, 1781
Cheney Gaylord & Mary White,	May 16, 1782
Ozias Willcox & Mary Lusk,	May 30, 1782
John Cande & Mary Eells,	May 30, 1782
Charles Brard & Persis Brandigee,	Aug. 20, 1782
Benjamin Dowd & Mary Savage,	Nov. 21, 1782
Leverit Bishop & Sibble White,	Nov. 28, 1782
Richard Dowd & Rebeccah Savage,	Jan. 27, 1783
Samuel Grannis & Charity Johnson,	July 25, 1783
Jonathan Steal & Lucy Ann Savage,	Aug. 28, 1783
Daniel Robenson & Thankful Sage,	Sept. 25, 1783
Giles Sage & Anna Wright,	Oct. 9, 1783
Joseph Riley & Elisabeth Williams,	Dec. 25, 1783
Elisha Tryon & Mable White,	Feb. 2, 1784
Dr. Daniel Lad & Lydia Ann Eliot,	Feb. 4, 1784
Richard Treat & Hannah Sage,	June 3, 1784
Edward Coy & Flavia Gipson,	Aug. 4, 1784
Allen Gilbert & Lucy Ward (Newfield),	Aug. 24, 1784
Zacheus Stow & Rachel Roberts,	Sept. 6, 1784
Isaac Gridley & Elisabeth Smith,	Sept. 26, 1784
Abel Porter & Hannah Elliot,	Nov. 4, 1784
Hezekiah Ranney & widow Martha Stocking,	Nov. 4, 1784
Ebed Stocking & Olive Sage,	Nov. 11, 1784
Samuel Riley & Mary Savage,	Nov. 11, 1784
John Hamlin & Caroline Ranney,	Nov. 14, 1784
Eliphalt Willcox & Abigail Shepherd,	Nov. 18, 1784

William White & Abigail Stow, Feb. 5, 1785
Jacob Colban & Rositta Robinson, Feb. 8, 1785
Simeon Sage & Olivet Cadnay (?), March 25, 1785
Simeon Ranney & Mary Savage, Aug. 21, 1785
Thomas Clark & Abigail Stocking, Sept. 16, 1785
Elijah Atwood of East Haddam & Esther Whiting of Chatham, Sept. 18, 1785
Nathaniel Loomis & Rebeckah White, Feb. 7, 1786
Gideon Butler & Betsey Sage, March 3, 1786
Solomon Dunham, Jr., & Mary Kirby of Worthington, May 4, 1786
David Edwards & Rosanna Hubbard, Aug. 3, 1786
Simeon North & Lucy Savage, Sept. 10, 1786
Naboth Lewis & Phœbe Roberts, Nov. 2, 1786
Pelitiah Buck & Hannah Sage, Nov. 2, 1786
John Pelton & Jerusha Sage, Nov. 3, 1786
Ozias Deming & Hannah Sage, Jan. 31, 1787
John Williams & Jerusha Stow, May 6, 1787
William Cornwell & Jane Cotton of Middletown, June 21, 1787
Benjamin Butler & Polly Treadway of Middletown, June 22, 1787
Lemuel Sage & Louise Savage, Aug. 2, 1787
Samuel White & Anna Merrow, Oct. 3, 1787
Nicholas Fox of East Hartford & Sarah Stocking, Oct. 14, 1787
Amos Treat & Rebeckah Stow of Westfield, Dec. 26, 1787
Amos Savage & Louis Willcox, Jan. 2, 1788
Solomon Sage & Anna Williams, Jan. 27, 1788
× Richard Butler & Mary Sage, Jan. 31, 1788
Hezekiah Warner & Lucy Stocking, April 30, 1788
Reuben Eells & Hannah Brooks of Wethersfield, Sept. 7, 1788
Jacob Bliss & Rebeckah Goodrich, Oct. 16, 1788
James Willcox & Joanna Gibson, Nov. 10, 1788
Ephraim Goodrich & Deborah Thomas, Dec. 4, 1788
George Butler & Mary Stephens, Feb. 26, 1789
William Rowland & Sarah Smith, April 12, 1789
Elisha Hurlbut & Cloe Savage, Sept. 28, 1789
Stephen Savage & Lucy Stow, Nov. 1, 1789

Timothy Savage & Sarah Collins,	Nov. 26, 1789
Daniel Arnold & Louis Ranney,	Nov. 26, 1789
Abner Kirby & Anna Plumb,	Nov. 29, 1789
Samuel Stocking & Susannah Morrison,	March 16, 1790
Giles Savage & Elby Smith,	March 14, 1790
Isaac Buck & Sally Cheney,	March 25, 1790
John White & Ruth Ranney,	March 31, 1790
Hezekiah Kirby & Lucretia Stocking,	May 2, 1790
William Ranney & Olive Hamblin,	June 20, 1799
Lewis S. Sage & Lucy Smith,	July 18, 1790
Eleazer Stocking & Dorothy Edwards,	Aug. 12, 1790
Capt.Thomas Goodwin & Lucy Harrison,	Oct. 24, 1790
Isaac Holister & Abigail Savage,	Nov. 11, 1790
Ashbell Butler & Sarah Williams,	April 5, 1791
Zebulon Penfield & Prudence Dixon of Chatham,	May 14, 1791
William Stocking & Anna Alcott,	June 9, 1791
Abraham Benton & Sarah Kirby,	July 24, 1791
Samuel Tolcott of Bolton & Sarah Smith,	Sept. 8, 1791
John Smith & Lucy Ranney,	Oct. 10, 1791
Jehiel Williams, Jr., & Martha Spencer,	Nov. 10, 1791
Asa Sage & Sarah Ells,	Nov. 24, 1791
Asa Stephen & Martha Smith,	Jan. 12, 1792
Seth Willcox & Hannah Willcox,	Jan. 19, 1792
James Miller, Jr., & Lucy Butler,	March 8, 1792
Israel Kellsey, Jr., & Martha Stocking,	July 8, 1792
Reuben Kirby & Molle Butler,	Aug. 2, 1792
Capt, Zebulon Stow & Hannah Warner,	Oct. 24, 1792
Marshall Pelton & Betsey Sage,	Jan. 3, 1793
Robert Blair of Blanford & Polly Kellsey,	Jan. 17, 1793
Eben Dudly & Hannah Goodrich,	Feb. 28, 1793
Capt. William Sage & Abigail White,	March 21, 1793
Samuel Kirby & Abigail Sage,	April 21, 1793
Phenas Samuel Landow & Esther Savage,	May 8, 1793
James Porter & Margerey Stocking,	Sept. 4, 1793
Sylvester Savage & Mary Robbarts,	Oct. 10, 1793
J—— Goodsilb & Hannah Willcox,	Oct. 15, 1793
Elisha Stocking & Susannah Hamblin,	Dec. 15, 1793
Elijah Stocking & Molly Sage,	Jan. 2, 1794
Eleazer Savage & Percis Willcox,	Jan. 9, 1794

Moses Savage & Dorothy Bulkley, Jan. 16, 1794
William Jones & Hannah Sage, Jan. 23, 1794
Josiah Sage & Sarah Savage, Feb. 17, 1794
Euclid Elliott of New London & Abigail Starr, May 11, 1794
Asahel Hough of Meriden & Abigail Bacon, May 18, 1794
Samuel Eells & Anna Smith, July 20, 1794
Abner Smith, Jr., & Anna Brainard, Aug. 24, 1794
Stephen Webster of Hartford & Prudence Butler, Sept. 29, 1794
Wells Kellog & Polly Sage, Nov. 12, 1794
Freeman Collins & Lucy White, Nov. 27, 1794
Zebulon Stow, Jr., & Hannah Spencer, Nov. 27, 1794
Siras Wilcox & Huldah Stocking, March 29, 1795
Zebulon Kirby & Louisa Gibson, May 3, 1795
Elizer White & Hannah Savage, May 4, 1795
Moses Bulkley & Patty Arnold, Aug. 23, 1795
Ebenezer Hunt & Mary Smith, Oct. 15, 1795
Joseph White & Matty Hardgilb, Oct. 18, 1795
Levi Edwards & Rozitta Butler, Oct. 26, 1795
William Stow & Esther Savage, Nov. 5, 1795
Timothy Brigden & Naomi Savage, Nov. 5, 1795
Jabez Brainard & Abigail Williams, Nov. 15, 1795
Benjamin Willcox & Rachel Willcox, April 6, 1796
William Stow & Margaret Gaylord, June 12, 1796
David Edwards & Mary Wells, Sept. 8, 1796
Daniel Southmaid & Patience Selew, Dec. 1, 1796
Seth Belden & Sally Thomas, Feb. 5, 1797
Samuel Latimer & Anna Stocking, April 16, 1797
Enos Ingraham of Suffield & Olive Thomas, Oct. 1, 1797
William Smith & Betsy Hosgill, Oct. 15, 1797
Jonathan Crittenden & Rebecca Blin, April 8, 1798
Isaac Webber & Mary Goodrich, June 26, 1798
Nathaniel Smith, Jr., & Hannah Barton, Aug. 5, 1798
Jonathan Gaylord, Jr., & Polly Thomas, Aug. 9, 1798
Robert Johnson & Lucy Wilcox, Sept. 9, 1798
Phineas Davis & Sally Smith, Sept. 16, 1798
Daniel Evets of Guilford & widow Mary Kirby, Jan. 22, 1799
Simon Hubbard & Cloe Williams, Sept. 29, 1799
Seth Belden & Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1800

BRANFORD.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Branford was settled in 1644 under New Haven jurisdiction. The Congregational Church dates from the same year. The following are all the marriages recorded on the church book to 1800:

MARRIAGES BY REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON.

George Adams & widow Brodfield,	Sept. 5, 1651
Daniel Swaine & Dorothy Rose (?),	Jan. 26, 1653
John Lyman of Hartford & Dorens Plum of Branford,	Jan. 12, 1654
Francis Linsley & Susanna C———,	June 24, 1655
John Linsley & Sarah Pond,	June 2, 1656
Edward Histcrook & Frances England,	May 20, 1656
Thomas Hopewell & Time ———,	May 22, 1656
Thomas Linsley & Hannah Nettleton,	July 10, 1656
Samuel Ward & Maria Carter,	Jan. 1, 1658
John Robbins & Maria Abbott,	Nov. 4, 1659
John Whitehead & Martha Bradfield,	March 9, 1661
John Davenport & Abigail Pierson,	Nov. 27, 1662
Thomas Pierson & Maria Harrison,	Nov. 27, 1662
Jonathan Betts & Maria Ward,	Nov. 4, 1662
Michael Barnes & Elizabeth Butler,	Dec. 2, 1662
Samuel Pond & Mirriam Blatchley,	Jan. 5, 1669
Jonathan Rose (?) & Charley Ward,	Jan. 5, 1669
John Robbins & Jane Tilleson,	June 23, 1675
Peter Tyler & Deborah Swaine,	Nov. 20, 1671
Noah Rogers & Elizabeth Taintor,	April 8, 1673
John Frisbie & Ruth Barnes,	Dec. 20, 1674
Samuel Bradfield & Sarah Graves,	June 27, 1677
John Nash & Elizabeth Howd,	Aug. 22, 1677

BY REV. SAMUEL RUSSELL.

Thomas Gutsill & Sarah Heminway,	June 4, 1684
John Butler & Hannah Potter,	Nov. 17, 1684
Peter Tyler, Sr., & Hannah Whitehead,	Dec. 25, 1688

William Luddington & Mary Whitehead,	June, 1690
Abraham Howd & Elizabeth Maltbie,	March 14, 1697
Samuel Hannington & Hannah Barnes,	July 27, 1698
John Collins & widow Dorcas Tainter,	March 6, 1699
Jonathan Barker & Mary Wardell,	June 13, 1700
John Barnes & Dorothy Stent,	Aug. 28, 1700
Daniel Maltbie & Esther Moss,	Oct. 27, 1702
John Rose of Branford & Hannah Williams of Kilenworth,	Dec. 9, 1702
John Harrison & Rebecca Truesdell,	Dec. 24, 1702
Edward Frisbie & Martha Pardee,	Dec. 30, 1702
Samuel Harrington & Hannah Rose,	Jan. 5, 1703
Ebenezer Frisbie & Hannah Page,	April 21, 1703
John Frisbie & Susanna Herberry,	April 21, 1703
Samuel Pond & Abigail Goodrich,	June 8, 1704
John Whitehead & Mehetible Bishop,	Aug. 9, 1704
Isaac Tyler & Abigail Pond,	Nov. 6, 1704
Benjamin Howd & Elizabeth Whitehead,	Oct. 1, 1705
Joseph Moss & Abigail Russell,	1716
John Baldwin & Joanna Goodrich,	1716
Jonathan Builer & Elizabeth Baldwin,	1717
Samuel Hoadley & Lydia Frisbie,	1720
Samuel Harrison & Hannah Hoadley,	1720
——— ——— & Ruth Rogers,	Nov. 28, 1720
William Goodrich & Dorcus Foot,	Nov. 30, 1720
Ephraim Parish & Bathsheba Barnes,	1729
Samuel Lewis & Mary Taintor,	1729
William Gould & Mary Whitehead,	Dec. 9, 1725
Micah Barnes & Jemima Farrington,	Dec. 25, 1725
Isaiah Butler & Martha Baldwin,	Dec. 28, 1725
Theoph Barns & Martha ———,	Jan. 5, 1726
Daniel Barnes & Patience Foot,	Jan. 13, 1726
John Truesdale & Experience Maltby (?),	June 9, 1726
Jacob Johnson & Dorcas Linsley,	June 21, 1726
Moses Foote & Mary Byington,	June 27, 1726
Jonathan Harrison & Desire Farrington,	July 27, 1726
Jonas Richards & Mary ———,	Aug., 1726
Joseph Frizal & Lydia Rose,	Sept. 13, 1726
David Rose & Hannah ———,	Nov., 1726
J—— Russell & Jerusha ———,	Jan. 3, 1727

Caleb Parmerly & Jemima Harrison, Jan., 1727
Benjamin Foo—— & Mary Russell, April 5, 1727
Timothy Pamerly & Desire ———, May 3, 1727
John Williams & H—— ——— of Wallingford, May 11, 1727
John Read & Abigail Parmerly, 1727
Deacon Samuel Penfield & Bethia Rose, 1727
Benjamin Barns & Hannah Abbott, Nov. 7, 1727
Ebenezer ——— & Anna Barker, Jan. 1, 1728
Joseph Elwell & Lydia Finch, Jan., 1728
Benjamin Gailor & Jerusha Frisby, Jan. 3, 1728
Joseph Harrison & Sarai Foot, Jan. 8, 1729
Jonathan ——— & Lydia Young, Jan. 16, 1729
Benjamin Hand & ——— Barnes, 1729
——— Horr & Mary Frisbie, 1729

BY REV. PHILEMON ROBBINS.

Noah Baldwin & Rebekah Frisbie, March 21, 1733
Deacon Josiah Stevens & Mary Hoadley, July 11, 1733
Nathaniel Palmer & Rebecca Tyler, Sept. 11, 1733
David Parmelee & Patience Kirkum, Nov. 28, 1733
Jonathan Byington & Hannah Mallery, Dec. 5, 1733
Osehard (?) Guy & Mary Foot, Dec. 5, 1733
Matthew Linsley & Rebecca Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1734
Nathan Palmer & Rebecca Barker, Jan. 10, 1734
Jacob Harrison & Sarah Wardell, Jan. 24, 1734
Ichabod Foot & Hannah Harrison, March 4, 1734
Joseph Frost & Mary Hoadley, June 27, 1734
Peter Benedict & Mary Parish, Oct. 29, 1734
Ebenezer Linsley & Sarah Wilford, Dec. 10, 1734
John Howd & Martha Hoadley, Jan. 9, 1735
Admire Barker & Rebecca Kirkum, Feb. 20, 1735
Samuel Page & Mary Rose, Jan. 27, 1736
Jacob Carter & Elizabeth Coach, March 9, 1736
Richard Darrow & Hannah Parish, March 29, 1736
Moore & Modesty (negro servants of Mr. Foote), May 31, 1736
Edward Carrody & Abigail Lodington, July 19, 1736
Jack & Daphna (negro servants of Captain ———), Aug. 20, 1736

Daniel Maltbie & Mary Harrison,	Sept. 16, 1736
John Blakiston & Rebecca Harrison,	Nov. 25, 1736
Josiah Pond & Abigail Harrison,	Dec. 9, 1736
Paul Cornwall & Mary Stroud,	Feb. 17, 1737
Isaac Tyler & Hannah Betts,	Feb. 24, 1737
John Barker & Sarah Russell,	March 16, 1737
Jacob Curtiss & Abigail Foote,	June 23, 1737
Josiah Foote & Susanna Frisbie,	June 23, 1737
Samuel Shelly & Sarah Hill,	Oct. 19, 1737
Joseph Tyler & Hannah Wardell,	Dec. 28, 1737
John Bray & Lydia Hoadley,	April 28, 1737
Daniel Frisbie & Ruth Frisbie,	Jan. 24, 1738
Solomon Palmer & Mary Betts,	Feb. 9, 1738
James & Kate (negro servants of S. Foote),	——
Benjamin Tuyall (?) & Lucy Wheadon,	April 25, 1738
Deacon John Peck & Martha Stent,	May 24, 1738
John Foot & Abigail Frisbie,	Aug. 16, 1738
Eleazur Stent & Sarah Coach,	Sept. 20, 1738
Timothy Johnson & Hannah Wheaden,	Nov. 30, 1738
Joseph Davin, Jr., of Litchfield & Elizabeth Bartholomew,	Dec. 14, 1738
Tom & Phillis (negro servants of Captain Sam),	Dec. 24, 1738
Joseph Hoadley & Abigail Bradfield,	Feb. 15, 1739
John Rose & Elizabeth Lodington,	March 15, 1739
Eliab & Peg (negro servants of John Blakiston),	April, 1739
Demetrius Cook & Elizabeth Rogers,	April 26, 1739
Daniel Howd & Martha Maltbie,	May 9, 1739
Daniel Dunk & Sarah Tyler,	May 10, 1739
John Hall & Abigail Russell,	June 11, 1739
Deacon Samuel Todd & Esther Maltbie,	June 14, 1739
Stephen Foote & Hannah Houd,	June 27, 1739
Elisha Frisbie & Rachel Levi,	July 5, 1739
Samuel Barnes & Mary Parmerly,	Aug. 2, 1739
Solomon Palmer & Abigail Curtiss,	Sept. 11, 1739
Abraham Page & Abigail Pond,	Nov. 22, 1739
William Hoadley, Jr., & Abigail Baldwin,	Dec. 20, 1739
Ezra Stone & Elizabeth Osborn,	March 18, 1740
Thomas Allen & Phebe Wardell,	April 10, 1740
John Robbins & Mary Tyler,	April 17, 1740

John Baldwin & Abigail Wardell, April 20, 1740
Josiah Bartholomew & Lydia Harrington, June 10, 1740
William Allen & Jemima Hoadley, June 20, 1740
Rev. Thomas Clap & Madam Mary Saltonstall, Nov. 9, 1740
John Swaine & Patience Page, Aug. 27, 1741
Capt. Joseph Foot & Susanna Frisbie, Sept. 8, 1741
Micah Palmer & Phebe Bartholomew, March 5, 1741
John Fosdick & Hannah Hill, Nov. 25, 1742
Benjamin Tyler & Elizabeth Page, May 17, 1743
James Frisbie & Joanna Porter, June 16, 1743
Daniel Lord & Elizabeth Palmer, July 7, 1743
Jared Ingersoll & Hannah Whitney, Aug. 3, 1743
Samuel Maltbie & Abigail Wilford, Oct. 13, 1743
Jonathan Towner & Mary Damons, Nov. 10, 1743
John Rogers & Thankful Harrison, Dec. 29, 1743
John Swaine, Jr., & Elizabeth Page, March 22, 1744
John Tainter & Debora Monroe, May 9, 1744
Yale Bishop & Sybel Gilbert, May 31, 1744
James Burgess & Sarah Dunks, June 21, 1744
Abiel Page & Lydia Frizzle, June 22, 1744
Oliver Thorp & Lydia Kirkum, Sept. 11, 1744
Daniel Palmer & Hannah Frisbie, Sept. 20, 1744
Jonathan Brown & Sarah Harrison, Oct. 22, 1744
Rev. Thomas Canfield & Mary Russell, Oct. 29, 1744
Daniel Russell & Rebecca Foster, Nov. 15, 1744
Timothy Allen of East Haven and Sarah Palmerly, Dec. 13, 1744
Timothy Plant & Lucy Parish, Feb. 12, 1745
Joseph Wardell & Lois Frisbie, May 30, 1745
Amos Morris & Lydia Camp of East Haven, June 26, 1745
Ebenezer Pierson & Martha Howd, July 2, 1745
Nathaniel Frisbie & Abigail Harrison, Oct. 25, 1745
Benjamin Barnes & Lydia Bray, Oct. 28, 1745
Nathaniel Hoadley & Anna Scarrot, Dec. 12, 1745
Amos Hitchcock & Dorcas ———, Jan. 9, 1746
Nathaniel Goodrich & Mary Pond, Jan. 15, 1746
Samuel Maltbie, Jr., & Rebecca Foot, Jan. 22, 1746
Benjamin Palmer & Patience ———, Feb. 6, 1746
Samuel Baldwin & Hannah Hoadley, April 15, 1746
Nathaniel Porter & Abigail Joselyn, April 16, 1746

Gideon Goodrich & Abigail Barker,	June 19, 1746
Nathaniel Foot & Sarah Bears,	Jan. 5, 1747
Ebenezer Atwater & Mehitable Allen,	April 9, 1747
John Burgess & Hannah Tyler,	Aug. 17, 1747
Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Baldwin,	Aug. 20, 1747
Thomas Wheadon & Mary Heath,	Sept. 8, 1747
John Sprague & Sarah Page,	Dec. 31, 1747
Stephen Wade & Abigail Hoadley,	Feb. 6, 1748
TimothyGoodrich & Sarah Foot,	March 24, 1748
David Leavit & Rebecca Camp,	April 27, 1748
Philip How & Elizabeth Pierre,	Sept. 7, 1748
Josiah Parish & Elizabeth Plant,	Sept. 21, 1748
Isaac Augers & Eunice Tyler,	Oct. 5, 1748
Samuel Tyler & Lydia Rose,	Jan. 5, 1749
Samuel Allen & Elizabeth Rose,	Jan. 23, 1749
Benjamin Bartholomew & Elizabeth Right,	Feb. 2, 1749
John Morrise & Sarah Hoadley,	Feb. 14, 1749
Charles Thomas & Mary Burgess,	Sept. 21, 1749
Jonathan Wheadon & Anna Cook,	Dec. 3, 1749
Zadoc Johnson & Hannah Penfield,	Feb. 1, 1750
Samuel Betts & Rachel Leete,	March 22, 1750
Isaac Pardy & Mary Leavit,	April 12, 1750
Jonathan Palmer & Mary Howd,	May 8, 1750
Abraham Hoadley & Abigail Blakiston,	Dec. 27, 1750
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Stint,	Jan. 3, 1751
John Whitney & Deborah Smith,	Jan. 17, 1751
Daniel Leek & Rebecca Hitchcock,	Jan. 25, 1751
Job Burkett & Martha Ebenwar——hed,	Feb. 2, 1751
Abraham Plant & Hannah Hoadley,	March, 1751
William Gould & Mary Maltbie,	Dec. 11, 1751
John Wilford & Elizabeth Harrison,	Feb. 6, 1752
Samuel Rose & Naomi Harrington,	April 15, 1752
Isaac Harrison & Hannah Johnson,	May 21, 1752
John Loyd & Mary Butler,	May 28, 1752
Daniel Rogers & Lydia Bartholomew,	June 18, 1752
Joseph Tyler & Jerusha Tyler,	June 18, 1752
Gideon Potter & Kerziah Leavit,	Aug. 27, 1752
Thomas Rogers & Rebecca Hobert,	Oct. 12, 1752
Joseph Brockway & Mary Gould,	Jan. 11, 1753
James Baldwin & Desire Palmerly,	May 23, 1753

Edward Russell & Sarah Maltbie, May 30, 1753
John Tully, Esq., of Saybrook & Mary Russell, July 25, 1753
Levi Leete & Lydia Hodgkin, Nov. 15, 1753
Nathaniel Johnson & Keturah Fos——, Jan. 10, 1754
Samuel Howd and Amy Baldwin, Feb. 14, 1754
Jonah Butler & Mary Wheaden, Feb. 21, 1754
Daniel Olds & Ann Lodington, Feb. 28, 1754
Samuel Allen & Ann Foot, May 9, 1754
Amos Brower & Abigail Tyler, Nov. 14, 1754
William Lucas & Triphena ———, Jan. 16, 1755
George Dean & Abigail Wheaden, Feb. 4, 1755
Samuel Bradfield & Dorcas Goodrich, March 6, 1755
Moses Stork & Abigail Brown, Sept. 4, 1755
Noah Rogers & Sarah Palmerly, Oct. 23, 1755
Nathaniel Wheadon & Mary Morris, Nov. 20, 1755
Abel Page & Sarah Towner, Jan. 15, 1756
James Butler & Desire Harrison, Jan. 22, 1756
Philemon Hall & Sarah Page, May 6, 1756
Josiah Wheadon & ——— ———, June 24, 1756
Isaac Harrison & Rebecca Rogers, Aug. 26, 1756
Ebenezer Hoadley & Martha Hoadley, Sept. 27, 1756
Ebenezer Roberts & Elizabeth Jacobs, Dec. 15, 1756
Timothy Johnson & Mary Guy, Feb. 10, 1757
Amos Page & Rebecca Burgess, March 27, 1757
Isaac Hoadley & Elizabeth Blakistone, March 31, 1757
Capillon Barker & Abigail Foot, April 28, 1757
John Blakiston & Rebecca Baldwin, May 19, 1757
Daniel Dudley of Woodbury & Elizabeth Goodrich of Branford, Dec. 13, 1757
Jared Barker & Lucretia Palmer, March 9, 1758
Cul—— Frisbie & Katherine Conklin, July 13, 1758
Ebenezer Barker & Esther Russell, Sept. 24, 1758
Richard Lucas & Sarah Dorson, Dec. 26, 1758
Charles Hazelton & Priscilla Smith, Feb. 1, 1759
Moses Rentens of Wallingford & Mary Parish, March 15, 1759
Thomas Allen & Mary Lloyd, May 7, 1759
Caleb Chidsey & Mabel Moulthrop, Sept. 3, 1759
Rev. Caleb Smith of Newark, N. J., & Rebecca Foote, Oct. 17, 1759

Beriah Norton of Guilford & Rebeeca Howd, Feb. 24, 1760
Phineas Tyler & Abigail Harrison, March 16, 1760
Samuel Holden Tenny & Anna Gould, April 3, 1760
Ephraim Parish & Jemima Palmer, May 15, 1760
Samuel Huggens & Elizabeth Guy, July 3, 1760
Ephraim Foote & Lucy Barker, July 31, 1760
Stephen Rogers & Jerusha Hoadley, Oct. 16, 1760
Stephen Smith & Sarah Damson (?), Nov. 20, 1760
Edward Rogers & Lydia Frisbie, Nov. 27, 1760
Ebenezer Linsley & Sybel Barker, Dec. 17, 1760
Samuel Cooper & Mary (negroes), Jan. 14, 1761
Daniel Palmer & Hannah Howd, March 19, 1761
Elisha Frisbie & Martha Harrison, April 14, 1761
Thomas Norton & Mercy Tyler, May 29, 1761
Jacob Linsley & Mindwell Pond, Aug. 18, 1761
Jonathan Foot & Lydia Baldwin, Nov. 19, 1761
Isaac Linsley & Lydia Beach, Dec. 23, 1761
Jonathan Goodsill & Hannah Tyler, Jan. 13, 1762
Obediah Tyler & Hannah Barker, Jan. 30, 1762
Joseph Smith & Lydia Harrison, Feb. 24, 1762
Israel Frisbie & Hannah Johnson, Dec. 15, 1762
Micah Palmer & Hannah Howd, Dec. 30, 1762
Noah Baldwin & Abigail Frisbie, Jan. 12, 1763
Edward Barker & Sarah Brown, March 24, 1763
Abraham Plant & Tamar Frisbie, May 5, 1763
William Gould & Mary Johnson, May 5, 1763
Andrew Leete & Esther Blachly of North Guilford, May 12, 1763
Richard Towner & Bathsheba Goodrich, June 2, 1763
John Frisbie & Eunice Burgess, Sept. 22, 1763
Joseph Parmele & Sarah Howd, Dec. 2, 1763
Timothy Frisbie & Mary Barker, March 29, 1764
Peter Harrison & Mercy Frisbie, April 5, 1764
Joseph Jones & Susanna Cornwall, Sept. 19, 1764
Mulford Coan & Elizabeth Howd, Sept. 20, 1764
Alexander Gordon & Lydia Linsley, Nov. 5, 1764
Godkin Woodward & Anne Butler, Nov. 8, 1764
John Hall & Hannah Frisbie, Nov. 8, 1764
Rosewell Pond & Lydia Rogers, Nov. 22, 1764
Daniel Dee & Lucy Plant, Dec. 27, 1764

John Parker & Mary Allen,	March 17, 1765
Isaac Palmer & Rebecca Frisbie,	April 25, 1765
Thomas Russell & Bethiah Penfield,	May 9, 1765
Thomas Rose & Lucy Baldwin,	July, 1765
Timothy Way & Abigail Damson,	Oct. 3, 1765
John Gordon & Lydia Johnson,	Oct. 30, 1765
Ruben Tuttle & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 20, 1766
Stephen Potter & Sarah Linsley,	July 3, 1766
Abraham Linsley & Elizabeth Barker,	Nov. 18, 1766
John Blakiston & Sarah Huggins,	Nov. 26, 1766
Roger Tyler, Jr., & Martha Stent,	May 15, 1767
Thomas Wallston (?) & Mary Cook,	May 25, 1767
Josiah Howd & Hannah Leete,	June 18, 1767
William Stuart & Margaret Morris,	June 21, 1767
Roger Tyler & Mary Goodrich,	July 2, 1767
Nathan Frisbie & Sarah Harrison,	Aug. 13, 1767
Orchard Guy & Abigail Baldwin,	Aug. 20, 1767
Peter Baldwin & Anna Johnson,	Sept. 13, 1767
John Price & Abigail Barker,	Sept. 24, 1767
John Gonnell (?) & Hannah Barker,	Oct. 8, 1767
Jonathan Howd & Elizabeth Frisbie,	Oct. 26, 1767
Dick & Kate, servants of John Linsley,	Nov. 15, 1767
Ebenezer Palmer & Elizabeth Hoadley,	Feb. 2, 1768
Samuel Frisbie & Elizabeth Tyler,	March 23, 1768
James Hoadley & Lydia Hoadley,	March 31, 1768
William Brown & Rhoda Wheadon,	June 19, 1768
David Linsley & Lois Palmer,	Aug. 31, 1768
Amos Babcock, Esq., & Hannah Barker,	Jan. 5, 1769
Caleb Spencer & Johanna Stokes,	Jan. 17, 1769
Eleazur Stent, Jr., & Rhoda Ford,	June 21, 1769
Samuel Plant & Thankful Towner,	July 2, 1769
David Mallery & Mary Wardell,	Aug. 16, 1769
John Loire (Dutchman) & Abigail Stevens,	Sept. 5, 1769
Ebenezur Russell & Elizabeth Stork,	Sept. 13, 1769
Enoch Staples & Abigail Wilford,	Oct. 15, 1769
Robert Olds & Martha Linsley,	Nov. 6, 1769
Josiah Parish, Jr., & Thankful Plant,	Dec. 25, 1770
Simeon Linsley & Sarah Tyler,	Jan. 21, 1771
Abel Frisbie & Rebecca Hays,	June 7, 1771
Eli Rogers & Hannah Barker,	July 28, 1771

John Willman & Ruth Wheadon,	Jan. 31, 1772
Timothy Fowler & Sarah Guy,	Feb. 6, 1772
Josiah Fowler & Lucretia Maltbie,	Feb. 6, 1772
Matthias Butler & Hannah Palmer,	April 20, 1772
Pethes (?) Baldwin & Mary Foote,	June 8, 1772
Ebenezer Rogers & Lucy Beach,	Sept. 10, 1772
Farrington Harrison & Hannah Wilford,	Sept. 29, 1772
John Baldwin, Jr., & Althea Hobart,	Oct. 20, 1772
George Douglass Thomson & Irene Robbins,	Nov. 5, 1772
Solmon Wade & Mary Towner,	Nov. 27, 1772
Samuel Yates & Martha Butler,	Dec. 1, 1772
Daniel Olds & Sarah Russell,	Dec. 2, 1772
Rev. Peter Starr & Sarah Robbins,	Dec. 24, 1772
Isaac Palmer & Abigail Tyler,	Feb. 19, 1773
Abraham Rogers & Hannah Palmer,	March 12, 1773
John Clemons & Sarah Shelley,	April 15, 1773
Basil Munson & Mary Monroe,	May 4, 1773
Alpheus Johnson & Hannah Whitney,	June 16, 1773
Noah Tucker & Elizabeth How,	July 22, 1773
Nathaniel Parent of N. Y. & Mary Lanfear,	July 28, 1773
Bartholomew Goodrich & Hannah Baldwin,	Sept. 22, 1773
Reuben Crosswell & Lois Wardell,	Nov. 14, 1773
Samuel Hoadley & Hannah Palmer,	Feb. 16, 1774
Daniel Salmon & Hannah Beach,	Feb. 16, 1774
Felix Norton & Hannah Harrison,	March 23, 1774
Samuel Russell & Sarah Monroe,	June 13, 1774
William Queen & Triphena Rose,	Jan. 12, 1775
Rev. John Keep & Hannah R. Robbins,	March 2, 1775
William Gould & Rebecca W. Robbins,	March 2, 1775
Samuel Goodsell & Abigail Goodrich,	March 23, 1775
Elias Hall & Ruhannah Barker,	April 4, 1775
Reuben Rice & Rebecca Harrison,	May, 1775
Timothy Rogers & Eunice Beach,	May 8, 1775
Samuel Baldwin & Lydia Lewis (?),	June 20, 1775
John Mallory & Mirriam Stokes,	June 20, 1775
Allen Smith & Elizabeth Rose,	Aug. 24, 1775
Peter Frisbie & Lydia Cook,	Nov. 16, 1775
Ebenezer Beach & Abigail Linsley,	Dec. 6, 1775
Levi Baldwin & Sarah Olds,	Dec. 31, 1775
Seth Morse & Desire Goodrich,	Jan. 4, 1776

Samuel Tyler & Rachel Bartholomew,	Jan. 11, 1776
Samuel Freelove & Hannah Tyler,	Jan. 24, 1776
Rosewell Chidsey & Hannah Landfear,	Feb. 1, 1776
William Frisbie & Rebecca Hoadley,	July 11, 1776
Zaccheus Baldwin & Sarah Bradfield,	Oct. 17, 1776
Benjamin Tyler & Sarah Baldwin,	Oct. 31, 1776
Nathaniel Wheadon & Hannah Foote,	Nov. 21, 1776
Mason Hobart & Hannah Harrison,	Nov. 28, 1776
Solomon Tomkins & Hannah Nails,	Dec. 13, 1776
John Whitney & Amy Howd,	Dec. 18, 1776
John Watrous & Temperance Landfear,	Jan. 15, 1777
Elisha Aldridge & Mary Wheadon,	Feb. 27 1777
Samuel Baldwin & Lois Page,	June 8, 1777
Oliver Landfear & Phebe Rogers,	June 29, 1777
Hooker Frisbie & Sarah Linsley,	Sept. 11, 1777
John Negus & Desire Harrison,	Jan. 20, 1778
Gideon Bartholomew & Welthean Sheldon,	Feb. 5, 1778
Asher Sheldon & Hannah Rogers,	March 25, 1778
George Friend & Mary Pasent (?),	May 11, 1778
Samuel Hoadley & Desire Wheadon,	June 14, 1778
Rev. Samuel Camp & Lucretia Barker,	Oct. 28, 1778
Obed Linsley & Lydia Beach,	Dec. 24, 1778
Lieut. Joseph Wilford & Mercy Barker,	Dec. 30, 1778
Timothy Goodrich & Hannah Rose,	Jan. 6, 1779
Rufus Norton & Hannah Cook,	March 18, 1779
John Russell & Hannah Plant,	June 30, 1779
Joel Mulford & Betty Beach,	July 14, 1779
Russell Barker & Elizabeth Wilford,	Sept. 8, 1779
Elisha Reave & Esther Butler,	Sept. 15, 1779
John Hunt & Lydia Goodrich,	Nov. 23, 1779
William Baker & Phebe Wardell,	Jan. 3, 1780
Gideon Goodrich & Jerusha Tyler,	March 20, 1780
Ephraim Rogers & Martha Tyler,	March 22, 1780
Icobod Page & Mabel Gould,	July 26, 1780
Ralph Hoadley & Deborah Frisbie,	Oct. 17, 1780
William James & Louisa Prior,	Nov. 8, 1780
Elisha Forbes & Olive Page,	Nov. 15, 1780
Capt. James Barker & Lydia Monroe,	Nov. 22, 1780
Steward Gaylord & Thankful Rogers,	Dec. 7, 1780
Josiah Frisbie & Sarah Rogers,	April 12, 1781

BY REV. JASON ATWATER.

Benjamin Butler & Lydia Johnson,	April 4, 1784
Cambridge & Reah (negroes),	April 7, 1784
Capt. Edmon Rogers & Sally Barker,	April 11, 1784
Edmon Rogers, Jr., & Hester Wheadon,	April 22, 1784
Thomas Andrews & Abigail Stork,	July 14, 1784
Benj. Lines & Sally Brown,	July 26, 1784
Samuel Page & Mary Goodrich,	Aug. 26, 1784
Gamoliel Baldwin & Mary Sheldon,	Sept. 15, 1784
Richard Howland & Hannah Rogers,	Sept. 16, 1784
Ebenezer Hoadley & Patience Palmer,	Oct. 12, 1784
John F. Harlow & Thankful Wheadon,	Oct. 20, 1784
Ephraim Page & Sally Judd,	Oct. 28, 1784
Jonathan Parish & Polly Russell,	Nov. 25, 1784
Aaron Griffin & Elizabeth Palmer,	Nov. 30, 1784
William Kirkum & Deborah Whitney,	Dec. 21, 1784
Silas Hoadley & Rachel Hoadley,	Jan. 6, 1785
James Gibs & Sarah Johnson,	Jan. 27, 1785
Philemon Tyler & Lucy Linsley,	April 27, 1785
Charles Joseph Dibboran & Molly Johnson,	Aug. 10, 1785
Daniel Howd & Johannah Burwell,	Oct. 6, 1785
Joel Ives & Sarah Harrison,	Nov. 1, 1785
Josiah Tyler & Anna Goodrich,	Jan. 12, 1786
Washam (?) Williams & Rebecca Wilford,	Feb. 27, 1786
Elisha Scovil & Lydia Baldwin,	March 15, 1786
John & Gim (negroes),	April 2, 1786
George Ferald & Margaret Whitney,	April 10, 1786
Samuel Goodrich & Mary Johnson,	Sept. 16, 1786
Richard Eld & Esther Reave,	Nov. 19, 1786
John Tyler & Anna Rogers,	Nov. 20, 1786
Abraham Frisbie & Olive Butler,	Feb. 15, 1787
Charles Doolittle & Abigail Howd,	Feb. 18, 1787
Alexander Coventry & Elizabeth Butler,	March 11, 1787
Medad Stone & Mary Griffin,	March 25, 1787
John Harrison & Irene Wardell,	May 10, 1787
Charles Wellen & Polly Guy,	May 15, 1787
Edward Baldwin & Desire Hegans,	May 20, 1787
John Forney & Sarah Beach,	June 14, 1787
Ely Plant & Sarah Stent,	July 8, 1787

Timothy Blackstone & Margaret Goodrich,	Sept. 4, 1787
Daniel Brown & Lydia Rogers,	Sept. 5, 1787
Benjamin Hoadley & Hannah Frisbie,	Oct. 25, 1787
Abel Hoadley & Lucinda Bradley,	Nov. 8, 1787
John Hobart & Margaret White,	Nov. 11, 1787
Joel Page & Mabel Smith,	Nov. 13, 1787
Phineas Barker & Molly Easlick,	Dec. 16, 1787
Ezekiel Butler & Lydia Frisbie,	April 15, 1788
Nathaniel Frisbie & Anna Hamilton,	April 18, 1788
Jonathan Barker & Bethiah Norton,	May 13, 1788
John Higgins & Polly Gould,	May 20, 1788
Peter Grant & Peggy Stewart,	May 21, 1788
Lathrop Bradley & Abigail Frisbie,	Aug. 21, 1788
Timothy Parmele & Matty Norton,	Aug. 24, 1788
Stephen Maltbie & Abigail Williams,	Sept. 29, 1788
John Blackstone, Jr., & Rebecca Foot,	Nov. 7, 1788
Calvin Harrison & Abigail Linsley,	Nov. 25, 1788
Edmond Norris & Hannah Parmelee,	Nov. 27, 1788
Stephen Cook & Esther Rogers,	March 8, 1789
John Hinman & Betsey Rogers,	June 12, 1789
Alexander Grant & Sylvia Gordon,	June 13, 1789
Samuel Penfield Russell & Margaret Parmelee,	June 13, 1789
Elihu Foot & Lucy Williams,	Nov. 11, 1789
Thomas Norton & Sarah Potter,	Nov. 16, 1789
William Huggins & Kate Hayson,	Dec. 15, 1789
Joseph Goodrich & Zoda Morris,	Dec. 31, 1789
Philemon Frisbie & Rhoda Butler,	Jan. 1, 1790
David Warren & Rachel Ingram,	Feb. 19, 1790
Edmond Hand & Hulda Hopson,	Feb. 20, 1790
Ephraim Hall & Sarah Rogers,	March 3, 1790
Malichi Linsley & Rebekah Frisbie,	April 22, 1790
Daniel Ford & Anna Monroe,	June 6, 1790
Benjamin Plant & Abigail Palmer,	June 17, 1790
Jared Palmer & Desire Baldwin,	June 18, 1790
Orchard Gould & Polly Rogers,	Nov. 28, 1790
John Ford & Bathiah Russell,	Feb. 6, 1791
Jacob Molthrop & Elizabeth Goodrich,	March 30, 1791
Phineas Foot & Irene Hoadley,	April 28, 1791
John Guy & Roxanna Palmer,	May 6, 1791

Stuart Gaylord & Rebecca Hoadley,	May 9, 1791
Stephen Atwater & Rebecca Goram,	June 2, 1791
Elisha Linsley & Betsey Gordon,	Sept. 11, 1791
Jonathan Wardell & Matilda Hoadley,	Sept. 18, 1791
Samuel Bartlett & Cynthia Benton,	Oct. 4, 1791
Abraham Hoadley & Olive Price,	Oct. 10, 1791
Luke Teple & Orphana Towner,	Nov. 5, 1791
Daniel Cole & Elizabeth Frisbie,	Dec. 9, 1791
John Monroe & Anna Tuttle,	Jan. 22, 1792
Jacob Monroe & Sarah Benham,	March 1, 1792
Beverly Monroe & Abigail Rose,	June 14, 1792
Andrew Beach & Elizabeth Bradley,	June 14, 1792
Stephen F. Blackstone & Anna Wilford,	Jan. 23, 1793
Nathaniel Bailey & Ruth Hoadley,	Feb. 11, 1793
John Rogers & Mary Norton,	Feb. 20, 1793
John Barnes & Mary Lovewell,	Feb. 21, 1793
Jonathan Frisbie & Peggy Plant,	March 23, 1793
David Tyler & Abigail Brown,	May 25, 1793
Obadiah Walston & Huldah Cook,	May 29, 1793
William Monroe & Lucy Fowler,	Sept. 18, 1793
Rosewell Sheldon & Concurrance Brainard,	Dec. 28, 1793
Isaac Palmer & Tryphena Marquean,	Feb. 6, 1794

BY REV. LYNDE HUNTINGTON.

Aaron Morris & Elizabeth Norton,	Nov. 25, 1795
Jacob Page & Betsey Linsley,	Oct., 1796
Daniel Averill & Hannah Tyler,	Nov. 1, 1796
Jeremiah Morris & Polly Rogers,	Dec. 26, 1796
——— Hotchkiss & Sarah Whitney,	Jan. 1, 1797
Edmond Baldwin & Hannah Stent,	Jan. 7, 1797
Samuel Frisbie, Jr., & Irene Baldwin,	March 26, 1797
Linus Robinson & Rebecca Hobart,	May 22, 1797
Timothy Hubbard & Martha Rogers,	May 24, 1797
Samuel Linsley & Silence Stedman,	July 23, 1797
Joseph Linsley & Lorana Bradley,	Sept. 10, 1797
Benjamin Plant & Lois Frisbie,	Dec. 6, 1797
Timothy Bradley, Jr., & Irene Gorden,	Dec. 10, 1797
William Griffin & Mille Parish,	Jan. 23, 1798
Abraham Chidsey, Jr., & Abigail Beach,	June 20, 1798
Levi Bradley & Betsey Beach,	Nov. 28, 1798

Daniel Hubbs & Elizabeth Thyson (?),	Jan. 13, 1799
Abraham Coan & Patty Linsley,	Jan. 17, 1799
James Tinker & Rebekah Tyler,	Feb. 7, 1799
Amos G. Hull & Elizabeth Morris,	March 3, 1799
John Goodrich & Fanny Goodrich,	March 21, 1799
Elias Plant & Rebecca Trowbridge,	March 31, 1789
Solomon Freeman & Time Warner,	June 6, 1799
John Auger & Deborah Hoadley,	Dec. 19, 1799

SAYBROOK.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

A town settled in 1635, and covering an extensive territory, which has since been divided into several townships. The Congregational Church, formed in 1639, became the mother of several growing congregations within the limits of the original township. Two of these are now in the townships of Westbrook and Chester. The Second Church of Saybrook, formed in 1726, is now in Westbrook, a town incorporated in 1840. The Third Church of Saybrook, formed in 1742, is now in Chester, a town incorporated in 1836. The records of the Third Church, so far as they exist, were published in the First book, p. 89, "Early Connecticut Marriages." The following are the records of the Second or Westbrook Church:

A Catalogue of persons joined in Matrimony by WILLIAM WORTHINGTON, Pastor:

Ephraim Jones & Hannah Bates,	March 16, 1726–7
William Divall & Mercy Stannard,	Aug. 2, 1727
Samuel Jones & Sarah Spencer,	May 21, 1728
Mathew Lamb & Hannah Stannard,	Feb. 10, 1729–30
William Bushnell & Mary Bates,	March 4, 1729–30
John Chapman & Sarah Jones,	April 15, 1730
John Bailey & Hannah Tiffon,	Nov. 3, 1730
Michael Hill & Ann Spencer,	Dec. 15, 1730
John Waterhouse & Lydia Lay,	Feb. 3, 1730–31
David Blatchley & Temperance Spencer,	Oct. 5, 1731
Ichabod Chapman & Rachel Dibble,	June 22, 1732
Zebulon Dudley & Lucy Chapman,	Oct. 31, 1732
John Hunter & Deborah Jones,	March 14, 1732–3
John Wright & Phebe Large,	May 24, 1733
Jonathan Spencer & Content Platts,	May 24, 1733
William Parker & Mary Bushnell,	June 21, 1733
Ebenezer Platts & Dorothy Post,	Aug. 23, 1733

John Post & Lydia Bushnell,	Sept. 2, 1733
Charles Williams & Mary Denison,	Nov. 20, 1733
Joseph Post & Mary Post,	Nov. 30, 1733
Amos Stephens & Mary Stannard,	Dec. 1, 1734
Jared Willard & Kathrine Bates,	Dec. 12, 1734
Joseph Dayton & Temperance Jones,	Dec. 15, 1734
Benjamin Post & Mary Colt,	Dec. 2, 1734–5
James Clark & Sarah Post,	March 6, 1734–5
Thomas Morehouse & Prudence Wright,	April 18, 1735
Joseah Wright & Rhoda Dowde,	June 5, 1735
John Tammage & Deborah Maltbe,	Oct. 21, 1735
James Post & Mary Clark,	Nov. 26, 1735
Samuel Denison & Abagail Conklin,	Dec. 9, 1736
Nathaniel Chapman & Mercy Denison,	Feb. 17, 1737
James Jones & Sarah Willard,	March 31, 1737
Ebenezer Ingham & Elizabeth Stannard,	Aug. 18, 1737
Ezra Parmelee & Jamime Bushnell,	Feb. 22, 1737–8
Ephraim Spencer & Rebekah Spencer,	June 28, 1738
Jeremiah Nettleton & Deborah Kelcey,	July 20, 1738
Gamaliel Kelcy & Mary Gray,	Jan. 11, 1738–9
Job Buckley & Dorcass Conklin,	Feb. 21, 1738–9
Samuel Carter & Elizabeth Spencer,	March 15, 1738–9
John Jones & Mary Ingham,	March 22, 1738–9
Lemuel Stannard & Ruth Grenil,	March 22, 1738–9
Nehemiah Bushnell & Sarah Ingham,	Nov. 28, 1739
Jeremiah Lay & Prudence Belden,	March 20, 1739–40
Benjamin Morrill & Phebe Lay,	June 1, 1740
John Pike & Sarah Brooks,	Nov. 27, 1740
Deacon Andrew Lord & Huldah Lamb,	Aug. 6, 1741
Rev. William Hart & Mary Blague,	June 7, 1742

No marriages recorded after this date until the ordination of Rev. John Devotion, October 26, 1757.

Perybody Grenel & Charity Chapman,	March 8, 1758
Jedediah Griswold & Patience Bates,	April 19, 1758
Nathan Post, Jr., & Jemima Hurd,	May 3, 1758
Abraham Dowd & Phebe Kelsey (aged persons),	Sept. 7, 1758
Rowell Redfield & Mehitable Post,	Nov. 15, 1758
Ephraim Jones, Jr., & Keturah Post,	Dec. 21, 1758

Reuben Chapman & Sarah Lay, Jan. 28, 1759
John Ely & Sarah Worthington, July 12, 1759
Elijah Wilcocks & Mary Bushnell, Aug. 23, 1759
David Post & Deborah Waid, Dec. 12, 1759
Michael Hopkins & Mehitable Worthington, Jan. 16, 1760
James Redfield & Sarah Grenell, Jan. 24, 1760
Elnathan Chauncey & Elizabeth Gale, Feb. 6, 1760
Thomas Spencer, Jr., & Phebe Grenell, April 10, 1760
Stiles Stephens & Elizabeth Morehouse, July 23, 1760
Ziba Loveland & Rebecca Greenell, Aug. 27, 1760
George Wright & Anna Lay, Oct. 1, 1760
Ezra Crane & Prudence Lay, Nov. 27, 1760
Gideon Jones & Elizabeth Chapman, Feb. 4, 1761
Phinehas Pierson & Betty Platts, Feb. 5, 1761
Benjamin Carter & Phebe Spencer, Feb. 24, 1761
John Denison & Mary Post, Feb. 26, 1761
Nathan Whittlesey & Phebe Wright, June 18, 1761
Benjamin Merrils & Rebecca Bushnel, July 31, 1761
Jeremiah Kelsey & Margaret Morris, Aug. 27, 1761
Elisha Lee & Abagail Murdock, Oct. 4, 1761
Thomas Rumbell & Betty Carter, Feb. 22, 1762
Ensign Gamaliel Kelsey & widow Mary Chapman, March 25, 1762
Samuel Denison, Jr., & Temperance Post, April 22, 1762
Henry L'Hommedieu & Jemima Spencer, Sept. 8, 1762
William Marbell & Lydia Grenell, Oct. 7, 1762
Abraham Towner & Sybil Bushnell, Feb. 2, 1763
Daniel Lay & Mercy Chapman, May 15, 1763
Andrew Tooley & Elizabeth Grenell, June 2, 1763
Joshua Post & Anna Jones, Aug. 11, 1763
Phinehas Chapman & Mary Hilliard, Sept. 22, 1763
Job Kelsey & Sibil Lay, Dec. 1, 1763
Samuel Spencer & Deborah Spencer, Dec. 11, 1763
Adam Wilcocks & Esther Post, Dec. 19, 1763
Ephraim Kelsey & Hannah Jones, Dec. 28, 1763
William Chapman & Lydia Ingham, Jan. 19, 1764
William Pratt & Abagail Bishop, April 25, 1764
John Kelsey & Lucy Grenell, April 26, 1764
John Hull & Phebe Lay, Sept. 27, 1764
Elias Kelsey & Lamsen Jones, Oct. 28, 1764

Caleb Chapman & Phebe Post,	Nov. 18, 1764
John Post & Cloe Chapman,	Nov. 22, 1764
Ephraim Jones & Mary Dowd,	Jan. 30, 1765
Joseph Post & Mary Denison,	March 21, 1765
Jacob Barney & Dothe Grenell,	Aug. 11, 1765
Abner Bushnell & Rachel Chapman,	Aug. 29, 1765
Daniel Grenell & Lois Loveland,	Nov. 14, 1765
Capt. Samuel Crane & widow Mary Lay,	Dec. 5, 1765
Robert Chapman & widow Hester Chapman,	April 22, 1766
William Post & Keziah Jones,	July 16, 1766
Christopher Clark & Peninnah Nott,	Oct. 30, 1766
Billy Willard & Phebe Post,	Nov. 19, 1766
Christopher Post & Sarah Chapman,	Jan. 1, 1767
Elijah Divall & Miriam Jones,	Jan. 19, 1767
William Clark & Jane Turner,	Aug. 27. 1767
Samuel Bushnell & Esther Kelsey,	Sept. 7, 1767
Titus Chapman & Elizabeth Kelsey,	Sept. 24, 1767
Isaac Pratt & Phebe Jones,	Oct. 15, 1767
James Lay & Abagail Bushnell,	Nov. 19, 1767
Stephen Webb & Lucy Spencer,	Nov. 19, 1767
Concklin Bukley & Sarah Spencer,	Jan. 7, 1768
Jonas Dibble & Mindwell Stannard,	March 10, 1768
Zebulon Jones & Beulah Grenell,	April 21, 1768
Robert Ely & Jerusha Lay,	April 28, 1768
Deacon Robert Lay & Elizabeth Denison,	June 24, 1768
Enoch Murdock & Mary Lay,	Nov. 9, 1768
Nathaniel Post & Ruth Spencer,	Dec. 21, 1768
Caleb Chapman & Elizabeth Bushnell,	Jan. 5, 1769
Jonathan Lay & Abagail Lay,	April 5, 1769
Ensign Caleb Spencer & widow Temperance Wright,	June 15, 1769
David Chapman & widow Sarah Bushnell,	Aug. 15, 1769
Joseph Spencer, Jr., & Elizabeth Clark,	Nov. 2, 1769
Aaron Ely & Sarah Denison,	Nov. 9, 1769
William Morgan & Miriam Murdock,	Nov. 23, 1769
Smith Ward & Temperance Grenell,	Nov. 23, 1769
Job Bukley & Jemima Utter,	Nov. 30, 1769
Benjamin Post & Deborah Chapman,	Jan. 2, 1770
Daniel Spencer & Temperance Dowd,	Jan. 17, 1770
Elisha Platts & Abagail Chapman,	Jan. 31, 1770

Samuel Crane & Mehitable Redfield (widow), Feb. 21, 1770
Peter Pratt & Esther Wright, March 1, 1770
Ebenezer Ingham & Sene Parmela, April 12, 1770
Asa Lay & Sarah Woolcott, April 18, 1770
Azariah Buel & Eleanor Post, March, 1770
Elias Bushnell & Mehitable Post, Oct. 18, 1770
Oliver Hull & Sarah Platts, Nov. 15, 1770
Samuel Bailey & Molly Carter, Nov. 15, 1770
Jonathan Greenell & Judith Waterhouse, Jan. 7, 1771
Joseph Denison & Ann Lay, May 5, 1771
Joseph Hand & Prudence Wright, May 8, 1771
Bazaleel Hilliard & Mehitable Bushnell, Jan. 1, 1772
Joseph Corby & Mabel Post, Jan. 9, 1772
Jonathan Lay, Jr., & Anne Murdock, Jan. 9, 1772
Abraham Murdock & Hannah Lay, Feb. 5, 1772
Robert Lay & Desire Woolcott, March 5, 1772
Francis Kelsey & Hannah Stannard, July 30, 1772
William Bukley & Mary Chapman, Sept. 3, 1772
Caleb Gardner & Mary Champen, Oct. 15, 1772
John Pierce Dibble & Lucy Champen, Nov. 30, 1772
Jeremiah Lay, Jr., & Statia Bushnell, March 8, 1773
Jasper Greenell, Jr., & Mary Utter, May 5, 1773
Hawes Higgins & Lucinda Bushnell, Sept. 16, 1773
William Ingham & Jemima Bushnell, Nov. 18, 1773
Joseph Lee, Jr., & Huldah Post, April 7, 1774
William Dee, Jr., & Deborah Kirtland, April 7, 1774
Phinehas Ely & Phebe Denison, May 30, 1774
Lewis Jones & Frances Murdock, Sept. 22, 1774
Nathan Bushnell & Rhoda Bushnell, Oct. 20, 1774
Samuel Platts & Abigail Carter, Oct. 31, 1774
Stephen Denison & Juliana Chapman, Nov. 24, 1774
Benjamin Jones, Jr., & Molly Stannard, Jan. 5, 1775
Asa Denison & Mindwell Jones, March 9, 1775
Samuel Wright, Jr., & Hannah Spencer, March 22, 1775
Elisha Willard & Ann Post, May 8, 1775
Samuel Chapman & Martha Lee, Nov. 2, 1775
Cornelius Post & widow Mary Greenell, Dec. 25, 1775
Constant Bushnell & Temperance Kelsey, Jan. 4, 1776
Jabez Arnold & Mary Wright, Jan. 8, 1776
Stebbens Chapman & Sibil Kirtland, March 7, 1776

Thomas Griffiths & Hannah Stannard,	May 21, 1776
Elijah Stannard, Jr., & Peggy Divall,	June 26, 1776
George Post & Flora Hill,	Jan. 16, 1777
Simeon Hoff & Lucy Wickham,	April 20, 1777
Augustus Jones & Mehitable Chapman,	Dec. 10, 1777
Seymour Belding & Priscella Jones,	Dec. 31, 1777
Elnathan Hurd, Jr., & Anna Ray,	Feb. 12, 1778
Daniel Lay, Jr., & widow Hannah Kelsey,	Jan. 14, 1779
Joseph Stannard & Phebe Denison,	March 1, 1779
Peter Stannard & Rebekah Chalker,	July 1, 1779
John Platts & Lucy Webb,	Oct. 12, 1779
Henry Hill & Mercy Denison,	Dec. 2, 1779
Jasper Stannard & Abagail Post,	March 9, 1780
Seth Smith & Hannah Murdock,	May 17, 1780
Jasper Spencer, Jr., & Lucy Post,	July 5, 1780
Jesse Wood & Mary Murdock,	July 27, 1780
Robert Sheffield & Temperance Doby,	Dec. 21, 1780
Elisha Platts & Lydia Spencer,	March 22, 1781
Benjamin Wright & Hester Chapman,	April 19, 1781
Daniel Willard & Sarah Silliman,	May 27, 1781
Stephen Atwater & Anna Clarke,	June 20, 1781
John Wright & Mercy Spencer,	July 19, 1781
Samuel Jones & Mercy Denison,	Oct. 4, 1781
Robert Ludlow & Elizabeth Concklin,	Oct. 7, 1781
Simeon Post & Mary Heck,	Oct. 25, 1781
George Havens & Lucretia Denison,	Nov. 22, 1781
Hezekiah Post & Saba Redfield,	Jan. 10, 1782
James Post & Tamar Jones,	Feb. 7, 1782
Oliver Clark & Hannah Post,	Oct. 29, 1782
James Post Redfield & Cloe Post,	Feb. 3, 1783
Gurdon Buel & Martha Whittlesey,	April 10, 1783
Col. Andrew Morehouse & Sarah Therril,	July 13, 1783
Ethiel Plaut & Hannah Denison,	Nov. 20, 1783
Abraham Waterhouse, Jr., & Abagail Leet,	May 2, 1784
Ezra Parmelee & Jemima Stannard,	Sept. 16, 1784
Thomas Dudley & Sarah Jones,	Oct. 3, 1784
William Murdock & Saba Denison,	Dec. 9, 1784
Nathaniel Ellis & Temperance Bushnell,	Jan. 27, 1785
Ezra Lay & Mehitable Kelsey,	March 31, 1785
Peter Spencer & Jerusha Post,	April 13, 1785

Samuel Beeman & Thankful Towner,	March 22, 1786
Simeon Lay & Hitty Denison,	May 24, 1786
Moses Chalker & Saba Chapman,	Aug. 3, 1786
William Eliott & Ethlinda Ely,	Sept. 27, 1786
Elias Stephens & Lucilla Chapman,	Jan. 24, 1787
Amos Stephens & Mary Leonard,	May 30, 1787
Joel Doane & Lydia Stannard,	June 24, 1787
Nathan Champin & Prudence Bushnell,	Aug. 5, 1787
David Post & Lucretia Post,	Jan., 1788
Ezra Post & Polly Stevens,	Jan. 31, 1788
Jedidiah Stone & Molly Post,	June 19, 1788
Hezekiah Post & Anne Gladden,	Feb. 26, 1789
Job Stannard & Sibbel Kelsey,	May 17, 1789
Bemont Clark, 2d, & Nabby Spencer,	May 21, 1789
Samuel Hull & Elizabeth Stephens,	June 21, 1789
Nathaniel Lay & Phebe Willard,	July 22, 1789
Doty Lord & Mary Chapman,	Feb. 22, 1790
Jedediah Post & Abagail Lay,	April 1, 1790
Lay Stannard & Mary Dee,	Dec. 20, 1790
James Stevens & Lucy Dibble,	July 7, 1791
George Stannard & Hannah Kelsey,	Nov. 29, 1791
Sawney of Lyme & Cashia of Saybrook,	Dec. 22, 1791
Amasa Ingham & Mary Chapman,	May 9, 1792
John Merrils & Ruth Dibble,	May 13, 1792
Uriah McGregory & Lucretia Ely,	Sept. 13, 1792
Billy Willard & Desire Denison,	Dec. 31, 1792
Gilbert Kirtland & Anne Chapman,	Dec. 2, 1793
Josiah Baldin & Martha Stannard,	Dec. 12, 1793
Reuben Bushnell, 2d, & Elizabeth Chapman,	April 10, 1794
Nathaniel Clarke & Hannah Chapman,	May 18, 1794
Eber Bushnell & Sarah Lay,	June 4, 1794
Samuel Spencer & Elizabeth Gladding,	Aug. 25, 1794
Benjamin Smith & Fanny Murdock,	Jan. 4, 1795
Jasper Stannard & Lydia Platts,	Jan. 26, 1795
John Douglass & Mary Spencer, 2d,	March 8, 1795
Joshua Post, 2d, & Molly Dee,	July 12, 1795
Edward Kelsey & Lucy Bushnell,	Aug. 3, 1795
Jeremiah Wright & Rachel Stannard,	Aug. 10, 1795
Theophilus Dudley & Kezia Kelsey,	Dec. 3, 1795
Darling Dudley & Artemesia Stannard,	Feb. 1, 1796

Jonas Dibble, 2d, & Naomi Dee, Feb. 14, 1796
Daniel Carter & Thankful Post, May 8, 1796
Edmund Field & Abagail Platts, June 23, 1796
Nathan Kirtland & Rachel Towner, Aug. 7, 1796
Aaron Chapman & Sylva Kelsey, Oct. 13, 1796
Jonathan Bushnell & Betsey Lay, Oct. 31, 1796
Lebbens Chapman & Jemima Greenell, Feb. 7, 1797
John Hart Fowler & Phebe Lay, July 1, 1797
Jacob Stannard & Rusha Kelsey, Aug. 9, 1797
John Post, 2d, & Deuse Lay, March 22, 1798
Oliver Hull, 2d, & Hannah Post, Oct. 7, 1798
Thomas Hale & Lydia Murdock, Nov. 18, 1798
Aden Post & Cloe Dee, Feb. 10, 1799
Richard Doan & Anna Post, Aug. 25, 1799
Samuel Wright & Rebina Post, Aug. 28, 1799

CANTERBURY.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Canterbury was incorporated in October, 1703, having been taken from Plainfield. The Congregational Church dates from 1711. The marriage record begins :

Ebenezer Fitch, son of James, and Bridget Brown, daughter of Eben, Sept. 18, 1712
Moses Hagget & Rebeca Adams, daughter of Richard, all of Norwich, Oct. 16, 1712
Jonathan Cady, son of John, & Hannah ———, Jan. 14, 1713
Daniel Cady, son of Daniel, & Hannah Winter of Killingly, June 25, 1713
John Dyar of Windham & Abigail Fitch, daughter of Major James, Oct. 22, 1713
Joseph Woodward, son of John, of Newton & Elizabeth Silsbey, daughter of Jonathan, of Windham, June 24, 1714
John Felch, son of John, of Weston & widow Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 18, 1714
Samuel Rood & Mary Lambert, all of Norwich, May 14, 1715

John Lungluff (Youngluff) of Killingly and Patience Winter, July, 1715
Richard Smith & widow Mary Cleavland, Jan. 30, 1716
Daniel Button & Anne Button, Oct. 1, 1716
Matthias Button & Hannah Williams, Oct. 1, 1716
John Ensworth, son of Tyxhal, & Elisabeth Cleavland, daughter of Samuel, April 21, 1717
Gideon Cobb & Margaret Cleavland, Sept. 25, 1717
Moses Cleavland, son of Aaron, & Mary Johnson, daughter of Obadiah, Oct. 21, 1717
Deliverance Brown, son of Deacon Ebenezer, & Mary or Abigail Waldo, Oct. 28, 1717
John Fisk of Killingly and Mrs. Abigail Hobart, formerly of Newtown, Nov. 26, 1717
Abraham Pain, son of Elisha, & Ruth Adams, daughter of John, Dec. 19, 1717
Daniel Bissel & Jerusha Fitch, daughter of Major James, of Windsor, March 18, 1718
Joseph Cleavland & Deborah ———, May 19, 1718
William Darby & Elisabeth Spaulding, daughter of Ensign Edward, June 9, 1718
David Adams, son of Henry, & Katherine Adams, daughter of Samuel, June 17, 1718
Tryal Baker & widow Elisabeth Tippets, Dec. 23, 1718
Henry Cleavland & Lucy Fitch, daughter of Major James, March 19, 1719
Ensign Thomas Stephens & Mary Johnson, July 6, 1719
John Ensworth & Mary Cleavland, Oct. 5, 1719
Samuel Cleavland & Sarah Buswell, Dec. 10, 1719
Jonathan Walker & Mary Sampson, Feb. 25, 1720
Benjamin Spaulding & Abigail Kight, March 7, 1720
Gershom Mott & Anna Walton, April 4, 1720
Ezra Cady & Joanna Leech, April 18, 1720
Henry Bacon & Hannah Woodward, Nov. 10, 1720
Elisha Payn & Mary Johnson, Nov. 25, 1720
John Baldwin & Mary Adams, Feb. 22, 1721
Isaac Cleaveland & Susannah Johnson (Mrs. Stevens, formerly Johnson), Nov. 20, 1721
John Brown & Abigail Adams, Nov. 30, 1721
Edward Cleavland, Sr., & Zerviah Church, Jan. 1, 1722

Robart Boswell & widow Mary Cleavland, Jan. 22, 1722
Jabez Fitch & Lydia Gale, May 29, 1722
Jonas Spaulding & Rachel Boswell, July 5, 1722
Daniel Tyler & Jane Cady, Dec. 31, 1722
Amos Kinsley & Ruth Adams, June 12, 1723
David Adams & Dorcas Payn, Aug. 27, 1723
Obadiah Johnson & Lydia, daughter of Mary Buswell, Nov. 6, 1723
Uriah Cady & Hannah Boswell, Jan. 2, 1724
Stephen Frost & Mary Adams, Oct. 29, 1724
Samuel Cleavland & Mary Darbee, Nov. 12, 1724
James Bradford & Susannah Adams, Dec. 7, 1724
Joseph Cleavland & Sarah Ensworth, March 31, 1725
Amos Woodward & Hannah Meecham, May 6, 1725
John Youngluff & Jemima Price, June 4, 1725
Joseph Cleavland & Mary Woodward, June 26, 1725
Solomon Adams & Abigail Monroe, April 28, 1726
Ebenezer Rood & Mary Green, May 9, 1726
John Fish & Esther Johnson, July 19, 1726
William Biggington & Esther Whitney, Jan. 19, 1727
Jedidiah Smith & Biel Boswell, Feb. 7, 1727
Nathaniel Flint & Mary Davis, May 2, 1727
Nehemiah Ensworth & Abigail Davenport, April 15, 1730
William Baker & Constance Pain, April 27, 1730
Joseph Morse & Keziah Cleavland, April 27, 1730
Ezekill Whitney & Sarah Parks, July 22, 1730
Daniel Mason & Hannah Davis, Oct. 27, 1730
John Proctor & Sarah Cleavland, Dec. 9, 1731
Jonathan Stephens & Mary Tracy, June 3, 1732
Stephen Baker & Hannah, daughter-in-law to John Bacon, July 3, 1732
John Hopkins & Mary Rundils, Oct. 9, 1732
Ephraim Davis & Hannah Steward, March 20, 1733
David Ried & Hannah Rainsford, March 22, 1733
Bennajah Deans & Mary Monrow, March 23, 1733
Christopher Huntington & Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel Cleavland, May 2, 1733
Nathaniel Robbins & Phebe Varnum, Jan. 3, 1734
Jonathan Hides & Mary ———, formerly of Newtown, Jan. 4, 1734

James Delop & Mercy Tippets,	Feb. 15, 1734
Samuell Wilson & Mary Davenport,	Nov. 25, 1734
Solomon Rainsford & Waitstil Adams,	July 17, 1735
Benjamin Throope & Sibil Dyar,	Nov. 27, 1735
William Witter & Zerviah Smith,	Jan. 1, 1736
Samuel Butt & Mary Adams,	Jan. 6, 1736
Joshua Payn & Constance Pain,	Jan. 6, 1737
Stephen Gates & Betty Monroe,	Jan. 6, 1737
John Felch & Mary Green,	March 7, 1737
Gideon Cobb & Abigail Dyar,	1739
William Fitch & Mary Pain,	1739
David Carver & Susannah ———,	1739
John Smith & Mehetabel Adams,	Feb. 26, 1739
Jonathan Carver & Abigail Robbins,	Oct. 20, 1746
Jeremiah Durkee & Abigail Adams,	——
John Ensworth & Hannah Butt,	——
John Backus & Jehannak Downing,	——
Paul Davenport, Jr., & Elisabeth Frost,	——
William Baker & Susannah Jones,	——
David Adams & Sarah Proctor,	——
Jabez Ensworth & Mehetabel Tracy,	Nov. 17, 1748
Jonathan Thompson & Hannah Dean,	Jan. 11, 1749
Joseph Dyar & Martha Darbe,	Feb. 1, 1749
Robert Green & Mary White,	April 26, 1749
Paul Harris & Mary Herrington,	Sept. 20, 1749
Benjamin Bacon & Deborah Adams,	Dec. 14, 1749
Thomas Tracy & Mary Hide,	Feb. 7, 1750
Joseph Eaton & Lucy Bacon,	March 1, 1750
Silas Cleavland & Elisabeth Hide,	May 10, 1750
Edward Murfee & Jane Long,	Aug. 13, 1750
Francis Simonds & Zipporah Cleavland,	Nov. 21, 1750
Simon Poney & Hannah Tobias,	Dec. 23, 1750
James Adams & Sarah Rich,	Feb. 5, 1751
Richard Raynsford & Zerviah Norwood,	1751
Samuel Woodward & Margaret Cleveland,	Feb. 13, 1751
Levi Adams & Margaret Perkins,	Dec. 26, 1751
Phinehas Adams & Lydia Fitch,	Dec. 31, 1751
Josiah Monroe & Mary Hyde,	April 16, 1752
Samuel Pellet & Hannah Underwood,	July, 1752
Samuel Standish & Abigail Backus,	Sept. 21, 1752

Ichabod Warner & Anne Rudd,	Oct., 1752
George Tocommowas & Hannah Tobias,	Jan. 5, 1753
Joel Dodge & Dorcas Smith,	Jan. 14, 1753
Elihu Adams & Jerusha Adams,	March 7, 1753
John Hide & Mary Thompson,	April 17, 1753
Joseph Safford & Lydia Ensworth,	April 25, 1753
Hezekiah Collier & Jennet Nevins,	1753
Bethuel Bond & Lydia Hide,	Sept. 20, 1753
John Herrick & Elisabeth Smith,	Sept. 27, 1753
John Fitch & Mercy Lothrop,	Nov. 7, 1753
Rev. David Rowland & Mrs. Mary Spalding,	Feb. 21, 1754
William Ensworth & Hannah Cogswell,	Feb. 21, 1754
Jabez Green, Jr., & Sarah Lambert,	May 1, 1754
Hopestil Cleavland & Patience Benjamin,	May 9, 1754
Joshua Phinney & Lucy Ensworth,	May 16, 1754
John Herrick & Sarah Smith,	June 6, 1754
William Bond & Sarah Woodward,	Sept. 25, 1754
James Hides & Miriam Woodward,	Dec. 3, 1754
Willard Stephens & Deborah Case,	Jan., 1755
Benjamin Brown & Hannah Benjamin,	Feb. 25, 1755
Peter Woodward & Alethea Armstrong,	Dec. 24, 1755
Samuel Adams, 3d, and Lydia Adams,	April 1, 1756
Eliphalet Farnam & Mary Adams,	Jan. 31, 1757
Samuel Conkling & Abigail Darbe,	May 15, 1757
Barnabas Lothrop & Sarah Davis,	July 7, 1757
Nathan Fish & Olive Ensworth,	Dec. 22, 1757
Lemuel Parrish & Zerviah Smith,	May 4, 1758
William Bingham & Mary Nevins,	Oct. 9, 1758
Jehiel Robbins & Mary Bennit,	Oct. 9, 1758
Josiah Dewey & Huldah Frost,	Jan. 3, 1759
Nathaniel Lothrop & Anna Fitch,	April 5, 1759
Peter Stevens, Jr., & Lois Glass,	1759
Ebenezer Brown & Susannah Bradford,	Jan. 8, 1760
Timothy Cleavland, Jr., & Esther Fish,	Jan. 30, 1760
Daniel Williams & Anna Bennet,	Feb. 18, 1760
James Matthews & Keziah Cady,	March 21, 1760
Stephen Harris & Mary Wentworth,	Feb. 24, 1761
Caleb Falkener & Esther Moss,	Feb. 27, 1761
Thomas Dimmock & Sibil Pain,	March 12, 1761
Asa Aspenwall & Anna Adams,	April 9, 1761

Hezekiah Capron & Charity Reed,	May 13, 1761
Asa Stephens & Sarah Adams,	Oct. 2, 1761
Doctor David Adams & Lucy Fitch,	Oct. 27, 1761
John Felch & Sarah Adams,	Nov. 5, 1761
Gideon Bingham & Abigail Baker,	Nov. 11, 1761
James Woodward & Abigail Harris,	Jan. 14, 1762
William Perkins & Dorcas Williams,	Feb. 11, 1762
John Sims & Mary Stevens,	April 11, 1762
Daniel Long Bottom & Sarah Dow,	June 3, 1762
Joseph Carter & Patience Pellet,	Oct. 3, 1762
Joseph Baldwin & Thankful Baldwin,	June 2, 1763
William Cady & Mercy Cady,	——
Josiah Wood & ——— Hofford,	Sept., 1763
Samuel Ensworth & Sibil Tracy,	Nov. 17, 1763
Joseph King & Lucy Aspenwell,	Dec. 27, 1763
Abner Bacon & Abigail Ensworth,	Jan. 26, 1764
John Stark & Eunice Adams,	April 16, 1764
Matthias Button & Elisabeth Butt,	July 10, 1764
John Park, Jr., & Eunice Frost,	July 12, 1764
William Carew & Mary Bond,	Oct. 3, 1764
Elisha Herrington & Hannah Williams,	Oct. 11, 1764
Jonas Bond & Esther Wright,	Feb. 7, 1765
Henry Frost & Allice Butt,	Feb. 28, 1765
William Bacon & Jerusha Ensworth,	March 7, 1765
Asa Bacon & Edith Bradford,	May 16, 1765
Deacon Stephen Frost & widow Sarah Pike,	June 5, 1765
Samuel Felch & Mary Backus,	Aug. 25, 1765
Ira Kinnee & Miriam Goodale,	Nov. 12, 1765
Samuel Butt & Phœbe Brown,	Dec. 24, 1765
John Adams & Submit Butt,	Dec. 24, 1765
Peter Millar & Miriam Hide,	Oct. 1, 1766
Jacob Perkins, Jr., & Mary Fitch,	Oct. 10, 1766
Jonathan Hascal & Anna Lothrop,	Oct. 13, 1766
David Bacon & Elizabeth Ensworth,	Dec. 10, 1767
Ephraim Lyon & Eunice Leach,	Dec. 31, 1767
Elijah Williams & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 17, 1768
Ebenezer Bennet & Grace Ensworth,	Nov. 17, 1768
Ebenezer Butt & Prudence Glass,	Jan. 4, 1769
Eliashib Tracy & Zerviah Adams,	Feb. 19, 1769
David Hide & Sarah Adams,	Feb. 23, 1769

Shubael Cleavland & Eunice Luce,	March 30, 1769
Deacon Richard Hale & widow Abigail Adams,	June 13, 1769
Reuben Carter & Sibil Smith,	June 29, 1769
Andrew Belcher & Abigail Burt,	Aug. 18, 1769
Samuel Adams & Eunice Cook,	Feb. 8, 1770
Robert Reynolds & Olive Smith,	March 13, 1770
Ebenezer Eaton & Lois Cobb,	April 15, 1770
John Herrick ye 3d, & Mary Butt,	March 27, 1771
Nathan Adams & Phœbe Ensworth,	April 3, 1771
James Delop & Susannah Frost,	April 24, 1771
Stephen Spalding & Sarah Brown,	Oct. 24, 1771

No more marriages are recorded until 1812.

MANSFIELD.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Mansfield was incorporated May, 1702, having been previously a part of Windham. The First Congregational Church (Centre) was organized Oct. 18, 1710. The marriage record begins as follows:

Benjamin Upham & Ann Wood,	Oct. 8, 1744
Ebenezer Dunham, Jr., & Anis Atwood,	Feb. 21, 1744–5
Nathaniel Hall & Martha Storrs,	Nov. 7, 1745
Isaac Dexter & Esther Davis,	Dec. 15, 1745
Nathaniel Eli & Mary Esterbrook,	Dec. 15, 1745–6
Gideon Arnold & Eleanor Lewis,	Jan. 17, 1746
Skiff Freeman & Ann Sergeant,	July 5, 1746
Elijah Mackall & Mehitable Arnold,	Dec 15, 1746
Abner Hall & Mary Rust,	April 12, 1747
Mehumen Stebbens & Eliza Swift,	Nov. 5, 1747
Joseph Jacobs (ye 3d) & Bethiah Hodges,	June 6, 1747–8
Joseph Warwick & Sarah Howard,	Dec. 16, 1747–8
Jonathan Curtise, Jr., & Thankful Rudd,	Oct. 30, 1748
Hezekiah Crane & Tamson Eldrige,	June 8, 1749
Isaack Turner & Susannah Mayo,	Oct. 4, 1749
Edmond Hovey, Jr., & Mary Gilbert,	Dec. 8, 1749
Samuell Curtice & Susannah Bozworth,	Dec. 18, 1749

Thomas Davis & Martha Squire,	June 13, 1750
Joshua Palmer & Ruth Sargeant,	July 26, 1750
James Cummins & Rachell Swift,	Sept. 13, 1750
Isaack Hall & Abigail Swift,	Sept. 20, 1750
Elisha Williams & Abigail Gurley,	Sept. 20, 1750
John Spencer & Elenor Arnold,	Jan. 24, 1750–1
Samuel Sargeant & Hannah Baldwin,	April 26, 1751
Leonard Pike & Sarah Case,	Aug. 15, 1751
Obadiah Heth & Eunice Porter,	Dec. 17, 1751
Thomas Barrows, Jr., & Elizabeth Turner,	Jan. 9, 1752
Nehemiah Wood & Elizabeth Hovey,	March 5, 1752
Elisha Barrows & Hannah Mays,	Nov. 20, 1752
Experience Johnson & Elizabeth Sargeant,	Feb. 20, 1753
David Fuller & Desire Hopkins,	Dec. 20, 1753
Constant Southworth & Mary Porter,	Feb. 7, 1754
Samuell How & Eunice Conant,	Sept. 30, 1754
David Curtice & Mary Bozworth,	Nov. 29, 1754
Robert Snow & Sarah Chubb,	Dec. 26, 1754
Josiah Reed & Eunice Kingsberry,	Jan. 2, 1755
Josiah Southworth & Esther Porter,	April 2, 1755
Jonathan Davis & Rebekah Parker,	May 13, 1756
Perez Anderson & Ruth Wood,	July 14, 1756
Jonathan Wood & Lucy Drew,	Sept. 16, 1756
David Cary & Mary Webber,	Nov. 18, 1756
Ephraim Parker & Deborah Sargeant,	Feb. 3, 1757
Oliver Smith & Rachell Hodges,	March 8, 1757
Ephraim How & Sarah Gilbert,	Nov. 15, 1757
Nathaniel Linkon & Agnes Austin,	Dec. 21, 1757
Elias Birchard & Sarah Jacobs,	Jan. 25, 1758
Benjamin Bryant & Sarah Dean,	Feb. 22, 1758
Samuel Linkon & Mary Austin,	March 14, 1758
Richard Webber & Ruth Cammell,	March 28, 1758
William Hank & Hannah Sergeant,	May 4, 1758
Josiah Hall & Hannah Abbey,	March 29, 1759
Isaac Sergeant & Phebe Baldwin,	June 21, 1759
James Dana & Elizabeth Whitmore,	Nov. 27, 1759
Joseph Clarke, Esq., & Susannah Johnson,	Jan. 2, 1760
Joseph Davis, Jr., & widow Ruth Palmer,	Jan. 17, 1760
Benjamin Jacobs & Elizabeth Balkam,	Jan. 14, 1761
Nehemiah Gillett & Martha Storrs,	Jan. 22, 1761

Elijah Fenton & Lois Hovey,	June 3, 1761
Zachariah Parker, Jr., & widow Abigail Hall,	Aug. 21, 1761
Joseph Estabrook & Theode Porter,	May 20, 1762
Ebenezer Baldwin & Ruth Swift,	Nov. 12, 1762
John Hunt, Jr., and Mary Abbey,	March 24, 1763
Silas Hanks & Sarah Webber,	Oct. 6, 1763
Solomon Jacobs & Elizabeth Gillett,	Dec. 15, 1763
John Brown & Sybill Barrows,	Dec. 22, 1763
George Dorrance & Ellice Trumble,	March 15, 1764
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., & Elizabeth Warner,	April 12, 1764
Stephen Johnson & Sarah Arnold,	April 29, 1764
Jonathan Gurley, Jr., & Jerusha Bennett,	May 17, 1764
Thomas Hall & Susannah Dunham,	Sept. 20, 1764
Phineas Allen & widow Elizabeth Johnson,	Feb. 6, 1765
Joshua Woodworth & Elizabeth Willson,	May 15, 1765
John Turner & Mary Wright,	May 23, 1765
Nathaniel Cary, Jr., & Zerviah Storrs,	Dec. 5, 1765
Samuel Abbey & Temperance Linkon,	July, 1766
Zuriel Cammell & Lydia Barrows,	March 5, 1767
John Slaughter & Elizabeth Hovey,	March 26, 1767
Samuel Lane & Lucy Gilbert,	Oct. 15, 1767
Philip Turner & Deborah Baldwin,	Jan. 7, 1768
Nathaniel Hall, Jr., & Mehitable Storrs,	Feb. 18, 1768
Josiah Warner & Deborah Hall,	March 24, 1768
Azariah Freeman & Ann Wood,	March, 1768
Nathaniel Marsh & Rebekah Wright,	July 7, 1768
Pelatiah Holbrook & Mary Clarke,	Oct. 29, 1768
Jonathan Goodwin, Jr., & Anna Clarke,	Nov. 3, 1768
Benjamin Collins & Thankful Sergeant,	Dec. 22, 1768
John Russ, Jr., & Eunice Wood,	Jan. 12, 1769
Timothy Bugbee & Hannah Wood,	Jan. 12, 1769
Asa Moulton & Lydia Freeman,	Jan. 26, 1769
Abner Church & Sarah Linsey Coye,	March 16, 1769
William Lee & Mary Jacobs,	Nov. 7, 1769
Isaac Farewel & Mary Freeman,	Nov. 23, 1769
Joel Hall & Esther Dexter,	Nov. 23, 1769
Chysman Swift & Mary Laine,	Nov. 30, 1769
Joseph Upsham & Mary Fletcher,	March 29, 1770
Isaac Perkins & Tamison Chaplain,	July 5, 1770
Malachi Thomas & Mary Mackall,	Oct. 3, 1770

Thomas Swift, Jr., & Mehitable Barrows,	Oct. 31, 1770
Nathaniel Storrs & Ruth Hall,	Feb. 21, 1771
Nathan Hall & Deborah Swift,	May 8, 1771
Ephraim Cambell & Elizabeth Church,	June 5, 1771
Elnathan Bassett & Anna Southworth,	Oct. 30, 1771
William Farewell, Jr., & Phebe Crosby,	Oct. 30, 1771
Ephraim Perkins & Mary Chaplain,	Nov. 7, 1771
Daniel Dunham & Hannah Freeman,	Nov. 14, 1771
Cornelius Storrs & Mary Slap,	Jan. 22, 1772
Jonathan Blackman & Elizabeth Fletcher,	Jan. 30, 1772
James Royce, Jr., & Eunice Heth,	Feb. 14, 1772
Isaac Hall & Anna Palmer,	July 2, 1772
Nathaniel Storrs & Martha Barrows,	Oct. 29, 1772
Josiah Stowel & Mary Leavens,	Nov. 5, 1772
Jonathan Stoel & Anna Cummi..s,	Feb. 4, 1773
Benjamin Agard & Lydia Dana,	March 25, 1773
Ezra Bassett & Minervy Kee,	Oct. 4, 1773
Philip Turner & Sarah Barrows,	Jan. 6, 1774
Hezekiah Crain, Jr., & Rachell Hall,	April 14, 1774
Nathaniel Hunt, Jr., & Eunice Barrows,	May 11, 1774
Jesse Bowles & Sarah Nicholl,	May 11, 1774
Jonathan Fuller & Experience Hunt,	May 12, 1774
Timothy Fuller, Jr., & Delight Cary,	June 15, 1774
James Thomas & Hannah Mackall,	Oct. 5, 1774
Eliphalet Huntington & Eleanor Bugbee,	Dec. 14, 1774
Shephard Stearns & Olive Hall,	Jan. 12, 1775
Arad Simons & Bridget Arnold,	Feb. 15, 1775
Gideon Arnold & Mary Church,	March 15, 1775
Samuel Abbey & Miriam Hall,	April 11, 1775
John Howard & Dorcas Crain,	June 10, 1775
Anson Blackman & Mary Upsham,	Sept. 20, 1775
John Fenton & Lucy Warden,	Nov. 19, 1775
Skiff Freeman & Mary Aspinwall,	Jan. 10, 1776
Jacob Eaton & Abigail Hopkins,	Jan. 25, 1776
Jonathan Burgess & Mary Fuller Lord,	April 2, 1776
Benjamin Hanks and Ann Hall,	May 14, 1776
Isaac Palmer & Deborah Hovey,	Nov. 23, 1776
Eliphalet Dimmick & Ann Freeman,	Nov. 28, 1776
Jonas (?) Kinney & Mary Baker,	Feb. 13, 1777
Jonathan Hovey & Mary Storrs,	March 28, 1777

Amasa Church & Muctriphantheim Allen,	May 21, 1777
William Abbey & Abigail Hall,	June 4, 1777
Edy Trap & Miriam Sargeant,	March 16, 1778
Benjamin Nicholls, Jr., & Sybill Wood,	April 2, 1778
Benjamin Storrs & Olive Mackall,	Oct. 26, 1778
Phineas Gurley & Susannah Swift,	Nov. 10, 1778
Miner Grant & Eunice Swift,	Nov. 12, 1778
Billy Manning & Ruth Nichols,	Nov. 25, 1778
Gilbert Geary and Anna Dana,	Dec. 1, 1778
Elijah Yeomans & Lydia Simons,	Dec. 2, 1778
Zenas Hows & Eunice Hunt,	Dec. 16, 1778
Jesse Swift & Lydia Storrs,	Dec. 23, 1778
Asa Farewell & Kesiah Freeman,	March 23, 1780
Daniel Clark & Rebekah Davis,	May 18, 1780
Asa Southworth & Hannah Allen,	June 15, 1780
Micah Smith & Phebe Abbee,	Sept. 28, 1780
Elijah Baldwin & Asenath Allen,	Sept. 28, 1780
Constant Storrs & Lucinda How,	Oct. 3, 1780
Daniel Clark & Mehitable Slate,	Oct. 19, 1780
John Wood & Abigail Church,	Oct. 26, 1780
Andrew Hartstrom Jr., & Elizabeth Baldwin,	Nov. 28, 1780
Jonathan Nicholls, Jr., & Rebekah Swift,	Dec. 7, 1780
Experience Freeman & Jane Upham,	Jan. 2, 1781
Samuel Storrs & Persis How,	Jan. 23, 1781
Jonathan Bosworth & Mehitable Curtice,	Feb. 22, 1781
Elisha Barrows, Jr., & Mary Hall,	May 23, 1781
Jonathan Hibberd & Elizabeth Learned,	June 19, 1781
Varin Balch & Sarah Bosworth,	June 26, 1781
William Dodge & Lydia Nicholls,	July 11, 1781
Nathaniel Porter & Olive Stearns,	Sept. 20, 1781
Richard Hall & Allice Arnold,	Sept. 27, 1781
Rev. David Avery & Hannah Chaplain,	Oct. 10, 1781
Abner Huntington & Abigail Leavens,	Oct. 15, 1781
Azariah Baldman & Deborah Huntington,	Nov. 15, 1781
James Howard & Sarah Chaplain,	Dec. 4, 1781
Cyrus Lad & Amy Allen,	Dec. 5, 1781
Nathan Blodgett & Mary Balch,	May 8, 1782
John Martin & widow Mercy Harris,	Aug. 7, 1782
Aaron Hall & Zerviah Slate,	Nov. 27, 1782
John Martin, Jr., & Elizabeth Balcome,	Feb. 7, 1784

William Cummins & Rhody Barrows,	Feb. 14, 1784
Heman Storrs & Allice Cummins,	March 24, 1784
Isaac Bennett & Margaret Pain,	Sept. 2, 1784
John Balch, Jr., & Lucy Bowen,	April 7, 1785
John Butts & Elizabeth Huntington,	May 5, 1785

No further record exists till 1807.

NEWTOWN.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Newtown was incorporated in October, 1711, the first settlers coming from Stratford and Milford. The Congregational Church was organized in 1715. The following records had been lost for twenty years, only recently coming to light.

Daniel Stephens of New Fairfield & Sarah Adams,	Oct. 5, 1743
Rev. Benijah Cass of New Fairfield & Mrs. Ann Sherman,	Dec. 7, 1743
Joseph Summers of Stratford & Abel Booth,	Jan. 11, 1743–4
Daniel Bears & Mabel Booth,	Dec. 27, 1744
Ephraim Bennit & Ann Baldwin,	June 19, 1745
Richard Fairman of Bedford & Jane Botsford,	June 20, 1745
Daniel Foot & Sarah Mosger (?),	July, 1744
Daniel Sherman & Mary Northrop,	Aug. 21, 1745
Vincent Stilson & Abigall Peck,	Nov. 7, 1745
James Fairchild & Sarah Foot,	Feb. 26, 1745–6
Samuel Gillit, Jr., & Unice Clarck (?),	April 23, 1746
George Foot of Stratford & Hannah Hurd,	April 29, 1746
John Ferris & Mary Gillet,	Aug. 7, 1746
John Sherman & Hannah Clarck,	Jan. 17, 1746
Hezekiah Clark of Ammity & Mary Peck,	Jan. 20, 1746–7
Surrajah Blackman of Rifton & Bethiah Sherman,	April 2, 1747
Samuel Strong of Woodbury & Uniss Booth,	June 25, 1747
James Herd & Hester Booth,	Aug. 26, 1747
John Duning & Annah Kimberley,	Sept. 2, 1747
Samuel Bears & Abigall Blackman,	Oct. 14, 1747

Joshua Northrop & Mary Bennet, Oct. 22, 1747
Jedidiah Hubbell & Elizabeth Northrop, April 20, 1748
Ephraim Lake & Mary Bristol, May 19, 1748
Josiah Burrit of Newtown & Mary Barlow of Danbury, July 20, 1748
Nathanael Bears & Caroline French, both of North Stratford, Aug. 30, 1748
John Smith of Derby & Christian Botford, Oct. 13, 1748
George Smith & Annah Booth, Nov. 24, 1748
Ebenezer Blackman & Mary Smith, Nov. 24, 1748
Moses Peck & Elisabeth Baldwin, Dec. 1, 1748
Amos Merchant & Uniss Sherman, Dec. 8, 1748
Daniel Tuttle & Masoah Bristol, May 18, 1749
Henry Peck & Mercy Wheeler, Nov. 30, 1749
Richard Hubbell & Jedidah Scidmore, Nov. 29, 1749
Abraham Bristol & Mehitabel Nichols, Jan. 5, 1749–50
Daniel Crowfoot & Rachel Lyon, March 28, 1750
Agur Judson of Stratford & Mehitabel Tousey, May 2, 1750
David Sherman & Abiar Wheeler, June 6, 1750
Michael Duning & Abiar Kimberley, July 19, 1750
Abraham Tonner of Danbury & Hannah Foot, Aug. 7, 1750
William Burch or Purch (?) & Catharine Hubbell, Sept. 27, 1750
Nathan Sherman & Abiar Adams, Dec. 19, 1750
John Camp & Bethia Glover, Feb. 7, 1750–1
Abraham Johnson of Newtown & Miriam Deet (?) of North Stratford, June 6, 1751
Ebenezer Farchild & Sarah Kimberley, Aug. 14, 1751
Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth Glover, Oct. 7, 1751
Amos Turrel & Comfort Skidmore, Nov. 7, 1751
Timothy Tredwell of Stratford & Phebe Foot, Dec. 4, 1751
Gideon Peck & Abiah Smith, Jan. 29, 1752
Peter & Genny (servants of Matthew Curtiss), April 3, 1752
Josiah Hooker of Norwalk & Hannah Tousey, May 12, 1752
Thomas Benedick of Richfield & Jene Gunn, May 27, 1752
Josiah Wheeler & Ann Sturge, June 8, 1752
John Northrop & Lois Northrop, July 30, 1752
Joseph Bristol, 3d, & Mary Nap, Nov. 17, 1752
Isaack Bostick & Mary Kimberly, Dec. 25, 1752
Daniel Baldwin & Jane Bennet, Jan. 5, 1753

Caleb Mallery of Ripton & Ann Peck, Feb. 28, 1753
Jared Baldwin & Damaras Booth, Sept. 18, 1753
Elijah Smith of Derby & Charity Johnson, Nov. 20, 1753
Joseph Smith & Jemimah Hubbel, June 13, 1754
Abraham Northrop of Richfield & Mehetibel Gunn, July 3, 1754
Rev. Elijah Sill of New Fairfield & Mrs. Dorcas Bennet, Aug. 29, 1754
Jedidiah Wheeler & Phebe Burrit, Nov. 18, 1754
George Turril & Sarah Sherman, Dec. 4, 1754
John Griffen & Bulah Hubbel, Dec. 18, 1754
Joseph Fairchild of North Stratford & Mary Botsford, Dec. 25, 1754
Ephraim Sherman & Rhoda Chauncey, Dec. 31, 1754
Jehiel French of North Stratford & Mary Foot, Jan. 8, 1755
Benjamin Hawley of Newbury & Anne Baldwin, Jan. 14, 1755
Isaack Hanley or Hawley & Hannah Northrop, both of Newbury, Jan. 16, 1755
Waite Northrop & Sarah Gunn, both of Newbury, March 20, 1755
Benjamin Northrop & Sarah Prindle, March 24, 1755
Jabez Baldwin & Mary Peck, March 24, 1755
Joseph Wheeler & Keriah Botsford, March 25, 1755
Abraham Botsford & Mary Chauncey, April 1, 1755
Abraham Bennet & Hannah Peck, April 24, 1755
John Febriene (?) & Anna Bears, May 5, 1755
Obadiah Wheeler & Phebe Northrop, Sept. 15, 1755
George Smith & Leucy (?) Botsford, Oct. 13, 1755
John Tousey & Rebeckah Booth, Oct. 14, 1755
Henry Peck & Ann Smith, Dec. 23, 1755
Thomas Lake & Betty Jackson, Dec. 25, 1755
John Febriene (?) & Rebeckah Sherman, Feb. 25, 1756
Caleb Baldwin & Naomi Herd, March 8, 1756
Job Northrop of Amity & Violet Peck, April 8, 1756
John Sheperd, Jr., & Rhoda Wheeler, Sept. 13, 1756
Lemuel Thomas & Mary Foot, Sept. 15, 1756
John Hull & Sarah Hepburn, Oct. 29, 1756
Collins Chapman of North Stratford & Mary Febrique (?), Dec. 15, 1756

Amos Sanford & Mary Cluckstone, Jan. 13, 1757
Ephraim Prindle & Mary Sherman, Feb. 23, 1757
Ebennezar Peck & Sarah Booth, March 15, 1757
Jeptha Hubbel & Experience Prindle, May 30, 1757
Solloman Ferry of Danbury & Mrs. Christian Botsford (about 60 years old), June 14, 1757
Silas Camp & Mary Sheperd, July 6, 1757
Josiah Daton & Jemimah Griffin, Sept. 21, 1757
Phineas Lee of Derby & Eve Sherman, June 22, 1758
John Sturdesant (?) of Newbury & Mary Sanford, July 5, 1758
William Gould of New Haven & Phebe Lyon, Aug. 29, 1758
Samuel Prindle & Hannah Sanford, Sept. 14, 1758
Josiah Plat & Sarah Sanford, Nov. 13, 1758
James Fairchild & Sarah Johnson, Dec. 7, 1758
Jamer Prindle & Anar Turner, Jan. 2, 1759
Caleb Baldwin, Esq., & Jerusha Daton, Feb. 8, 1759
Robert Summers & Annah Burret, May 2, 1759
Gideon Baldwin & Ann Booth, June 27, 1759
Jonathan Prindle & Damaris Peck, July 12, 1759
Roger Turrel & Patience Foot, July 12, 1759
Daniel Baldwin & Abigal Northrop, Sept. 20, 1759
James Glover & Eunice Booth, Nov. 15, 1759
Joseph Botsford & Else Northrop, Jan. 1, 1760
James Lake of New Milford & Sarah Henry, Jan. 23, 1760
Elijah Hull & Rebeckah Summers, Jan. 31, 1760
Abraham Kimberly & Tamar Burret, Feb. 14, 1760
Heth Peck, Jr., & Mary Schidmore, March 27, 1760
Asael Cogswell of ——— & Catharine Blackman, May 8, 1760
Joseph Rockwell of Danbury & Phebe Northrop, May 14, 1760
Benj. Stilson, Jr., & Martha Stilson, May 14, 1760
Nathan Dickerson & Zilla Sherman, May 20, 1760
Thomas Ford of Newtown & Bathsheba Nicols of North Stratford, July 14, 1760
James Sanford & Agnes Devine, Aug. 6, 1760
Samuel Camfield of Danbury & Mehetabel Stilson, Sept. 9, 1760
John Fabraene & Elinor Plat, Sept. 10, 1760

Nathaniel Peck & Mary Foot, Oct. 16, 1760
Ezra Perry of Danbury & Ann Booth, Oct. 20, 1760
Sillovant Hubbel & Ellen Wood, Dec. 8, 1760
Enoch Person & Abigal Cluckstone, Feb. 10, 1761
Elijah Foot & Unice Peck, March 23, 1761
Lemuel Wheeler & Jerusha Summers, April 9, 1761
Ezra Bryan & Sarah Peck, May 21, 1761
Abel Prindle & Amerillys Tousey, June 3, 1761
Daniel Peck & Hannah Johnson, Dec., 1761
Moses Write & Hester Sanford, Jan. 19, 1762
Benjamin Summers & Philana Shepard, May 13, 1762
Rev. Benj. Duning of Marlborough & Mrs. Anna Botsford, June 16, 1762
——— Dickason of Reading & Hannah Waring, Nov., 1762
Timmothy Russel of boxford (?) & Mrs. Hannah Tousey, Nov. 29, 1762
Simeon Shepard & Mary Hull, Jan. 26, 1763
Othniel French of New Stratford & Jerusha Johnson, Aug. 15, 1763
Joshua Hatch of New London & Phebe Botsford, Oct. 16, 1763
Moses Chittenson or Chitterson & Cybel Cabot of New Stratford, Dec. 13, 1763
John Summers & Aguin (?) Stilson, Dec. 21, 1763
William Hall of Reading & Sarah Peck, Jan. 10, 1764
Abel Botsford & Mary Bennet, Jan. 19, 1764
Ezra Peck & Phebe Johnson, March 7, 1764
Ralph Gregory of New Fairfield & Pamal Turrel, May 30, 1764
Joseph Lake of Sharon & Sarah Warner, July 11, 1764
Jabez Peck & Abi Sanford, July 17, 1764
William Northrop & Elizabeth Northrop, Aug. 7, 1764
John Johnson & Dolle Hurd, Aug. 9, 1764
Gideon Northrop & Rhoda Northrop, Nov. 15, 1764
Daniel Glover & Sarah Brian, May 16, 1765
William Write & Thankful Bristol, Aug. 1, 1765
Henry Peck & Hannah Levinsworth, Aug. 6, 1765
Samuel Sanford & Abiah Duning, Aug. 19, 1765
Zebulon Norton of Woodbury & Naomi Booth, Nov. 7, 1765
Jeremiah Turner & Deborah Sterling, Feb. 27, 1766

Francis Pierce & Dorcas Hibson, April 28, 1766
Noah Parmeley, Jr., & Olive Prindle, Oct. 26, 1766
Jabez Botsford & Mehetabel Bennet, Nov. 20, 1766
Ebenezer Booth & Olive Sanford, Nov. 20, 1766
John Judson & Patience Firman, April 30, 1767
Eliakim Beardsley of New Stratford & Easter Sherman, May 14, 1767
John Peck, Jr., & Millie Burrit, Aug. 31, 1767
Icabod Fairman & Rebeckah Glover, Nov. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Rusel White of Danbury & Hannah Judson, Nov. 17, 1767
Benj. Duning of Newbury & Jemimah Booth, Nov. 19 (?), 1767
Abel Baldwin & Rebeckah Shepard, Dec. 3, 1767
Elihu Peck & Jane Stilson, Dec. 24, 1767
Amos Burret & Sarah Seley, Jan. 20, 1768
Ebenezer Smith & Easter Booth, Jan. 27, 1768
Joel Basset & Rebeckah Burrel, June 7, 1768
Ebenezer Grigory of Danbury & Phebe Booth, July 12, 1768
Noah Parmeley, Jr., & Uniss Gillet, July 14, 1768
Asher Peck & Sarah Judson, Nov. 17, 1768
Jacob Stilson & Lensa (?) Busco, Nov. 17, 1767
Ebenezer Castle of Roxbury & Uniss Northrop, Nov. 17, 1768
Jared Botsford & Ann Sherman, Dec. 15, 1768
James Shepard & Ruana Merrit, Oct. 21, 1769
Thomas Wagstaff & Rebeckah Merrick, March 5, 1769
Abel Judson & Ann Bennit, March 16, 1769
Jonathan Beardsly & Huldah Faris (?), June 22, 1769
Eli Mygot of Danbury & Phebe Judson, July 6, 1769
Stephen Mix Mitchel of Weathersfield & Hannah Grant, Aug. 2, 1769
Samuel Stephens of Stanford & Lois Sanford, Aug. 14, 1769
John Hard & Mary Nettleton, Sept. 6, 1769
John Bears & Sarah Starling, Nov. 8, 1769
Henry Fairman & Ruth Judson, Nov. 9, 1769
John Leavenworth of Woodbury & Abigal Peck, Nov. 2, 1769
Nathan Norton & Susana Barnum, Nov. 30, 1769
Zadock Henries & Thankful Allen (?), April 12, 1770

Elnathan Schovil of Strarford (?) & Mary Sanford, June 28, 1770
John Baldwin of Newtown & Judith Brace of Hartford, Aug. 30, 1770
Jabez Brace & Hannah Foot, March 23, 1771
Obadiah Gilbert & Bulah Babbott, both of New Stratford, Aug. 22, 1771
Timothy Beardsley of Danbury & Mary Hubbell, Sept. 19, 1771
Henry Fairman & Bethiah Bennet, Oct. 1, 1771
Gideon Botsford & Pulina (?) Fairman, Oct. 31, 1771
Richard Fairman, Jr., & Ana Botsford, Oct. 31, 1771
James Mitchel of Weathersfield & Mrs. Armanald (?) Grat (?), Nov. 14, 1771
Matthew Peck & Mary Johnson, Dec., 1771
Noah Burr of New Stratford & Arthy (?) Hurd, April 15, 1772
Thomas Bennet & Moth (?) Ford, Sept. 29, 1772
Cate & Dinah (colored servants of Moses Plat), Jan. 4, 1773
Levi Moss of Litchfield & Martha Sherman, Jan. 14, 1773
Ephraim Bennet & Johanna Stilson, Jan. 28, 1773
Ammon Herd & Leuca Thomas, Feb. 24, 1773
Matthew Curtiss & Hannah Ford, March 25, 1773
Peter & Priscilla (colored servants of Capt. John Glover), April 20, 1773
Elijah Hurd of New Stratford & Mabel Johnson, May 26, 1773
Benj. Curtiss of Newtown & Bashsheba Ford (?) of Stratford, June 17, 1773
Amos Gray of York Government, near Sharon, & Uniss Lake, Aug. 10, 1773
Joseph Peck, Jr., & Mary Castle, Sept. 23, 1773
Samuel M——inne of Winchester & Lois Sherman, Sept. 7, 1773
Benj. Duning & Mary Bristol, Oct. 13, 1773
Josiah Curtiss & Ann Ford, Jan. 27, 1774
Henry Wood & Leucy Botsford, March 9, 1774
James Raimant of Bedford & Mrs. Abigail Botsford, June 23, 1774

Isaac Allebe of Long Island & Sarah Lesttin (?), Sept. 15, 1774
Clement Botsford & Mary Baldwin, Nov. 15, 1774
Nathaniel Judson & Rhoda Hall, June 6, 1774
Daniel Sherman & Jeremiah Crowfoot, Sept. 23, 1774
Richard Fairman, Esq., & Mrs. Lydia Baldwin, Jan. 16, 1776
Eli Peck & Hannah Lacey (?), May 8, 1776
Benj. Seeley of New Milford & Mary Judson, May 15, 1776
Nehemiah Birtch & Jane Bennet, Aug. 29, 1776
Joseph Fairchild of Newtown & Amarillius Dibble of Danbury, Oct. 27, 1799

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

PRINCIPAL AGENCY:

BAILEY'S "PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD."
THE "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM."
"THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY."

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.
ASSOCIATE GENEALOGISTS:
BOSTON, NEW YORK, PHILADELPHIA AND ELSEWHERE.

MEMBERSHIP, $5.00. To Purchasers of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album, "The Record of My Ancestry," $4.00.

See blank form of Membership found in every copy of the Ancestral Album.

NOTE—MEMBERSHIP Entitles to such information on three lines of inquiry, as may be possessed by the Bureau among its valuable records, or to be found in large reference libraries, as well as that which its many patrons may furnish from private sources. It also secures the interest of a professional genealogist of large experience, who, constantly seeking for facts all over the New England and Middle States, and in out of the way places, finds much interesting data on all lines. Special researches undertaken at special rates.

Write for further particulars, blanks for membership, or special circulars, with list of patrons, estimates, etc.

Send for a copy of Bailey's Family or Photo-Ancestral Album—"The Record of My Ancestry," on approval. Price (postpaid), Leather, $5.00; Cloth, $3.00. Designed for permanent records, and is the most perfect, popular and complete.

Copies of "Early Connecticut Marriages" on sale. Price (postpaid), Cloth, $1.50; Board, $1.00.

The following family lines have already been traced, and much original data is now on hand; and (with permission) for reference:

**Adams, Ackley, Archer, Bailey, Buell, Butler,
Barnum, Brown, Baker, Church, Canfield, Cadwell,
Camp, Daw, Easton, Emerson, Farr, Fisk, Gaylord,
Griswold, Hart, Hunt, Higbie, Holley, Hitchcock,
Howard, Johnson, Jackson, Kellogg, Kimball, Ludlow,
Marble, Miner, Ogden, Reid, Richardson, Seymour,
Skinner, Savage, Smith, Sharpe, Starr, Stow,
Thompson, Teller, Taylor, Welles, Williams, and others.**

INDEX.

SECOND BOOK

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

ERRATA.

FIRST BOOK—CONTINUED.

Since the publication of the marriages from the Second New Haven Church records, there has been unexpectedly found a book kept by the first pastor, Rev. Samuel Bird, containing a record of the marriages performed by him from 1751 to 1784. (A copy on file.)

Page 25—*Elijah* Thompson & Mable Alling, May 20, 1773.
Page 27—Alexander *Bradley* & Lidia Bradley, Nov. 28, 1782.
Jared *Bradley* & Susanna Smith, Dec. 8, 1782.
Roger Alling & Esther Smith, *Dec.* 27, 1783.
James Dixon & Mary Smith, July *1*, 1783.
Thomas *Kirtland* & Cyble Sabens, Sept. 20, 1783.
Page 28—*Nathaniel Jocelin* & Mrs. Sarah Bristol, April 13, 1789.
Ward Atwater & *Abia* Atwater, ——, 1786.
John Gabriel & —— Ayres, Jan. 3, 1788.
John Knott & Esther *Atwater*, April 16, 1788.
Amos Hill & Miss Jerusha Towner, Nov. 22, 1789.
Kneeland Townsend & Miss Susanna *Thompson*, Dec. 30, 1789.
Page 32—*Paul* Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794.
Page 35—Daniel Tyler & Mehitable Shurtleff, Sept. *16*, 1742.
Nathan Cady & Rachel Cady, Oct. *21*, 1742.
John *Brett* of Bridgewater & Alice Cady, Jan. 14, 1745.
Page 37—Samuel *Forster* (?) of Douglas & Lois Cady, April, 1758.
Page 38—Rufus Herrick & Prudence Cady, Dec. *19*, 1765.
Page 41—Zebadiah *Plank* & Olive Holmes, Dec 7, 1780.
Page 44—Solomon Bates & widow Hannah *Spicer*, Sept. 21, 1756.
Page 45—Daniel Bates & Lucy *Spicer*, Jan., 1758.
Page 46—Samuel *Church* of East Haddam & Sarah Higgins of Haddam, April, 1770.
Jephthah Brainerd & Anna *Fisk*, Dec. 20, 1770.

Page 49—Cesar Black & Peg *Negro*, July, 1778.
Page 50—Leaf of original record so torn that the dates between Sept., 1784, and June, 1785, are uncertain.
Page 50—James Smith & Elizabeth *Ray* (?), June, 1785.
Page 51—Capt. Edmond Porter & *widow* Mary Smith, Feb., 1790.
Page 52—Robert Smith & Sarah Kelly, *Feb., 1798.* (Omit the other marriage.)
Page 63—Dr. Ephraim *Guiteau* & Phebe Humphrey, Oct. 21, 1762.
Page 64—*Gaius* Trimmond & Elizabeth Day, Nov. 25, 1773.
Page 65—William Finch & Mary Huxley of *New* Marlboro, May 15, 1777.
Page 66—*Mathew* Blakesley & Ruth Barber, Dec. 29, 1785.
Page 67—John Oviatt & Hannah Sherman of Goshen, Oct. *4*, 1792.
Solomon Richards & Mary Woodruff, Oct. 12, 1792. (Omitted.)
Page 68— ——— —— of Pantindgefield & Polly Chapman, Nov. 7, 1798.
Page 89—The Congregational Church was organized in Saybrook in 1646, not 1639.
Page 95—Samuel Judson & Elizabeth *Baker*, Nov. 12, 1753.
Page 96—Henry *Fisher* & Eunice Palmer, both of New Preston, April 29, 1755.
Joseph Beman of East Greenwich & Catharine *Durkee*, June 28, 1759.
David *Durkee* & Mary Warner of Woodbury, April 30, 1760.
Page 97—Isaac Gillet of Lebanon & Susanna *Durkee*, Nov. 15, 1764.
Joseph Hurlburt & Lucy *Henmon* (?) of Woodbury, April 22, 1762.
Ashel Hurd & Rebecca *Blakesley*, Feb. 20, 1766.
Page 99—Simeon *Hicok* & Ann Parmele, May 22, 1782
Ebenezer *Talman* of Roxbury & widow Hannah Gevens, May 1, 1783.
Page 101—Joseph Rundel & Experience Peck, May 5, 1756. (Omitted.)
John Loggen & ——— Royer, Nov. 15, 1753. (Omitted.)
Simeon Saxton & Sarah Johnson of Guilford, Jan. *14*, 1762.
Page 102—*Roswel* Lane & Sarah Dudley, Aug. 25, 1766.
John Jones of Durham & Esther *Cruttenden* of East Guilford, Sept. 22, 1768.
Nathaniel Bishop & Ruth Bartlet, Sept. 29, 1773.
Page 103—Amos *Tooley* & Ruth Johnson, Nov. 9, 1797.
Page 104—Timothy Scranton & widow *Richmond*, Nov. 15, 1797.
Reuben Blake & Cloe Atkins of Middletown, Dec. 19, 1797.
James Field & Sarah Stephens, Nov. 29, *1798.*
Page 115—*Noadiah* Bissell & Betsey Shuttleworth of Dedham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1797.

ERRATA.

SECOND BOOK.

Page 43—*Prince* Alden & Mary Fitch, Dec. 18, 1746.

Page 99—John Lyman of Hartford & *Dorcus* Plum of Branford, Jan. 12, 1654.

Francis Linsley & Susanna *Culpeper*, June 24, 1655.

John Linsley & Sarah Pond, *July 6*, 1656.

Micheal *Pamer* & Elizabeth Butler, Dec. 2, 1662.

Jonathan *Rose* & Charity Ward, Jan. 5, 1669.

John Robbins & Jane Tilleson, June 23, *1670*.

Page 100—Samuel Harrington & Hannah Barnes, July *2*, 1698.

Jonathan *Butler* & Elizabeth Baldwin, ———, 1717.

Ephraim Parish & Bathsheba *Palmer*, ———, 1729.

Micah *Palmer* & Jemima Farrington, Dec. 25, 1725.

Daniel *Palmer* & Patience Foot, Jan. 13, 1726.

Page 101—Deacon Samuel Penfield & Bethiah Rose, or *Russell*, ———, 1727.

Banjamin Hand & ——— *Palmer*, ———, 1729.

Orchard Guy & Mary Foot, Dec. 5, 1733.

Peter Benedict of *Ridgefield* & Mary Parish, Oct. 29, 1734.

Samuel Page, *Jr.*, & Mary Rose, Jan. 27, 1736.

Edward *Canody* & Abigail Lodington, July 19, 1736.

Page 102—John Bray & Lydia Hoadley, alias *Mark*, April 28, 1737.

Benjamin *Tyrall* & Lucy Wheadon, April 25, 1738.

Deacon John Peck of *Wallingford* & Martha Stent, May 24, 1738.

Deacon Samuel Todd of *New Haven* & Esther Maltbie, June 14, 1739.

Stephen Foote & Hannah *Howd*, June 27, 1739.

Ezra Stone & Elizabeth Osborn, both of *Litchfield*, March 18, 1740.

Page 103—Jared Ingersoll & Hannah *Whiting*, Aug. 3, 1743.

Yale Bishop & Sybil Gilbert of *Wallingford*, May 31, 1744.

Amos Hitchcock of *New Haven* & Dorcas ———, Jan. 9, 1746.

Page 104—John Sprague of *Sharon* & Sarah Page, Dec. 31, 1747.

David Leavitt & Rebecca Camp of *East Haven*, April 27, 1748.

John *Monroe* & Sarah Hoadley, Feb. 14, 1749.

Charles Thomas of *Woodbury* & Mary Burgess, Sept. 21, 1749.

Daniel Leek of *New Haven* & Rebecca Hitchcock, Jan. 25, 1751.

Job Burkett & Martha Ebenwar—hed of *Wallingford*, Feb. 2, 1751.

Page 105—Ebenezer Roberts & Elizabeth Jacobs of *East Haven*, Dec. 15, 1756.

Culpeper Frisbie & Katharine Conklin, July 13, 1758.

Richard Lucas & Sarah *Darrow*, Dec. 26, 1758.

Moses *Venters* of Wallingford & Mary Parish, March 15, 1759.

Page 106—Samuel Holden *Terry* & Anna Gould, April 3, 1760.

Samuel Cooper & Mary *Negus*, Jan 14, 1761.

Page 107—Ruben Tuttle of *North Haven* & Hannah Tyler, Jan. 20, 1766.

Page 108—Reuben Crosswell of *Yarmouth* & Lois Wardell, Nov. 14, 1773.

Daniel Salmon of *Stratford* & Hannah Beach, Feb. 16, 1774.

Felix Norton of *Guilford* & Hannah Harrison, March 23, 1774.

Page 109—Rufus Norton of *Guilford* & Hannah Cook, March 18, 1779.

John Hunt of *Roxbury* & Lydia Goodrich, Nov. 23, 1779

William Baker of *Saulsbury* & Phebe Wardell, Jan. 3, 1780.

Page 110—Richard *Harland* & Hannah Rogers, Sept. 16, 1784.

Daniel Howd & Johannah Burwell, or *Bunnell*, of *North Haven*, Oct. 6, 1785.

Charles *Mellen* & Polly Guy, May 15, 1787.

Page 111—Edward *Morris* & Hannah Parmelee, Nov. 27, 1788.

Eliakim Hall & Sarah Rogers, March 3, 1790.

INDEX.

ADAMS, 8, 9, 16, 20, 28, 30, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60 61, 66, 85, 99, 120, 121, 122 123, 124 125, 126, 131, 132. ALLY, 9. ASHCRAFT, 21. ASHPOW, 26. ATWATER, 36, 104 110, 112, 118.* ALGAR, 47. ANTRAM, 75. ASHMAN, 82. ARNAL, 87. AGARD, 129. ATWELL, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 50, 51, 52, 56. AVERY, 8, 14, 19, 31, 32 15 24, 35, 67, 130. APPLETON, 9 18, 21. ALLYN, ALLIN, ALLEN, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 23, 24, 31, 34, 41, 54, 61, 70, 72, 82, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 128, 130; 136. ANGEL, 22, 34, 72. AYER, 27.* AMES, 29, 37, 93. ANDERSON, 35, 58, 127. ABEL, 38, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49. ANDREWS, 42 (see Andross), 110. ALDEN, 43, 44.* ALLEBE, 138. AMSDEN, 53. ALGER, 58. AMEDON, 65. AVERIL, 54, 112. ABBEE, ABBE, 53, 130. ABBEY, 127, 128, 129, 130. ALVERD, 93. ANTVERD, 92. ASPENWALL, ASPINWALL, 124, 125, 129. ALDRIDGE, 58, 59, 109. ALLING, 75 * ALGIERS, 55. ABIT, 90 (see Abbott). AKINS, 91. ATKINS.* ANDRUS, ANDROS, ANDROSS, 10, 68, 81. ARNOLD, 14, 16, 35, 36, 48, 70, 71, 85, 86 (see Arnal), 97, 98, 117, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130 ACOURT, 24. ANTOINETTE, 33. ARMSTRONG, 42, 124. ALTON, 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65. ATWOOD, 58, 59, 64, 96, 126. ALFORD, 79, 83. ABRO, 91. ALCOT, 92, 97 ABBOTT, 91, 101. AMSBURY, 20. AUSTIN, 73, 78, 127. AUGER, 104, 113. ALMY, 37. APLEY, APLY, APPLY, 67, 69, 70, 71.

BLANCHER, 74, 75. BRAINARD, 85, 92, 98, 112.* BARNES, BARNS, 88, 90, 92, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 112.* BAKER, 7, 8 13, 20, 34, 52, 109, 121, 122, 123, 125, 129.* BARKER, 36, 40, 41, 46, 49, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110 111. BACKLEY, 7. BLACKLEY, 37.* BARTLET, 9, 88, 112.* BATES, 62, 63, 64, 65, 113, 114 * BAILEY, BALEY, BAYLEY, 10, 11, 13, 22, 32, 35, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 57, 83, 94, 112 113, 117 BRADICK, 13, 20. BARLOW, 88, 132. BABCOCK, 18, 38, 43, 49, 68, 71, 107. BASTO, 52, 63. BRAMBLE, 20, 21, 47. BARTLIT, 91. BARZIL, 20 BRACE, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 137. BARTER, 23, 27. BARTON, 54, 98. BARON, 25 27. BRANCH, 69, 71. BACKUS, 31, 70, 123, 125. BACHELDER, 52. BLACKMAN, 39, 129, 131, 132, 134. BLACKMORE, 61. BRADFORD, 39, 41, 122, 124, 125. BABBITT, 56. BALDWIN, 40, 43, 44, 49, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 121, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134 136, 137, 138.* BLACK, 43.* BALCH, 51, 130, 131. BARSTOW, 43, 44. BARRETT, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 81. BASS, 44, 52. BRAMAN, 83. BARROWS, 45, 49, 54, 63, 64, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131. BALE, 92. BACON, 45, 46, 48, 88, 89, 98, 121, 122, 123, 125. BAWN, 89. BALCOME, 130. BALDMAN, 130. BASSETT, 129, 136. BALKAM, 127. BALDIN, 119. BRADLEY, 90, 111, 112.* BLAKE, 92.* BASK, 93. BRANDIGEE, 93, 94, 95. BASSEL, 93. BANKS, 94 BRARD, 95. BLAIR, 97. BRADFIELD, 99, 102, 105, 109. BARNUM, 136. BLACHLY, BLATCHLEY, 99, 106, 113. BRAY, 102, 103.* BLAKISTONE, BLAKISTON, 102, 104, 105, 107. BARTHOLOMEW, 102, 103, 104, 109. BLACKSTONE, 111, 112. BLAGUE 114. BARNEY, 116. BABBOTT, 137.

* See Errata.

BARBER.* BECKWITH, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 26, 28, 30, 38. BEEBE, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38. BENNER, 15. BEACH, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112.* BENNETT, 18, 66, 124, 125, 128, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138. BECKUS, 90. BECK, 19. BELDING, BELDIN, BELDEN, 23, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 88, 98, 114, 118. BELOTE, 25. BEVAN, 27. BENEDICT, 72, 101, 132.* BERRY, 36. BREWER, 86, 90. BREWSTER (see Bruster). BETTS, 99, 102, 104. BENTLY, 39. BENTON, 91, 97, 112. BETTIS, 41, 45, 48. BENY, 44. BENHAM, 84, 112. BELLOWS, 54, 61, 62. BENJAMIN, 77, 82, 124. BEARDSLEY, 80, 136, 137. BEMONT, 85. BECHLEY, 91. BEARS, 104, 131, 132 133 136. BEEMAN, 119.* BELCHER, 126. BRETT.* BIRD, 76. BISHOP, 15, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 95, 100, 103, 115.* BILL, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 44, 46, 48, 90. BIGGS, 18. BRIGGS, 38. BIRCH, 20, 21. BIRTCH, 138. BRISTOW, 23. BRIGHTMAN, 25. BIRN, 89. BILLINGS, 25, 27. BLISS, 31, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 96. BIRCHARD, 38, 127. BIBBINS, 77, 78, 82, 92. BINGHAM, 41, 47, 124, 125, 128. BISSELL, 43, 46, 49, 121.* BINNEY, 44. BLIN, 92 98. BRITTON, 44, 46. BRINK, 47. BRIGDEN, 98. BIXBY, 50, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65. BRISSAT, 55. BIGGINGTON, 122. BIGELOW, 72. BIDWELL, 75, 79, 82, 83. BRISTOL, 132, 135, 137.* BROWER, 105. BROOKS, 8, 11, 17, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 52, 56, 58, 63, 96, 114. BOOLE, 10. BOLLES, BOWLES, 14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 129. BOHAM, 10. BROOKFIELD, 10. BROWN, 10, 16, 17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 73, 79, 80, 84, 87, 93, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128. BODDINGTON, 14. BRODFIELD, 99. BOOTH, 15, 83, 90, 91, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136. BOTFORD, 132. BROCKWAY, 17, 104. BOW, 89. BOONE, 36. BOTSFORD, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138. BLOYD, 37. BLODGETT, 130. BOUNIE, 43. BOWEN, 54 57, 58, 60, 70, 131. BLOIS, 54, 55. BLOSS, 55. BOSWORTH, BOZWORTH, 126, 127, 130. BROWNLEE, 66. BOSWELL, 122. BOID, 67. BOSTON, 69, 72. BOTTOM, 67, 70, 125. BOWERS, 90, 92. BOARDMAN, 90, 94, 95. BOND, 124, 125. BOSTICK, 132.* BURKETT, 104.* BUTTON, 121, 125. BUILER, 100 BULLVICH, 93. BULKLEY, 8, 18, 19, 25, 27, 28, 33, 87, 90, 94, 98, 114. BUKLEY, 116, 117. BUTLER, 9, 12, 19, 20, 29, 32, 33, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111.* BURCHARD, 11. BUSH, 87. BUCHANAN, 12. BURLEY, 50. BUTTOLPH, 16, 18, 22, 38. BULL, 73. BUNCE, 21, 73. BUNDY, 63, 64. BULLES, 26. BUGBEE, 55, 128, 129. BURK, 27. BURLISON, 87, 88. BURKER, 29 BUTMAN, 59. BUDINGTON, 30. BUSWELL, 121. BUCKLIN, 53. BURTWELL, 33. BURRIL, BURRILL, BURRALL, BURREL, 54, 57, 59, 60, 71, 80, 136. BURGH, 37. BURT, 51, 94, 126. BUMSTEED, 39. BURGE, 66. BRUSTER, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50. BUTT, 123, 125, 126. BUEL, 40, 41, 47, 49, 73, 117, 118. BURNHAM, 41, 85, 90, 94. BUCK, 70, 92, 96, 97. BUSHNELL, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120 BURWELL, 110.* BURBANK, 47. BURGIS, 92. BURGESS, 72, 103, 104, 105, 106, 129.* BUFFINGTON, 51. BURR, 73, 81, 88, 137. BUSWELL, 122. BUTTS, 131. BURRIT, 132, 133, 136. BURCH, 132. BURRET, 134. BUSCO, 136. BUNNELL.* BLY, 16. BYLES, 23. BYRNE, 30, 33. BYINGTON, 100, 101. BRYANT, 127. BRYAN, BRIAN, 135.

CALFREY, 37. CANN, 49. CHASE, 64. CABOT, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 135. CARPENTER, 7, 53,

* See Errata.

57, 61, 64. 66. CRAWFORD, 30. CHAPPELL, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19. 20. 21, 24. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 39. CLARKE, CLARCK, CLARK, 8, 15, 17 21, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51. 52, 68, 70, 71, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94. 96, 114, 116, 118, 119, 127, 128, 130, 131. CAMP, 9, 12, 15, 16. 93, 103, 104, 109, 132, 134.* CANADY, 67.* CALL, 60. CALKINS, 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 22, 26, 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 47. CARD, 68, 69. CAMBELL, CAMPBEL, 10, 12, 129. CAREY, 69. CARROL, 55, 57, 59, 61. CHAPMAN, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. 19, 20, 22, 23. 24, 25. 26, 27, 28. 29, 34, 35, 40, 41, 113. 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 133.* CRANK, 10, 12. CHANY, 32. CADY, 11, 51, 53, 54, 57. 62, 64. 66, 67, 69, 72, 83, 92, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125 * CLAY, 34. CAREW, 15. 125. CARYL, CARYLL, CARRIL, CARREL, 17, 19, 54. CHAMBERLAIN, 40, 51, 53, 54. CALDER, 17. CRANDAL. 36, 42, 48. CARDWELL, 21. CARLILE. 71. CAS——, 38. CHANDEE, 71. CHANDLEY, 24. CRAIN, CRANE, 40, 41, 42, 43. 115, 116. 117, 126, 129. CHAMPLIN, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34. CHANDLER, 50, 54, 61, 86. CARTER, 26, 31, 99. 101, 114, 115. 117, 120, 125, 126. CASS, 42. 43. 47, 48, 131. CÆSAR, 27. CHAFFEE, CHAFIE, 41. 53, 57. CHADWICK, 28, 77. 85. CADWELL, 72, 73, 74, 75. 76. 77, 78. 79, 80, 81, 82, 83. 84. 85. CLAUSON, 47, 49. CHANNING, 30. CADREN, 58. CATLIN, 76. CASWELL, 80. CANDE, 90, 95. CHAUNCEY, 88, 94, 115, 133. CAMBRIDGE, 110. CADNAY, 96. CANFIELD, 103. (see Camfield). CARRODY, 101. CLAP, 103. CHAMPIN, CHAMPEN, 117, 119. CHALKER, 118, 119. CASHIA, 119. CARVER. 123. CASE. 124, 127. CAPRON, 125. CARY, 127, 128, 129. CAMMELL, 127, 128. CHAPLAIN, 128. 129, 130. CAMFIELD, 134. CASTLE, 136, 137. CATE, 137. CHESTER, 12. CLEW, 47. CHEW, 23, 35. CHEENEY, CHENEY, 24, 26, 28, 86, 97. CLEVELAND, 25, 43. 50, 64, 67, 68, 121, 122. 123. 124, 126. CHELES, 32. CHEEVER, 45. CEPHAS, 47. CLEMONS, 108. CRERY. 66. CHESEBROUGH, CHESBORROUGH, 33, 67. CLEFT. 67. CENTER, 73. CHRISTOPHERS, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. 17, 18, 19. 23 26, 30, 32. CRISP, 25, 36, 47. CIZANE, 31. CHRISTIANA, 35. CHILD, 52. 53, 54, 55. 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. CHILDS, 70. CHRIDENDEN, 93. CRITTENDEN. 98.* CHITTENSON, 135. CHITTERSON, 135. CHILSON, 95, CHIDSEY, 105, 109, 112. COCKLE, 48. CORWIN, 71. COVEL, 62. COPELAND, 61, 64. CROCKER, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37. 44, 45, 48. COMSTOCK, 7, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19. 20, 22. CROSBY, 54, 56, 62, 63. 64, 65, 72, 75, 82, 85. 129. CROSSMAN, 8. COLEGROVE, 71, 72. COLT, 36, 74, 114. COIT, COYT, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 67. CONGDEN, 13. CORBIN, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 64. COYE, COY, 13 95, 128. CORBETT, 39, 42. COX, 13. COGSWELL. 40, 41, 43, 70, 93, 124, 134. COLLENS, COLLINS, 15, 21, 22, 29, 43, 44, 45, 75, 76, 81, 92, 97. 98, 100, 128. COMINS, 57. COP. 19, 23. CROFOOT, CROWFOOT, 39, 43, 87, 88, 89, 132, 138. CROSWELL, 20, 70, 76, 84, 108.* COOK, COOKE, 40. 51, 79, 93, 102, 104. 107, 108 109, 111, 112, 126.* CROWDER. 26. CONVERSE, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54. 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65. COLFAX, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36. COBURN, 51. COBB, 28, 121, 123. 126. COLMAN, 50. CORNING, 29, 69. CODNER, 36. CODNEY, 30. COLES, COLE, 40, 66, 67, 68. 80, 88, 94, 112. CLOE, 30, 89. COMING. 49. COOPER, 33, 47. 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63, 92, 93. 106.* COATS. 52, 55, 61. CORNAL, CORNELL. 33, 34, 36, 94. CLOUGH, 50, 51, 52, 55. 65. COLVER. 38, 39, 43. COLLER. 56. COLTON, 75, 77, 78, 86. COVENTRY, 110. COAN, CONE, 72, 93. 94. 106, 113. CONCKLIN, CONKLIN, 105, 114, 118, 124.* CORNWALL, 102, 106. COACH,

* See Errata.

101, 102. COLBAN, 96. COLVIN, 82. CROWELL, 83. COWLES, 84, 86. COTTON, 86. 89, 93, 96. CORNWEL, CORNWELL, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 96. COOLY, 91. COLHOONE, 91. CORBY, 117. COLLIER, 124. CONANT, 127. CHURCH, 10, 12, 22, 28, 32, 85, 121, 128, 129, 130.* CULVER, 12, 24, 25, 27, 35, 36. CURTISE, CURTICE, 17, 18, 22, 126 127, 130. CURTISS, CURTIS, 53, 60, 73, 80, 82, 102 132, 137. CUSTOVER, 21. CUSHMAN, 32, 40, 43 47. CUFF, 44. CUTLER, 51, 52, 61, 69, 70, 71. CUMMINGS, CUMMINS, 52 59, 62, 64, 127, 129 131. CHURCHILL, CHURCHILL, CHURCHEL, 58, 88 89, 90, 92 95. CURRIE, 80. CHUBB, 127. CLUCKSTONE, 134. 135. CULPHER.*

DART, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31. DANIELS, DANIELL, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 27, 29, 30, 33, 36, 55. DAVIS, 10, 13, 18, 20, 23, 33, 34, 36, 44 49, 53, 55, 59 60, 98, 122, 124, 126 127, 130 DAYTON, DATON, 10, 27, 114, 134. DARROW, 13, 14, 15, 18, 23 24, 25, 28, 29 30 83, 101.* DAVENPORT, 30, 55, 66, 99, 122, 123. DANFORTH, 32. DANZY, 37. DARBY, 121. DANA, 45, 127, 129, 130. DAMSON, 106 107. DANIELSON, 52. DALEY, 54. DAVIES 68. DAVISON, 56, 60. DAGGETT, 68. DANHUG, 83. DRAKE, 84, 85. DARREL, 93. DAPHNA, 101. DAVIN, 102. DARBE, DARBEE, 122, 123, 124. DAMONS, 103. DAY.* DENNIS 8, 15, 19, 27, 36. DEAN, 9, 28, 40, 43, 66, 67, 69, 70, 105, 123, 127. DEANS, 122. DENISON, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 28, 39, 114, 115 116, 117, 118, 119. DESHON, 12, 22, 23, 26, 31, 33, 34, 36. DEWOLF, DEWOLFE, 39, 90. DEWEY, 39, 41, 42 45, 46, 48, 49, 95, 124. DEHANE, 45. DEMMING, DEMING, 46, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 96. DEMMON, 49. DELANO, 49. DRESSER, 50, 51, 64, 65. DELOP, 66, 67, 123, 126. DEXTER, 68, 126, 128. DERID, 90. DREGGS, 93. DEE, 106, 117, 119, 120. DEVOTION, 114. DREW, 127. DEET, 132. DEVINE 134. DIBBLE, DIBLE, 8, 39, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 138. DILLIMORE, DILLAMORE, 9 21, 23. DICKSON, DIXON, 11, 13 38, 44, 46, 67, 71, 97.* DICKINSON, 36, 91. DILLEN, 12. DILLIS, 39. DRISKIL, 12. DILL, 14. DIXWELL, 18. DIMON, 37. DICK, 43, 107. DWIGHT, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60, 81. DYKE, DIKE, 52, 53, 60. DIBBORAN 110 DIVALL, 113, 116, 118. DIMMOCK, 124. DIMMICK, 129. DICKERSON, 134. DICKASON, 135. DINAH, 137. DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS, 7, 8 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 48, 67, 68, 69, 71, 119. DODGE, 9 20, 32, 57, 124, 130 DOWNER, 13, 44 DORR, 38. DOWNEY, 43. DOUBLEDAY, 44, 46. DOGGETT, 45. DOWNING, 58, 123. DOW, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 125. DOLITTLE, DOOLITTLE, 90, 92, 93, 110. DOXY, 95. DOWDE, DOWD, 95, 114, 116. DORSON, 105. DOBY, 118. DOAN, DOANE, 119, 120 DORRANCE, 128. DURFEY, 21, 27. DURPEY, 32. DUNTON, 30, 34. DURYEE, 36. DURKEE, 45, 123.* DUPIGNAC, 37. DUPTON, 52. DUTTON, 54. DUNKON, 65. DUNKIN, 90. DUNWORTH, 68. DUNLAP, 70, 71. DUNHAM, 96, 126, 128, 129. DUDLEY, DUDLY, 97, 105, 113, 118, 119.* DUNK, 102. DUNKS, 103. DUNING, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137. DYAR, 66, 120, 123.

EADS, 10. EAMS, 13 (see Emms), 18, 21. EATON, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 70, 123, 126, 129. EVERDEN, EVARDEN, 64, 65. EASTON, 85, 86. EDWARDS, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98. EAGLESTONE, 90, 93. ENGLAND, 99. ELD, 110. EASLICK, 111. EMMS, 9. EDGECOMB, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 28. EWEN, 13, 21. EDGERTON, 31. EGERTON, 15, 26.

* See Errata.

ETHERIDGE, 18. ELDREDGE, ELDRIGE, 22, 27, 37, 126. EWETS, 26. EVETS, 28, 91, 98. ELWELL, ELWILL, 38, 101. EVERAT, 43. ELLS, EELLS, 48, 87, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. EMERSON, 55, 64. ELLERY, 73. EGGLESTON, 79, 89. EVERITT, 83. EBENWAR—HED, 104.* ENSWORTH, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126 ESTABROOK, ESTERBROOK, 126, 128 ELLITHORP, ELITHORP, ELLITHORPE, 52, 53, 56, 62, 64. ELLINGWOOD, 55. ELLIOT, ELIOT, ELLIOTT, 57, 58 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 94, 95, 98, 119. ELLIS, 61, 118. EGIN (?), 66. ENSIGN, 73, 74 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. ELIAB, 102. ELI, 126. EDMONDS 60. ELSWORTH, 79. ELY, 17, 91, 115, 116, 117, 119.

FAIRBANKS, 12, 17, 57, 62. FARR, 20. FALKNER, 27. FAGINS 30. FRANKLIN, 33, 35. FARNAM, FARNUM, 56, 66, 124 FARRAR, 58. FARROW, 58. FAY, 59. FASSET, 64. FAIRMAN, 131, 136 137, 138. FAXON, 78. FARIS, 136. FARNSWORTH, 82. FABRAENE, 134. (see Febriene). FRANCIS, 82, 83, 88. FRANK, 82. FAREWELL, FAREWEL, 128, 129, 130. FLAGG, 85, 86. FARRINGTON, 86 100.* FRARY, 87, 89, 91, 94. FALKENER, 124 FARCHILD, FAIRCHILD, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138. FERGO, 9 12, 15, 18, 19, 26 (see Furgo). FELLOWS, 19, 30, 66. FREIND, FRIEND, 26, 109. FRENCH, 26, 33, 45, 93, 132, 133, 135. FREEMAN, 35, 56, 71, 113, 126, 128, 129 130. FENTON, 49, 128, 129 FLETCHER, 81, 128, 129. FEZEY 91. FREELOVE, 109. FERALD, 110. FELCH, 120 123, 125. FERRIS 131. FEBRIENE, 133. FEBRIQUE, 133. FERRY, 134 FRINK, 7, 68. FITCH, 13, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 58, 86, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125.* FISH, 30, 46, 47, 49, 70, 122, 124. FINNEY, 43. FILLMORE, 46. FLINT, 56, 57, 122. FIELD, FIELDS, 66, 120.* FRIARS, 67. FIRMAN, 71, 136 FISHER, 78, 81.* FITS, 81. FRISBY, FRISBIE, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107 108, 109, 110 111, 112.* FRIZZLE, FRIZAL 100, 103. FINCH, 101.* FISK, 121 * FOS—, 105. FOX, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 67, 69, 70 96. FOSDYKE, 10, 14, 21. FORD, 14, 107, 111, 134, 137 FOOTE, FOOT, 15 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137.* FOWLER, 16, 43 47, 69, 73, 108, 112, 120. FOWLE, 52, 53. FORSITH, 19. FOSTER, FORSTER, 23, 27, 39, 40, 46, 62, 103.* FOLLET, 23. FORBES, 27, 77, 85, 86, 109. FORESIDES, 29. FLORA, 47. FORTUNE, 70. FLOWER, FLOWERS, 73, 74, 75, 76 77, 78, 80. FROST, 101, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126. FOSDICK, 103. FORNEY, 110. FULTON, 32. FURGO, 35. FULLER, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63, 65, 68, 78, 86. 127, 129.

GRANT, 9, 13, 17, 22, 63, 82, 111, 130, 136. GARDINER, GARDNER, 10, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 26, 28, 47, 117. GRAVES, 13, 21, 29, 42, 43, 65, 99. GLADDEN, 14 16, 119. GLADDING, 45, 119, GAGER, 19, 48. GALE, 32, 115, 122. GRACE, 37, 46. GAY, 39, 47, 48, 55, 63, 72, 77. GAYLORD, 42, 73, 76, 77, 82, 92, 93, 95, 98, 109, 112. GRAY (see Grey). GRANDEY, 43. GAMBE, 49. GARY, 63. GALLOP, 68, 69, 71. GAILOR, GAYLOR, 77, 101. GARYWICK, GARRUYCK, 81, 82. GRAT, 137. GAINS, 92. GRANNIS, 95. GATES, 123. GLASS, 124, 125. GREY, GRAY, 9, 11, 14, 27, 29, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 71, 75, 77, 80, 114 137. GABRIEL.* GREEN, 9, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 90, 122, 123, 124. GEE, 21. GEORGE, 26, 32, 35, 41. GRENLOW, 33. GLESON, 79. GREENWOOD, 79. GREN-

* See Errata.

ELL, GREENELL, GRENEL, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120. GEARY, 130. GENNY, 132. GREGORY, 135. GEVENS.* GRIFFING, GRIFFIN, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 34, 110, 112, 133, 134. GIDDENS, 10. GIBBONS, 14. GRIFFEN, 133. GILBERT, 18, 59, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 103, 126, 127, 137.* GRISWOULD, GRISWOLD, 28, 48, 75, 85, 86, 95, 114. GILNOR, 31. GILLETT, GILLET, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 127, 128, 131, 136.* GRIDLY, GRIDLEY, 40, 76, 82, 84, 95. GIBBON, 71. GIBBS, GIBS, 72, 79, 80, 110. GYPSON, GIPSON, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95. GILL, 88. GILEREAP, 93. GIBSON, 96, 98. GIM, 110. GRIFFITHS, 118. GILLIT, 131. GRIGORY, 136. GOLDING, 8. GOODRICH, 8, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113.* GOLLER, 10. GOFF, 11. GODDARD, 14, 19, 22, 28, 32, 33, 55. GOLD, 20. GOULD, 63, 88, 90, 94, 100, 104, 106, 108, 109, 111, 134.* GOODFAITH, 22. GORTON, 26, 28. GLOVER, 38, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137. GOODWIN, 48, 49, 72, 74, 75, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 93, 97, 128. GROSS, 49, 92, 93. GOODALE, 50, 64, 125. GOODELL, 51. GORAM, 112. GROVER, 52, 59. GROW, 57, 59, 61, 63. GORDON, 69, 71, 106, 107, 111, 112. GOODMAN, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85. GOODSILB, 97. GOODSELL, 108. GOODSILL, 106. GONNELL, 107. GURLEY, 18, 127, 128, 130. GUNN, GUN, 22, 23, 26, 132, 133. GUILE, 55. GULLEN, 61. GULLIVER, 85. GUILD, 90. GUTSILL, 99. GUY, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111.* GUITEAU.*

HARWOOD, 67. HALY, 26. HARLOW, 61, 110. HARKER, 31. HARPER, 37. HACHLY, 7, 16. HALL, 30, 33, 37, 46, 47, 59, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71, 88, 89, 93, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 138.* HAUGHTON, 8. HADLOCK, 30. HATTON, 8. HALPIN, 35. HARRISS, HARRIS, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 55, 61, 67, 69, 94, 123, 124, 125, 130, (see Harries). HATCH, 8, 11, 13, 24, 34, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 69, 70, 135. HAGAR, 9. HARTWELL, 39. HANNAH, 10. HAMMOND, 45. HALLAM, HALLUM, 10, 12, 21, 30, 31, 33. HALLOWEL, 53. HADGDEL, 11. HARRINGTON, 37, 50, 63, 71, 100, 103, 104, (see Herrington).* HAINS, HAINES, 11, 14, 15, 33. HARR, 53. HAMMITT, 71. HAWKINS, 11, 21, 25, 62. HASCALL, HASKAL, HASKELL, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 125. HAMILTON, 12, 25, 36, 111. HAMBLETON, 16, 17, 19. HALLET, 13, 36. HASTINGS, 44. HAZEN, 13. HARTSHORN, 42. HAMLIN, 14, 34. HAZZARD, HAZARD, 33, 67. HANCOCK, 18, 38, 64. HADLOCK, 48. HAVENS, 22, 118. HARVEY, 45. HAYS, HAYES, 24, 50, 107, (see Heyes). HART, 47, 84, 92, 95, 114. HANY, 25. HAIGHT, 65. HAGGET, 120. HARSDALE, 78. HALE, 83, 88, 89, 91, 120, 126. HANKS, 85, 128, 129. HAMBLIN, HAMLIN, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97. HAND, 89, 101, 111, 117.* HAWLEY, 91, 133. HARRIES, 70. HARRISON, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111.* HARDGILB, 98. HANNINGTON, 100. HAZELTON, 105. HAYSON, 111. HANK, 127. HARTSTROM, 130. HANLEY, 133. HARD, 136. HARLAND.* HERBERRY, 100. HEMPSTEAD, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34. HENERY HENRY, 23, 32, 83, 85, 134. HENRIES, 136. HERN, 29. HECK, 118. HENSHAW, 31. HENISON, 87. HELLY, 37. HETH, HEATH, HEATHE, 42, 47, 83, 84, 104, 127, 129. HECTOR, 42. HERRINGTON, 123, 125. HERD, 66, 131, 133, 137. HEPBURN, 133. HERSHEL, 69. HERIC, HERICK, HERRICK, HIRRICK, 66, 69, 70, 71, 124, 126.* HEYDON, 79. HEGANS, 110. HEYES, 81. HENNY, 85.

* See Errata.

HEMINWAY, 99. HENMON.* HILL, HILLS, 10, 14, 15, 18, 21, 27, 40, 44, 46, 48, 65, 69, 70, 86, 102, 103, 113, 118.* HICKS, 12, 60, 83. HILLHOUSE, 13. HINMAN, 23, 31, 37, 111. HILLIARD, HILYARD, 29, 115, 117. HYDE, HIDE, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 82, 123, 124, 125. HISCOX, 34. HINSON, 35. HILBURN, 37. HINCLEY, 45. HIBBERT, 52, 53. HIBBERD, 130. HIGBE, 93. HISTCROOK, 99. HITCHCOCK, 103, 104. HICOK.* HIBSON, 136. HIGGINS, 111, 117.* HIDES, 122, 124. HODGKIN, 105. HOUD, HOWD, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110.* HOUGH, 8, 10, 12, 13, 98. HOFF, 118. HOLT, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 48. HOLMES, 8, 32, 33, 37, 54, 60.* HOOK, 80. HOBSON, 8. HOPEWELL, 99. HOLIBOAT, 9. HOLISTER, 97. HORTON, 9, 13.* HORR, 101. HOWARD, 10, 13, 15, 20, 21, 29, 31, 37, 57, 59, 126, 129, 130. HOLLOWAY, 14. HOOKER, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 132. HOBERT, HOBART, 15, 19, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 121. HOADLEY, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113.* HORSMER, 21. HOUGHTON, 58, 64. HOUDRY, 22. HODGKEES, 87. HOBORN, 25. HOSGILL, 98. HOLDSWORTH, 31. HOWLAND, 110. HOLBROOK, 39, 40, 42, 45, 48, 57, 58, 64, 128. HOWS, 130. HOUSE, 40. HOPKINS, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 115 122, 127, 129. HOVEY, 42, 47, 48, 49, 126, 127, 128, 129. HOPSON, 111. HODGES, 44, 126, 127. HOFFORD, 125. HOWE, HOW, 44, 51, 59, 67, 104, 108, 127, 130. HOTCHKISS, 112, (see Hodgkees). HOSMER, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 84. HOOPER, 60. HUBBORD, HUBARD, HUBBERD, HUBBARD, HUBBART, 7, 15, 20, 26, 37, 74, 78, 82, 89 90, 93, 95 96, 98, 112. HUBBELL, 7, 35, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137. HUBBS, 113. HUNTLY, 9, 14, 15, 16. HURLBURT, HURLBUT, 12, 13, 16, 18, 25, 27, 28, 33, 35, 78, 83, 84, 85, 89, 96.* HUTCHINS, 19, 25, 51 68, 85. HULL, 22, 23, 36, 66, 93, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 133, 134, 135 HUNTINGTON, 27, 35, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 68, 112, 122, 129, 130, 131. HUGHES, 31, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61. HUTCHINSON, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48. HULLOR, 38. HURD, 114, 118, 131, 135, 137.* HUM, 39. HUNT, 40, 41, 43, 45, 98, 109, 128, 129, 130.* HULET, HULETT, 55, 57, 60. HUNTER, 64, 113. HUN, 67. HUDDLSTON, 79. HUGGINS, HUGGENS, 106, 107, 111. HUMPHREY.* HUXLEY.*

INGRAM, 18, 40. ISHMAEL, 36. INGRAHAM, 98. INGHAM, 114, 115, 117, 119. INGALS, INGLES, 9, 16, 24, 25, 68. INGERSOLL, 103.* IVES, 110. IRWIN, 12, INGRAM, 39, 111. IRISH, 78.

JACHLIN, 9. JARKIN, 9. JACKSON, 15, 25, 133. JANES, 41. JAMES, 25, 41, 46, 102, 109, 120. JACOBS, 41, 53, 62, 64, 105, 126, 127, 128.* JANKINS, 90. JACK, 101. JEROME, 18, 29. JEFFERY, JEFFREY, 28, 36, 37, 52. JEWETT, JEWET, JEWITT, 28, 50, 56, 59, 63, 68. JENNINGS, 29. JENNISON, 32. JETSON, 44. JEPSON, 34, 35. JEFFY, 41. JEANS, 43, 45. JEFFERDS, 53, 59. JEFFERS, 54. JILLET, 12. JONES, 8, 15, 22, 34, 43, 68, 69, 70, 71, 86, 98, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 123.* JOYNER, 10. JONAS, 17. JOHNSON, 16, 25, 30, 35, 40, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137.* JOSELYN, JOSLYN, JOSLIN, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 103.* JOY, 57, 64. JOURDAN, 58. JOSIAH, 91. JOHN, 110. JUDD, 72, 76, 110. JUDSON, 85, 132, 136, 138.*

KNAPP, KNAP, 21, 52, 56, 57, (see Nap). KATE, 102, 107. KENEY, 7, 8. KEENY, 9, 10, 19,

* See Errata.

22, 26, 30. KELLUM, 13. KETTLE, 24. KINYON, 24. KELLEY, 26.* KENEDY, KENNEDY, 31, 71, 86. KESSON, 46. KNEWLAND, 54. KENDALL, 55, 85. KEMBALL, 56. KEITH, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64. KEE KEY, 69, 129. KELLOG, KELLOGG, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 98. KELLSEY, KELCEY, KELCY, KELSEY, 74, 77, 97, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. KEEP 108. KINGSBURY, KINGSBERRY, 43, 44, 57, 66, 127 (also Book I, p. 82). KNIGHT, 51, 69, 121. KILBOURN, KILBORN, 56, 86, 91. KIES, 58. KIMBOLE, 66. KINSLEY, KINSLY, 67, 122. KINNEE, KINNE, KINNEY, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 125, 129 KINSMAN, 72. KING, 80, 81, 84 125. KIMBALL, 86. KIRBY, KIRBEY, 88, 89, 90 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. KIRKUM, 101, 103, 110. KIRTLAND, 117 119, 120.* KIMBERLEY, 131, 132, 134. KNOX, 27. KOULFER, 65. KNOTT.*

LATHAM, 8, 10, 12, 16, 28, 65. LARABIE, 8, 24. LATEMORE, 89. LATIMER, LATAMORE, LATTIMORE, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 94, 98. LANTHUR, 17. LAMPHEAR, LAMPHIER, 19, 24, 26, 36, 37, 47. LAW, 24, 32 34 35. LAINE, LANE, 30, 42, 88, 128.* LATHROP, 31. (see Lothrop). LAWRENCE, 32, 58, 65, 67, 83. LARNED, 52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 (see Learned), 63, 64. LANGEATHY, 67. LAMB, 113, 114. LARLUM, 80. LATHLEY, 92. LARGE, 113. LAD, 95, 130. LAY, 113, 114, 115 116, 117 118, 119, 120. LANDOW, 97. LANDFEAR, LANFEAR, 108, 109. LAMBERT, 120, 124. LAKE, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137. LACEY, 138. LESTER, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15 17, 18, 19 27, 69, 70, 71, 72. LEECH, LEACH, 9 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 34, 121, 125. LEWIS, 11, 19, 88, 90, 96, 100, 108, 126. LEE, 11, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65 115, 117, 128, 134. LEFFINGWELL, 13, 24, 26. LEDYARD, 17. LEEDS, 18, 35, 36. LEVERETT, 31. LEARNED, 34, 35, 63 (see Larned), 130. LEONARD, 42, 70, 119. LEAVENS, 51, 52, 54, 59 62 64, 129, 130. LEMING, 84. LEAVIT, 104.* LEARNING, 90 LEVINSWORTH, LEAVENSWORTH, 94, 135, 136, LEVI, 102. LEET, LEETE, 104, 105, 106, 107, 118. LEEK, 104.* LESTTIN, 138. LISKE, 41. LITTLE, 44, 88, 94. LIPUR, 54. LINSLEY, 99, 100, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110 111, 112, 113 * LINES, 110. LINKON, 127, 128. LOTHROP, 18, 30 (see Lathrop), 43, 47, 48, 124, 125. LORD, 26, 32, 33, 47, 79, 93, 94, 103, 114, 119, 129. LOYSEL, 31. LOOMAS, LOOMIS, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46 47, 49, 50, 84 96. LOVERAIN, 55. LONGBOTTOM, 66. LLOYD, LOYD, 80, 104, 105. LOVE, 82. LODINGTON (see Luddington), 101, 102, 105. LOIRE, 107.* LOVEWELL, 112. LOVELAND 115, 116. L'HOMMEDIEU, 115. LONG, 123. LOGGEN.* LUCAS, 16, 23, 27, 28, 105.* LUCHETT, 24. LUKE, 30. LUSK, LUSKE, 47, 95. LUDDINGTON, 100 (see Lodington). LUDLOW, 118. LUNGLUFF, 121. LUCE, 126. LYNDE, 11. LYMAN, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 91, 99.* LYON, 55, 62, 68, 125, 132, 134.

MATTOON, 38. MARSH, 39, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 53, 55 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 78, 128. MAYHEW, 8, 9, 15, 19. MARY, 91, 106. MANWARING, 8, 11, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 37. MACGONNEL, 12. MACGEE, 41. MACKINTOSH, 14. MACKINTIRE, 51. MARSY, 14. MALTBY, MALTBE, MALTBIE, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111, 114.* MASON, 17, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 47, 48, 49, 65, 122. MALLORY, MALLERY, 101, 107, 108. 133. MAIN, 18. MAKER, 87. MAXON, 19. MASHCRAFT, 63. MAZZIE, 20. MARKS, 90.* MARSHALL, 21, 36. MARKEY, 91. MAY-

* See Errata.

NARD, 23, 35. MARTYN, MARTIN, 25, 34, 37. 42, 43. 45. 46. 49, 50, 51 62, 64, 76. 130 MACOUNLIF, 25. MASTERS. 90 MARVIN, 25 85. MANSFIELD, 53, 62. MAY, 26 46. MATHEWS, 39. 124. MATHERS, 34, 37. 66. MANCHESTER, 35. MANLY, 56, 57, 58, 60. MANNING, 36, 42, 45. 50. 130. MATTISON, 68. MAN. 38. MARQUEAN. 112. MARBELL. 115. MACKALL, 126, 128, 129, 130. MAYO 126. MAYS, 127. MERRELL, MERRILL, 10 18, 34, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 72. 73. 74. 75. 76, 77, 78. 79, 83, 84. MENTOR 27. MELONEY, 33. MELALLY. 33 METCALFE, 39. 40, 41. 42 43. 44. 45 47, 49. MEECHAM, MEACHAM, 41, 43, 44. 122 MERWIN. 68. MESSENGER, 72. MERRY, 73. 75, 76, 77, 79. 81. MERRELLS, MERRILLS, MERRILS. 77. 78, 79. 80, 81, 82, 83. 115, 119. MERROW, 85, 96. MERCHANT, 132. MERRIT. 136. MERRICK, 136. MELLEN.* MINOT. 18. MINOR, MINER, 8. 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20. 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34. MINARD, 8. 9, 11. 20, 21. MIGHIL 9. MILLAR, 44, 45, 125. MILLER, 12, 13, 16. 20. 22. 29, 84 85, 89, 90, 91, 97. MIDDLETON, 37, 70. MILLINGTON, 42. MIRICK, 43. MILLS, 55, 57, 61, 63. 64, 72, 82. MITCHELL, MITCHEL, 58, 64 89. 92, 136, 137. MIX, 76. MILLA, 81. MILDRUM, 93, 94. M——INNE, 137. MORGAN, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16. 17. 18, 19. 21, 24. 26. 27, 34. 82, 116. MOOR, MORE, 8. 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. 27, 45, 69. 76, 92, 94. 101. MOSIER, 15. MORRIS, 15, 53. 79, 85. 103, 104, 105, 107, 111. 112. 113 115.* MOSSET, 16. MOSSITE, 28. MONROW, MONROE, 26, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112. 122, 123 * MODESTY, 101. MOSSLY, 32. MORRISON, 37, 94, 97. MORY, MOREY, MOWREY, 40. 41. 53, 56. MORSE, 51, 55, 56, 108, 122. MORPHAT, 55. MOFFAT, 63, 64. MOTT. 121. MOODEY, 74. MONTIGUE, MONTAGUE, 90 MOSS. 100, 124 137. MOLTHROP, MOULTHROP, 105, 111. MOREHOUSE, 114, 115. 118. MORRILL. 114. MOULTON, 128. MOSGER, 131. MUNSEL, 8. 9, 12. 38. 45. MULLINS. 12. MUMFORD, 23, 24. 33. 34 36 MUINNICHHAUSEN. 36. MURFORT. 37. MURDOCK, 39. 46, 115 116. 117. 118, 119. 120. MURCH, 40. MURRY. 47. MUNYAN, 51, 57. 59 65. MUNSON, 108. MULFORD, 109. MURFEE, 123. MYGOT, 136. McCALL, 32. McKALL. 49. McLEAN. 35. McCLELLAN. 54. McGREGGOR, 67. McGREGORY. 119. McGIBBON, 35. McHOY, 32.

NASH. 13. 73, 99. NATHAEN, 23. NARRAMORE. 52. NAST (?) (or Nash), 75. NAILS, 109. NAP, 132 (see Knap). NEWPORT. 18, 24. NEWSON. 35. 36. NEYBARD, 38. NEWCOMB, 41. 47. NEWMAN. 50. NEWELL. 51, 53. NEWTON, 92. NETTLETON, 99. 114, 136. NEGUS, 109.* NEVINS. 124. NEGRO.* NICHOLAS, 32. NILL, 47. NICHOLLS, NICOLS, NICHOLS, 49, 54, 56. 57, 58. 59. 61. 62, 129. 130. 132. 134. NOBLES, 9. NOYES, 26. NORTH, 38, 78, 96. NORTON. 40, 83. 93, 94, 106. 108, 109, 111, 112. 135, 136.* NORRIS. 111. NOTT, 116. NORWOOD. 123. NORTHROP, 131, 132, 133, 134. 135, 136. NYE, 65.

OSMAR, 7. OTERBRIDGE, 25. OWEN, 28. 31, 32, 38. 40. 41, 42. 43. 44. 46, 49. OGDEN, 34 ORMSBY, ORMSBEE, 52. 53. 55 58. 59 61, 63, 64. OLMSEAD. OLMSTEED, OLMSTEAD, 72. 74, 75. 76, 77, 78. 79, 81, 85. 86. 88. 92. OWLES, 81. OLIVER, 24 OTIS, 28, 70 OVIATT.* OSGOOD, 29. ORDOWAY, 40, 43, 44. OLCOTT, 80, 84. OCCOTT, 81. OSBORN, 91, 102. OSBURN, 17.* OLDS, OULDS, 80, 105, 107, 108.

PARMELE, PARMELEE, PARMERLY, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111. 114, 118, 136.*

* See Errata.

PALMER, 8, 43, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 127, 129.* PAGE, 12, 81, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103 104, 105, 109, 110 111, 112.* PARDEE, 100. PALMS, 12, 19, 22. PLAT, 134, 137. PLACE, 17, 58. PARENT, 108. PARKER, 23, 53, 107, 113, 127, 128. PLATTS, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120. PARSONS, 25. 35. 86. PAYNE, PAINE, PAIN, 32, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 69, 121, 122, 123, 124, 131. PATTEN, 35. PARMELA, 117. PRATT, 36, 42, 47, 48, 85, 115, 116, 117. PACKWOOD, 37. PARK, 68, 69, 71, 125 PARMENTER, 50. PASENT, 109. PLANK, 53, 56, 57, 63, 65. PARKHURST, 53, 69, 70, 71 PHAY, 55, 56. PLANT, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118. PARTRIDGE, 65, 69. PARKES, PARKS, 67. 70, 122. PARISH, PARRISH, PARESH, 70, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 124.* PHRAGER, 78. PAYTON, 92. PARDY, 104. PLANK.* PRENTIS, PRENTICE, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 71 PRENTS, 8. PEMBER, 9, 16, 17. PRESTON, 10, 20, 22, 26, 34, 94. PERRY, 14, 64, 94, 135. PELL, 15. PENNIMAN, 26, 33, 34. PERRIMAN, 15, 21. PERKINS, 19, 20, 24, 31, 47, 68, 70, 71, 81, 84, 123, 125, 128, 129. PECK, 29, 94, 102, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.* PETER, 30, 87, 132, 137. PEG, 87, 102. PHELPS, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 73. PEES, 42, 83. PETERS, 57, 68, 70. PHEBE, 47. PERRIN, 57, 63. PERSON, 135. PEMBERTON, 67. PEEP, 91. PELTON, 82, 96, 97. PETTIS, 93.* PENFIELD, 97, 101, 104, 107.* PELLET, 123, 125. PICKETT, 7, 16, 20. PIKE, 9, 31, 114, 125, 127. PEIRCE, PIERCE, 12, 43, 46, 48, 55, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 80, 104, 136. PIERPONT, PEIRPOINT, 17, 25, 30, 91. PHIDIAS, 27. PITMAN, 31, 36, 37. PHILLIPS, 33, 66, 67, 68, 69 70. PINIO, 41. PRIME, 43. PHILLIS 44, 102. PRICE, 54, 77, 107, 112. 122. PRINCE, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60 61, 62, 64. PRIOR, 68, 109. PITKINS, 81, 83, 86. PIERSON, 99, 103, 115. PHINNEY, 124. PRINDLE, 133, 134, 135, 136. PRISCILLA, 137. POTTER, 8, 15, 21, 23, 24, 32, 34, 36, 72, 99, 104, 107, 111. PLOMBE, 9, 12, 22, 23, 24. POTTS, 10. PLOMLEY, 11. PROCTER, 12, 31, 122, 123. POWELL, 14, 39. POLLEY, 18, 22. POWERS, 23 26, 27, 33. POOL, 30, 34, 36. POULAIN, 32. POURL, 41. PORTER, 42, 43, 44, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 74, 80, 85, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 103, 127, 128, 130.* POLBY, 42. POPE, 45. POST, 47, 113, 114. 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.* POND, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106.* POOR, 50. POWEL, 88. POMROY, 73. PROUTY, 91. PONEY, 123. PLUM, PLUMB, 30, 84, 89, 91, 97, 99.* PURPLE, 34. PUMROY, 44. PUDNEY, 53. PUTNAM, 55, 71. PLUMMER, 56. PULSIFER, 63. PURCH, 132. PYGAN, 8. PYE, 20. PYNER, 26.

QUILSHY, 34. QUEEN, 108.

RAPP, 8 (see Ropp). RAYMANT, 38, 137. RAYMOND, 10, 12, 23, 33, 66. RAY, 11, 118.* RAWSON, 52, 89. RAVEL, 54. RATHBON, 71. RANNEY, RANNY, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. RACH, 91. RAYNSFORD, RAINSFORD, 122, 123. REINER, 11. REED, READ, RIED, 22, 28, 29, 101, 122, 125, 127. RECHE, 25. REAVES, REEVES, 35, 74. REDDINGTON, 45. REA, 52. REYNOLDS, 60, 74, 126. REDWAY, 60. REAVE, 109, 110. RENTENS, 105. REAH, 110. REDFIELD, 114, 115, 117, 118. RICHARDS, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 45, 51, 53, 65, 70, 72, 100.* RICE, 11, 21, 71, 108. RIFFAUD, 33. RIGHT, 39, 104. RICHISON, RICHARDSON, 43, 44, 49, 51, 66. RICH, 57, 123. RIDER, 61. RISLEY, 85, 86. RICHIE, 85. RILEY, 87, 91, 92, 93, 95. RICHMOND.* ROPP, 8. ROCH, 46. ROACH, 7. ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBBENS, 7, 16, 34, 63, 64,

* See Errata.

90, 99, 101, 102, 108, 122, 123.* ROGERS, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 50, 71, 80 99 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124.* ROFF, 14. ROCKWELL, 11, 36, 40, 48, 49, 93, 134. ROSE 29, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112.* ROSS. 11, 92. ROBISON, ROBENSON, ROBINSON, 11, 21, 25, 28, 44, 46, 47, 48, 57, 59, 61 63, 66, 91, 92, 95, 96, 112. ROBBARTS, ROBERTS. 12, 21, 29, 41, 69. 81, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 105.* ROWLAND, 17, 71, 96, 124. ROTHBON. 25. ROTHERAGE, 27. ROOD, 41, 42, 120, 122. ROOT, 42, 46, 81. ROYCE, 45, 129. RHODES, 58. ROWLEY, 76. ROWELL, 79. ROWE, 80. ROYER.* RUSK, 24. RUSS, 44, 128. RUDD, 43, 124 126. RUTH, 43. RUSSEL, RUSSELL, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110 111, 135.* RUE, 51. RUGGLES, 64. RUDE, 67. RUMBELL, 115. RUNDEL, RUNDILS, 122.* RUST, 126. RYLEY, 15. RYON, 36, 37.

SWAN, 27. SAM, 35, 47, 102. SPARROW, 37. SPRAGUE, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 104.* SAYRE, 7. SARAH, 30, 47. STARR, STAR, 7, 11, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 32 33, 35, 36, 37, 52. 54 57, 59, 61. 88, 94, 108. SHAPLEY, 8, 9, 15, 18, 22, 25, 51, 52, 53. STANDLY, STANLEY, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86. SALTONSTALL, 7, 16, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 103. STANTON, 8, 25. SABIN, 51, 53, 54, 55.* STRATFORD, 9. SLADE, 38. SALE, 10. STACEY, 32. SAWYER, 14, 65, 90. SPAFFORD, 39, 41. SHAW, 15, 23, 28, 37, 63 SPAULDING, SPALDING, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 79, 121, 122, 124. 126. SAXTON, 15.* SALTER, 42, 48. SHACKMAPLE. 16. SMALLEY. 47. SAVEL, 18, 19, 20, 24. SWANSBOROUGH, 70. SLATOR, SLATER, 20, 25, 35, 38. SANDERS, 70. STARK, 21, 31, 125. STARKWEATHER, 69. 70, 71. SCRANTON, 23, 24.* SATERLEE, SATTERLY, 68, 72. SALMON, 24, 108.* SACKET, 49. SLAUGHTER, 25. 128. SHARP, SHARPE, 59, 92. SHANTUP, 26. SANSIMON, 66. SACHELL, 27. STRATTON, 74. SAGE, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. SANFORD, 134, 135, 136. 137. SAVAGE, 87, 88, 89, 90. 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96. 97, 98. SHALER, 87 SWAINE, 99, 103. SAMSON, SAMPSON. 89. 128. SCARROT, 103. STAPLES, 107. STANNARD, 113, 114, 116. 117, 118, 119, 120. STARLING, 136. SAWNEY. 119. SAFFORD, 124. STANDISH, 123. SLAP, 129. SLATE, 130. SHERRY. 47. SEBRING, 80. STENT. 100, 102, 107, 110. 112.* SELDEN, 84. 95. SPENCER, 7, 9, 37, 65. 92, 93, 97, 98, 107, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119. 127. SEARS, 91. STEDMAN, 8, 10, 13, 14, 41, 84, 85, 112. SEELEY, SELEY, 136, 138. STEBBENS. STEBBINS, 9, 11, 13, 14, 22, 126. STERLING, 135. STEPHENSON. 89 STEAL, STEELE, STEEL, 11, 35. 37, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 80, 81, 82, 90, 95. SKERRIT, 12, 22. SELEW, 92, 98. SHERRET, 16. STEARNS, STERNS 69 129, 130. SEXTON, 17. STEPHEN, STEVENS, STEPHENS, 21, 51, 62, 66, 75, 76, 89, 93, 96, 97, 101, 107, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 131, 136.* STUART, STEWART, STEWARD, 23, 59. 92, 107, 111, 122 SLEE, 89. SHEALS, 25. SEYMORE SEYMOUR, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76 77, 78, 79 81, 82, 84. SHEARMAN, 27, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138.* SHEPHERD, SHEPERD, SHEPARD, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84. 88, 90. 91, 92, 95, 133, 134. 135, 136. SEARS, 34, 38. SHELDON, 36, 109, 110, 112. SHEFFIELD, 36, 37, 60, 62, 68. 118. SARGEANT, SERGEANT, 126, 127, 128, 130. SEABURY, 41, 45. SHELLY, 102, 108. SWETLAND, 42. STREETER, 59. SPEAR, 44. SEGWICK, SEDGWICK, 73, 74. 75, 76, 77, 78,

*See Errata.

79. 80. 81, 83, 84. SEIRLS, 55. STRICKLAND, 8, 9, 12. 14. 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 32, 91. SMITH, 9. 10. 13 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23. 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37. 42, 43. 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 58, 61, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 105, 106, 108. 111, 118, 119, 121, 122. 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132 133, 136.* SCIPIO, 10, SWIFT, 17, 39, 43, 45, 46, 47. 94, 126 127, 128, 129, 130. STILLMAN, 20, 29, 75. SHIPMAN, 23, 24. SPRINGER, 29, 35. SPICER, 30.* SILL, 133. SHIELDS, 31, 45. STILEY, 91. SISSON, 31. SIMS, 125. SKINNER, 31, 38, 60, 75, 76, 78. 79. SISTARE, 33, 34, 35. SIMMONS, 35, 84. SIMONS, 46 129, 130. SIZER, 36, 90. 92. SILLIMAN, 118. SILSBEY, SILSBY, 37, 120. STINT, 104. SIMONDS, 123. SILVEY, SILVY. 44. 68. SKIDMORE, SCHIDMORE, SCIDMORE. 132, 134. SIBLEY, 61. STILSON, 131 134, 135. 136. 137. STRINGER, 71. SWINNINGTON.* SCHOVIL, SCOVIL, SCOVEL, SCOFEL, 89, 90, 92. 94, 110. 137. SHORT, 9, 19, 25, 27, 53, 60. STODDER, 13, 14. SCOTT, 52, 83. SOUTHMAID, 15. 90, 98. SOUTHWORTH 32. 45, 127, 129, 130. STOW, 22, 87, 88 89 90. 91, 92, 93. 95. 96. 97, 98. SPOONER, 25, 32. 33. STORK, 26, 105. 107, 110. STROUD, 27, 31, 102. SOLE. 33. STRONG. 34. 39, 44, 45, 46, 78, 82, 131. STONE, 37, 51, 52, 53 54. 57, 58, 60, 62, 102, 110, 119.* STON—, 49. STOREY, 44, 46. SNOW, 45, 49. 71, 88. 127. STOCKWELL, 56, 57, 64, 65. STORRS, 62 126 127, 128, 129, 130, 131. STOUTEN, 79. STOCKING. 82, 87, 88 89, 90. 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98. STOEL, STOWEL, 129. STOKES. 107, 108. SUTTON. 10. SULLIVAN. 27, 33. 34. SQUIRE. 31, 127. SUMNER, 39, 89. SLUMAN, 41, 47. SHUMWAY, 57. SUMMERS, 131. 134, 135. STURGE. 132. STURDESANT, 134. SHURTLEFF.* SHUTTLEWORTH.* SYMS, 40, 46. SLY, 62.

TAYLOR, TAILOR, 12, 41, 42. 43, 45. 48. 76, 83. TALCOT, 14. TABOR, 14, 16, 19, 24, 25. 28. TARBOX, 15. TALMAN, 19, 20, 24, 28.* TRACY, 25, 32, 34, 35. 42, 48, 122. 123, 125. THATCHER, THACHER, 32, 36. 39, 40, 42. 47. TARBEL, 56. TAFFT, 59, 60, 61. THAYER. 60, 61, 88. TANNER, 68. THAIR, 70. TALMADGE, 82. TAYTER, 90. THRAKER, 92. TALBUT, 92. THARASKER, 93. TAINTER, TAINTOR, 99, 100, 103. TAMMAGE, 114. TRAP, 130. TREBY, 34. 36. TERRY. 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46. 47 48. 49.* TERRILL, 43. TENNY, 47. 106. TREAT, 85. 91, 92. 94. 95 96. TREADWAY, 96 TEPLE. 112. THERRIL. 118. TREDWELL, 132. TINKER, 11, 14, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 37, 113. TILLY, 14. 19, 27. TICKNOR, 39, 48, 49. TISDALE. 40, 42, 44. 46, 50. TILDEN, 41. 46, 48. TIFFANY, 44. 45. TILLESON. 99.* TIFFON, 113. TIPPETS, 121, 123. TRIMMOND.* TOMLIN, 8, 62. TOLMAN, 9. TOMLINSON, 10. THOMAS, 12, 13, 14. 15, 38, 39, 40, 41, 96, 98, 104, 128 129, 133, 137.* TOMKINS, 16, 109. TOM, 19, 102. THORP. 24, 36, 37. 39, 103. THOMSON, THOMPSON. 24, 29, 34. 48, 50. 56, 60 81. 86, 93, 108, 123, 124.* TORY, TORREY, 29, 48. 49, 54, 62, 63. THROOPE, 39, 40, 41. 43. 45, 46, 48. 49. 50, 123. TONY, 47. TOOLEY, 115* TOWN 54, 56, 57. 58 62, 63, 64, 65. TOURTELLOTTE, 63. TONNER, 132. THORNTON, 82. TOCOMMOWAS. 124. TOLCOTT, 83, 97. TOUSEY, 132, 133. 135. TOWNER, 95. 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112. 115, 119, 120.* TODD, 102.* TOBIAS, 123, 124. TROWBRIDGE, 113. TOWNSEND.* TUBB. TUBBS, 7, 8, 91. TURNER. 7. 8, 9, 11, 14. 17. 18, 32, 36, 67, 73, 78, 83, 116 126. 127, 128, 129, 134. 135. TUCKER, 12, 57, 108. TRUEMAN. 12, 13, 16. 18, 19, 23, 30. TUTTLE. 38, 43, 107, 112, 132.* TRUMBULL, 41, 42. 46, 47, 48, 49..

* See Errata.

62. TUPPER, 42. THURSTON, 70. TUEL, 88. TRUESDALE, TRUESDELL, 100. TUYALL, 102. TULLY, 105. TRUMBLE, 128. TURRIL, TURREL, 132, 133, 134, 135. TYLER, 15, 65, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 122.* TRYON, 76, 82, 95. TRYAL, 91.* THYSON, 113.

UNCAS, 20. UDALL, 27. UPHAM, 52, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 126, 130. UPSHAM, 128, 129. UTTER, 51, 53, 54, 116, 117. UTLEY, 54. UNDERWOOD, 65, 123. UFFORD, 92.

VARCHER, 10. VALLENCE, 41. VANE, 47. VAUGN, 81. VAN OVERWORK, 90. VARNUM, 122. VELCH, 39. VETCH, 40. VENTERS.* VIBBER, 8, 18. VINCENT, 19. VIETS, 93.

WARREN, 38, 66, 67, 68, 69, 86, 111. WATTLE, 38, 39. WALDO, 43, 121. WAY, 9, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 107. WALLER, 10, 16. WASHBORN, WASHBURN, 10, 24, 92. WAGSTAFF, 136. WANT, 11, 19. WATROUS, WATERHOUSE, 11, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 31, 35, 109, 113, 117, 118. WARD, 11, 23, 25, 30, 48, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 99, 116.* WANTON, 14. WATTS, 88. WATKINS, 18, 65. WARNER, 44, 49 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 113, 124, 128, 135.* WAID, WADE, 19, 104, 108, 115. WATERS, 47, 48, 70, 78, 80, 81. WAPLES, 20. WATERMAN, 22, 23, 27, 44, 45, 67. WARING, 135. WAGER, 22. WADSWORTH, 46, 74, 77, 78, 82. WALTON, 24, 121. WALSTON, WALLSTON, 107, 112. WALKER, 26, 57, 59, 65, 70, 121. WAKE, WACKE, 27, 34 WARDELL, 101, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112.* WATSON, 28, 31, 33, 34, 60, 61, 64, 65, 73. WAISTCOAT, 29 (see Westcot). WARDEN, 129. WAKEFIELD, 31, 59, 63. WARWICK, 126. WHALLEY, 32. WHEELER, WHEELER, 7, 12, 17, 19, 29, 41, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 82, 132, 133, 135. WEBBER, 17, 98, 127, 128. WESCOAT, 30. WESTCOT, 20, 21, 72. WEEKS, 22, 24. WEBB, 29, 70, 116, 118. WEAVER, 30. WHEAT, 31. WEBSTER, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 98. WELSH, 39, 43. WELLES, WELLS, 44, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 98. WESSON, 45. WESTON, 67, 79, 89, 94. WEST, 48. WHEELOCK, 55. WHEADEN, WHEADON, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110.* WELLEN, 110 WENTWORTH, 124. WILCOX, 83, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. WINCHELL, 84. WILLCOCK, 87, 88. WICKWIRE, 8, 10, 17, 46. WILBER, 70. WILLEE, 8, 16, (see Wylly). WILLIAMS, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 66, 67, 69 70, 78, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101 111, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127. WRIGHT, 9 17, 19, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 86, 90, 92 93, 95, 113, 114, 115 116, 117, 118, 119 120, 125, 128. WILLOUGHBY, 10, 12, 14. WILSON, 11, 51, 56, 57, 58, 60, 65, 80, 85, 92, 123, 128. WILLS, 47. WHITING, 12 67, 69, 74, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 96.* WILDER, 57, 60, 61. WHIPPLE, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 27, 67, 70. WENTHROP, WINTHROP, 14, 16, 20, 94 WICKS, 16, 32, 86. WHITEMORE, WHITMORE, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 88, 89, 90, 127. WHITTEMORE, 18, 22, 24, 35, 36, 52, 55, 57, 63, 65, 91. WINTER, 22, 56, 63, 120, 121. WITTER, 68, 123. WHITE, 27, 38, 40, 45, 46, 51, 54, 59, 62, 64, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 111, 123, 136, (see Wight). WINSHIP, 29. WIGHT, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58. WINAND, 31. WICKHAM, 65, 118. WHITELY, 42, 48. WILKE, 59. WILKENSON, WILKINSON, 58, 63, 91. WHITNEY, 66, 67, 68, 76, 77, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 112, 122. WIGHTMAN, 47. WHITMAN, 76, 77,

* See Errata.

78, 84. WILLARD, 62, 74, 88, 89, 91, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119. WILLITS, 94. WHITEHEAD, 99, 100, WILCOCKS, 115. WILLMAN, 108, 110. WILFORD, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112. WHITTLESEY, 115, 118. WRITE, 135. WOODWORTH, 9, 25, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 46, 49, 128. WOODWARD, 32, 40, 41, 53, 54, 59, 62, 64, 67, 70, 91, 106, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. WOOD, 10, 44, 48, 49, 74, 75, 118, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 137. WOODBERRY, 15. WORTHLAKE, WORTHYLAKE, 23, 28, 29. WOODWELL, 37. WOODBRIDGE, 28, 31, 79, 84. WOOLCOTT, WOOLCOT, WOLCOTT, 29, 36, 39, 61, 70, 117. WOODMAN, 67. WOODRUFF, 75, 76, 81, 83, 84.* WORTHINGTON, 113, 115. WYATT, 14, 15 WYLLY, 36. WYLES, 86.

YARRINGTON, 69,70. YATES, 108. YEOMANS, 44, 130. YOUNG, 7, 31, 32, 34, 46, 66, 101. YOUNGLOVE, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61. YOUNGLUFF, 121, 122.

* See Errata.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

THIRD BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

MEMBER AMERICAN HIST. ASSO., CONN. HIST. SO., NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SO., NEW YORK GEN. AND BIOG. SO., SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.), MANAGER BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

FOR

Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1898,

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

7410

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT.

1898.

PREFACE.

A preface to this, the Third Book of "Early Connecticut Marriages," seems hardly necessary in view of the fact that so little is to be added to what has already been stated in our two previous issues. And yet a word must be said if only to express our sincere gratification that through sufficient patronage this unique genealogical enterprise should have been found popular enough to warrant the issue of a third book of the kind without financial loss.

However certain a gain all such productions always are to earnest seekers, we ourselves are not so sure but that its fate may yet be not unlike many another such—"a drug on the market;" still, with past encouragement and increasing interest the hope is augmented that as a natural consequence a fourth book may duly appear, leading to the ultimate completion of this most helpful work.

And the strength of this position rests upon these two indisputable facts.

The first is in the fact of the constantly increasing number devoted to the pursuit of a knowledge of their worthy American ancestors. To many it has been a sudden awakening and a surprise in view of the long-standing disparagement with which the subject was for years considered. Of course there have ever been scattered all over our land a few faithful ones, who, notwithstanding many insurmountable obstacles, diligently but quietly pursued these pressing inquiries. The desire was so born in them that no possible discouragement seemed in any way sufficient to destroy the determination of unearthing their past And, too, such knowledge came at times so slowly and in such driblets that but to veterans of genealogy life seemed all too short. Herein was their peculiar virtue revealed. But in these recent years, with the remarkable growth of our beloved country, the spirit of inquiry has gone more and more abroad, and the desire for this one particular kind of knowledge greatly increased, till on every hand there appears the wish to make up for those past deficiencies of both indifference and neglect by which so much had been irreparably lost.

To be sure, in some cases such knowledge is sought only under the spell of the momentary impulse, affording a little recreation and relief. Certain popular and patriotic movements have done a grand, good work in this direction if only in creating this slender interest to know both self and country better. So much be it said in praise. Patriotism has no better way of being enkindled, and manhood and womanhood, too, no more certain method of elevating itself than in these individual discoveries of our ancestors' virtues. For they did have virtues, too, of which we might well be proud. But it is our firm conviction that many of these new disciples will never be content to stop in the pursuit, once having shared in the delights which such knowledge always brings. They will in due time from a natural impulse, too, be found among those who ever seek to untangle themselves from the increasing masses that know no day but to day and no inspiration than that which is afforded by a commonplace everyday life.

Some learned writer has said that the three vital questions most concerning our race are briefly stated in these words: "Whence came I? What am I? Whither do I tend?" They all had a theological bearing

as applying to the past, present and future condition of the human soul. And yet they do bear very decidedly upon life from its material aspects and are problems that, with the unusual popularity of scientific knowledge, must interest multitudes of thoughtful people.

For years have we heard and known about those characteristic qualities of the various nationalities that go to make up our common manhood. Indeed a man's nationality goes far toward determining our opinion of him, and he mingles among us with this standard brand of a character stamped upon his name, no matter how much education in our American ideas may have altered his environment. Now this long-standing prejudice, if such it may be for the moment called, is in the light of scientific knowledge to-day recognized as a bald and an undeniable fact. A fact that is carried far into detail as applicable not only to foreign born, but to us natives of old time as well. All of us are in this way subject to a reduction into these primary elements or characteristics whose origin dates from some source other than ourselves. Of course man is more than an animal; but it is foolish to deny the fact of the animal in us even if not pleasant, refuse to recognize such traits as are inherited or to give them such attention as should serve to develop the better man. In the ideal state of the race science will have much to say about inherited tendencies, early training and marriage, too. Hence to know ourselves does involve the past and the distant past with all its hardships, its strifes, its successes, its heroic achievements of which we, ourselves partake by an inheritance of blood. At some distant day genealogy will be part and parcel of every complete life.

The other fact to be remembered is the comparative ease with which one may pursue this fascinating subject. To be sure there will always be the unsolved problem, though by persistent effort it may be forced farther and farther away. But so far as determining who our immediate ancestors in America may be, the sources of information are much more numerous than once they were. Not, certainly, that the old records have in any way been increased, which is impossible, but they are being the better located and, as found, are now more tenderly cherished and protected for what they contain than they ever were before.

That indifference with which these old books were preserved is passing away and in its stead arises an interest, a pride and a spirit of helpfulness to make all such of service to seekers and inquirers. And let us say for the encouragement of our readers that so far as the old State of Connecticut is concerned, it is rich in much valuable matter sought for, but never probably to be seen in print or otherwise made public. But it is accessible enough at least to be of use, ultimately to throw its bright light upon many cases of despair.

As to the marriage records herein contained, we feel sure they will prove of great value as being of this nature; and should there among its pages be found a name or a date to gladden the tired eyes of some enthusiast such as we, may it be accepted as our contribution to this popular cause that can carry nothing but the purest patriotism in its steady trend.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., June 15, 1898.

CONTENTS.

THIRD BOOK.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	3
CHURCHES REPORTING RECORDS LOST,	6
WETHERSFIELD, Hartford County,	7
KILLINGWORTH, Middlesex County,	30
SCOTLAND, Windham County,	43
CHESHIRE, New Haven County,	51
WILTON, Fairfield County,	62
CHATHAM, Middlesex County,	74
RIDGEFIELD, Fairfield County,	84
HEBRON, Tolland County,	91
COLCHESTER, New London County,	97
NEW MILFORD, Litchfield County,	108
VOLUNTOWN, New London County,	124
LYME, New London County,	132
NEW HARTFORD, Litchfield County,	144
FAIRFIELD-WESTPORT, Fairfield County	151
ERRATA,	169
INDEX,	171
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,	end

FIRST BOOK—"**Early Connecticut Marriages**" contains New Haven Church records 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, North Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Madison 1757, Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville (New London) 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price (postpaid), cloth, $1.50.

SECOND BOOK—Contains complete records of Churches at Branford 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price (postpaid), cloth, $1.50.

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	none before 1824.
Stamford,	Fairfield	1635,	few before 1800.
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1719,	lost.
Lyme (Hamburgh),	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.
Andover,	Tolland,	1749,	B. and M. before 1818, burned at W. Springfield, Mass.
Glastonbury,	Hartford,	1693,	before 1797, lost.
Marlborough,	Hartford,	1749,	missing.
Harwinton,	Litchfield,	1738,	nothing before 1790
Ridgefield,	Fairfield,	1714,	nothing before 1800.
Plymouth,	Litchfield	1740,	no marriages before 1800.
Somers,	Tolland,	1727,	little before 1800.
Greenwich,	Fairfield,	1670,	nothing before 1787
Greenwich, (Stanwich),	Fairfield,	1735,	burned 1821.

WETHERSFIELD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Wethersfield was one of the three first settled towns of Connecticut. Sir Richard Saltonstall with his company settled at Watertown, Mass., but on account of the great number of immigrants from England, some of the people at Watertown left and settled Wethersfield.

Church organized 1635. Town settled 1635. Named 1637.

Elisha Borman & Hannah Dix (?), Aug. 2, 1739
Thomas Hurlibut & ———, Aug. 27, 1740
Jonathan Goodrich & widow Abigail ———, Nov. 25, 1740
Nathaniel Coleman & Ruth Beadle, Jan. 19, 1744
Joseph Biggeleo of Hartford & Mary Wells of Wethersfield, March 12, 1745 (1744?)
Elisha Deming & Elizabeth Williams, March 13, 1745
Samuel Robbins & Ester Wells, Feb. 25, 1745
Josiah Belding & Thankful Not, Feb. 13, 1745–6
Timothy Belding & Abigail ———, March, 1746
Israel Boardman & Rebecca Meekins, Aug. 4, 1746
Oliver Atwood & Doraty Curtis, Nov. 23, 1746
Josiah Francis & Millesset Stodderd, ——
Elisha Warren & Rhoda Andros of Newington, May 9, 1747
Samuel Goodrich & Elizabeth Whiting, June 10, 1747
Ebenezer Barnard & Thankful Nekels of Hartford, July 17, 1747
Roger Hooker of Farmington & Anne Kellogg of Newington, July 30, 1747
Hezekiah Wells & Mary Boardman, Dec. 17, 1747
Daniel Foot of Wintonbury & Martha Stilman, Jan. 14, 1747–8
Jannah Griswold of Harwinton & Martha Griswold, ——
Elijah Kent & Jemima Kellogg, Oct. 25, 1748
——— Bushnel & Prudence Wells, Oct. 25, 1748
Soloman Deming & Sarah Kirkum, Oct. 27, 1748
Moses Deming & Martha Wells, Nov. 10 (?), 1748
Ephraim Goodrich & Rebeckah (?) Goodrich, Nov. 17, 1748
Joseph Webb & Mahitable Not, Feb. 2, 1748–9

Rev. Samuel Lockwood of Andover & ——— May of Wethersfield, April 24, 1749
James Curtis & Elizabeth Kilborn, May 18, 1749
Charles Whiting & Honor Perrin—"Goodrich, not Perrin," May 18, 1749
Elisha Kilborn & Sarah Robbins, June 8, 1749
Elisha Williams & Mehetabel Burnham, Aug. 24, 1749
Jonathan Brooks & Hannah Clark, Sept. 12, 1749
Richard Belding & Elizabeth Hurlbut, ——
Stephen Kellogg & Elizabeth Russell, ——
Rev. Mr. Joshua (?) Belding & Mrs. Anna Belding, Nov. 30, ——
Eleazer Deming & Hannah Woodhouse, Dec., ——
Josiah Robbins & Judah Wells, Dec. 21, ——
Justus Hale & Martha Wright, Feb. 28, 1749–50
Elisha Webster & Sarah Warner, March 8, 1749
Nathaniel Belding & Lowis Deming, March, 1750
Obadiah Dickinson & May Collins, ——
Samuel Wolcot & Lucy Wright, March 29, 1750
David Morton of Hatfield & ——— Smith, May 3, 1750
Nathaniel Wright & Martha Goodrich, May 13, 1750
David Webb & Mary Bulkley, May 20, 1750
Josiah Griswold & Deborah Williams, May 21, 1750
Ebenezer Balch & Sarah Belding, June 28, 1750
John Bulkley & Honor Francis, July 17, 1750
Ambrose Clark of Middletown & Mary (?) Kilborn, Aug. 2, 1750
Joseph Francis & Sarah Buck, Oct. 11, 1750
Ebenzer Young & Rebekah Flowers, Nov. 8, 1750
Richard Montague & Olive Nott, April 16, 1752
Samuel Lattimer & Elizabeth Bunce, Oct. 12, 1752
Nat. Coleman & Comfort Loveman, Nov. 23, 1752
John White of Hartford & Honor Baxter, Dec. 7, 1752
Timothy Saxe of Middletown & Anne Montague, Jan. 18, 1753
Charles Dix & Martha Baxter, Jan. 25, 1753
James Wells & Prudence Wright, Feb. 1, 1753
Josiah Biggelow of Hartford & Elizabeth Wells, 1753
Zechariah Bunce & Sarah Bowin, June 13, 1753
Thomas Belding & Abigail Porter, Aug. 1, 1753

Charles Boardman & Abigail Stilman, Aug. 8, 1753
Samuel Lanselot & Hannah Belding, Aug. 30, 1753
Reuben Belding of Hatfield & Elizabeth Pierce (?), Sept. 26, 1753
William Francis & Phebe Woodhouse, Oct. 1, 1753
Thomas Norton of Farmington & Elizabeth ———, Oct. 5, 1753
Jonathan Porter & Honor Hurlbut, Oct. 22, 1753
Geo. Kilborn & Rebeckah Belding, Nov. 1, 1753
Elihu Phelps & Hannah Webb, Nov. 18, 1753
Aaron Millor of Pantoosuck & Elizabeth Brewer, March 13, 1754
David Deming & Elizabeth Robbins, March 21, 1754
Jonathan Boardman of Stepney & Martha Cole of Newington, ——
Daniel Newcomb of Andover & Elizabeth May, ——
David King of Number 4, (Sandisfield), Mass., & Eunice Boardman, Aug. 22, 1754
Samuel Woodhouse & Thankful Blin, Oct. 24, 1754
Solomon Williams & Lydie Francis, Nov. 21, 1754
Israel Smith & Sarah Andross, Dec. 30, 1754
James Ayrault & Abigail Kilborn, Jan. 2, 1755
Samuel Sage of Middletown & ——— Hurlbut, April 10, 1755
David Goodrich & Hannah Boardman, May 1, 1755
Andrew Tooley or Cooley & Mary Ashcraft, May 15, 1755
Capt. Joseph St. John of Norwalk & Mrs. Hannah Wright, June 24, 1755
Samuel Butler & Abagail Adams, June 24, 1755
Nathaniel Saltonstal of New London & Rebeckah Young, Sept. 4, 1755
Elisha Robbins & Sarah Harris, Sept. 8, 1755
John Wells & Rebeckah Butler, Oct. 12, 1755
Stephen Munson of New Haven & Lucy Riley, Oct. 16, 1755
Hezekiah Hale & Abigail Hanmar, Jan. 15, 1756
Aaron Belding & Mercy Belding, ——
Timothy Cadwell of Westfield & Catharine Bulkley, May 19, 1756
Gideon Wright & Elizabeth Buck, July 8, 1756
Daniel Robbins, Jr., & Mary Robbins, July 13, 1756
Cephas Smith & Sarah Bulkley, Aug. 5, 1756

Ezekiel Fosdick & Annah W[elles (?), Sept. 22, 1756
Thomas Wise of Middletown & ——— of Wethersfield, Oct. 14, 1756
Hezekiah Robbins & Mehitabel (B?), Oct. 14, 1756
John Treat & Elizabeth C[anning, Nov. 24, 1756
Abel Tryal of Middletown & Lament Risley, Jan. 12, 1757
David Welles & Sarah Woodhouse, Jan. 13, 1757
John Buck & Sarah Hurl[but, Feb. 10, 1757
Joshua Stoddard & Martha Deming, March 13, 1757
Hezekiah Andrus of Farmington & Anne Stedman, ——
Israel Markham & Penelope Bement, June 23, 1757
Wilson Rowlison (Rowlandson) & Anne Bunce, July 6, 1757
Timothy Hurlbut & Sarah Clerk, Oct. 5, 1757
Samuel Knowles of Hartford & Mary McCloud, Oct. 16, 1757
William Loveman & Abigail Adams, Jan. 12, 1758
Silas Lomiss & Jerusha Treat, Jan. 26, 1758
Samuel Buck & Hannah Wright, March 22, 1758
William Killby & Dority Deming, March 23, 1758
John Hanmar & Prudence Wright, ——
Joseph Belding & Lowis Curtiss, Sept. 21, 1758
Joshua Hempsted & Anne Buck, Dec. 12, 1758
Joshua Robbins & ——— ———, Dec. 21, 1758
Elizur Wright of Ca[naan & ——— Boardman, Jan. 11, 1759
Josiah Belding & Mehetabel Rob——, Jan. 31, 1759
William Hurlbut & Catharine Deming, March 21, 1759
Roger Robbins & Abigail Beadle, June 19, 1759
Daniel Ayrault & Lucy Williams, ——
Samuel Cotton & Mable Bibbud (?), ——
Simeon Jud of Farmington & Damaris Frasier, Sept. 20, 1759
William Griswold & Elizabeth MacCloud, Oct. 18, 1759
(Capt. William Griswold married a London lady, S. W. A.)
Camp Addams & Mehetabel Baxter, Dec. 13, 1759
John Calis & Elizabeth Ned (colored), Jan. 3, 1760
Othniel Williams & Catharine Williams, Feb. 21, 1760
Charles Bulkley & Mary Griswold, March 10, 1760
Daniel Cone of East Haddam & Abigail Griswold, ——
David Welles & Lydie Williams, ——
James Deming & Olive Bulkley, ——
John Belding & Rebeckah Renals, ——

Joseph Stilman & Sarah Wright, ——
Thomas Nooson (Newson) & Sarah Dix, ——
John Russel & Elizabeth Pettibon, Sept. (?) 18, ——
Elizur Goodrich & Abigail Deming, Sept. 25, 1760
Hosea Harris & Eunice ———, Dec. 11, ——
Roger Riley & Comfort Loveland, Feb. 12, 1761
Jonathan Brigden & Elizabeth Bordman, March 2, 1761
Amos Fox & Susanna Dickinson, March 12, 1761
Levi Bordman & Sarah Bordman, April 23, 1761
William Smith, Esq., of New York & Mrs. Elizabeth Williams (widow Rector Elisha Williams ?), May 12, 1761
David Mitchel & Mary Wolcot, June 11, 1761
Benjamin Henshaw (?) of Middletown & Hulda Sumner (?), July 2, 1761
Chester Welles & Mabel Mitchel, Oct. 29, 1761
Peleg Coleman & Rebeckah Dickinson, Dec. 6, 1761
Joseph Moseley of Glassenbury & Hopeful Robbins, Dec. 10, 1761
Dr. Joseph Farnsworth & Honor Williams, Jan. 7, 1762
Timothy Francis & Elizabeth Hanmer, March 10, 1762
Roger Warner & Rhoda Butler of Stepney, April 1, 1762
Samuel Buck & Elizabeth Blin, April 22, 1762
Ebenezer Dickinson & (Lucy ? or Mabel), July 12, 1762
Francis Hanmer, Jr., & Rhoda Boardman, Sept. 13, 1762
William Warner & Eunice Warner, Oct. 21, 1762
Abijah Tryon & Eunice Francis, Nov. 3, 1762
Elizur Deming & Sarah Deming, Dec. 16, 1762
Othniel Williams & Hannah Renels (Reynolds), Jan. 3, 1763
Samuel Andross of Wintonbury & Rebekah Tryon, April 7, 1763
Ezra Webb & Hannah Nott, Aug. 30, 1763
Samuel Lancelot & Sarah Stilman, Sept. 22, 1763
Silas Dean & Mehetibel Webb (she was the widow of Joseph Webb, Sr., and daughter of Capt. Gersham Nott and mother of Gen. Samuel B. Webb), Nov. 8, 1763
Appleton Robbins & ——— ———, Nov. 17, 1763
Justus Riley & Martha Kilborn, Jan. 19, 1764

Christopher Hurlbut & Mary Deming, Jan. 19, 1764
John Benton & Mary Bliss, ——
Thomas Kilby & Hannah Crane, Aug. 23, 1764
John Francis & Rhoda Wright, Sept. 20, 1764
Josiah Griswold, Jr., & Mercy Miller, Oct. 7, 1764
Elisha Wright & Mary Buck, Oct. 24, 1764
Jacob Riley & Abigail Williams of Stepney, Dec. 12, 1764
Simeon Jennings & Elizabeth Kilby, Dec. 13, 1764
William Rhodes & Rhoda Dix, Dec. 19, 1764
Noadiah Hooker of Farmington & Rebeckah Griswold, Jan. 2, 1765
George Kilborn & ——— ———, Nov. 10, 1763
Elizur Steel of Kensington & Mary Rhodes, Jan. 17, 1765
Timothy Griswold & Hannah Tryon, Jan. 17, 1765
Thomas Welles & Lucy Belding, Jan. 30, 1765
John Stoughton & Ruth Belding, Jan. 22, 1765
Peter Deming & Jerusha Welles, Feb. 6, 1765
Joshua Rissly of East Hartford & Sarah (Maitland ?), Feb. 17, 1765
Robert Ames of Stepney & Sarah Moreton of Stepney, Feb. 20, 1765
David Riley & Lois Griswold, March 28, 1765
Nathaniel Goodrich & Lucy Hanmer, April 21, 1765
Daniel Cole & ——— Rhodes, April 25, 1765
Stephen Webster of Hartford & Anne McCloud, May 9, 1765
Stephen Richardson of Stonington & Sarah Treat, Aug. 20, 1765
Chester Welles & Hannah Belding, Oct. 31, 1765
Simeon Belding & Martha Lockwood, Nov. 3, 1765
Jonathan Bunce & Elizabeth Ranney (?), Nov. 21, 1765
Stephen Mears (?) of Windsor & Lydia Welles, Jan. 16, 1766
Benjamin Fisk of Middletown & Mary Deming, Jan. 30, 1766
Samuel Pierce & Mary Willard, Feb. 6, 1766
James Hanmer & Elizabeth Ayrault, May 5, 1767
John Deming & Prudence Treat, Aug. (?) 31, 1767
Jonathan Olmstead of Hartford & Sabra Stanley, Oct. 25, 1767
Samuel Dun (?) or Deen (?) & Susannah Curtis, Oct. 25, 1767

Joseph Butler & Abigail Boardman, Oct. 27, 1767
Josiah Hurlbut & Mabel Deming, Oct. 29, 1767
Timothy Elmer of Windsor & Mary Marsh, Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Hanmar & Sarah Welles, Dec. 10, 1767
Jeremiah Standish & Hannah Wise, Dec. 22, 1767
Stephen Mears & Sarah Bradford, Dec. 23, 1767
Joseph Welles, Jr., & Jerusha Hurlbut, Dec. 24, 1767
Daniel Warner & Hannah Adams, Jan. 14, 1768
Joseph Marven & ——— ———, Jan. 28, 1768
William Miller of Glassenbury & Elizabeth Loveland, Feb. 18, 1768
Thomas Brigden & Martha Bordman, March 24, 1768
Stephen Willard & Anne Harris, March 24, 1768
James Knowls & Prudence Benton, April 3, 1768
Toney (servant of Capt. Jonathan Belding) & Cloe, April 6, 1768
Jonathan Smith & Thankful Wise, April 7, 1768
Simeon Hurlbut & May Furbs, Oct. 3, 1768
Edward Hopkins & Elizabeth Beadle, Aug. 17, 1768
Theodore Lee of New Britain & Olive Board[man, Nov. 10, 1768
Ebenezer Wright & Grace Butler, Nov. 13, 1768
John Raynolds of Enfield & Mary Lockwood, Nov. 30, 1768
Israel Kellsey of Kensington & Mary Samborn, Dec. 29, 1768
Roger Butler & Hannah Hanmar, 1769
Timothy Russell & Martha Deming, 1769
Leonard Boardman & Experience Pelton, ——
Pop Lewis & Nancy Steel (negroes), March 9, 1769
Jeremiah Markum of Middletown & Anna Deming, April 20, 1769
Jonathan Welles & Elizabeth Deming, May 4, 1769
Simeon Griswold & Mary Anne Ayrault, May 4, 1769
Soloman Lomis of Colchester & ——— ———, ——
Samuel Riley, Jr., & Sarah Eggleston, May 21, 1769
Billy Welles & Cloe Butler, July 13, 1769
John Burgee (?) & Hannah Flowers, Oct. 17, 1769
Eliakim Fish & Sarah Lancelot, Oct. 18, 1769
Samuel Stilman & Millissent Riley, Oct. 19, 1769
Samuel Boardman & Anne Wright, Dec. 14, 1769

Jonathan Weaver & Hopewell Coleman, Dec. 14, 1769
Ebenezer Deming, Jr., & Mabel Deming, Jan. 5, 1769
Samuel Willcocks of Killingworth & Hopeful Williams of Stepney, Jan. 19, 1769
Hezekiah Turner of Hartford & Azubah Hurlibut, Jan. 26, 1769
Samuel Cole & Jemima Clark, Feb. 9, 1769
Mitchel Kingsman & Keturah Lattimer, 1770
John Goodrich & Mary Hale, ——
James Butler & Hannah Wright, April 8, 1770
Aaron Tryon & Sarah Lambfear, May 17, 1770
Daniel Hale of East Hartford & Abigail Bunce, May 22, 1770
Abel Deming & Mary Benton, Sept. 27, 1770
Daniel Marsh (?) of New Hartford & Jerusha Treat, Nov. 8, 1770
Christopher Warner & Elizabeth Adams, Oct. 28, 1770
Thomas Harris, Jr., & ——— Robbins, Jan. 26, 1770
Ray Flint & Mary Kilby, Feb. 3, 1774
William May & Martha Woolcott Treat, April 28, 1774
Dennis Dogan & Mary Welles, July 3, 1774
William Deming, Jr., & Elizabeth Griswold, July 14, 1774
Benjamin Weston of Middletown & Mary Woodhouse, Aug. 30, 1774
Justus Riley & Mabel Buck, Nov. 10, 1774
Joseph Webb & Abigail Chester, Nov. 22, 1774
Elijah Andrews & Sarah Hurlbut, Nov. 22, 1774
Elisha Welles & Lois Welles, Nov. 24, 1774
John Adams & Mary Crane, Dec. 6, 1774
William Butler of Wethersfield & Sarah Baldwin of Saybrook, Dec. 12, 1774
Elisha Wolcott, Jr., & Mary Welles, Jan. 19, 1775
Josiah Buck, Jr., & Hannah Deane, Jan. 26, 1775
Daniel Woodruff of Farmington & Rebeckah Belden, Feb. 28, 1775
Samuel Dix, Jr., & Sarah Palmer, May 15, 1775
Jonathan Thayer & Abigail Collins, both of Stepney, Aug. 2, 1775
Frederick Griswold & Mary Dickenson, Sept. 11, 1775
Gurdon Wadsworth of Hartford & Mehetabel Wright, Oct. 17, 1775

Samuel Boardman & Naomi Butler, Dec. 7, 1775
Daniel Forbes & Lydia Hurlbut, Dec. 14, 1775
Josiah Welles & Rebekah Deming, Jan. 1, 1776
Luke Fortune & Prudence Buck, Jan. 18, 1776
Timothy Harrison of Branford & Clorinda Fosdick, March 14, 1776
David Beadle & Jerusha Hatch, April 24, 1776
Jonathan Belden Balch of Hartford & Hopey Hurlbut, Dec. 8, 1776
Rev. John Eells of Glastenbury & Sarah Welles, Dec. 24, 1776
Josiah Buck & Sarah Riley, Dec. 30, 1776
Josiah Curtis & Mabel Bulkley of Stepney, Jan. 2, 1777
Amasa Wade of Winchester & Anna Hale, Jan. 22, 1777
Joseph Dodge & Elizabeth Flowers, Jan. 23, 1777
Benjamin Bulkley & Elizabeth Brownell, Feb. 6, 1777
John Butler & Love Smith, Feb. 9, 1777
Parsons Greenwood & Sarah Latimer, Feb. 27, 1777
Jacob Williams & Elizabeth Butler, both of Stepney, March 3, 1777
Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Middletown & Margaret Curtiss, April 16, 1777
Simeon Dupee & Lucretia Griswold, April 26, 1777
William Sutton & Abigail Russell, Aug. 3, 1777
Dick (servant of Col. Chester) & Abigal Sampson (negroes), Sept. 21, 1777
Thomas Parsons, Jr., of Farmington & Elizabeth Collins of Stepney, Nov. 6, 1777
Solomon Williams & Eunice Robbins, Nov. 6, 1777
John Edwards & Lydia Collins of Stepney, Nov. 20, 1777
Noah Smith of Hadley & Abigail Robbins, Dec. 18, 1777
John Deming & Elizabeth Wells, Dec. 18, 1777
Nathan Baldwin of Stonington & Esther Deming, Dec. 23, 1777
Joshua Howe of East Haven & Phebe Weaver, Jan. 12, 1778
Othniel Horsford & Sarah Willard of Stepney, Jan. 15, 1778
John Brown & Sarah McDoonam, Jan. 20, 1778
Silvanus Griswold of Windsor & Hannah Webb, Jan. 22, 1778
John Bigelow of Hartford & Elizabeth Curtiss, Jan. 22, 1778

James Burnham & Martha Sandburne, Jan. 29, 1778
Joseph Andruss of Chatham & Elizabeth Weaver, Feb. 16, 1778
Dr. Josiah Hart & Abigail Harris, March 27, 1778
Simeon Deming & Mary Curtiss, April 1, 1778
Josiah Coombs & Hannah Phelps, April 21, 1778
Elisha Horsford of Farmington & Martha Cole of Newington, April 8, 1778
John Knott & Sarah Robbins, April 22, 1778
Elizur Goodrich & Abigail Grimes of Stepney, Aug. 13, 1778
Joseph Lewis & Esther Burnham, Aug. 24, 1778
Joseph Waterberry of Stanford & Mary Adams, Aug. 27, 1778
William Warner of New Canaan & Rhoda Smith, Sept. 6, 1778
Rev. Gersham Bulkley of Middletown & Hopey Warner of Stepney, Sept. 30, 1778
Daniel Deming & Judith Deming, Oct. 1, 1778
Levi Robbins & Abigail Kilburn, Nov. 12, 1778
Lewis Bettlehisar & Mary Adams, Nov. 18, 1778
Joseph Barrell of Boston & Sarah Simpson, Nov. 18, 1778
Joseph Crane & Abigail Dix, Dec. 3, 1778
Othniel Belden & Sarah Lindsy of Stepney, Dec. 24, 1778
Amos Porter of Tolland & Lucy Welles, Jan. 5, 1779
Epaphias Thompson of Saybrook & Peggy Horner, Jan. 11, 1779
John Lakeing & Rosannah Mcfee, Jan. 14, 1779
William Morrison of N. Y. State & Hannah Ware, Jan. 16, 1779
Bernard Romans (a native of Holland) & Elizabeth Whiting, Jan. 28, 1779
Josiah Wright, Jr., & Elizabeth Robbins, Feb. 9, 1779
Josiah Goodrich & Abigail Wright, Feb. 25, 1779
John Woodhouse, Jr., & Sarah Buck, March 11, 1779
Amos Fox & Jerusha Kilby, March 14, 1779
Reuben (negro servant of widow Griswold) & Lemon (negro servant of Daniel Griswold), March 23, 1779
Joshua Wells, ye 2nd, & Eunice Goffe, March 23, 1779
Stephen Skinner of Hartford & Polly Dorr, April 22, 1779

Thomas Alexander of Wrentham, Mass., & Jemima Cole, April 26, 1779
Ebenezer Wells of Wethersfield & Margery Stocking of Middletown, April 29, 1779
Aclee Riley & Lucretia Moreton of Stepney, May 4, 1779
Silas Walton of Norwich & Elizabeth Deming, June 14, 1779
William Bunce & Elizabeth Lloyd, July 4, 1779
David Dunham of Sheffield & Lucretia Adams, Aug. 5, 1779
Aaron Draper of Roxbury & Ruth Beadle, Aug. 19, 1779
John Rose & Mary Warner, Sept. 9, 1779
William Barnstable & Hannah Pelton, Oct. 3, 1779
Theodore Hale & Sarah Forbes, Oct. 20, 1779
Samuel Rockwell & Rebiner Collins, 1779
John Carter of Hartford & Sarah Miner, Nov. 18, 1779
Samuel Churchill of Wallingford & Rebekah Woodruff, Dec. 9, 1779
Jacob Hunt of N. Y. State & Catharine Hunt, Jan. 2, 1780
Thomas Warner of New Canaan & Hannah Treat, Feb. 15, 1780
Asahel Thrasher & Phebe Culver, March 8, 1780
James Hatch & Mehetabel Adams, March 16, 1780
Asa Robbins & Hannah Coleman, March 16, 1780
Benjamin Moreton & Lucy Edwards, both of Stepney, March 21, 1780
Elizur Wright, Jr., & Ruth Curtiss, March 22, 1780
Ezra Selden, Esq., of Lyme & Hannah Meriam of Stepney, April 13, 1780
Theodore Harrison of Saybrook & Cloe Wright, April 17, 1780
John Marsh, Jr., & Pollicena Goodrich, both of Stepney, July 20, 1780
Richard Price & Abigail Boardman, both of Stepney, Aug. 24, 1780
Ezekiel Goodrich & Eunice Goodrich, both of Stepney, Oct. 4, 1780
Zebulon Robbins & Lucretia Goodrich, both of Stepney, Oct. 19, 1780
Leonard Dix & Mary Goodrich, Oct. 19, 1780
Joseph Adams & Mehetabel Barrett, both of Stepney, Dec. 7, 1780

Levi Collins & Mehetabel Boardman, both of Stepney, Jan. 4, 1781
Francis Bulkley & Rhoda Griswold, Jan. 18, 1781
Nathaniel Stillman & Martha Hanmer, Jan. 18, 1781
Joseph Allyn Wright & Abigail Bostwick, Jan. 14, 1781
Roger Clarke & Eunice Latimer, Feb. 8, 1781
Joshua Cone & Mehetabel Blin, Feb. 20, 1781
Isaac Palmer & Hannah Flint, Feb. 22, 1781
Asahel Dudley of Middletown & Hannah Woodhouse, March 5, 1781
William Fosdick & Anna Robbins, March 8, 1781
Asa Francis of Hartford & Prudence Warner, March 8, 1781
William Clarke of Wethersfield & Eunice Weatherby or Weatherly of Glastenbury, March 13, 1781
Samuel Woodhouse, Jr., & Abigail Goodrich, March 14, 1781
Frederick Robbins & Mehetabel Wolcott, April 12, 1781
Jonathan Hobby of Boston & Sarah Walker, April 24, 1781
Moses Talcot & Elizabeth Griswold, May 8, 1781
William Barton of Farmington & Elizabeth Hopkins, Aug. 19, 1781
John May & Abigail Boardman, Sept. 4, 1781
Ezekiel Porter Belden & Elizabeth Williams, Sept. 26, 1781
James Smith & Sarah Hanmer, Nov. 21, 1781
Nathanael Skinner of Hartford & Margaret Hunt, Dec. 13, 1781
Joseph Stillman, Jr., & Rhoda Boardman, Dec. 17, 1781
Aaron Warner & Abigail Montague, Jan. 31, 1782
James Johnson of Middletown & Sarah Montague, Feb. 28, 1782
Edward Bulkley & Prudence Welles, March 24, 1782
Benjamin Dix & Anna Beckley, March 28, 1782
Moses Griswold & Martha Dix, April 3, 1782
Joseph White of Middletown & Lucy Bulkley, April 4, 1782
David King & Mary Bulkley, April 28, 1782
Eli Welles of Wethersfield & Hannah Baldwin of Saybrook, May 1, 1782
Moses Tryon & Eunice Treat, May 12, 1782
Solomon Latimer & Rebekah Crane, June 6, 1782
Josiah Robbins & Mary Wright, July 4, 1782
Seth Montague & Sybil Latimer, July 8, 1782

Abner Willcox of Killingworth & Lucy Ayrault, July 22, 1782
John Barnum of Danbury & Catharine Kilby, Aug. 27, 1782
Frederick Fuller & Anne Barrett, Sept. 17, 1782
John Kilby & Mary Blair, Sept. 30, 1782
Thomas Coleman & Salome Kilby, Nov. 6, 1782
William Blin & Nancy Lucas, Nov. 7, 1782
Abigail Woodhouse & Jane James, Nov. 25, 1782
Thomas Havens & Lucinda Adams, Jan. 30, 1783
John Winn of Philadelphia & Rebecca Kilby, Feb. 17, 1783
Josiah Benton of Hartford & Prudence Welles, March 9, 1783
Michael Couney of Waterbury & Mehetabel Williams, April 10, 1783
Japhet (negro of Capt. Thomas Welles) & Ann (a mulatto), April 15, 1783
Norman Clap of Hartford & Huldah Wright, Aug. 3, 1783
Rosewell Grant & Fluvia Wolcott, both of East Windsor, Aug. 20, 1783
Selah Barrett & Lucy Dickenson, Oct. 2, 1783
John Hudson & Elizabeth Latimer, Oct. 9, 1783
Daniel Deming & Olly Mark, Oct. 19, 1783
Josiah Deming & Susannah Seymour, Nov. 5, 1783
Joseph Flower, Jr., & Mehetabel Curtiss, Nov. 19, 1783
Thomas Stanley of Farmington & Anne Fords, Nov. 27, 1783
Nathan Baldwin & Mary Deming, Dec. 7, 1783
George Colton of Springfield & Mary Welles, Dec. 11, 1783
Simeon Dupee & Jemima Goodrich, Dec. 21, 1783
Simeon Frasier of the New City, State of New York, & Anne Loveland, Jan. 11, 1784
Jared Cone of Bolton & Elizabeth Welles, Jan. 15, 1784
Samuel Brace & Sibil Andruss, April 1, 1784
John Forbes & Mary Hatch, April 19, 1784
Elijah Wright & Penelope Welles, April 22, 1784
Elisha Welles & Sarah Robbins, April 26, 1784
Abijah Tryon & Charity Deming, May 6, 1784
Bezaleel Thrasher & Sarah Woodhouse, May 27, 1784
William Tryon & Anna Hurlbut, June 9, 1784
Nathan Cooke of Salisbury & Anna Grimes, July 8, 1784

Charles Kilburn of Sandisfield & Susannah Fosdick, Oct. 20, 1784
Elizur Wright of Canaan & Rhoda Hanmer, Oct. 28, 1784
Hosea Goodrich of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Waterman of New London, Nov. 8, 1784
William Warner, Jr., & Esther Boardman, Nov. 11, 1784
Elisha Welles, 2nd, & Mary Griswold, Dec. 16, 1784
Oswald Rockwell & Sarah Wetherel, Dec. 16, 1784
John Warner, ye 2nd, & Abigail Hale, Dec. 22, 1784
Allyn Stillman, 2nd, & Elizabeth Deming, Dec. 23, 1784
Richard Bacon & Annar Fosdick, Dec. 26, 1784
Levi Churchill & Hannah Belden, Jan. 12, 1785
Isaac Dudley of Middletown & Anne Woodhouse, Jan. 19, 1785
Chester Marsh of Dalton & Hannah Burnham, Jan. 30, 1785
David Leonard of Richmond & Rhoda Tryon, Feb. 24, 1785
Samuel Harrington of Farmington & Hannah Butler, March 10, 1785
Moses Hatch & Abigail Loveland, July 21, 1785
Thomas Wells, the 2nd, & Abigail Hart, Aug. 18, 1785
Thomas Wells, the 3rd, & Mary Harris, Sept. 22, 1785
Abel Lewis of Wethersfield & Joanna Bidwell of Glastenbury, Oct. 27, 1785
Samuel Wm. Williams, Esq., & Emily Williams, Nov. 23, 1785
Rev. David Parsons of Amherst & Harriet Williams, Nov. 24, 1785
Cabel Hills of East Hartford & Martha Goodrich, Nov. 24, 1785
Joseph Goodrich & Rhoda Wolcott, Dec. 1, 1785
Josiah Robbins & Anna Francis, Jan. 12, 1786
George Hubbard of Berlin & Lydia Wright, Jan. 18, 1786
Thomas Hollister of Berlin & Sarah Hurlbut, March 9, 1786
William Woodhouse & Mercy Dix, April 13, 1786
John Standish & Eunice Tryon, May 21, 1786
Samuel Barnard & Mehetabel Welles, July 6, 1786
Elizur Deming & Martha Deming, July 6, 1786
John Wolf & Susanna Fox, Aug. 17, 1786
Moses Montague & Eunice Harris, Aug. 23, 1786
Moses Clarke & Mary Hurlbut, Aug. 28, 1786

Prince Storrs of Windsor & Hephzebah Belden, Sept. 2, 1786
Noah Stanley of Berlin & Experience Welles, Oct. 26, 1786
David Wright & Jerusha Dix, Nov. 9, 1786
Samuel Blin & Anne Barrett, Nov. 16, 1786
Jesse Churchill, Jr., & Hannah Boardman, Nov. 22, 1786
Theodore Butler of Wethersfield & Nancy Baldwin of Saybrook, Dec. 3, 1786
George Montague & Sarah Robbins, Dec. 7, 1786
Joseph Treat of East Hartford & Martha Adams, Jan. 4, 1787
David Stillman & Prudence Hurlbut, Jan. 11, 1787
Frederick Butler of Hartford & Mary Belden, Jan. 11, 1787
Gideon Noble, Jr., of Willington & Lucy Welles, Feb. 18, 1787
Seth Garnsey of Westfield & Mehetabel Jennings, April 1, 1787
Samuel Wells, 2nd, & Annar Griswold, April 19, 1787
Noah Will & Hannah Sampson, April 30, 1787
Robert Sline of Wethersfield & Martha Youngs of Hebron, May 6, 1787
Leonard Dix of Wethersfield & Susannah Holister of East Haddam, June 14, 1787
Ebenezer Webb & Hannah Wright, July 22, 1787
Obadiah Smith & Lucy Wright, July 26, 1787
Josiah Willard & Rhoda Welles, Aug. 9, 1787
Elisha Robbins & Sarah Goodrich, Aug. 19, 1787
Oliver Talcot of Glastenbury & Lois Balch, Oct. 11, 1787
Daniel Holms & Eunice Boardman of Stepney, Oct. 17, 1787
Caleb Griswold & Lucy Francis, Oct. 18, 1787
Ezekiel Sibley of Ashford & Mehetabel Hurlbut, Oct. 18, 1787
Elisha Williams & Sarah Newson, Oct. 25, 1787
Joseph Sheldon, Jr., of Hartford & Mary May, Nov. 3, 1787
John Charles Dennis & Abigail Fox, Nov. 15, 1787
William Rhodes, Jr., & Sarah Coleman, Dec. 6, 1787
James Stantliff of Chatham & Meribah Welles, Dec. 6, 1787
Simeon Flower & Honor Montague, Jan. 3, 1788
Simeon Goodrich & Hannah Welles, Jan. 10, 1788
Capt. Simeon Huntington of Norwich & Patience Kenee, Jan. 15, 1788
Daniel Woodhouse & Lucy Dix, March 27, 1788

Samuel Wells, 3rd, & Eunice Hurlbut, March 27, 1788
James Curtiss, Jr., & Sarah Fosdick, April 6, 1788
William Griswold & Lucy Deming, April 10, 1788
Jonathan Bunce, Jr., & Marelas Baldwin, April 13, 1788
Samuel Riley & Elizabeth Howard, April 22, 1788
Charles Treat & Hopey Robbins, May 1, 1788
Robert Francis & Anne Francis, May 8, 1788
Capt. Hezekiah Wells & Hannah Wells, May 8, 1788
Isaac Buck of Farmington & Lydia Forbes, July 16, 1788
Joshua Robbins, Jr., & Hannah Hart, Aug. 17, 1788
Leonard Dix & Mary Forbes, Sept. 4, 1788
John Putnam, from Gloucester, Great Britain, & Hannah Dillens, Sept. 11, 1788
The Rev. John Lewis & Eunice Williams, Oct. 5, 1788
George Benton & Hannah Dickenson, Oct. 7, 1788
Peter Berry & Mabel Deming, Oct. 9, 1788
Stephen Chester & Elizabeth Mitchell, Nov. 5, 1788
Joshua Wells, Jr., & Judith Wells, Nov. 13, 1788
Oliver Corey & Hannah Adams, Nov. 27, 1788
George Boardman & Mary Hanmer, Nov. 27, 1788
Samuel Buck of Wethersfield & Eunice Fox of Glastenbury, Dec. 7, 1788
Samuel Talcot & Molly Hurlbut, Dec. 25, 1788
John Benton & Thankful Kilby, Dec. 28, 1788
Elisha Blin & Abigail Rhodes, Jan. 8, 1789
Parsons Greenwood & Mary Wilson, Jan. 14, 1789
Isaac Stevens & Sarah Wright, Jan. 15, 1789
Isaac Johnson of Windsor & Lucy Hanmer, Feb. 12, 1789
Elisha Stocking of Glastenbury & Abigail Rannay of Chatham, March 15, 1789
David Bulkley & Elizabeth Flint, May 6, 1789
Levi Wells & Sarah Deming, May 21, 1789
Ezra Webb & Mary Barrett, June 17, 1789
Benjamin Hunter of Glastenbury & Annah Palmer, July 8, 1789
Simeon Wright & Lois Curtis, Aug. 24, 1789
Ebenezer Wright & Mary Dix, Aug. 26, 1789
Hezekiah Beardsly of Stratford & Mary Roach, Sept. 6, 1789
Joseph McPherson of ——— & Sarah Roberts of Westfield, Oct. 7, 1789

Joseph Coombs & Elizabeth Rhodes, Oct. 18, 1789
Cato Freeman of Chatham & Rebecca Modee, Nov. 12, 1789
Robert Robbins & Mary Wells, Nov. 19, 1789
Nathan Beckwith of Hartford & Betsy Rich, Nov. 25, 1789
Wait Goodrich, Jr., of Glastenbury & Lucy Balch, Dec. 17, 1789
Joseph Kellogg of Newington & Sarah Willard, Dec. 31, 1789
Timothy Stillman & Elizabeth Deming, Jan. 3, 1790
James Gaines of Glastenbury & Lydia Loveland, Jan. 7, 1790
Jacob Dix, Jr., & Sarah Hanmer, Jan. 21, 1790
Gideon Wells & Emily Hart, Feb. 28, 1790
Jonathan Huntington of Haddam & Mary May, March 8, 1790
Daniel Webster of Hartford & Elizabeth Waterbury, March 18, 1790
William Wolcott & Huldah Wells, March 18, 1790
William Chadwick & Mehetabel Smith, March 25, 1790
Samuel Giles & Prudence Smith, April 4, 1790
Simeon Hatch & Rebecca Kilborn, April 4, 1790
Asahel Marks & Susannah Carter, April 12, 1790
Alvin Montague & Anne Allen of Berlin, April 15, 1790
Daniel Graham of Suffield & Lydia Goodrich, May 10, 1790
Rev. Bezaleel Howard of Springfield & Prudence Williams, May 12, 1790
William Kilby of Wethersfield & Rhoda Morgan of New London, Aug. 15, 1790
James May of Wethersfield & Hannah Stillman of Saybrook, Aug. 22, 1790
Richard Bunce & Olive Montague, Sept. 12, 1790
Bille Wells, Jr., & Martha Wells, Sept. 16, 1790
Joseph Pierce of Ellington & Mary Benton, Oct. 3, 1790
Jonathan Griswold & Huldah Francis, Oct. 7, 1790
Amos Wheeler of Hartford & Lucy Baxter, Oct. 10, 1790
Ashbel Wright & Abigail Deming, Oct. 25, 1790
John Harris & Martha Russell, Nov. 21, 1790
Daniel Colton of Watertown & Ruth Rich of Middletown, Dec. 9, 1790
Asher (servant to Col. Chester) & Bridget (a negro), Dec. 12, 1790

James Camp Adams & Sarah Barrett, Dec. 23, 1790
Benjamin Newbury & Abigail Dickenson, Dec. 23, 1790
Azel Backus of Norwich & Meliscent Deming, Feb. 7, 1791
Samuel Hayford of Farmington & Thankful Adams, March 22, 1791
Nehemiah Weston & Elizabeth Kilby, April 3, 1791
Peter Rich & Phebe Clarke, April 7, 1791
Eleazar Sweatland of East Hartford & Polly Hanmer, April 12, 1791
Allyn Deming & Prudence Woodhouse, May 28, 1791
Phineas Rowlandson & Mabel Berry, Aug. 7, 1791
Ashbel Hills of East Hartford & Hannah Wright, Aug. 18, 1791
Joshua Seely of Stratford & Martha Curtis, Aug. 21, 1791
Ches. Rice & Anna Smith, Nov. 20, 1791
Abijah Flagg of Hartford & Thankful Woodhouse, Nov. 20, 1791
Roswell Hoskins of Winchester & Hannah Wells, Dec. 1, 1791
Isaac Larkin of Charlestown, Mass., & Abigail Warner, Dec. 15, 1791
Justus Griswold & Prudence Wells, Dec. 29, 1791
Thomas Griswold & Lucretia Talcott, both of Glastenbury, Jan. 25, 1792
Manna Wadsworth of Pittsfield & Anne Deming, Jan. 9, 1792
Elizur Wright & Hannah Wright, Feb. 11, 1792
Asahel Deming & Lucy Moreton, Feb. 14, 1792
George Goodrich & Esther Hatch, March 19, 1792
Lemuel May & Huldah Deming, June 17, 1792
Daniel Hale & Huldah Riley, July 8, 1792
Daniel Warner, Jr., & Abigail Williams, both of Stepney, July 14, 1792
Abraham Van Horn DeWitt of Milford & Martha Belding, Aug. 22, 1792
Elias Williams & Christian Williams, both of Stepney, Oct. 1, 1792
Martyn Baker of New London & Mabel Weaver of East Hatford, Oct. 4, 1792
Hervey Dickenson & Hannah Grimes, both of Stepney, Oct. 7, 1792

Stephen Stillwill of Ransle—— Ville, N. Y. State, & Lydia Tryon of Wethersfield, Oct. 9, 1792
Moses Dix, Jr., & Ruth Crane, Nov. 7, 1792
John Francis, Jr., & Huldah Bulkley, Nov. 7, 1792
Silas Hurlbut & Sarah Kilby, Nov. 16, 1792
James Francis & Pamela Wells, Jan. 31, 1793
William Brattle, Jr., of Pittsfield & Hannah Wells, Feb. 5, 1793
Thomas Curtiss & Elizabeth Woodhouse, Feb. 7, 1793
Josiah Griswold & Abigail Harris, Feb. 21, 1793
Selah Francis & Roxa Bulkley of Stepney, Feb. 25, 1793
Nathaniel Sias of Durham, N. H., & Rebecca Risley of East Hartford, Feb. 28, 1793
John Hammond of Boston & Lucy Dillens, March 30, 1793
Simeon Stillman & Rebekah Deming, April 14, 1793
Simeon Francis & Mary Ann Adams, May 26, 1793
Stephen Willard, Jr., & Martha Robbins, June 20, 1793
Robert Robbins & Cynthia Wood, June 22, 1793
Gideon Goodrich & Mary Deming, both of Stepney, Aug. 15, 1793
John Woodbridge of East Hartford & Lydia Griswold, Aug. 29, 1793
Jared Goodrich & Deborah Griswold, both of Stepney, Sept. 15, 1793
Samuel Montague & Polly Wolcott, Sept. 19, 1793
Josiah Curtiss & Rebeckah Marsh, both of Stepney, Oct. 3, 1793
Elijah Bostwick of New Canaan & Sarah Bulkley, Oct. 11, 1793
Peter Deming & Mehetabel Stillman, Nov. 10, 1793
John Underwood of Colebrook & Elizabeth Warner, Dec. 8, 1793
Samuel Dorr & Abigail Bulkley, Dec. 12, 1793
John Boardman & Abigail Goodrich, Jan. 29, 1794
Timothy Horton, Jr., of West Springfield & Betsey Hanmer, Feb. 2, 1794
Jonathan Stanley of East Hartford & Sarah Stillman, Feb. 19, 1794
Ephraim Stoddard of Glastenbury & Jerusha Hurlbut, March 18, 1794

George Barrett of Hartford & Rebekah Dix, April 2, 1794
Frederick Riley & Rachel Williams, April 23, 1794
James Treat & Sarah Talcott, July 13, 1794
Jonathan Bull of Farmington & Mary Smith, Aug. 10, 1794
Benjamin Crane & Sally Lockwood, Sept. 7, 1794
Joseph Deming & Honor Baxter, Sept. 17, 1794
Uzziel Adams & Clarissa Lucas, Sept. 14, 1795
Ebenezer Riley of Berlin & Anne Willard, Sept. 30, 1794
Richard Kane of Frankfort, Pa., & Fanny Scott of New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1794
Simeon Riley, Jr., & Eunice Wells, Nov. 27, 1794
Levi Hatch & Mary Crane, Dec. 7, 1794
John Montague & Persis Adams, Feb. 18, 1795
Ebenezer Phelps of Windsor & Dolly Robbins, Feb. 19, 1795
James Hanmer & Abigail Wells, Feb. 19, 1795
James Stillman of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Webster of East Hartford, Feb. 26, 1795
Thomas Chester & Esther Margaret Bull, March 26, 1795
George Gardiner Flower & Rebekah Deming, April 21, 1795
James Marsh of Hanover & Polly Wells, May 14, 1795
Newport Tosa & Susanna Fortune (negroes), May 14, 1795
Solomon Wadsworth of East Hartford & Lucy Kilby, July 1, 1795
Edward Bulkley & Dinah Bunce, July 9, 1795
John Adams & Martha Curtiss, Aug. 7, 1795
Bezaleel Latimer, Jr., & Nancy Riley, Sept. 23, 1795
Justus Montague & Sarah Griswold, Oct. 18, 1795
Norman Smith of Hartford & Mary Boardman, Nov. 23, 1795
Joseph Stevens & Mehetabel Hale, both of Glastenbury, Dec. 31, 1795
Joseph Winship of Hartford & Mehetabel Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1796
Phineas Hurlbut of Hartford & Honor Goodridge, Jan. 21, 1796
Amasa Adams & Caroline Dalibe, Jan. 24, 1796
John Walbridge of Royalton, Vt., & Betsey Callender, Jan. 26, 1796
Aaron Warner & Rachel Curtiss, Feb. 4, 1796
Elias Morgan of Hartford & Sarah Webb, March 6, 1796

Wilford Johnson & Anne Giffen, April 11, 1796
Asa Wright & Lucy Griswold, April 12, 1796
Charles Johnson & Cloe Frisby (negroes), May 1, 1796
Robert Robbins & Abigail Hanmer, June 1, 1796
Stephen Gaylord of Bristol & Anne Rhodes, July 19, 1796
Rev. Dr. James Dana of New Haven & Mrs. Abigail Belden, Oct. 10, 1796
Henry Sheldon of Hartford & Anne May, Oct. 16, 1796
Josiah Hurlbut, Jr., & Prudence Curtiss, Oct. 23, 1796
Joseph Deming & Azubah Turner, Nov. 15, 1796
Phineas Beckwith of Lyme & Betsey Brown, Dec. 14, 1796
Levi Butler & Eunice Bulkley, Dec. 18, 1796
Benjamin Sleeper of Concord, N. H., & Clarissa Hurlbut, Dec. 31, 1796
Daniel Seymour, Jr., & Elizabeth Steel, both of Hartford, Jan. 2, 1797
Francis Bulkley & Elizabeth Fosdick, Jan. 5, 1797
Peleg Chapman of Chatham & Lucy Benjamin of East Hartford, Feb. 2, 1797
Josiah Francis, Jr., of Pittsfield & Sarah Boardman, Feb. 6, 1797
Warren Flower of West Springfield & Lois Belden, Feb. 6, 1797
Thomas Harris & Sarah Crane, Feb. 8, 1797
Abraham Crane, Jr., & Huldah Hanmer, Feb. 9, 1797
George Stillman & Martha Deming, March 22, 1797
James Wadsworth, Jr., of Hartford & Abigail May, April 9, 1797
John Loveland, Jr., & Rebekah Deming, April 12, 1797
William Savage of Middletown & Hannah Rhodes, April 19, 1797
Frederick Danielson of Lake Sago & Abigail Gaylord of Danvil, Vt., May 3, 1797
Ephraim Willard & Lucy Griswold, May 11, 1797
Ebenezer Stillman & Rhoda Francis, May 16, 1797
Simeon Deming & Elizabeth Deming, May 21, 1797
Thomas Mygatt & Lucy Oakes, May 23, 1797
Samuel Rhodes & May Dix, June 27, 1797
Alexander Johnson, from the North of Scotland, & Lydia Hurlbut, July 20, 1797

William Hart & Sarah Waterhouse Wolcott, Sept. 5, 1797
Perez Prentiss of Stonington & Rebekah Benton, Sept. 17, 1797
Daniel Griswold & Hetty Hanmer, Sept. 25, 1797
Solomon Coombs & Molly Griswold, Oct. 18, 1797
John Brewer of East Hartford & Hannah Curtiss, Oct. 22, 1797
James Fortune & Betsey Riley, Nov. 5, 1797
Elisha Chamberlain of Pittsfield & Ruth Hurlbut, Nov. 12, 1797
Ichabod Woodruff of Milford & Sally Belden, Nov. 17, 1797
John Stillman Riley & Sarah Dix, Nov. 15, 1797
Jonathan Walter Edwards of Hartford & Betsey Tryon, Nov. 29, 1797
Daniel Galpin of Berlin & Mehetabel Dorr, Dec. 7, 1797
Ithamar Churchill of Hubbardtown, Vt., & Sarah Bliss, Dec. 12, 1797
Bezaleel Latimer & Rhoda May, Dec. 17, 1797
Elizur Hurlbut & Mary Deming, Jan. 3, 1798
Francis Hanmer, Jr., & Huldah Dickenson, Jan. 11, 1798
Josiah Griswold & Charlotte Adams, Jan. 14, 1798
Josiah Wright & Polly McClean, Jan. 14, 1798
Cyrus Ranger of Sudbury, Vt., & Sarah Churchill, Jan. 18, 1798
Samuel Smith, Jr., of Glastenbury & Abigail Hale, Jan. 29, 1798
Rev. Samuel Mills of Chester & Rebekah Belden, Feb. 27, 1798
Samuel Hanmer, Jr., & Lucy Crane, March 15, 1798
Nathanel Wolcott & Abigail Goodrich, April 15, 1798
Hosea Bliss, Jr., & Mehetabel Wolcott, April 15, 1798
Carey Leeds of Stamford & Anne Harris, May 15, 1798
Simeon Hanmer & Mary Crane, May 17, 1798
Elizah Crane, Jr., of Sandisfield & Honor Adams, May 20, 1798
Gershom Wolcott & Eunice Willard, June 14, 1798
Joseph Curtiss & Abiah Seely, June 17, 1798
Nathanel Dwight of Hartford & Rebecca Robbins, June 24, 1798

Benjamin Roberts of East Hartford & Sarah Dix, July 26, 1798
Levi Goodridge & Clarissa Coombs, Oct. 7, 1798
Hezekiah Wells, Jr., & Hannah Wells, Oct. 18, 1798
Christopher Wells & Sarah Montague, widow of Justus, Nov. 28, 1798
Thomas Griswold & Mary Wolcott, Jan. 22, 1799
Calvin Dodge & Huldah Robbins, Feb. 26, 1799
Daniel Wells & Honor Francis, March 26, 1799
Jonathan Griswold & Melicent Francis, March 31, 1799
Samuel Crane & Dorothy Benton, April 9, 1799
Roger Wolcott & Mary Adams, April 11, 1799
Comfort Loveland & Prudence Buck, April 16, 1799
Daniel Francis & Mehetabel Goodrich, June 5, 1799
Charles Francis & Sarah Adams, June 16, 1799
Matthew Francis & Hannah Deming, July 7, 1799
Simeon Benton of Wethersfield & Anne Hubbard of Chatham, July 11, 1799
Utley Wakefield of Pomfret & Hannah Eells, July 17, 1799
James Goodrich & Betsey Bulkley, July 17, 1799
Timothy Russell, Jr., & Betsey Deming, July 17, 1799
John Hurlbut & Anne Wright, Aug. 25, 1799
Sampson Abraham & Dorcas Hopkins, Aug. 29, 1799
William Chamberlain Hatch of Colchester & Jerusha Deming, Sept. 16, 1799
Christopher Sheldon Stillwell of Hartford & Sarah Loveland, Oct. 10, 1799
Simeon Griswold & Joanna Riley, Oct. 27, 1799
Ezekiel Montague & Lucy Wells, Dec. 19, 1799

KILLINGWORTH.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Killingworth was named in May, 1667. The First Church was organized in 1667 and is now located in Clinton. The Second Church, formed for the most part of members from the First Church, was organized January 18, 1738. The following marriages are taken from the records of the Second Church, now the only church in Killingworth proper. Rev. William Seward first pastor.

Daniel Allin & Phebe Ruttey,	March 29, 1739
Michael Griswold & Sarah Parmele,	July 3, 1740
Theophilus Redfield & Mary Buell,	Sept. 4, 1740
Daniel Clark & Margaret Chapman,	Oct. 9, 1740
Joseph Bradley & Prisilla Redfield,	Oct. 15, 1740
Ephraim Blin & Hannah Willcoks,	Oct. 30, 1740
Joseph Griswold & Rebecca Ruttey,	Dec. 4, 1740
Benjamin Kelsey & Ruth Willcoks,	April 29, 1741
Daniel Ruttey & Sarah Ruttey,	April 30, 1741
Jeremiah Buell & Mattariah Ward,	May 7, 1741
John Nott & Anna Parmele,	Dec. 21, 1741
Abraham Willcoks & Sarah Tooley,	April 15, 1742
John Williams & Elizabeth Turner,	Sept. 16, 1742
Ebenezer Stevens & Lucy Griswold,	Dec. 2, 1742
Ensign Nathaniel Hull & Hannah Farnom,	April 14, 1743
John Griswold & Elizabeth Hull,	Sept. 29, 1743
Samuel Nettleton & Bathsheba Clark,	Nov. 3, 1743
Samuel Pierson & Lydia Stevens,	Nov. 23, 1743
Josiah Hull, Jr., & Elizabeth Buell,	Dec. 1, 1743
John Wright, Jr., & Elizabeth Chittenden,	Dec. 26, 1743
Daniel Graves & Hannah Parmele,	Jan. 5, 1744
James Hill & Hannah Nettleton,	April 26, 1744
Benjamin Turner & Martha Davis,	Dec. 28, 1744
Nathan Griswould & Sarah Hull,	May 2, 1745
John Pierson & Sybil Parmele,	June 19, 1745
Jonah Kelsey & Martha Nettleton,	Sept. 9, 1745
Samuel Graves & Phebe Hull,	Jan. 14, 1746
Joseph Kelsey & Abigail Griswould,	Jan. 16, 1746
Nathaniel Kirtland & Rebecca Willcoks,	June 19, 1746
Nathaniel Kelsey & Martha Turner,	June 19, 1746

Josiah Chatfield & Hannah Nichols, July 1, 1746
Asa Dowd & Experience Striker, July 8, 1746
Giles Griswould and Mercy Chatfield, Nov. 18, 1746
Ebenezer Griswould & Lydia Parmele, Dec. 3, 1746
Solomon Davis, Jr., & Sybil Griswould, Jan. 14, 1747
Jedidiah Bennit & Irena Ruttey, March 27, 1747
Silas Willcoks & Sarah Stevens, Aug. 27, 1747
Benjamin Richmond & Hannah Sackit, Sept. 17, 1747
Daniel Baldwin & Mercy Eaton, Dec. 2, 1747
Josiah Waterous & Damaris Leonard, Dec. 3, 1747
Noah Isbel & Jerusha Ward, Dec. 27, 1747
Samuel Brooks of New Haven and Mehetabel Ellis of Haddam, June 23, 1748
Asael Ward & Esther Franklin, Dec. 5, 1748
John Griswould & Mary Ward, Jan. 19, 1749
Stephen Whitlesey & Elizabeth Hull, March 9, 1749
Ebenezer Kelsey & Sarah Willcoks, April 12, 1749
Jonathan Franklin, Jr., & Abigail Griswould, Sept. 4, 1749
Isaac Turner & Mary Baldwin, Sept. 14, 1749
Silvanus Kelsey & Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 10, 1749
Daniel Thorp & Sarah Brockit, Nov. 13, 1749
Charles Stevens & Sarah Stevens, May 24, 1750
Zebulum Parmele & Phebe Graves, May 28, 1750
Ebenezer Page & Prudence Ruttey, Sept. 27, 1750
Abraham Turner & Hannah Smith, Jan. 24, 1751
Daniel Griswould & Lydia Hull, April 26, 1751
Josiah Stevens & Phebe Kelsey, June 20, 1751
Silvanus Meigs & Lydia Franklin, Dec. 4, 1751
Nathan Buell & Thankful Griffin, Dec. 4, 1751
Daniel Chittenden & Grace Waterous, Dec. 9, 1751
David Blatchly and Luse Wright, May 20, 1752
Samuel Davis & Elizabeth Hull, Sept. 7, 1752
Joseph Kelsey, Jr., & Temperance Hand, Sept. 16, 1752
Samuel Teall & Dina Chittenden, Nov. 2, 1752
Daniel Wright & Lucey Stevens, Nov. 9, 1752
Daniel Ruttey & Mary Hodgkin, Jan. 3, 1753
Dan Kelsey & Jemima Turner, Feb. 5, 1753
Sargnt. Benjamin Turner & widow Hannah Hull, Feb. 11, 1753
Joseph Tooley & Anna Hollibert, Oct. 29, 1753

Benjamin Turner, Jr., & Elizabeth Griffin,	Dec. 6, 1753
Isaac Kelsey, 2d, & Martha Willcoks,	Feb. 7, 1754
Joseph Farnom & Patience Roggers,	Feb. 14, 1754
John Sutlief & Lucy Hodgkin,	April 23, 1754
David Blatchley & Lydia Meigs,	May 2, 1754
Jeremiah Parmele & Temperance Blatchley,	May 2, 1754
Daniel Stevens & Naomi Chatfield,	May 15, 1754
Joseph Griswould & Lydia Farnom,	May 23, 1754
Deacon John Graves & Sarah Chapman,	June 18, 1754
Joseph Nettleton & Sarah Pike,	June 19, 1754
Elisha Crane & Elizabeth Stevens,	Sept. 26, 1754
Josiah Chatfield, Jr., & Rabina Griswould,	Oct. 17, 1754
Solomon Davis & Hannah Kelsey,	Nov. 14, 1754
Peter Hull & Ruth Kelsey,	Dec. 11, 1754
Samuel Stevens & Jane Kelsey,	Feb. 17, 1755
Joseph Farnom & Mindwell Willcoks,	Sept. 25, 1755
John Lane & Joanna Stevens,	Oct. 26, 1755
Hadon Davis & Elizabeth Griswould,	Jan. 12, 1756
Christopher Tooley & Curence Kelsey,	March 16, 1756
Ezekiel Hull & Sybil Hull,	March 30, 1756
Josiah Stevens & Ame Wetmore,	April 29, 1756
Elijah Willcoks & Sarah Willcoks,	Aug. 3, 1756
Robert Isbel & Lois Parmele,	Aug. 23, 1756
William Willcoks & Martha Stannard,	Sept. 2, 1756
Timothy Chittenden, Jr., & Abigail Ward,	Nov. 18, 1756
Abel Willcoks, Jr., & Mary Hull,	Nov. 25, 1756
Daniel Franklin & Hannah Arnold,	Dec. 7, 1756
Samuel Teal & Ann Field,	Jan. 13, 1757
Eliab Parmele & Rachel Smith,	Feb. 10, 1757
Abner Parmele & Lucy Buell,	March 20, 1757
Joseph Seldon & Jane Post,	June 6, 1757
Samuel Waterous & Mary Houd,	Aug. 1, 1757
John Nichols & Lydia Griswould,	Aug. 18, 1757
Amos Kelsey & Mable Parmele,	Oct. 20, 1757
Benjamin Willcoks & Elizabeth Whittelsey,	Nov. 7, 1757
Josiah Redfield & Sarah Parmele,	Dec. 8, 1757
Michael Shipman & Sarah Franklin,	Feb. 2, 1758
Eliakim Steevens & Prudence Chittenden,	May 29, 1758
Samuel Steevens, 2d, & Catharine Wetmore,	Oct. 30, 1758
Aaron Kelsey & Lydia Nettleton,	Nov. 16, 1758

Benjamin Spencer & Abigail Francis,	Jan. 11, 1759
Abner Farnom & Elisabeth Willcocks,	Jan. 18, 1759
Silvanus Graves & Lydia Griswould,	March 12, 1759
Daniel Hand & Sibe Smith,	Oct. 28, 1759
Nathan Willcocks & Thankful Stone,	Jan. 14, 1760
Samuel Seward & Abigail Hull,	May 7, 1760
Peter Hull, Jr., & Esther Parmele,	June 16, 1760
Joel Hull & Mary Parmele,	Nov. 23, 1760
Jonathan Kelsey & Zerviah Steevens,	Dec. 18, 1760
Moses Hull & Rabina Chatfield,	Dec. 25, 1760
Caleb Baldwin & Jerusha Parmele,	April 16, 1761
Daniel Wright & Deborah Kelsey,	April 23, 1761
Samuel Evarts & Sarah Nettleton,	Aug. 19, 1761
Jeremiah Nettleton, 2d, & Love Buell,	Nov. 19, 1761
Reuben Steevens & Dina Parmele,	Dec. 10, 1761
Gideon Cirtland & Lydia Willcocks,	Dec. 17, 1761
Eliphalet Steevens & Susanah Blatchly,	Jan. 21, 1762
Benjamin Beach & Mercy Blatchly,	June 3, 1762
Daniel Parmele & Mary Nettleton,	Jan. 12, 1763
Samuel Burr & Jerusha Steevens,	March 28, 1763
Daniel Lane, 2d, & Mary Griswould,	July 14, 1763
Isai Nettleton & Jemima Nettleton,	Oct. 19, 1763
Simon Hough & Hannah Willcocks,	Oct. 27, 1763
Nathan Stevens & Mercy Parmele,	Nov. 17, 1763
Stephen Willcocks, 2d, & Sarah Hull,	Dec. 1, 1763
Jedidiah Lane & Phœbe Steevens,	June 11, 1764
Christopher Steevens & Naomi Steevens,	Sept. 27, 1764
Paul Dudley & Sarah Steevens,	Oct. 25, 1764
Daniel Field & Bathsheba Isbell,	Nov. 21, 1764
Nathan Hull & Cloe Hull,	Dec. 10, 1764
David Willcocks & Sarah Lane,	Dec. 13, 1764
Levi Redfield & Sybil Willcocks,	July 3, 1765
Edward Houd & Jerusha Steevens,	July 24, 1765
Samuel Roggers & Elisabeth Willcocks,	Aug. 22, 1765
William Nettleton & Thankful Buell,	Oct. 28, 1765
Simeon Willcocks & Lucretia Kelsey,	Dec. 18, 1765
Rosewell Parmele & Jerusha Kelsey,	Dec. 19, 1765
Eliakim Redfield & Priscilla Nettleton,	Jan. 1, 1766
Eliphalet Huntington & Mrs. Sarah Eliot,	April 24, 1766
Samuel Griffin & Mercy Nettleton,	May 15, 1766

Nehemiah Parmele & Sybil Parmele,	June 5, 1766
Daniel Clark & Anna Clark,	July 7, 1766
Samuel Gale & Elizabeth Gale,	Sept. 4, 1766
John Hull & Sarah Willcocks,	Dec. 28, 1766
George Redfield & Abigail Stone,	Jan. 8, 1767
Joshua Nettleton & Deborah Stone,	Feb. 4, 1767
Thomas Pratt & Ruth Willcocks,	Feb. 26, 1767
Curtis Kelsey & Submit Pierson,	April 30, 1767
Parker Steevens & Concurence Hull,	May 28, 1767
Abner Hull & Hannah Hill,	June 11, 1767
John Lewis & Hepzibah Willcocks,	Sept. 24, 1767
William Nettleton & Hannah Graves,	Oct. 22, 1767
Joseph Bradford & Anna Wellman,	Dec. 9, 1767
Josiah Pelton & Mary Griswould,	Dec. 10, 1767
Ozias Parmele & Lydia Pierson,	Dec. 24, 1767
Jonah Ruttey & Sarah Kelsey,	Dec. 30, 1767
Rosewell Steevens & Tryal Roggers,	Dec. 30, 1767
Samuel Hull & Lucy Willcocks,	Dec. 31, 1767
Dan Parmele & Mary Steevens,	Jan. 20, 1768
Rogger Rose & Abigail Spencer,	Jan. 22, 1768
Houghton Butler & Martha Smith,	Jan. 25, 1768
Joseph Lewis & Sarah Ruttey,	Jan. 27, 1768
Martin Lord & Concurence Seward,	Jan. 28, 1768
Philip Steevens & Sarah Kelsey,	March 31, 1768
James Hungerford & Sarah Steevens,	April 7, 1768
Nathan Graves & Mabel Willcocks,	April 7, 1768
Elisha Lane & Tryal Parmele,	Dec. 14, 1768
John Willcocks & Mary Kelsey,	Dec. 15, 1768
Samuel Parmele & Lois Hull,	Dec. 28, 1768
Daniel Glading & Dinah Willcocks,	Dec. 29, 1768
Joseph Bebee & Jerusha Ruttey,	Jan. 25, 1769
Ezra Parmele, 2d, & Sybil Hill,	May 1, 1769
Jesse Kelsey & Esther Hurd,	May 11, 1769
David Leach & Mary Griswould,	Aug. 30, 1769
Joseph Griswould, 3d, & Temperance Steevens,	Sept. 21, 1769
Jedediah Pierson & Patience Hasdel,	Oct. 25, 1769
Joel Graves & Mercy Hull,	Oct. 26, 1769
Samuel Higgins & Sarah Blatchley,	Nov. 9, 1769
Jedediah Buell & Esther Willcocks,	Nov. 29, 1769

Leveret Hubbard & Juliana Gale,	Dec. 21, 1769
Daniel Clark, Jr., & Catharine Cruttenden,	Jan. 18, 1770
Jacob Holt & Lucy Stone,	March 1, 1770
Samuel Griffin & Mercy Steevens,	March 15, 1770
William Stannard & Mindwell Buell,	Sept. 19, 1770
James Nettleton & Esther Griswould,	Oct. 4, 1770
Absalom Kelsey & Mercy Hill,	Oct. 11, 1770
Beriah Redfield & Dorothy Steevens,	Nov. 5, 1770
James Hull & Lydia Gray,	Jan. 24, 1771
Levi Rutty & Jerusha Griswould,	Feb. 28, 1771
Asael Parmele & Rhoda Norton,	May 13, 1771
William Seward, Jr., & Thankful Parmele,	Nov. 20, 1771
Israel Steevens & Sarah Kelsey,	Dec. 4, 1771
Martin Kelsey & Esther Chatfield,	Dec. 5, 1771
Jehiel Evarts, Jr., & Jerusha Nettleton,	Dec. 11, 1771
Joel Parmele & Elisabeth Whitelsey,	Dec. 12, 1771
Edmund Porter & Leah Willcocks,	Dec. 18, 1771
Ambros Kelsey & Jemima Griswould,	Dec. 19, 1771
Asa Stevens & Lois Kelsey,	April 22, 1772
Ishi Franklin & Martha Pierson,	Aug. 19, 1772
Oliver Parmele & Lucretia Smith,	Dec. 3, 1772
Didimus Doud & Mercy Griswould,	Oct. 8, 1772
Samuel Pierson, Jr., & Rebecca Parmele,	Jan. 7, 1773
Abel Nettleton & Lydia Kelsey,	Feb. 17, 1773
Samuel Griswould & Submit Turner,	March 4, 1773
Benjamin Teall & Catharine Willard,	Sept. 16, 1773
Cornelius Hull & Mary Norton,	Sept. 27, 1773
Peter Steevens & Patience Steevens,	Nov. 8, 1773
James Hull & Mary Seward,	Nov. 11, 1773
Rosewell Hull & Charity Chatfield,	Nov. 18, 1773
Jabez Carter & Deborah Jones,	Nov. 22, 1773
Paul Turner & Patience Bradley Cruttenden,	Nov. 25, 1773
Nehemiah Parmele, Jr., & Martha Turner,	Dec. 1, 1773
David Kelsey & Lydia Baily,	Dec. 2, 1773
Josiah Parmele, Jr., & Mary Buell,	Dec. 8, 1773
John Williams & Mary Dudley,	Dec. 9, 1773
Ezra Nettleton & Damaris Seward,	April 21, 1774
Nathan Bassit & Olive Clark,	May 12, 1774
Levi Davis & Martha Kelsey,	June 1, 1774
Nathan Kelsey & Huldah Ray,	June 8, 1774

James Davis & Hannah Norton,	June 16, 1774
Josiah Griswold & Jemima Parmele,	June 22, 1774
Samuel Franklin & Mabel Pierson,	July 6, 1774
Silvanus Redfield & Hannah Franklin,	July 13, 1774
Abner Post & Abigail Willcocks,	Aug. 3, 1774
Nathan Lee & Sybil Dudley,	Aug. 19, 1774
Silvanus Meigs & Sibe Parmele,	Oct. 27, 1774
Bezaleel Bristol & Mary Redfield,	Dec. 1, 1774
Joel Kelsey & Abigail Steevens,	Dec. 22, 1774
Noah Isbel & Sarah Redfield,	Jan. 2, 1775
Elihu Parmele & Deborah Lane,	Jan. 5, 1775
Moses Griswold & Lucetia Kelsey,	Feb. 2, 1775
Silas Willcocks & Sarah Griswould,	Feb. 9, 1775
Caleb Turner & Martha Redfield,	Feb. 9, 1775
Job Doud & Lydia Willcocks,	Feb. 27, 1775
Nathaniel Field & Tryal Stevens,	June 7, 1775
Hiel Parmele & Patience Farnom,	July 27, 1775
Levi Hull & Mary Clark,	Sept. 28, 1775
John Johnson & Hannah Steevens,	Jan. 3, 1776
John Ruttey & Tamar Willcocks,	Jan. 10, 1776
Stephen Spencer & Elisabeth Turner,	Jan. 18, 1776
Samuel Ruttey & Eunice Kelsey,	Feb. 8, 1776
Joseph Willcocks & Grace Willcocks,	March 5, 1776
Benjamin Post & Rabina Hull,	April 18, 1776
Elias Parmele & Thankful Hill,	Sept. 19, 1776
Nehemiah Parmele, 2nd, & Elisabeth Nettleton,	Sept. 30, 1776
William Nettleton & Zillah Parmele,	Dec. 3, 1776
Jeremiah Redfield & Rachel Pierson,	Feb. 13, 1777
Jonathan Murray & Abigail Hull,	Feb. 20, 1777
Bela Buell & Temperance Griswould,	Feb. 27, 1777
Cyrus Newton & Anna Willcocks,	June 4, 1777
Dan Chapman & Tamar Holmes,	June 9, 1777
Job Seward & Lois Farnom,	Sept. 4, 1777
Daniel Nettleton & Damaris Stevens,	Nov. 24, 1777
Josiah Buell & Hannah Peck,	Dec. 4, 1777
Simeon Redfield & Mercy Williams,	Dec. 11, 1777
Archibald Austin & Mehetabel Gale,	March 12, 1778
Constant Redfield & Amanda Buell,	April 9, 1778
Elijah Willcocks, Jr., & Mary French,	April 30, 1778

Ai Turner & Hannah Harris, May 6, 1778
David Evarts & Sarah Hull, May 20, 1778
Simeon Willcocks & Phebe Kelsey, May 21, 1778
Uriah Willcocks & Hannah Wright, June 11, 1778
Martin Redfield & Lydia Griffin, Aug. 26, 1778
Zelotes Clark & Elisabeth Harris, Sept. 1, 1778
Jonathan Burr & Lydia Baily, Sept. 17, 1778
Jonathan Williams & Mary Kelsey, Oct. 15, 1778
Gardiner Isbell & Mary Graves, Nov. 23, 1778
William Jones & Tryphena Atwell, Dec. 10, 1778
Josiah Davis & Miriam Isbell, Dec. 24, 1778
James Hill, Jr., & Elenor Hull, Feb. 11, 1779
Nathaniel Barr & Jemima Steevens, Feb. 17, 1779
Isaac Kelsey & Deborah Evarts, Feb. 18, 1779
Achilles Mansfield & Mrs. Sarah Huntington, March 10, 1779
Josiah Willcox & widow Jemima Kelsey, April 8, 1779
Reuben Doud & Polley Griffin, June 24, 1779
Abiathar Fowler & Sere French, Aug. 19, 1779
Joel Norton & Ada Blatchley, Sept. 15, 1779
Ebenezer Griswould & Phebe Chatfield, Sept. 23, 1779
Nathan Willcox, Jr., & Rachel Bennit, Nov. 18, 1779
Seth Redfield & Sarah Pierson, Dec. 2, 1779
Noah Hill & Caroline Parmele, Dec. 13, 1779
Ebenezer Davis & Ruth Kelsey, Dec. 15, 1779
Daniel Blatchley & Rabina Steevens, Jan. 27, 1780
Jabez Lane & Mary Isbell, April 17, 1780
Eber Tibals & Sarah Willcox, May 11, 1780
John Nettleton & Mattie Buell, June 29, 1780
Josiah Nettleton & Hannah Shipman, Sept. 25, 1780
Samuel Buell & Rachel Willcox, Sept. 28, 1780
Aaron Norton & widow Eunice Rutty, Nov. 23, 1780
Samuel Towner & Sylvia Stevens, Nov. 30, 1780
Samuel Davis & Rabina Redfield, Dec. 14, 1780
Zephaniah Bowers & Elisabeth Rutty, Dec. 28, 1780
Nathaniel Griswould & Sarah Wells, Jan. 11, 1781
Samuel Nettleton, 3rd, & Ame Kelsey, Feb. 28, 1781
Thomas Willard & Lydia Graves, March 22, 1781
Daniel Kelsey & Patience Franklin, May 3, 1781
Samuel Hull & Freelove Kelsey, June 20, 1781

Ichabod Ward & Lydia Towner, June 21, 1781
Josiah Buell & Lois Clark, Aug. 22, 1781
George Griswould & Artemisia Steevens, Sept. 13, 1781
Joseph Nettleton, Jr., & Rachel Kelsey, Sept. 20, 1781
Eliab Isbel & Deborah Stevens, Oct. 7, 1781
Elihu Parmele & Phebe Crane, Oct. 18, 1781
Samuel Crittenden & Margaret Clark, Dec. 27, 1781
Lemuel Davis & Jemima Kelsey, Feb. 7, 1782
Ebenezer Willcox & Mary Nettleton, May 2, 1782
John Lane, 2nd, & Roxany Redfield, Dec. 19, 1782
Bela Munger & Triphena Chittenden, Jan. 15, 1783
Bani Parmele & Temperance Kelsey, Jan. 22, 1783
Nathan Griswold & Jemima Pierson, Jan. 30, 1783
Stephen Kelsey & Lois Griffin, March 27, 1783
John Spencer (of the First Society) & Martha Willcox, Sept. 4, 1783
John Buel of Newport & Abigail Kelsey, Oct. 9, 1783
Jeremiah Kelsey & Mary Buel, Feb. 5, 1784
Lovewell Hurd & Margere Parmele, Feb. 17, 1784
Jacob Hayden of Norwalk & Mary Rutty, May 14, 1784
Jesse Jones & Mindwell Kelsey, July 29, 1784
Zenos Griswold & Sarah Lane, Dec., 1784
Stephen Butler & Phebe Graves, Jan. 27, 1785
Josiah Graves & Jerusha Wilcox, March 10, 1785
Moses Kelsey & Huldah Kelsey, March 17, 1785
Eleazer Baldwin & Jane Redfield, May 8, 1785
Eliakim Hull & Olive Richmont, May 12, 1785
Phinehas Jones & Hannah Turner, May 30, 1785
Hubbel Stevens, 2nd, & Elisabeth Clark, 1785
William Buel & Lucia Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1785
Nicolas Gross & Eunice Stevens, Nov. 10, 1785
Henry Davis & Azubah Griffin, Dec. 22, 1785
Elisha Kelsey & Dinah Nettleton, Dec. 29, 1785
Capt. Daniel Parmele & Dencey Pierson, Jan. 12, 1786
Abel Wilcox, 2nd, & Bathsheba Clark, Feb. 9, 1786
Aaron Parmele & Sally Stevens, July 19, 1786
Israel Isbel & Miriam Parmele, July 23, 1786
Benajah Dudley & Elisabeth Redfield, Aug. 23, 1786
Benjamin Doolittle of Wallingford & Sarah French of North Bristol, Sept. 20, 1786

Aaron Stone, 2nd, of North Bristol & Mindwell Farnom, Oct., 1786
Joel Wilcox & Elisabeth Houd Coan, Oct. 22, 1786
Thaddeus Wilson & Ollidine Field, Oct. 29, 1786
Miles Dudley & Eunice Farnom, Dec. 5, 1786
Salmon Crittenden & Lucy Griswold, Dec. 25, 1786
William Snow & Lucretia Porter, April 5, 1787
Josiah Chatfield & Susannah Hull, April 26, 1787
Friend Thomas of Woodbury & Matilda Parmele, June 26, 1787
Jabez Adkim of Middletown & Lydia Willard, Sept. 20, 1787
Dudley Stone of Guilford & Rachel Lane, Oct. 25, 1787
Samuel Denison of Saybrook & Ann Pratt, Nov. 28, 1787
David Parmele & Polly Turner, Dec. 5, 1787
Joel Curtis of Wallingford & Hannah Kelsey, Dec. 17, 1787
Dan Platt of Saybrook & Katharine Lane, Dec. 20, 1787
Reuben Bartlet of Guilford & Susannah Kelsey, June 26, 1788
Edmund Crampton of Guilford & Nancy Kelsey, July 2, 1788
Peter Wells Aldrich & Anna Butler, July 20, 1788
John Hinkley & Mabel Kelsey, Oct. 30, 1788
David Kelsey & Olive Parmele, Dec. 11, 1788
Abner Graves & Polly Howd, Jan. 4, 1789
Lemuel Kelsey & Abigail Chittenden, Feb. 5, 1789
Josiah Nettleton & Drusilla Griswold, Aug. 13, 1789
Rufus Crane & Tamor Brooker, 1789
Jonathan Wellman & Charity Hull, Oct. 25, 1789
Samuel Pratt & Mary Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1789
Arunah Lane & Submit Buel, Dec. 10, 1789
Joseph Farnom, 2nd, & Betsey Kelsey, Dec. 17, 1789
Nathan Parmele & Polly Stevens, Dec. 24, 1789
Jonathan Chatfield & Dinah Chittenden, Dec. 31, 1789
Didymus Johnson of Haddam & Ruhamah Stevens, Jan. 7, 1790
Robert Isbel & Sarah Snow, Feb. 15, 1790
Samuel Stevens, 2nd, & Azubah Whitmore, Feb. 25, 1790
Moses Griswold & Huldah Evarts, March 31, 1790

Nathaniel Davis & Electa Parmele, Aug. 15, 1790
Silas Andrews of Norwich & Sylvina Field, Feb. 18, 1790
(By Abraham Pierson, Justice of the Peace.)
Simeon Scranton of Guilford & Sibe Stevens, June 16, 1791
Joy Ward & Anna White, Aug. 25, 1791
Nathan Hull & Adah Griswold, Sept. 25, 1791
Abner Bishop of North Bristol & Thankful Buell, Oct. 20, 1791
Philo Mills & Sally Parmele, Oct. 30, 1791
Ithamer Pelton & Mercy Griffin, Nov. 11, 1791
John Ward of Guilford & Lucinda Clark, Dec. 6, 1791
Reuben Stevens, 2nd, & Lydia Hull, Dec. 11, 1701
Solomon Parmele & Hannah Houd, Dec. 12, 1791
Nathan Buel & Hannah Turner, Jan. 23, 1792
Joel Evarts & Lydia Kelsey, Jan. 30, 1792
Noah Hodgkin & Merab Turner, April 19, 1792
David Burr of Haddam & Joanna Lane, May 3, 1792
Ambrose Crampton of Guilford & Mina Stone, Sept. 6, 1792
Samuel Lynn & Lucinda Crane, Sept., 1792
——— Pratt of Saybrook & Lydia Graves, Sept., 1792
Eliphas Nettleton & Lydia Nettleton, June 21, 1792
(By Abraham Pierson, Justice of the Peace.)
Dan Stevens & Lois Buell, Feb. 28, 1793
Charles Haynes of Haddan & Polly Stevens, Feb., 1793
Asriel Hinkley & Azubah Chittenden, Aug. 11, 1793
William Stevens & Anna Kelsey, Sept. 5, 1793
Timothy Isbel & Esther Halsey, Sept. 28, 1793
Isaiah Kelsey & Sally Wilcox, Jan. 15, 1794
Levi Redfield & Wealthy Stevens, March 9, 1794
Ebenezer Parmele & Cynthia Griswold, April 9, 1794
Abraham Tooley & Anna Kelsey, June 26, 1794
Benjamin Lynde of Saybrook & Diadema Parmele, Aug. 3, 1794
Jonathan Chittenden & Fanny Houd, Oct. 4, 1794
Abel Nettleton & Sibel Davis, Oct. 8, 1794
John Hull & Mabel Parmele, Nov. 2, 1794
Lewis Clark & Tryal Lane, Nov. 9, 1794
Nathan Howd & Miriam Clark, Dec. 16, 1794
Dan Lane & Cynthia Lord, Dec. 25, 1794

David Griswold & Thankful Redfield, Dec. 25, 1794
Phinehas Meigs of Guilford & Concurrence Lord, Jan. 1, 1795
Nathan Evarts & Tamar Kelsey, Jan. 18, 1795
Samuel Dean of Cornwall & widow Lucinda Lynn, March 12, 1795
Martin Blatchly of Guilford & Barbara Redfield, June 25, 1795
Capt. John Joseph Ray of St. Domingo, West Indies, & Mabel Stevens, July 19, 1795
Moses Doud of Guilford & Anna Nettleton, July 23, 1795
Eli Kelsey & Sarah Wilcox (of the First Society), July 26, 1795
Alanson Parmele & Anna Jackson, Oct. 4, 1795
Billy Griswold & Lovice Parmele, Oct. 28, 1795
Roswell Hurd (First Society) & Mehitabel Tooley, Nov. 8, 1795
Theodore Bates & Trial Redfield, Nov. 11, 1795
Phillip Lane & Rabina Nettleton, Nov. 30, 1795
Denison Pratt & Lois Hull, Dec. 2, 1795
Dr. Benjamin Hill & Jemima Standard, Dec. 6, 1795
Daniel Stevens & Rachel Hull, Dec. 17, 1795
Elias Stevens & Mercy Parmele, 1796
Worden Griffin & Rhoda Hull, Feb. 15, 1796
Orren Redfield & Rachel Graves, March 10, 1796
Joel Griswold & Sally Kelsey, Sept. 1, 1796
Eliakim Hull & Hannah Nettleton, Sept. 11, 1796
John Rossiter & Abigail Griswold, Sept. 21, 1796
Eliab Parmele & Lydia Pierson, Nov. 27, 1796
Leman Nettleton & Lydia Laboron, Dec. 18, 1796
Pardon Lane & Mary Snow, Jan. 1, 1797
John Blachley & Charity Kelsey, Jan. 23, 1797
Abel Nettleton, 2nd, & Barbara Parmele, Jan., 1797
Caleb Wilcox & Rabina Parmele, March 5, 1797
Linus Evarts & Rhoda Griswold, March 5, 1797
Benoni King of Suffield & Parmel Parmele, June 15, 1797
William Carter & Polly Wilcox of Killingworth (First Society), June 22, 1797
John Chapman & Patty Howd, Oct. 30, 1797
Calvin Dudley & Millie Redfield, Nov. 9, 1797

Abraham Spencer of Haddam & Temperance Butler, Nov., 1797
Adin Parmele & Dorinda Hull, Dec. 10, 1797
Nathan Pierson & Jane Towner, Jan. 11, 1798
William Lord & Esther Parmele, Jan. 25, 1798
Michael Rutty & Thankful Parmele, Feb. 22, 1798
Jonathan Kelsey, 2nd, & Polly Parmele, Feb. 22, 1798
Crippen Hurd of Haddam & widow Thankful Wilcox, June 5, 1798
Calvin Gaylord & Rabina Kelsey, Aug. 5, 1798
Jasper Griffin of Saybrook & Lydia Lane of Vermont, Sept. 14, 1798
Samuel Griswold & Electa Hull, Oct. 25, 1798
John Isbel & Irene Newel, Nov. 1, 1798
Samuel Pratt & Martha Parmele, Nov. 7, 1798
Francis Le Barron & Sabra Kelsey, Nov. 11, 1798
Jeremiah Stevens & Jerusha Buel, Dec. 2, 1798
James Davis, 2nd, & Joanna Willcox, Dec. 12, 1798
Amos Hull & Lucretia Newel, Nov. 11, 1798
Elisha Kelsey, 2nd, & Fanny Redfield, Dec. 19, 1798
Ebenezer Stevens & Eleanor Hull, Dec. 30, 1798
Bela Parmele & Temperance Isbel, Jan. 6, 1799
Dan Carter & Polly Parmele, Jan 16, 1799
Selah Hill & Sally Turner, Feb. 6, 1799
Samuel Davis, 2nd, & Sally Kelsey, April 25, 1799
Charles Norton & Polly Buel Kelsey, Aug. 4, 1799
Pardon Stevens, 2nd, & Deborah Nettleton, Sept. 4, 1799
Michael Chatfield & Assenah Hull, Nov. 18, 1799
Michael Nettleton & Martha Ruttey, Dec. 22, 1799
David Franklin & Molly Chittenden, Dec. 23, 1799
Levi Davis & Molly Dudley, Dec., 1799
James Hamilton, 2nd, & Jerusha Ruttey, Dec. 30, 1799

SCOTLAND.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Scotland was incorporated May, 1857, having been taken from Windham. The Congregational Church in Scotland is the Third Church of Windham and was organized October 22, 1735. Rev. Ebenezer Devotion was the first pastor, whose marriage record begins as follows:

Cornelius Waldo & Abigail Walden,	Feb. 3, 1735–6
Caleb Jewett & Rebekah Cook,	Feb. 3, 1735–6
Jacob Burnap & Abigail Clark,	Feb. 3, 1735–6
Daniel Cutler & Mary Woodward,	July 9, 1736
Benjamin Follet & Hannah Woodward,	Nov. 10, 1736
Seth Case & Sarah Griggs,	Nov. 11, 1736
William Case & Lucy Tracy,	Nov. 11, 1736
Zebulon Hebard & Hannah Bass,	March 30, 1737
Isaac Robinson & Deborah Hebard,	Dec. 22, 1737
Rev. Hezkiah Lord & Zerviah Backus,	June 2, 1738
John Devotion & Martha Lathrop, (By Mr. Lord.)	July 27, 1738
Isaac Lasel & Bertha Woodward,	Oct. 12, 1738
Ichabod Palmer & Pheebe Broughton,	Nov. 22, 1738
Samuel Hebard & Mary Kingsley,	Jan. 17, 1739
Samuel Palmer & Lidia Silsbey,	Jan. 18, 1739
James Brewster & Faith Ripley,	March 15, 1739
Seth Palmer & widow Mary Mosley,	Jan. 14, 1740
Benjamin Smith & Jerusha Tracey,	April 17, 1740
Jeremiah Bingham & widow Mary Luce,	Sept. 25, 1740
Benjamin Demming & Mercy Palmer,	Nov. 5, 1740
Daniel Ross & widow Warner,	Nov. 5, 1740
John Cary, Jr., & Rebekah Rudd,	Nov. 13, 1740
Ebenezer Palmer & Mary Webb,	March 11, 1741
Zebulon Rudd & Jerusha Brewster,	June 5, 1741
Rev. Stephen White & Mary Dyer,	Sept. 2, 1741
Ebenezer Wilkinson & Thankful Cutler,	Dec. 4, 1741
Josiah Manning & Mary Kingsley,	Dec. 4, 1741
Josiah Kingsley & Elizabeth Palmer,	Nov. 11, 1742
Benjamin Smith & Elizabeth Douty,	Nov. 11, 1742
Thomas Pardy & Weltheand Cook,	Nov. 24, 1743

Samuel Dean & Sarah Broughton,	Nov., 1743
Salmon Kingsley & Lidia Burges,	Jan. 24, 1744
Jonah Brewster & Joanna Waldo,	Jan. 25, 1744
William Croker & Hannah Baker,	March 15, 1744
Henry Silsbey & widow Bethia Lasell,	April 5, 1744
Elisha Hebard & Mary Palmer,	Aug. 15, 1744
John Baker & Mercy Cary,	Nov. 27, 1744
Jeremiah Ross & Anna Pain,	Oct. 31, 1744
Jeremiah Clemmons & Mary Moseley,	Sept. 5, 1745
Dr. John Allen & Jerusha Cook,	Sept. 12, 1745
John Boughton & I. D'ono Who,	Sept. 23, 1745
Joseph Manning & Pheebe Lillie,	Oct. 29, 1745
Zebulon Palmer & Lois Carpenter,	April 24, 1746
John Webb & Ann Devotion,	July 30, 1746
Josiah Manning & Mary Cook,	Oct. 13, 1746
Samuel Silsbey & Elizabeth Woodward,	Nov. 5, 1746
Josiah Smith & Elizabeth Robinson,	Nov. 13, 1746
Isiah Kingsley & Abigail Palmer,	Jan. 20, 1747
Jeduthan Rogers & Anne Farnam,	Oct. 21, 1747
John Johnson & Mary Robinson,	Oct. 29, 1747
Joseph Cary & Abigail Hebard,	Dec. 10, 1747
Timothy Hall & Rachel Morse,	March 10, 1748
Samuel Hebard & Mary Burnap,	Sept. 20, 1748
Samuel Bingham & Lidia Mudge,	Nov. 10, 1748
Zebulon Webb & Mehitabel Huntington,	Nov. 24, 1748
Jeremiah Ladd & Jerusha Seabin,	Nov. 27, 1748
Reubin Robinson & Esther Palmer,	Jan. 12, 1749
Experience Robinson & Zerviah Palmer,	Feb. 14, 1749
Nathaniel Kingsley & Sarah Walden,	March 16, 1749
William Parish & Doritha Kingsley,	May 11, 1749
Ebenezer Luce & Annah Robinson,	Oct. 26, 1749
Philemon Wood & widow Howard,	Nov. 1, 1749
Samuel Wood, A. B., & Lidia Ripley,	Jan. 11, 1750
Jacob Reed & widow Lidia Longbottom,	Jan 30, 1750
Jabez Kingsley & Irena Manning,	March 7, 1750
Samuel Murdock & Mary Wright,	March 15, 1750
Amos Woodward & Meribah Luce,	April 15, 1750
Elipalet Fairnum & Mary Rogers,	Oct. 11, 1750
Richard Kimbal & Abigail Huntington,	Nov. 7, 1750
John Parish & Hannah Herrington,	Oct. 7, 1750

Ebenezer Loomis & Hannah Snow, Jan. 30, 1751
Napthali Webb & Mary Mudge, Oct. 2, 1751
William Brewster & Esther Seabin, Jan. 16, 1752
Walter Dimock & Mary Cammon, Jan. 23, 1752
Simon Wood & Mary Silsbey, March 5, 1752
Elijah Airs & Abigail Merril, March 26, 1752
John Burgane & Mercy Stark, July 13, 1752
James Bradford & widow Lear Cook, Nov. 9, 1752
Nathaniel Harriman & widow Elizabeth Knight, Feb. 14, 1752
Jacob Hide & Hannah Hazen, July 5, 1753
Nathan Lillie & Sarah Kingsley, Aug. 26, 1753
Samuel Kimbal & Ann Mudge, April 18, 1754
Philemon Wood & widow Martha Davis, Aug. 26, 1754
Jonah Palmer & Abiah Robinson, Oct. 31, 1754
Elisha Avery & Sarrah Manning, Nov. 13, 1754
David Yeomans & Abigail Hurlbutt, Nov. 13, 1754
Jonathan Lillie & Hannah Tilden, Dec. 12, 1754
Samuel Slader & Mehitabel Lewis, Dec. 25, 1754
Amos Dodge & widow Sarah Smith, Jan. 23, 1755
Daniel Rindge & Anne Robinson, April 16, 1755
Joseph Ford & widow Sarah Greenslitt, May 7, 1755
Samuel Morgan & Bethia Parish, Oct. 2, 1755
Rhodolpha Fuller & Ann Robinson, Oct. 9, 1755
——— White & widow Mahitable Crosbey, Jan. 6, 1756
Eleazer Palmer, Jr., & Mary Bingham, May 5, 1756
Seth Palmer & Allice Manning, June 14, 1756
Abner Flynt & Patience Lasell, July 1, 1756
Adonijah Kingsley & Bethiah Baker, Sept. 23, 1756
Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Walden, Oct. 21, 1756
Nathan Luce & Elizabeth Lasel, Nov. 13, 1756
John Fuller & Hannah Kimball, Nov. 15, 1756
Nathaniel Bingham & Martha Baker, Jan. 2, 1757
Nathaniel Cary & Jerusha Downer, Jan. 6, 1757
Jeremiah Kingsley & Hannah Lillie, Jan. 9, 1757
William Ripley & Lydia Brewster, Jan. 11, 1757
Joshua Lasell & Hannah Bingham, Jan. 20, 1757
Benjamin Holden & Rebekkah Lillie, Feb. 3, 1757
John Wood & Hannah Richardson, Feb. 17, 1757
Capt. James Lasell & widow Jerusha Cary, Jan. 19, 1758

John Kimball & Jerusha Meacham, Feb. 9, 1758
Jonathan King & Abigail Manning, July 9, 1758
Richard Ransom & widow Mary Luce, Sept. 5, 1758
Benjamin Smith & Chloe Lasel, Sept. 10, 1758
Moses Belcher & Esthe Rudd, Nov. 8, 1758
Elisha Lord & Alithea Ripley, Jan. 18, 1759
David Luce & Mehitable Dimik, May 24, 1759
Jonah Smith & Alithea Cary, Nov. 15, 1759
Nathan Hebard, Jr., & Mehitabel Crosby, Sept. 27, 1759
John Warren & Elizabeth Burnap, March 6, 1760
John Perkins, Jr., & widow Bethia Kingsley, April 14, 1760
Ebenezer Fitch & Chloe Kingsley, May 4, 1760
Ichabod Warner & Mary Lasell, July 17, 1760
Jonathan Bingham, Jr., & Rachel Mudge, Oct. 19, 1760
Joseph Meacham, Jr., & Lidia Dimik, Nov. 27, 1760
Lemuel Church & Bethia Lasell, Feb. 12, 1761
Samuel Huntington & Martha Devotion, April 17, 1761
Soloman Pettingall & Zerviah Morgan, April 17, 1761
James Luce, Jr., & Zillah Cary, May 13, 1762
Christopher Banister & Abiah Manning, Nov. 10, 1762
Eliphalet Huntington & Dinah Rudd, Nov. 11, 1762
Joshua Wright, Jr., & Mary Smith, Nov. 16, 1762
John Cleaveland & Elizabeth Downer, Nov. 17, 1762
Eliphaz Kingsley & Triphena Palmer, Nov. 24, 1762
Daniel Meacham & Disire Lewis, Feb. 24, 1763
Aaron Reed & Sarah Bingham, March 3, 1763
Abner Robinson & Mehitabel Palmer, April 7, 1763
Jabez Tracey & Zippora Hebard, May 26, 1763
Rev. John Ells & Sibil Huntington, June 30, 1763
Edward Harris & Lidia White, July 26, 1763
Samuel Adams & Phebe Pellet, Nov. 3, 1763
Silas Lillie & Mehitabel Foster, Nov. 10, 1763
Nathan Hebard & widow Irene Warner, Dec. 4, 1763
John Goodale & Mary Warner, Dec. 7, 1763
Samuel Baker, Jr., & Lydia Smith, Dec. 8, 1763
Silas Bowen & widow Mehitabel Webb, Jan. 11, 1764
Nathan Robinson & Jerusha Palmer, Jan. 15, 1764
Joseph Ashley & Zerviah Lion, April 26, 1764
Elisha Doubleday & Kersiah Phelps, May 3, 1764
Ebenezer Devotion, Jr., & Eunice Huntington, June 7, 1764

Rev. Joseph Huntington & Hannah Devotion, Nov. 7, 1764
Robert Lion & Allice Hall, Nov. 13, 1764
Daniel Foster & Kersiah Sawyer, April 1, 1765
Asa White & Mary Bingham, May 8, 1765
Gamaliel Ripley & Elizabeth Hebard, Dec. 15, 1765
Capt. Caleb Jewett & widow Faith Brewster, May 26, 1766
Jesse Sheperd & Sarah White, Sept. 24, 1766
Samuel Bass & Hannah Woodward, Oct. 2, 1766
——— Staples & Lidia Jennings, Feb. 3, 1767
Capt. John Whiting & widow Mary Luce, Aug. 6, 1767
Eliashib Adams & widow Mary Annable, Aug. 20, 1767
Elisha Kingsley & Susanna Baker, Nov. 4, 1767
Benjamin Peck & widow Mary Kingsley, Nov. 11, 1767
Daniel Ellis & Sarah Robinson, Jan. 17, 1768
Levi Johnson & Anna Manning, Jan. 17, 1768
Josiah Lasel & Lidia Bingham, Sept. 29, 1768
Amos Leonard & Jemima Wright, Nov. 8, 1768
Phineas Cary & Mary Hurlbutt, Feb. 26, 1769
Capt. Samuel Bingham & widow Ann Ripley, May 17, 1769
David Fisk & Sibil Jenning, Oct. 25, 1769
Ensign Thomas Robinson & widow Abigail Dimick, Feb. 8, 1770
Josiah Palmer & Pheebe Manning, May 23, 1770
William Goodwin & Mary Manning, May 16, 1771
Pennel Cheeny & Jerusha Manning, June 20, 1771
William Cary & Irene Manning, May 16, 1771

BY REV. JAMES COGSWELL.

John Fitch & Irene Warner, March 5, 1772
Thimothy Allen & Mary Allen, Oct. 6, 1772
Darius Peck & Hannah Warner, Nov. 5, 1772
John Webb, Jr., & Zipporah Robinson, Nov. 12, 1772
Dr. Abigense Waldo & Lydia Hurlbut, Nov. 19, 1772
Capt. Thomas Fanning & widow Peobe Hurlbut, Jan. 14, 1773
James Flynt, 3d, & Jerusha Lillie, April 22, 1773
Crocker Jones & Lucy Utley, Oct. 22, 1773
John Wentworth & Elizabeth Webb, Nov. 25, 1773
John Knox & Sibil Burnap, Nov. 30, 1773
Jacob Bottom & Prudence Hebard, Dec. 2, 1773

Joseph Hartshorn & Submit Tracy,	Feb. 14, 1774
Asa Bottom & Elizabeth Farnum,	April 7, 1774
John Young & Abigail Genings,	Sept. 22, 1774
Capt. Joseph Gennings & Tamizen Cady,	Nov. 8, 1774
William Robinson & Asenath Manning,	Nov. 10, 1774
Deen Manning & Lydia Peters,	March 2, 1775
William Cushman & Ruth Robinson,	May 4, 1775
Ephraim Smith & Elizabeth Bingham,	May 24, 1775
Jonathan Cary & Martha Hurlbut,	Sept. 21, 1775
Amaziah Grover & Dorcas West,	Nov. 16, 1775
Joel Phelps & Huldah Lillie,	Nov. 23, 1775
John Baker, Jr., & Elizabeth Manning,	Dec. 14, 1775
Walter Baker & Rebeckah Cary,	Dec. 21, 1775
Jonathan Kingsley & Zillah Luce,	Jan. 22, 1777
Aaron Cleaveland & Jemima Robinson,	June 13, 1777
Nathaniel Rudd & Martha Bingham,	June 26, 1777
Salmon Kingsley & Alethea Smith,	Aug. 20, 1777
John Burnham & Tryphena Robinson,	Oct. 23, 1777
Ebenezer Coburn & Sibil Robinson,	Nov. 20, 1777
Samuel Bingham, Jr., & Alethea Hebard,	Jan. 1, 1778
Thomas Liscomb & Elizabeth Lewis,	Jan. 7, 1778
Nathan Denison & widow Hannah Fuller,	March 15, 1778
James Burnap & Pheebe Baker,	May 14, 1778
James Rudd & Olive Manning,	May 27, 1778
Asher Robinson & Sarah West,	Sept. 3, 1778
Cifford Robinson & Lucy Morgan,	Oct. 22, 1778
Nathan Forbes & Patience Flynt,	Nov. 25, 1778
Dr. Joseph Baker & Lucy Devotion,	Jan. 10, 1779
Jedidiah Bingham & Elizabeth Webb,	April 30, 1779
Reuben Robinson, Jr., & Urania Kingsley,	Aug. 12, 1779
William Southwick & Sarah Butler,	Sept. 23, 1779
Jedidiah Leach & Pheebe Cossom,	Oct. 4, 1779
Elijah Baker & Olive Cossom,	Oct. 4, 1779
Dr. Luther Manning & Sarah Smith,	Oct. 12, 1779
Joshua Ripley & Deborah Bingham,	Nov. 25, 1779
Joshua Squire & Phoebe Hurlbut,	Nov. 25, 1779
Ebenezer Hebard & Eunice Kimbal,	Dec. 30, 1779
Roger Cary & Eunice Parrish,	Jan. 27, 1780
Jonathan Strong & widow Anna Spalding,	Feb. 17, 1780
Cornelius Coburn & Rachel Robinson,	April 5, 1780

Darius Liscomb & Olive Slader,	April 13, 1780
Daniel Burnham & Marth Smith,	April 20, 1780
Nathan Wales & Rosamond Robinson,	June 29, 1780
Timothy Allen & Mary Burnham,	Sept. 21, 1780
Abner Webb & Prudence Baker,	Nov. 2, 1780
Zopha Robinson & Charity Coburn,	Nov. 14, 1780
Capt. Thomas Adams & widow Mary Mudge,	Jan. 4, 1781
Joseph Jenning & Ruth Cartwright,	April 13, 1781
Uriah Bingham & Eunice Webb,	April 26, 1781
Elijah Lillie & Anna Smith,	June 7, 1781
Benjamin Rainsford & Jerusha Luce,	July 12, 1781
Joel Manning & Abigail Bundy,	Feb. 8, 1782
Veniah Palmer & Cynthia Fitch,	May 23, 1782
James Rudd & Alethea Manning,	Jan. 13, 1783
Jonah Lincoln & Lucy Webb,	May 1, 1783
David Hovey & Ann Robinson,	Aug. 28, 1783
Nathaniel Manning & Matilda Morgan,	Sept. 4, 1783
Marshal Palmer & Eunice Manning,	Oct. 9, 1783
Wardwell Green & Esther Robinson,	Oct. 30, 1783
David Rockwell & Mary Babcock,	Nov. 12, 1783
Alexander Bingham & Sally Larrabee,	Nov. 16, 1783
John Manning & Polly Perkins,	Feb. 18, 1784
Silas Stark & Deborah Cary,	April 8, 1784
Chester Lilly & Sally Tracy,	Nov. 11, 1784
Joseph Manning & Lydia Evereh,	Nov. 25, 1784
Charles Mudge & Lydia Lillie,	Nov. 25, 1784
Joseph Palmer & Hannah Fox,	Feb. 7, 1785
Asher Morgan & Cynthia Gager,	Feb. 24, 1785
Levi Green & Asenath Robinson,	June 9, 1785
David Fox & Alethea Robinson,	Oct. 27, 1785
Capt. David Dorance & Ann Hurlbut,	Feb. 2, 1786
Cyrus Tracy & Hannah Lillie,	March 15, 1786
John Burnap & Sarah Avery,	March 30, 1786
Darus Dewey & Rachel Bingham,	June 1, 1786
Capt. Joseph Hill & Naomi Bingham,	Dec. 14, 1786
Theodore King & Lydia Smith,	Dec. 25, 1786
Roswell Ripley & Lois Morgan,	Jan. 8, 1787
Nathan Fuller & Susannah Luce,	March 8, 1787
Winslow Page & Clarissa Kyes,	Sept. 25, 1787
Benjamin Kimbal & Ann Kimbal,	Nov. 1, 1787

John Woodward Dewey & Abigail Rudd,	Nov. 15, 1787
Joseph Loomis & Ruth Bingham,	Dec. 12, 1787
Zebadiah Tracy & Eunice Chaplin,	Jan. 10, 1788
Abner Follet & Mary Wood,	Jan. 7, 1788
Jonathan Hovey & Susannah Smith,	Feb. 7, 1788
Warner Hebard & Polly White,	April 2, 1789
Zacheus Spencer & Irene Robinson,	June 11, 1789
Elija Sabin & Abigail Luce,	June 26, 1789
Titus Darrow & Lucy Blackman,	Oct. 30, 1789
Asahel Kingsley & Elizabeth Luce,	Nov. 26, 1789
Gurdon Welch & Mary Manning,	Dec. 9, 1789
Eleazer Smith & Mehetibel Robinson,	Feb. 4, 1790
Aaron Flint & Mary Kimbal,	Sept. 2, 1790
Jacob Wilson & Desire Palmer,	Sept. 23, 1790
Stephen Jorden & Eunice Church,	Dec. 30, 1790
Nathan Lilly, Jr., & Lydia Robinson,	Jan. 7, 1791
David Hartshorn & Lemira Lilly,	Sept. 1, 1791
Eleazer Welch & Alethea Manning,	Jan. 20, 1792
William Cushman & Anna Rindge,	Jan. 31, 1792
Roger Smith & Alice Bingham,	April 29, 1792
Oliver Cary & Sarah Robinson,	May 4, 1792
Richard Martin & Dorcas Robinson,	Nov. 29, 1792
Barnabas Manning & Esther Belcher,	Dec. 20, 1792
Enock Meacham & Peggy Gyles,	April 11, 1793
Samuel Dorance & Lucy Rudd,	Oct. 28, 1793
Eliph Wood & Allice Flynt,	Nov. 10, 1793
Amasa Palmer & Clarissa Smith,	Jan. 30, 1794
Andrew Gager & Gerusha Smith,	March 25, 1794
Isaiah William & Lydia Webb,	April 6, 1794
Gurdon Lathrop & Betsey Rudd,	Jan. 7, 1795
John Manning & Irene Wood,	March 4, 1795
John Crosby & Polly Lasel,	April 1, 1795
Seth Palmer & Patience Forbes,	April 30, 1795
Elias Robinson & Amy Lure,	June 4, 1795
Jedidiah Smith & Sarah Martin,	Oct. 5, 1795
Joseph Bass & Lucy Gager,	Dec. 30, 1795
Asa Lord & Mary Rudd,	Jan. 28, 1796
Joseph Morse & Hannah White,	Feb. 11, 1796
Andrew Gager & Lois Webb,	April 3, 1796
Henry Francis, Esq., & Eliza Hebard,	Feb. 5, 1797

Rev. James Cogswell & widow Irene Hebard, May 5, 1797
(Married by Rev. Waterman of Windham.)
Ebenezer Waldo & Eunice Devotion, Aug. 22, 1797
Sylvester Knight & Alice Luce, Feb. 7, 1798
Ira Loomis & Rosamond Warner, March 5, 1798
John Adams, Jr., & Elizabeth Ripley, May 8, 1798
David Fuller & Lois Robinson, March 15, 1799
Ichabod Warner & Hannah Collins, April 2, 1799
Parker Morse & Abigail Cary, Oct. 6, 1799
David Bradford Ripley & Polly Robinson, Feb. 6, 1800

CHESHIRE.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Cheshire was incorporated in May, 1780. Formerly a part of Wallingford. The Congregational Church in Cheshire was organized in December, 1724, though the first settlement there was in 1719. The following include all the church marriages before 1800.

Ephraim Tuttle & Hannah ———, Jan. 16, 1734
Mathew Bellamy, Jr., & Rachel Clark, Jan. 23, 1734
Abraham Barns & Mary Hotchkiss, Feb. 27, 1734
Joseph Ives, Jr., & Mamre Munson, June 13, 1734
Joseph Beach & Experience Beecher, Oct. 31, 1734
Joseph Benham & Mary Bunnel, July, 1735
Elnathan Andrews & Hannah Hitchcock, May, 1740
Levinus Carrington & Lois Andrews, May, 1740

MARRIAGES AT CHESHIRE CHURCH BY REV. JOHN FOOTE.

Isaac Martin & Lois Ives, May 21, 1767
Bela Blakesly & Eunice Parker, Aug. 6, 1767
Reuben Perkins & Thankful Smith, Nov. 12, 1767
Benjamin Pritchet & Hannah Williams, Dec. 24, 1767
Reuben Mathews & Ada Curtis, April 15, 1768
Martin Curtiss & Eliada Mathews, July 24, 1768
Samuel Merriam & Martha Smith, July 24, 1768
Ralph Parker & Ruth Halley, Oct. 6, 1768
John Upson & Lois Atwater, Dec. 14, 1768
Uri Benham & Lois Doolittle, Dec. 22, 1768
Ebenezer Lewis & Elizabeth Curtiss, Jan. 8, 1769

Jonas Hills & Lydia Webb,	March 23, 1769
Capt. Hull & widow Humberstone,	April 26, 1769
Nathan Brownson & widow Lewis,	June 29, 1769
Daniel Hotchkiss, 3d, & Sarah Smith,	Aug. 26, 1769
Ephraim Smith & Susan Hotchkiss,	Sept. 28, 1769
Salma Culver & Sarah Merriam,	Nov. 6, 1769
John Ives & Lois Hotchkiss,	Jan. 3, 1770
Nathaniel Boardman & Eunice Moss,	May 24, 1770
Joseph Newton & Esther Sperry,	June 13, 1770
Joseph Hough & Elizabeth Atwater,	Nov. 8, 1770
Jotham Curtiss & Esther Hull,	Nov. 15, 1770
Jesse Welton & Sarah Tyler,	Dec. 13, 1770
Elisha Perkins & Lois Smith,	March 8, 1771
Judah Andrews & Dorcas Hine,	March 28, 1771
Benoni Plum & Esther Hitchcock,	June 6, 1771
William Law & Sarah Hotchkiss,	July 10, 1771
David Hitchcock & Lois Cook,	Aug. 7, 1771
Abel Woolcut & widow Elizabeth Bellamy,	Oct. 3, 1771
John Parker & Phebe Curtiss,	Nov. 7, 1771
Benjamin Bristol & Sibel Perkins,	Oct. 12, 1771
Isaac Beecher & Lois Benham,	Dec. 19, 1771
Ephraim Atwater & Abigail Row,	Dec. 25, 1771
David Hotchkiss & Abigail Merriam,	Dec 26, 1771
Joseph Benham & Elizabeth Bunnell,	Jan. 3, 1771
Enos Tyler & Lydia Hitchcock,	Jan. 30, 1771
Asa Brownson & Athieldred Parker,	Feb. 5, 1772
Thomas Gaylord & Hannah Ives,	Feb. 6, 1772
Stephen Brooks & Elizabeth Smith,	Feb. 13, 1772
Amos Atwater & Martha Cole,	April 30, 1772
Abel Forward & Ketura Collins,	Oct. 26, 1772
Nathan Andrews & Phebe Thompson,	Nov. 18, 1772
Timothy Atwater & Lucy Rice,	Dec. 8, 1772
Daniel Bradly & Esther Ives,	Dec. 10, 1772
Amos Bristol & Thankful Tuttle,	Dec. 17, 1772
Jothan Gaylord & Esther Hotchkiss,	Jan. 7, 1773
Samuel Warner & Abigail Mathews,	Feb. 10, 1773
Lucius Tuttle & Hannah Hull,	Feb. 10, 1773
Eli Brownson & Mehitabel Atwater,	March 4, 1773
Joel Peck & Martha Brooks,	March 25, 1773
Abner Hitchcock & Esther Hull,	May 19, 1773

Elisha Jones & Martha Hotchkiss,	Nov. 17, 1773
Joseph Doolittle & Sarah Hotchkiss,	Dec. 8, 1773
Ambrose Doolittle & Azubah Doud,	Jan. 6, 1774
Elish Sanford & Rhoda Johnson,	Feb. 1, 1774
Abner Bunnel & Sarah Atwater,	Feb. 10, 1774
Ebenezer Allen Brownson & Susanna Parker,	Feb. 17, 1774
Silas Clark & widow Curtiss,	March 3, 1774
Dummer or Immer Judd & Rhoda Atwater,	March 15, 1774
Peter Hall & Lydia Roe Humiston,	March 16, 1774
Samuel Huggins & May Collins,	March 23, 1774
Calvin Cole & Mariam Atwater,	April 14, 1774
Abijah Hull & Rachel Thompson,	April 20, 1774
Oben Doolittle & Rhoda Hitchcock,	April 20, 1774
Benjamin Hitchcock & Eunice Hotchkiss,	April 21, 1774
Reuben Bradly & Hannah Gaylord,	April 21, 1774
Benjamin Twist & Sarah Curtiss,	April 28, 1774
Wid. Jones & Lydia Hotchkiss,	April 28, 1774
Oben Clark & Hannah Thompson,	July 7, 1774
Thomas Hitchcock & Hannah Moss,	Aug. 3, 1774
Ichabod Tuttle & Sarah Hitchcock,	Nov. 26, 1775
Lemuel Moss & Anna Hall,	Dec. 22, 1774
Asa Blakesly & Lois Hull,	Jan. 19, 1775
Enos Tyler & Mary Hotchkiss,	Jan. 26, 1775
Moses Blakesly & Mary Smith,	Feb. 23, 1775
Jonathan Hall & Abigail Hall,	March 9, 1775
Isaac Brooks & Jemima Wright,	April 19, 1775
Bethel Smith & Deliverance Smith,	June 1, 1775
Jacob Lewis & Mary Martin,	June 22, 1775
Silas Bellamy & Lucy Hough,	Aug. 3, 1775
Bennet Rice & Abigail Hotchkiss,	Sept. 21, 1775
James Jones & Mable Hotchkiss,	Oct. 12, 1775
Noadiah Root & Marlo Hitchcock,	Oct. 24, 1775
George Dallas & Lois Rice,	Nov. 2, 1775
Reuben Bunnel & Eunice Roe,	Nov. 2, 1775
Roger Norton & Hannah Rice,	Dec. 7, 1775
Caleb Merriam & Sarah Rice,	Dec. 12, 1775
Amasa Hall & Dinah Ives,	Dec. 14, 1775
Joseph Hull & Damaris Hull,	Dec. 14, 1775
William Perkins & Ruth Hotchkiss,	Dec. 20, 1775
Oliver Bradly & Deborah Brooks,	Dec. 28, 1775

Asa Wilmot & Esther Curtiss,	Jan. 10, 1776
Samuel Rice & Hannah Beach,	Feb. 5, 1776
David Webb & Thankful Hotchkiss,	Feb. 15, 1776
Lemuel Hitchcock & Rozana Hotchkiss,	March 14, 1776
Simeon Grannis & Priscilla Brooks,	April 18, 1776
Lent Ives & Hannah Burr,	July 2, 1776
Zelous Blakesly & Sarah Paine,	July 2, 1776
Samuel Parker & Hannah Bunnel,	July 11, 1776
Nathaniel Barnes & Sarah Lewis,	July 24, 1776
John Griffin & Dinah Smith,	Nov. 21, 1776
Caleb Barnes & Lucy Merriman,	Dec. 5, 1776
Thomas Moss & Lucy Doolittle,	Jan. 16, 1777
Uriah Kimberly & May Squires,	Jan. 8, 1777
Enos Bunnel & Freelove Tuttle,	Jan. 20, 1777
Reuben Rice & Lois Doolittle,	Feb. 6, 1777
Joel Merriman & Lue Hitchcock,	Feb. 13, 1777
Stephen Rice & Sarah Atwater,	Feb. 27, 1777
Joseph Doolittle & Hannah Chatterton,	March 26, 1777
Heman Atwater & Patience Humiston,	April 3, 1777
Phineas Allen & Ruth Doge,	April 10, 1777
Timothy Ward & Hannah Moss,	May 1, 1777
Titus Munson & Mary Bradly,	June 12, 1777
Elias Hall & Sarah Hitchcock,	July 3, 1777
Giles Daily & Lydia Curtiss,	July 10, 1777
Samuel Bassett & Jerusha Hotchkiss,	Oct. 30, 1777
Gould Gift Norton & Martha Hull,	Nov. 20, 1777
Ezra Bristol & Elizabeth Hotchkiss,	Nov. 20, 1777
Justus Bellamy & Lydia Hall,	Dec. 3, 1777
Ichabod Merriman & Thankful Tuttle,	Dec. 10, 1777
Moses Mitchel & Patience Benham,	Dec. 11, 1777
Jonah Webb & Rhoda Kimbal,	Dec. 11, 1777
William Sanderson & Mary Grannis,	Dec. 15, 1777
Benjamin Yale & Abigail Parker,	Dec. 18, 1777
Joseph Hotchkiss & Ruth Doolittle,	Jan. 1, 1778
Thomas Gaylord & Lois Atwater,	Jan. 8, 1778
Jared Newton & Mary Bunnel,	Jan. 15, 1778
Erastus Lines & Sarah Doolittle,	Jan. 15, 1778
John Hall & Hannah Atwater,	Jan. 22, 1778
Caleb Todd & Abigail Doolittle,	Jan. 22, 1778
Reuben Thorp & Damaris Hitchcock,	Feb. 26, 1778

Ebenezer Haward & Sarah Jones,	March 10, 1778
John Francis & Sarah Blakesly,	May 17, 1778
William Ives & Sarah Hotchkiss,	June 3, 1778
Capt. John Hall & Thankful Hotchkiss,	June 4, 1778
Thomas Wilson & Mary Woodhouse,	June 16, 1778
Titus Dawson & Sybel Denison,	Aug. 26, 1778
Jason Tyler & Rhoda Bellamy,	Nov. 5, 1778
Ira Dodge & Mary Curtiss,	——
Samuel Perkins & Amy Beecher,	Nov. 26, 1778
Nathaniel Crittenden & Jerusha Lewis,	Jan. 6, 1779
Amasa Brooks & Hope Benham,	Jan. 20, 1779
Josiah Smith & Thankful Hitchcock,	Jan. 20, 1779
William Parker & Desire Bunnel,	Feb. 25, 1779
Amos Bristol & Ruth Parmele,	March 18, 1779
Timothy Jones & Lydia Ives,	April 8, 1779
Bela Hitchcock & Comfort Atwater,	June 2, 1779
Stephen Johnson & Ruth Smith,	June 9, 1779
Elihu Lawrence & Lucy Bellamy,	Aug. 5, 1779
Thomas Dutton & widow Parker,	Nov. 17, 1779
David Morgan & Abigail Row,	Oct., 1779
Robert Hotchkiss & Loly Hotchkiss,	Nov. 25, 1779
Joseph Morgan & Eunice Doolittle,	Nov. 25, 1779
Judah Palmer & Hannah Newell,	Dec. 13, 1779
Jedediah Hall & Abigail Atwater,	Feb. 17, 1780
Solomon Morris & Keziah Moss,	Feb. 24, 1780
Amos Bunnel & Catherine Meriam,	March 16, 1780
Stephen Atwater & Anna Moss,	March 23, 1780
Reuben Bristol & Em. Benham,	April 7, 1780
Allen Lewis & Esther Grannis,	May 11, 1780
Stephen B. Bradley & Mereb Atwater,	May 16, 1780
Enos Bunnel & Naomi Atwater,	June 1, 1780
Jonathan Hall, Jr., & Jerusha Gaylord,	July 18, 1780
Elam Smith & Catharine Hitchcock,	July 27, 1780
James Pardy & Sarah Pardy,	Aug. 10, 1780
James Wilmot & Sarah Hine,	Dec. 7, 1780
Isaac Doolittle & Desire Bellamy,	Dec. 7, 1780
Reuben Tyler & Merab Curtiss,	Dec. 28, 1780
Zenas Andrews & Elizabeth Hotchkiss,	March 19, 1781
Asahel Hotchkiss & Sarah William,	March 22, 1781
Elijah Peck & Sarah Bradley,	April 10, 1781

Lemuel Bradley & Eunice Durand,	April 12, 1781
Samuel Green & Hannah Rice,	May 8, 1781
William Kay & Olive Hitchcock,	May 14, 1781
Eben Hale & Merriam Bunnell,	May 16, 1781
Samuel Durand & Susannah Hitchcock,	June 7, 1781
Elisha Street & Jerusha Rice,	June 26, 1781
Andrew Hull & Elizabeth Ann Atwater,	April 21, 1781
Samuel Atwater & Patience Peck,	Dec. 6, 1781
Samuel Mix & Mary Hotchkiss,	Dec. 13, 1781
Samuel Talmadge & Phebe Hall,	Dec. 13, 1781
George Connolley & Sarah Barnes,	Jan. 1, 1782
Jonathan Hall & Ruth Atwater,	Feb. 14, 1782
Noah Hotchkiss & Abigail Hillhouse,	April 17, 1782
Caleb Lewis & Phebe Moss,	June 13, 1782
Merriman Cook & Loly Bradley,	Aug. 8, 1782
Isaac Basset & Desire Hotchkiss,	Sept. 16, 1782
Reuben William & Sarah Hotchkiss,	Sept. 19, 1782
Simeon Wheeler & Anna Sanford,	Sept. 19, 1782
Samuel Newton & Hannah Rice,	Nov. 5, 1782
Gideon Curtiss & Zerusiah Bristol,	Nov. 13, 1782
Elnathan Beach & Nabbie Atwater,	Dec. 21, 1782
Ebenezer Brooks & Hitta Smith,	Jan. 1, 1783
Selden Spencer & Mary Cook,	Jan. 1, 1783
Elihu Atwater & Ann Hudson,	Jan. 6, 1783
Asahel Tillotson & Mamie (?) Merriman,	Feb. 3, 1783
Samuel Tuttle & Martha Hall,	Feb. 16, 1783
Levi Hitchcock & Mary Andrews,	Feb. 24, 1783
David Curtiss & Huldah Andrews,	March 13, 1783
Josiah Talmadge, 2d, & Hannah Blaksley,	March 13, 1783
Eldad Porter & Abigail Hitchcock,	March 19, 1783
Elnathan Conner & Abigail Atwater,	March 20, 1783
Solomon Brooks & Thankful Gaylord,	June 12, 1783
Hezekiah Hine & Abigail Doolittle,	June 16, 1783
Lewis Hart & Celestia Hazard,	July 9, 1783
Isaac Doolittle & Susanna Barns,	July 24, 1783
Samuel Rice & Eunice Martin,	Aug. 19, 1783
Joel Barns & Elizabeth Williams,	Aug. 21, 1783
Joseph Atwater & Hannah Hitchcock,	Sept. 17, 1783
Caleb Parker & Dorothy Peck,	Nov. 1, 1783
David Rice & Martha Hull,	Dec. 11, 1783

Benjamin Hoppin & Esther Hitchcock,	Dec. 11, 1783
Elmore Russell & Asenah Hotchkiss,	Dec. 15, 1783
Amos Mix & Clarinda Barnes,	Jan. 4, 1784
Reuben Page & Lydia Goodrich,	Jan. 15, 1784
Hezekiah Hall & Susanna Lewis,	Jan. 27, 1784
Samuel Hotchkiss & Meriam Hotchkiss,	Feb. 12, 1784
Philologus Webster & Sarah Scott,	Feb. 12, 1784
Gould Crissey & Eunice Moss,	Feb. 12, 1784
Samuel Stone & Eunice Bassett,	March 8, 1784
Phineas Beers & Mary Cornwall,	May 5, 1784
Zenas Mitchell & Abigail Merriman,	June 9, 1784
John Gaylord & Phebe Brooks,	July 1, 1784
William Peck & Mary Heaton,	July 10, 1784
Guy Dodd & Hannah Heaton,	Oct. 4, 1784
William Austin & Mary Bellamy,	Oct. 6, 1784
Benjamin Holt & Abiah Hall,	Dec. 2, 1784
Gilbert Curtiss & Lucy Smith,	Dec. 8, 1784
Caleb Hitchcock & Adah Mallory,	Dec. 23, 1784
Aaron Hitchcock & Ruth Tuttle,	Jan. 13, 1785
George Cowles & Naomi Barns,	Jan. 27, 1785
Elisha Wilmot & Hannah Gladding,	Jan. 30, 1785
Benjamin Galpin & Sybel Talmage,	Jan. 13, 1785
Andrew Durand & Jerusha Lewis,	March 3, 1785
Laban Hall & Lucy Hotchkiss,	May 2, 1785
Lyman Atwater & Dorothy Hotchkiss,	May 2, 1785
Samuel Hull & Abigail Ann Doolittle,	May 26, 1785
Job Sperry & Azubah Hotchkiss,	June 30, 1785
Daniel Carrington & Catharine Humiston,	Sept. 15, 1785
Nathaniel Moss & Lucy Hall Beach,	Nov. 3, 1785
Amasa Clark & Lydia Judson,	Dec. 25, 1785
Merriman Hotchkiss & Esther Hull,	Dec. 30, 1785
Samuel Martin & Phebe Church,	Jan. 11, 1786
Oben Moss & Sarah Bunnel,	Jan. 22, 1786
Tristam Conner & Anna Hastings,	Jan. 25, 1786
Joel Brooks & Merriam Moss,	Jan. 26, 1786
John Peck & Merab Moss,	Feb. 22, 1786
Warren Benham & Jerusha Peck,	Feb. 23, 1786
Amos Andrews & Abigail Bristol,	March 29, 1786
Amos Atwater & Mary Moss,	April 19, 1786
Jesse Humiston & Lois Doolittle,	May 1, 1786

Edward Goodyear & Abigal Hull,	Oct. 8, 1786
Israel Dayton & Abiah Howd,	Oct. 22, 1786
Elam Smith & Elizabeth Dowd,	Dec. 17, 1786
Alexander McKergan & Elianor Scollay,	Dec. 31, 1786
Urial Lewis & Lucy Bunnel,	Jan. 18, 1787
Noah Dunin & Esther Merriman,	Feb. 12, 1787
Stephen Clark & MyrindaHitchcock,	Feb. 19, 1787
Bennet Humiston & Elizabeth Benham,	May 3, 1787
Jesse Turrel & Thankful Merriman,	May 3, 1787
Ephraim Hotchkiss & Sarah Talmage,	May 3, 1787
Titus Preston & Abigail Merriman,	Dec. 31, 1787
Samuel Cook & Sue Cook,	Jan. 10, 1788
Samuel Wales & Polly Bradley,	Jan. 17, 1788
Aaron Newton & Asenath Moss,	Jan. 24, 1788
Reuben Doolittle & Thankful Bunnel,	Jan. 31, 1788
David Hotchkiss & Abigail Atwater,	Feb. 27, 1788
Eben Bunnel & Loly Curtis,	July 2, 1788
Benjamin H. Hall & Lydia Hall,	July 3, 1788
Daniel Winchell & Sylvia Atwater,	Oct. 3, 1788
Roswell Bradly & Susanna Mathews,	Nov. 28, 1788
Ozias Yale & Hannah Hotchkiss,	Nov. 28, 1788
Joel Moss & Abigal Hotchkiss,	Dec. 4, 1788
Silas Doolittle & Clarina Hitchcock,	Dec. 18, 1788
Isaac Bowers Moss & Esther Moss,	Feb. 12, 1789
Eneas Moss & Sarah Moss,	Feb. 24, 1789
Nathan Baldwin & Eunice Hull,	July 20, 1789
Peter Moors & Lucy Naaman,	Oct. 7, 1789
Munson Merriam & Eunice Hotchkiss,	Oct. 26, 1789
Asa Hitchcock & Asenath Doolittle,	Dec. 3, 1789
Silas Gaylord & Hannah Hitchcock,	Dec. 23, 1789
Amos Rice & Kesiah Atwater,	Dec. 28, 1789
Rev. Aaron Hall & Hannah Hitchcock,	Jan. 20, 1790
Asa Peck & Elizabeth Hall,	Feb. 4, 1790
Samuel Doolittle & Hannah Doolittle,	Feb. 24, 1790
John Fields & Sarah Clark,	March 25, 1790
Samuel Bunnel & Mary Hitchcock,	June 10, 1790
Miles Curtiss & Molly Dunbar,	June 20, 1790
Thomas T. Cornwall & Lucinda Foot,	July 29, 1790
John Ford & Esther Cook,	Sept. 19, 1790
Esq. Reynolds & Patty Amelia Rice,	Oct. 13, 1790

John Smith & Hannel Bunnel,	Oct. 16, 1790
Luther E. Hall & Louisa Amelia Hull,	Oct. 17, 1790
Daniel Bradly & Eunice Beach,	Oct. 21, 1790
Lyman Hotchkiss & Olive Brown,	Oct. 28, 1790
Josephus Hotchkiss & Sarah Benham,	Nov. 11, 1790
Judah Root & Sarah Hough,	Dec. 8, 1790
Andrew Durand & Loly Andrews,	Dec. 22, 1790
Josiah Remington Graves & Lydia Hotchkiss,	Jan. 24, 1791
Levi Bristol & Martha Hotchkiss,	Nov. 21, 1791
Samuel Porter & Ann (Law ?) Hall,	Dec. 11, 1791
Jared Newton & Esther Parson,	Dec. 22, 1791
Ambrose Hotchkiss & Lucretia Baldwin,	Dec. 25, 1791
Thomas Brooks & Rebecca Merriam,	Jan. 5, 1792
Lyman Durand & Betsey Hall,	Jan. 23, 1792
Reuben Preston & Luse Hitchcock,	March 11, 1792
Samuel Clark & Eunice Hotchkiss,	March 12, 1792
Reuben Bradly & Roxana Thompson,	April 18, 1792
Gideon Walker & Lucy Tuttle,	Nov. 29, 1792
Joseph Ives & Sally Hitchcock,	Dec. 5, 1792
Abner Johnson & Patty Lewis,	Dec. 20, 1792
Joel Johnson & Mary Moss,	Dec. 24, 1792
Rufus Hotchkiss & Loly Doolittle,	Dec. 27, 1792
Theophilus Doolittle & Abiah Atwater,	Dec. 29, 1792
Oliver Parker & Abigail Lewis,	Jan. 2, 1793
William Stokes & Rebecca Parker,	Jan. 2, 1793
Samuel Hitchcock & Martha Ives,	Jan. 27, 1793
Thomas Tyler & Esther Parker,	March 4, 1793
Samuel Shepherd & Beede Grannis,	April 14, 1793
Asa Ashly Gaylord & Love Blakesley,	Sept. 14, 1793
David Hitchcock & Hannah Andrews,	Oct. 9, 1793
Enos Hitchcock & Sarah Stedman,	Oct. 29, 1793
Samuel Ufford Beach & Polly Tuttle,	Jan. 22, 1794
William Clark & Anna Newton,	Jan. 27, 1794
Jared Moss & Patience Hitchcock,	Feb. 2, 1794
James Scovil & Lydia Hall,	Feb. 13, 1794
Leman Judson & Lucy Doolittle,	March 23, 1794
Benjamin Dorchester & Abigail Sanderson,	March 27, 1794
Ephraim Preston & Mary Ann Hitchcock,	April 10, 1794
Asahel Hotchkiss & Phebe Merriam,	July 6, 1794

Jonah Hotchkiss & Chloe Bradley,	Oct. 6, 1794
Samuel Prestol & ——— Bristol,	1794
Joseph Hull & Abigail Hough,	Oct. 19, 1794
Rufus Beach & Anna Curtiss,	Oct. 19, 1794
Benjamin Bristol & Adah Benham,	Nov. 21, 1794
Lyman Hill & Hannah Hull,	Nov. 24, 1794
Salma Hotchkiss & Rebecca Hall,	Nov. 27, 1794
Moses Miles & Hannah Hall,	Dec. 18, 1794
J—— Hall Cook & Urana Hitchcock,	Jan. 12, 1795
Joel Hendrick & Esther Lewis,	Feb. 5, 1795
Abel Austin & Abigail Parker,	Feb. 5, 1795
Eliakim Hough & Sarah Lewis,	Feb. 12, 1795
Rufus Hall & Thankful Griswold,	Feb. 13, 1795
John Rice & Elizabeth Ward,	Feb. 15, 1795
Uri Benham & Amanda Dutton,	Feb. 19, 1795
John Basset & Abigail Hall,	Feb. 30, 1795
Amos Tibbal & Lucy Wright,	June 28, 1795
Titus Andrews & Merriam Lewis,	July 9, 1795
Joseph Hitchcock & Rachel Johnson Hall,	Sept. 14, 1795
Rev. Joel Bradley & Mary A. Beach,	1795
Reuben Page & Belinda Atwater,	Oct. 4, 1795
Amos Higby & Hannah Curtis,	Oct. 18, 1795
Rufus Johnson & Mary Beebe,	Dec. 14, 1795
Landa Bristol & Fanny Doolittle,	Dec. 23, 1795
Daniel Hughes & Sarah Atwater,	Dec. 24, 1795
James Todd & Lydia Fox,	Feb. 3, 1796
Nathaniel Beedle & Merab Hitchcock,	Feb. 7, 1796
Seth Hitchcock & Rosetta Bradley,	March 18, 1796
Merriman Hotchkiss & Betsey Durand,	March 27, 1796
Nathaniel Hitchcock & Merab Andrews,	April 24, 1796
John Bassett & Phebe Atwater,	May 1, 1796
Joseph Tyler & Rispha Clark,	Aug. 11, 1796
Roswell Smith & Lucy Ann Morton,	Sept. 5, 1796
Benoni Plum & Lydia Hotchkiss,	Oct. 12, 1796
Enoch Thomas & Mindwell Clark,	Oct. 23, 1796
Amasa Andrew & Roxy Dorchester,	Oct. 24, 1796
Abigail Beach & Jemima Cornwall,	Nov. 16, 1796
Ichabod Wright & Damaris Cook,	Nov. 17, 1796
Abigal Cornwall & Eunice Ives,	Nov. 17, 1796
Nathaniel Bunnell & Thankful Bristol,	Nov. 27, 1796

Amasa Hitchcock, Jr., & Abigail M. A. Foot,	Dec. 4, 1796
Roger Peck & Mary Atwater,	Dec. 19, 1796
Samuel Ives & Lucy Ann Atwater,	Jan. 5, 1797
Joseph Doolittle & Abigail Brian,	Feb. 16, 1797
Amos Atwater & Mehitable Brooks,	Feb. 19, 1797
Loveman Hills & Eunice Johnson,	Feb. 23, 1797
Titus Atwater & Eunice Hotchkiss,	March 12, 1797
Capt. Solomon Doolittle & Thankful Doolittle,	April 5, 1797
Salmon Parker & Sybel Clark,	April 20, 1797
Joseph Hotchkiss & Nabby Bunnel,	May 10, 1797
Eliakim Hitchcock & Amy Andrews,	May 14, 1797
Roswell Pratt & Hannah Hull,	May 14, 1797
David Bunnel & Patience Smith,	May 24, 1797
Ephraim Hine & Silvia Curtis,	Aug. 7, 1797
Amasa Doolittle & Polly Hitchcock,	July 16, 1797
Jacob Chidsey & Abigail Ann Benham,	Sept. 10, 1797
Moses Benham & Esther Johnson,	Sept. 10, 1797
Samuel Benham & Betsey Ann Tuttle,	Oct. 19, 1797
Ebenezer Street &Rebecca Bradley.	Oct. 22, 1797
Appleton Lewis & Lois Hall,	Nov. 15, 1797
Thomas C. Osborn & Susanna Hotchkiss,	Jan. 7, 1798
David Scovil & Esther Gaylord,	Jan. 11, 1798
Rufus Merriam & Lucy Preston,	Jan. 14, 1798
John Brooks & Merab Blakesley,	Jan. 15, 1798
Benoni Bristol & Roxanna Gaylord,	Jan. 18, 1798
Ralph Doolittle & Rebecca Howe,	Feb. 4, 1798
John Cady & Abigail Baldwin,	Aug. 1, 1798
Levi Dickeman & Chloe Bradley,	Oct. 17, 1798
Asa Mandale & Eunice Hough,	Jan. 1, 1799
Bejamin Lewis & Abigail Hitchcock,	April 7, 1799
Lucius Hitchcock & Athelded Hall,	May 12, 1799
Gideon Rice & Mary Ann Sanderson,	July 28, 1799
Jesse Munson & Milla Dickerman,	July 29, 1799
John Rowes & Hannah Hall,	Oct. 14, 1799
David Stone & Sarah Hart,	Nov. 14, 1799
Eber Blakesley & Clarissa Brooks,	Nov. 25, 1799

WILTON.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Wilton was incorporated in 1802, having been a part of the town of Norwalk. The Congregational Church of Wilton was organized June 20, 1726. The following are the marriages recorded on Society's records.

Isaac Amsdell & Sarah Belden, Aug. 7, 1750
Thaddeus Abbott & Lydia Rockwell, Sept. 27, 1755
Seth Abbott & Martha Bennet, April 18, 1766
Enoch Abbott & Molly Betts, March 19, 1778
Seth Abbott & Hannah Betts, June 26, 1765
Benjamin Ayers of Bedford & Ruhamah Whelpsley, Nov. 15, 1764
Peter Adams & Rebeccah Dunning, Nov. 23, 1769
Thomas Acton (a soldier) & Abigail Everett of Canaan parish, Oct. 6, 1799
Elias Betts & Abigail Berchard, March 7, 1744–5
Benjamin Betts & Abigail Lockwood, Sept. 16, 1762
Reuben Betts & Elen Olmstead, March 25, 1778
Samuel Comstock Betts & Mary Taylor of Norwalk, June 5, 1754
Daniel Betts & Abigail Patchen, Dec. 3, 1754
James Betts of Middlesex & Mary Hubbell, June 8, 1757
Thaddeus Betts & Deborah Mead, May 3, 1764
Ebenezer Betts & Sally Gregory, Dec. 6, 1795
Samuel Betts & Abigail Hubbell, July 10, 1777
Ruben Betts & Eleanor Hawley, March 26, 1778
Elias Betts & Abigail Burchard, March 7, 1744–5
Matthew Betts of Norwalk & Mary St. John, April 12, 1750
Samuel Betts & Sarah Raymond, May 29, 1747–8
Isaiah Betts of Norwalk & Elizabeth Griffin, Oct. 14, 1753
Azariah Betts & Susannah Church, —— 20, 1799
David Betts & Mary Raymond, Nov. 29, 1753
Joseph Birchard of Norwalk & Elizabeth Lambert, June 29, 1710
James Birchard & widow Lockwood, Dec. 10, 1761
Aaron Birchard & Abigail Hoyt, Jan., 1799

Jesse Birchard & Ann Keeler, March 1, 1770
William Bell (a stranger) & Martha Abbott, Dec. 4, 1735
Daniel Burchard & Dorothy Stuart, Aug. 18, 1742–3
Isaiah Burchard & Sarah Betts, Aug. 27, 1745
John Burchard & Sarah Patchen, Feb. 4, 1745–6
James Burchard & Wait Gregory, Oct. 26–9, 1751
Eleazer Boughton of Canaan & Sarah Westcot, Feb. 23, 1758
James Baker & Jane Griffin, July 7, 1754
James Baker & Mary Olmstead, Jan. 17, 1775
Seth Baker & Catharine DeForest, Aug. 10, 1777
Stephen Britto & Sarah Rockwell, Nov. 8, 1753
Nathaniel Benedict of Danbury & widow Hannah Keeler, July 30, 1746
Thadeus Benedict & Ruth Lockwood of Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1778
——— Benedic—— & Betty St. John, Dec. 31, 1795
Nathan Bates of Middlesex & Hannah Marione of Norwalk, Nov. 8, 1750
Lieut. Daniel Belden & widow Mary Kimberly, Feb. 21, 1759
Abiel Beers of North Stratford & Jemima Abbott, May 15, 1759
Jesse Bears & Ruth Bennet, Nov. 6, 1774
Gilead Bedient & Abigail Hurlbut, June 13, 1770
Jesse Bedient & Sarah Whitney, Nov. 25, 1772
Peter Buskpont (?) & Sarah Lockwood of Norwalk, Sept. 21, 1799
Joseph Bardwell & Wait Raymond, April 20, 1762
Elias Bigsby & Grace Sterling, April 28, 1771
Samuel Baxter & Hannah Mead, Nov. 14, 1771
Capt. Caleb Baldwin & widow Betty Betts, Nov. 13, 1770
Ebenezer Bennett & Ruth Hurlbut, Jan. 25, 1776
James Benjamin & Hannah Keeler of Canaan, Jan. 24, 1776
Josiah Canfield & Deborah Stuart, Sept. 20, 1757
Jabez Canfield & Mary Dikeman, June 14, 1746
Benaiah Strong Comstock & Abigail Westcott, July 22, 1773
Nathan Comstock & Bethiah Strong, March or May, 1738–9
Aaron Comstock & Rebena Deforest, June 9, 1765

Samuel Comstock & Mercy Mead, Dec. 26, 1765
Enos Comstock & Deborah Kellogg of Canaan, Nov..25, 1778
——— Comstock, son of Moses, & ——— ———, daughter of Capt. Seymour, ———
Zebulon Crane & Sarah Belden, March 27, 1742
Caleb Cole & Anne St. John, Dec. 20, 1742
Jonathan Cole & widow Sarah Wood, Nov. 15, 1749
Daniel Cole & Abigail Carpender, June 10, 1759
Ezra Cole & Sabra Patchen, Dec. 21, 1774
Thomas Cole & Mary Rockwill, —— 29, 1778
John Cole of Wilton parish & Abigail Cable of Fairfield, Feb. 21, 1748–9
——— Cable & ——— Taylor of Wilton parish, Sept. 15 (?), 1761
William Carpender & Phebe Olmsted, Oct. 13, 1763
James Cooper (a soldier) & Sarah Green of Norwalk, Jan. 28, 1779
Richard Dunning & Abigail Betts, Aug. 8, 1733
John Dunning & Harriet Keeler, Aug. 30, 1733
Mathew Dunning & Abigail Patchen, Dec. 9, 1742
Michael Dunning & Hannah Green, March 6, 1744–5
David Dunning & Hannah Mead, Feb. 18, 1745–6
David Dunning, Jr., & Mary Sterling, Oct. 2, 1775
Thadeus Dunning & Susannah Betts, March 19, 1778
Hezekiah DeForest & Mary Sherwood, March 21, 1747–8
Benjamin Dible of Stamford & Rebena Raymond, Jan. 22, 1739–40
Benjamin Dible of Cornwal & Sarah Cole of Wilton, Dec. 3, 1754
Lemuel DeForest & Phebe Keeler, Dec. 26, 1751
David DeForest & Sarah Olmsted, Aug. 5, 1754
Elihu DeForest & Rachel Lambert, May 4, 1761
Nehemiah DeForest & Mary Lockwood, Dec. 20, 1769
David DeForest, Jr., & Sabra Mead, Jan. 13, ——
Samuel DeForest & Elanor Sterling, Aug. 10, 1777
Uriah DeForest & Phebe Dunning, Feb. 24, 1780
Jabez Darling & ——— ———, Dec., 1753
Ichabud Dolittle & Debrooh Birchard, Nov. 18, 1756
Samuel Dean & Jehannah Stuart, April, 1770

Nathaniel Darrow & Elizabeth Stuart, March 9, 1757
Rev. Moses Dikeman & Mrs. Hannah St. John, July 28, 1757
D. Dunkins of Grensfarms & Sarah Dolittle of Wilton, March 20, 1758
E—— D—— & S—— B——, Oct. 25, 1764
Ruben Disbrow & Ezebel Olmsted, June 24, 1796
Samuel Edmonson & Mary Bears, March 17, 1736
John Egleston (stranger) & Grace Bischard, Jan. 31, 1739–40
Eleakim Elmer & Lydia Trobridge, May 9, 1735–6
Jeremiah Ells & Mahitable Merwin of Canaan, April 30, 1778
——— Everet & widow ——— Remington, April 28, 1746–7
Joseph Platt Fitch & Eunice Betts, Nov. 16, 1780
Dr. Fitch of Redding & Hannah Lockwood of Wilton, Oct. 4, 1764
Seymour Fitch & widow Sarah Raymond, Feb. 5, 1778
Stephen Fitch of Wilton & Hannah Betts of Norwalk, Sept. 2, 1778
Samuel Fountain & Abigail Stuart, Jan. 20, 1746–7
Squire Fancer & Abigail Abbott, Oct. 12, 1796
Jonathan Fox & Margaret Cole, Sept. 18, 1765
Aaron Fox & Sally Dunning, Feb. 4, 1798
Ichobod French & Abigail Olmsted, Jan. 21, 1798
Solomen Ferry & Amer Betts, 1798
Ebenezer Green & Elizabeth Gilbert, March 24, 1747–8
Joseph Green & Sarah Beers, May 15, 1746
Nathaniel Griffin & Mable Noble, Aug. 5, 1746
Seth Griffin & Mary Westcoat, Jan. 2, 1758
Ebenezer Gray & Anne Lockwood of Grensfarms, Dec. 26, 1757
Samuel Gates & ——— Olmsted, Nov. 19, 1758
Benjamin Grey & Elizabeth Waterbury, Nov. 25, 1779
Reuben Gregory & Hannah Dunning, Dec. 5, 1750
Denton Gregory & Elizabeth Sherwood, Jan. 18, 1753
Nathan Gregory & Sarah St. John, July 3, 1754
Joseph Gregory & Mary Morehouse, Nov. 8, 1756
Elijah Gregory & Ruhamah Gregory, Dec. 13, 1758
Jackin Gregory & Rebena Chard, Oct. 21, 1759
Daniel Gregory & Esther Hickox, May 17, 1763
Aaron Gregory & Betty Keeler, ——

Samuel Gregory & Martha Green, May 23, 1775
Noah Gregory & Sarah Nash, Jan. 25, 1776
Jehiel Gregory & Phebe Arnold, March 13, 1776
Aaron Gregory & Bridget Belden, Feb. 15, 1780
Elijah Gregory & ——— Gregory of Norwalk, —— 23, 1778
Gersham Gregory & Eunice Whitlock, April 8, 1779
Ezra Gregory & Hannah Betts, Nov. 20, 1751
Benjamin Gilbert & Sarah Higgins, March, 1751
Nathan Gilbert & Sarah Betts, April, 1770
David Grommand & Sarah Morehouse, March 18, 1756
Nehemiah Grommand & Abigail Keeler, May 18, 1744
Elias Gregory & Betty Raymond, Dec. 29, 1777
Abraham Gregory & Dolly Lockwood, Jan. 29, 1778
Ezra Gregory & Sarah Hubbell, June 11, 1778
Moses Grumman & Dolly Birchard, Oct. 22, 1797
John Grumman, Jr., & Elanor Tuttle, —— 9, 1798
Jeremiah Grumman & Sabra Stuart, March 4, 1772
Justus Gray & Mary Belden, —— 4, 1799
William Gaylord & Elizabeth Davenport of Stamford, Jan. 24, 1732–3
Daniel Holybert & Esther Belden, Nov. 28, 1737
Ebenezer Holybert & widow Sarah Morehouse, May 13, 1740
Stephen Holybert & Sarah Dolittle, Jan. 5, 1746–7
Daniel Holybert & Naomi Stuart, March 8, 1758
Elijah Holybert & Lydia Stuart, June 12, 1764
John Holybert & Lydia Stuart, Nov. 7, 1764
Daniel Holybert & ——— ———, daughter of John Partrick, March 21, 1764
Azor Holybert & Mary Mead, July 13, 1766
Abraham Hurlbutt & Martha Morehouse, Nov. 10, 1796
Lewis Hurlbutt & Molly Scribner, Dec. 14, 1796
Joseph Hurlbutt & Sarah Lewis, 1772
John Hughstone & ——— ———, July 20, 1746–7
Elias Hawley & Ruth Lewis, June 13, 1770
Ezekiel Hawley & Elenor Olmstead, Jan. 4, 1775
Thomas Hawley & Kezie Scribner of Norwalk, March 10, 1779
Nathan Hickox & Hannah Keeler, Feb. 4, 1759
Benjamin Hickox & Rebecca Gregory, March 31, 1762
Ebenezer Hickox & Minawell Scribner, April 26, 1751

Ezra Hickox & Elizabeth Whelpley, Dec. 29, 1756
Uriah Hickox & Hannah Keeler, Dec. 22, 1763
Carter Hickox & Leah Taylor, March 23, 1764
Aaron Hitchok of New Milford & Elizabeth Trowbridge of Wilton, March 31, 1763
Ebenezer Hendrick & Mary Sturdevant, April 30, 1751
Samuel Hustead & Phebe Hoit, Oct. 31, 1771
Francis Hultenark & Naomi Stuart, Nov. 20–5, 1776
Eliphalet Hull & Huldah Patchen, Nov. 24, 1768
William Halloway of Fairfield & widow Hannah Smith of Wilton, Jan. 24, 1758
Thaddeus Hubbell & Ruth Betts, Dec. 26, 1753
Peter Hubbell & Sarah Stuart, Jan. 11, 1764
Thaddeus Hubbell & widow Phebe Squire, Nov. 24, 1747
Amos Hubbell & Eleanor Hubbell, Dec. 18, 1776
Seth Hubbell & Elizabeth Guire, Aug. 27, 1779
——— Hait of Canaan & ——— Cole of Wilton, Aug. 5, 1761
——— Hoit of Norwalk & Hannah Griffin,
William Hait & Lydia Cofoot of Canaan, Feb. 22, 1778
Joseph Hait & Phebe Benedict of Canaan, Jan. 22, 1778
Ebenezer Hait & ——— St. John of Canaan, Nov. 25, 1778
Thomas Hoyt & Mercy Hoyt of Norwalk, April 9, 1778
Stephen Hanford & Phebe Fitch, Jan. 1, 1772
Matthew Hanford & Betsey Lyon of Norwalk, March 11, 1779
David Hendrick & Anne Westcott, Sept. 25, 1774
Andrew Hendricks & Elizabeth Gaylord, —— 2, 1779
John Hanford & Mehitable Comstock, Oct. 28, 1762
Samuel Jackson & Hannah Beddich or Didduck, Dec. 10, 1741
Moses Johnson & Abigail Kellogg, Oct. 21, ——
Joseph Judson of Stamford & Sarah Dunning of Wilton, Oct. 5, 1740
Joseph Jellett & Phebe Nash, July 31, 1796
Blackleach Jesup & Mary Kellogge, Nov. 3, 1768
Shadrack Jean & Anne Olmstead, May 16, 1776
Ephriam Ketchum & Mary Spencer, April 2, 1746
Ebenezer Ketchum & Mary Sherwood, Jan. 20, 1747–8
Thadeus Ketchum & Rachel Boughton, Nov. 22, 1769
Ephram Kimberly & Mary Riggs, April 5, 1769

Samuel Kellogg & Mrs. Sarah Hickox. March 9, 1756
Fairchild Kellogge & widow ——— Morehouse,
March 29, 1779
Asahel Kellogge & Anne Fancher of Canaan, March 30, 1778
Elifalett Kellogge & Adah Benedict, Dec. 12, 1771
John Keeler & Abigail Copsley, May 16, 1754
Ralph Keeler & Betty Gregory, Aug. 27, 1746
Samuel Keeler & Elizabeth Birchard, July 4, 1739
Ebenezer Keeler & Jemima Gregory, Oct. 5, 1742–3
Silas Keeler & Abigail Elmer, April 4, 1746
Ralph Keeler & Elizi Gregory, Aug. 27, 1746
John Keeler & Ruth St. John, Nov. 14, 1749
John Keeler & Sarah Pardee, May 6, 1751
Ezra Keeler & Mary Betts, Nov 20, 1751
John Keeler & widow Finch, Jan. 8, 1756
Ralph Keeler & Sarah Cooley, March 15, 1757
James Keeler & Abagail Mead, March 14, 1758
Timothy Keeler & Hannah Hickox, April 15, 1758
Thaddeus Keeler & Rebena Keeler, Dec. 22, 1763
Stephen Keeler & Sarah Burchard, Nov. 5, 1765
Nathan Keeler & Marther Nash, June 13, 1770
Stephen Keeler & Hannah Merven, Jan. 12, 1773
Phenias Keeler & Rebeckah Mead, July 9, 1775
Elijah Keeler & Naomi Gregory, Jan. 20, 1778
——— Keeler & ——— St. John, both of Canaan,
Oct. 28, 1799
——— Keeler & Esther Burchard, Feb. 21, 1780
——— Keeler & Rebekah Nichols, Feb. 22, 1780
John Keeler & Martha Olmsted, Dec. 6, 1775
Peter Lockwood & Elizabeth Lambert, Jan. 1, 1750–1
William Lockwood & Hannah Selleck, Dec. 31, 1796
Nathaniel Lockwood & Eunice St. John, Oct. 1, 1772
James Lockwood & Abigail DeForest, Nov. 9, 1774
Samuel Lockwood & Sarah Bett, Feb. 5, 1778
David Lockwood & widow Martha Trobridge, ———
James Lyon of Norwalk & widow E——— Canfield,
Dec. 22, 1757
David Lyon & Hannah Olmstead, March 15, 1775
Pelatiah Lyon & Lydia Chard, Jan. 25, 1776
Robert Livingstone & Mary Proctor, June, 1769

Melatiah Lothrop & Anne Crofoot, July 11, 1771
Ichabod Lothrop & Susannah Green of Canaan, Nov. 25, 1778
Burrell Lobdell & Anne St. John, March 9, 1772
Matthew Mead & Phebe Whelply, Feb. 7, 1759
Samuel Mead & ——— Russica, 1798
Thaddeus Mead & Rebakoh Betts, July 27, 1748
Azor Mead & Susanah Fitch, Nov. 2, 1773
Theophilus Mead & Abigail Westcoot, Jan. 30, 1735–6
Jeremiah Mead & Joanna Scribner, Nov. 8, 1753
Thaddeus Mead & Rebena Betts, July 27, 1747–8
Jeremiah Mead & ——— Scribner, Nov. 8, 1753
Zacariah Mead & Betty Betts, Jan. 25, 1764
Jeremiah Mead, Jr., & Martha St. John, Dec. 20, 1775
Elias Mead & Elizabeth Gregory, Jan. 6, 1776
Jasper Mead & Elizabeth Benedict, April 8, 1779
Stephen Morehouse & Sarah St. John, Nov., 1733
Enos Morehouse & Sarah Patchen, Nov., 1774
Nathan Middlebrook & Ruth Whitlock, May 20, 1797
Michael Middlebrook & Martha Carpender, Sept. 11, 1765
Samuel Middlebrook & Polly Middlebrook, Nov. 17, 1769
Joseph Manrow & Elizabeth Stuart, Nov. 15, 1739
Nathan Manrow & Rebeckah Scribner, 1772 (?)
Joseph Marrow & Esther Fountain, Oct. 27, 1744
Robert Montgomery & Lyddia Morehouse, April 16, 1798
Jared Meeker & Mahitable Cole, May 3, 1770
John McKee & Isabel Hanford, April, 1772
Jonathan Nicols & Susannah Nicols, Oct. 20, 1799
Samuel Nichols & Millison Darrow, Oct. 15, 1750
Jonathan Nichols & Mary Chard, Oct. 21, 1751
Thaddeus Nichols & Experience Chard, June 14, 1754
Samuel Niccolls & Hannah Ressique, July 24, 1777
Nehemiah Niccolls & Sarah Jenkins, Nov. 15, 1770
James Niccolls & Abigail Hickox, June 6, 1774
Jediah Nash of Norwalk & Anne Person of Wilton, Feb. 9, 1758
Ebenezer Nash of Wilton & Ruth Lockwood of Norwalk, Jan. 6, 1779
Eliakin Nash & Elizabeth Whitlock, June 13, 1770
Azariah Obedunt or Bedient & Phebe Holybert, March 30, 1756

Isaac Osborn of Redding & Martha Higgins of Wilton, Sept. 22, 1763
Isaac Osborn & Hannah Knap, July 2, 1798
Joseph Oysburn of Salem & Mehitable Keeler of Wilton, May 9, 1758
Ezra Ogden & Rachel Finch, Nov. 6, 1797
James Small Olmsted & Dinah Steward, April 8, 1779
Gardiner Olmsted & ——— Olmstead, March 17, 1737–8
Richard Olmsted & Mary Keeler, June 1, 1747–8
Silas Olmsted & Abigail Deforest, March 5, 1753
James Olmsted & Mary Patchen, April 8, 1754
James Olmsted & Sarah Trowbridge, Sept. 18, 1754
Samuel Olmsted & Mary Keeler, Nov. 12, 1795
Jasper Olmsted & Rachel St. John, 1797
Stephen Olmsted & Martha Scribner, Nov. 2, 1797
David Olmsted & Gizel Bedient, Jan., 1799
Stephen Olmsted & Sarah Fillow, Jan. 18, 1770
Moses Olmsted & Patty Deforest, Dec. 30, 1772
James Olmsted, 3rd, & Sarah Whitlock, Feb. 8, 1775
Nathan Olmsted & Mary Middlebrook, Dec. 14, 1775
——lon Pheleps & Hannah Whitman, March 7, 1780
Daniel Patchen & Martha Hubble, Aug. 9, 1749
Joseph Patchen & Hannah Collins, March 22, 1749–50
Isaiah Patchen & Betty Stone, Jan. 6, 1755
Asabel Patchen & Elizabeth Martin, March 22, 1756
Jared Patchen & Nancy Nash, Aug. 31, 1797
John Patchen & Desire Gregory, Sept. 3, 1772
John Parketting & Susannah Abbott, July 20, 1798
David Paddock of Phillipps & Marian Belden, Jan. 28, 1762
Joel Prindle & Sabra Kimberly, May 22, 1757
Seth Raymond & Elizabeth Squire, March 12, 1778
Clapp Raymond & Rebecca Betts, Aug. 4, 1757
Clapp Raymond & Sally Dunning, Feb. 1, 1787
Asahel Raymond & Mary Betts, June 4, 1753
Clap Raymond & Rebena Betts, Oct. 4, 1753
Ebenezer Raymond & Martha Henman, Oct. 25, 1771
Jonathan Raymond & Molly Hawley, Aug. 21, 1775
Benjamin Raymond & Abigail Cole, Dec. 12, 1753
Asahel Raymond & Abigail Dunning, Dec. 11, 1755
Seth Raymond & Phebe Mead, Nov. 2, 1756

S—— R—— & S—— St. ———, Feb. 24, 1761
John Rockwell & Sarah Whelpley, Oct. 21 or 22, 1755
John Rockwell & Miriam Higgins, Feb. 15, 1758
Joseph Rockwell & Mary Mead, April 14, 1762
Jonah Rockwell & Mary Higgins, Aug. 5, 1766
Silas Rockwell & ——— Olmsted, —— 14, 1799
John Rockwill & Esther Holbert, Nov. 22, 1769
Alexander Russeque of Ridgefield & Thankful Belden, Feb. 16, 1737–8
John Roberson & Mary Laurance, Jan. 24, 1763
Stephen Reed & Ellis Morris or Moril, March 8, 1797
Ephriam Rumsey & Phebe Hurlbutt, Jan. 4, 1775
Nathan Rumsey & Lois Hurlbert, April 8, 1779
——— Rowley of Waterbury & widow ——— Raymond of Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1778
Joseph Riggs & Margaret Russeque, Sept. 18, 1764
John Stewart & Hannah Taylor, Jan. 25, 1776
James Stuard & Biah Burlace, Jan. 21, 1762
Simeon Stuart & Abigail Smith, Nov. 15, 1739
Thaddeus Stuart & Mary Whelply, Oct. 21, 1755
James Stuart & Abiah Burlace, Jan. 21, 1762
Samuel Stuart & Lydia Trowbridge, June 19, 1765
Nathan Stuart & ——— Lockwood, Nov. 22, 1799
John Stuart & Sarah Hurlbutt, Nov. 25, 1799
Lemuel Stewart of Sandwich & Rachel Landers of Wilton, Dec. 8, 1750
Samuel Sherwood & Martha Ketchum, April 3, 1759
Jonathan Sherwood & Elizabeth Gardiner, March 20, 1766
Salmon Sherwood & Rachel Gilbert, Dec., 1798
Ebenezer Sherwood & Sarah Raymond, Nov. 3, 1773
Selah Squire & Hannah Abbott, April 8, 1778
——— Squire & ——— Dekeman, Dec. 4, 1747–8
Thaddeus Squire & Margaret Sloan, Dec. 26, 1753
John St. John & Eunice Hayes, April 19, 1724
Matthew St. John & Mary Elmer, —— 14, 1737
John St. John & Abigail Scribner, Aug. 24, 1749
John St. John & widow Sarah Scribner, Nov. 11, 1749
Thomas St. John & Eunice St. John, Jan. 1, 1750–1
Stephen St. John & ——— Fitch, Dec. 9, 1757
Stephen St. John & Sarah Betts, Jan. 1, 1797

Nehemiah St. John & ——— Achin, March 7, 1780
Cornel Samuel St. John & widow Esther Wood, Jan. 10, 1776
James St. John & Molly St. John, March 16, 1797
Phineas St. John & Sally Abbott, Aug. 9, 1799
——— St. John & Mable Gregory, Sept. 24, 1797
Abraham St. John & Anner Hoyt of Canaan, Sept. 23, 1799
David St. John & Elizabeth Waring, Nov. 26, 1778
William Smith & Hannah Cole, March 26, 1742–3
Amos Smith & Sarah Keeler, June 26, 1797
Joel Smith of Redding & ——— Cole of Wilton, Feb. 12, 1778
Daniel Smith of Norwalk & widow ——— Green of Canaan, Oct. 13, 1778
Samuel Smith & Sarah Bletchley of Canaan, —— 24 or 27, 1778
Samuel Smith & Esther Olmstead, April 8, 1779
Elijah Sealy & Sally Buttery, Aug. 27, 1799
——— Seymour & Sally Raymont, Feb. 3, 1799
Job Stillwell & Esther Deforest, June 15, 1756
——— Sturges & ——— Downs, Oct. 8, 1753
Samuel Sturges of Greensfarm & Mary Hurlbutt, Nov. 30, 1796
Thaddeus Sturges & Molly Comstock, Nov. 23, 1769
Simeon Spencer & Rachel St. John, Feb. 22, 1743–4
Daniel Sterling & Thamasia Green, July 16, 1765
Samuel Sterling & Elanor Westcoat, May 1, 1746
William Sterling & Rebena Green, June 4, 1754
William Starling, Jr., & Rhoda Hurlbutt, April 8, 1779
James S—— & ——— ———, Jan. 4, 1747–9
Samuel Scrivener of Norwalk & Mary Boulton of Canaan, —— 26, 1755
Levi Scribner & Ruth Bunts, March 30, 1779
William Scot of Ridgefield & Abigail Belden, Jan. 2, 1757
William Scot, Jr., & Susannah Stuart, Jan. 20, 1778
Jonathan Stephens of Danbury & Mahitable Bedidit, Nov. 23, 1778
James Trowbridge & Mary Belden, April 19, 1798
James Trowbridge & Mary Dunning, Nov. 27, 1752
Josiah Trowbridge & Martha Hickox, March 9, 1763

David Tuttle of Canaan & Elizabeth Hickox of Wilton, Oct. 24, 1754
Lieut. Noah Taylor & widow Elizabeth Marvin, Jan. 31, 1745–6
John Taylor & Rebecca Abbott, May 7, 1746
Samuel Taylor & ——— Kellogg, both of Mr. Dickenson's parish, Feb. 12, 1755
Seth Taylor & Martha Gaylord, March 7, 1765
John Taylor & Mary Bears, Feb., 1769
Samuel Turrel & Rachel Bennett, July 30, 1797
Joseph Thomas & Phebe Gregory, Nov. 9, 1749
Joseph Trusdale & Elizabeth Keeler, Aug. 4, 1750
Deacon Thomas Talmage of Canaan & widow Sarah Weld of Wilton, Aug. 21, 1758
James Trumbull & Phebe Clinton, Jan., 1798
Lieut. Samuel Weed of Stamford & Sarah Dunning, Dec. 8, 1737
Jehiel Weed & ——— Benedict of Canaan, —— 2, 1779
Ephriam Wareing & Huldah Hickox of Canaan, Jan. 7, 1778
Nathaniel Westcoat & Sarah Trowbridge, Aug. 29, 1737
Jeremiah Westcoat & Martha Keeler, April 27, 1763
Elijah Westcoat & Rachel Betts, March 12, 1775
Jeremiah Westcoat & Hannah St. John, Aug. 12, 1772
Samuel Westcoat & Irena Martin, —— 5, 1799
David Wood & widow Dorothy Rockwell, Feb. 27, 1743–4
Ezekeil Wood & Mary Collins, April, 1752
Daniel Whitlock & Ruth Scribner, Nov. 19, 1772
David Whitlock, Jr., & Ruth Betts, March 3, 1773
Thaddeus Whitlock & Eunice Heaton, April 24, 1776
Hezekiah Whitlock & Hannah Abbott, April 8, 1778
Samuel Whelpley & Hannah Olmsted, —— 31, 1751
James Whelpley & Patty Gilbert, June 13, 1770
Samuel Waterbury of Stamford & Hannah Stewart, April 5, 1753
Ezra Waterbury & widow ——— Finch, Feb. 12, 1756
Stephen White of Stanwich & Margaret Belden of Wilton, Oct. 18, 1759
Josiah Williams & Margery Patchen, Dec. 14, 1756
John Williams & Sarah Williams, Oct., 1769

CHATHAM.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Chatham was incorporated in 1767. Formerly a part of Middletown. The First Congregational Church of Chatham was organized in 1721 and is now located in the town of Portland, which was set off from Chatham in 1841 The Second Congregational Church of Chatham was located at Middle Haddam and organized September 24, 1740. The Third Congregational Church of Chatham, organized November 30, 1748, is located at East Hampton. The following marriages are taken from the Second Church, Middle Haddam.

MARRIAGES BY REV. BENJAMIN BOWERS.

Jonathan Burr & Elizabeth Belden,	Oct. 30, 1740
Jeremiah Wright & Sarah Taylor,	Nov. 24, 1740
Thomas McCleve & Mary Burr,	July 9, 1741
John Spencer & Elisabeth Taylor,	Nov. 4, 1741
Jonathan Hinckly & Abigail Burr,	Nov. 26, 1741
Elisha Brewster & Lucy Yeomans,	Sept. 30, 1742
Nathan Brainerd & Sarah Gates,	Jan. 13, 1743
Robinson Williams & Elizabeth Hurd,	April 21, 1743
Francis Clark & Mary Lee,	May 20, 1743
Eleazer Bow & Mary Goff,	Nov. 10, 1743
Thomas Fuller & Elizabeth Arnold,	Nov. 10, 1743
Moses Wheeler & Susanna Arnold,	Feb. 2, 1744
Oziel Smith & widow Sarah Wright,	March 22, 1744
Ezra Andros & widow Keziah Macor,	June 21, 1744
James Brainerd, Jr., & Rebecca Hurd,	July 10, 1744
Heber Brainerd & Esther Brainerd,	Feb. 28, 1745
Jacob Hurd, Jr., & Thankful Hurlbert,	Feb. 28, 1745
Elisha Cornwell & Anna Johnson,	Feb. 28, 1745
John Taylor, Jr., & Mary Cobb,	May 16, 1745
Thomas Dart & Sarah Belden,	May 30, 1745
Ralph Smith & Mrs. Lydia Brown,	Aug. 13, 1745
Caleb Johnson & Mary Cook,	Sept. 19, 1745
Oliver Bosworth & Susanna Collins,	Sept. 26, 1745
John Hodgekin & widow Sarah Chubb,	Nov. 13, 1745
Daniel Smith & Elizabeth Rich,	Feb. 6, 1746
Moses West & Sarah Hopkins,	Feb. 13, 1746
Benjamin Strowbridge & Hope Snow,	March 31, 1746
Hezekiah Russ & Mehitable White,	April 23, 1746

Jonathan Lord & Ruth Rogers,	Nov. 20, 1746
Daniel Lucas & Elizabeth Foster,	Nov. 27, 1746
Thomas Akins & Hannah Brainerd,	Jan. 29, 1747
Zacheus Cook & Mary Hubbard,	May 14, 1747
Samuel Kilborn & Jerusha Shaler,	July 16, 1747
William Taylor & Susanna Freeman,	Sept. 24, 1747
William Markham & widow Deborah Patten,	——
Samuel Freeman & Eliza Knowles,	Feb. 4, 1748
Johnson Pelton & Kesiah Freeman,	March 3, 1748
Jabez Wood & Mary Alvord,	June 1, 1748
Jonathan Smith, Jr., & Anna Chipman,	July 7, 1748
John Markham & Desire Sears,	Nov. 3, 1748
Robert Pelton & Hannah Young,	Nov. 10, 1748
Joseph Selden & Silence Fuller,	Dec. 22, 1748
Hezekiah Whitmore & Mary Bigelow,	Aug. 17, 1749
Amos Rich & Mary Brown,	Sept. 25, 1749
William Green & Mercy Knowles,	Dec. 28, 1749
Abner Stocking & Ruth Higgins,	Feb. 8, 1750
Daniel Burton & Lydia Smith,	March 1, 1750
Othniel Brainerd & Lucy Swaddle,	May 10, 1750
Nathaniel Bozworth & Elizabeth Eddy,	June 14 or 4, 1750
Nathan Whiton & Phebe Spicer,	June 21, 1750
Nehemiah Lord & Deborah Willliams,	Sept. 18, 1750
—— Butler & Margaret Davis,	Oct. 11, 1750
John Eddy, Jr., & Elizabeth Brainerd,	Oct. 25, 1750
Amos Booge & Eunice Mayo,	Nov. 22, 1750
Gideon Hurlbut & Deborah Brainerd,	Feb. 14, 1751
William Taylor & widow Ruth Higgins,	Nov. 16, 1750
Isaac Mirick & Elizabeth Freeman,	July 25, 1751
—— Horton & widow —— Spicer,	Aug. 22, 1751
Thomas Hubbard, Jr., & Phebe Griffith,	Jan. 23, 1752
George Hubbard, Jr., & Mary Stocking,	Jan. 23, 1752
Israel Higgins, Jr., & Hannah Arnold,	Feb. 20, 1752
Daniel Brainerd, Jr., & Esther Brainerd,	April 9, 1752
Abijah Lee & Abiel Smith,	May 28, 1752
John Eddy & Mrs. Phebe Griffith,	July 23, 1752
Daniel Smith & widow Mary Rich,	Nov. 6, 1752
Jesse Higgins & Ruth Dart,	Nov. 16, 1752
—— Stevens & Elizabeth Taylor,	Feb. 1, 1753
Joseph Arnold & Huldah Hubbard,	Feb. 8, 1753

Israel Higgins, Jr., & Elizabeth Aken,	Feb. 15, 1753
John Sears & Elizabeth Freeman,	April 5, 1753
Samuel Goff & Hannah Tom,	April 12, 1753
John Stocking & Priscilla Mayo,	June 28, 1753
Jabez Fuller & Lois Hubberd,	Oct. 10, 1754
Richard Morgan, Jr., & Marcy Rich,	April 7, 1755
Thomas Wetmore & Rebekah Lewis,	May 22, 1755
Philip Goff, 3rd, & Desire Green,	May 22, 1755
David Wood & Marcy Butler,	Oct. 16, 1755
Isiaiah Swaddle & Susanna Warner,	Nov. 13, 1755
Hezekiah Sears & Deborah Spencer,	Dec. 25, 1755
Thomas Snow & Esther Taylor,	Jan. 29, 1756
Charles Williams & Elisabeth Hubbard,	March 11, 1756
Jeremiah Bradford & Rebecca Dart,	June 3, 1756
Eliphalet Smith & Rebecca Selden,	Nov. 11, 1756
Hezekiah Hills & Patience Taylor,	Nov. 16, 1756
Stephen Stiles & Rebecca Brown,	Dec. 2, 1756
Asa Kimball & Bethaih Morgan,	March 26, 1757
Ezra Smith & Bethiah Brown,	March 31, 1757
Reuben Cook & Bethiah Rich,	April 14, 1757
Andrew Carrier & Abigail Young,	May 4, 1757
Benjamin Fuller & Parthenia Hubbard,	May 19, 1757
Richard Mayo & Ruth Gibbs,	June 2, 1757
Sylvanus Higgins & Lucy Stocking,	July 21, 1757
David Higgins & Jane Higgins,	Oct. 6, 1757
Samuel Mack & Lydia Brainerd,	Feb. 23, 1758
Seth Doane & Mercy Parker,	Feb. 23, 1758
James Knowles & Lydia Higgins,	March 23, 1758
Lemuel Warren & Abigail Arnold,	May 31, 1758
David Burnet & Anna Roberts,	Aug. 3, 1758
Sylvanus Freeman & Leah Brainerd,	Oct. 30, 1758
Ebenezer Smith, Jr., & Abigail Brainerd,	Dec. 14, 1768
John Green & Rachel Higgins,	Nov. 23, 1758
Ozias Gibs & Rebecca Mayo,	Jan. 11, 1759
Josiah Brainerd, Jr., & Lois Hurlbut,	May 24, 1759
Elijah Smith & Mary Maker,	May 31, 1759
Joshua Griffin & Ruth Mayo,	July 19, 1759
Recompense Bailey & Dorothy Arnold,	Sept. 23, 1759
Dan Clark & Esther Swaddle,	Jan. 3, 1760
Jabez Arnold & Martha Freeman,	April 3, 1760

Jonathan Brainerd & Elizabeth Stocking,	May 1, 1760
Lemuel Smith & Lydia Stocking,	July 25, 1760
Benjamin Carrier & Sarah Goff,	Oct. 23, 1760
Thomas Bliss & Esther Eddy,	Nov. 6, 1760
Ebenezer Wilcox & Mary Eddy,	Nov. 17, 1760
Amos Lucas & Susannah Swaddle,	Dec. 3, 1760
Thomas Smith, Jr., & Mary Green,	Dec. 11, 1760
Jedediah Hubbard & Martha Stocking,	Dec. 18, 1760
——— Cotton & Elizabeth Sears,	Dec. 29, 1760
Josiah Strong & Mary Harris,	June 15, 1761

MARRIAGES BY REV. BENJAMIN BOARDMAN.

Thomas Stevenson & Hannah Taylor,	Jan. 14, 1762
Benjamin Smith & Mercy Maker,	Jan. 21, 1762
John Giddings & Mercy Harris,	May 27, 1762
Ezra Brainerd & Jerusha Smith,	Aug. 31, 1762
Jonathan Burr & Priscilla Freeman,	March 17, 1763
Maho Tupper of Lebanon & Elizabeth Tiffany,	April 20, 1763
Jedediah Prior & Desire Cook,	June 9, 1763
Abijah Fuller & Martha Hale,	Sept. 7, 1763
Stephen Hosmer & Bathsheba Green,	Oct. 3, 1763
George Sexton & Elizabeth Bow,	Nov. 3, 1763
Samuel Taylor & Mary Smith,	Dec. 22, 1763
Abner Hubbard & Hannah Higgins,	Jan. 19, 1764
Elisha Shepard & Thankful Knowles,	May 15, 1764
Samuel Stocking & Jane Higgins,	Nov. 29, 1764
William Wright & Anna Hurlbut,	Dec. 18, 1764
Reuben Stocking & Sarah Hurlbut,	Sept. 19, 1765
David Brooks & Jemima Stocking,	Oct. 22, 1765
John Goff & Mary Rich,	Oct. 24, 1765
Asa Daniels & Elizabeth Fuller,	Oct. 24, 1765
Elias Hayden of Saybrook & Mary Selden,	Nov. 7, 1765
John Godfrey Houpt & Hannah Wheeler,	Jan. 23, 1766
John Haling & Barbara Roish (?), (Rich ?),	Feb. 7, 1766
Walley Adams of Falmouth & Rebekah Knowles,	Feb. 13, 1766
Oliver Barber & Mercy Smith,	Feb. 27, 1766
Thomas Smith & Maria Wright,	March 20, 1766

David Smith & Lydia Knowles, Oct. 1, 1766
Jabez Ranney & Penelope Bowers, Jan. 15, 1767
David Bailey & Jemima Daniels, July 9, 1767
David Caswell & Elisabeth Green, Aug. 18, 1767
Joshua Cook, Jr., of Cohabit & Mary Cook of Chatham, Nov. 5, 1767
Prosper Carey & Elisabeth Parker, Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Youngs of Haddam & Melatiah Fuller, Dec. 17, 1767
Nathan Brainerd, Jr., & Content Hannah Smith, Jan. 7, 1768
Josiah Cook, Jr., & Mary Ryder, March 3, 1768
Jonathan Millard & Mary Akin, March 24, 1768
Edward Cowel & Abigail Goff, July 17, 1768
Heman Higgins & Eunice Sexton, Dec. 15, 1768
Joseph Smith & Rachel Green, Feb. 12, 1769
Israel Higgins & Ruth Smith, March 9, 1769
John Smith of Hartford & Hannah Bidwell, June 14, 1769
George Carey & Rachel Hurd, Nov. 8, 1769
William Green of Middletown & Elizabeth Young, Jan. 25, 1770
Daniel Kellogg, Jr., of Hebron & Rachel Taylor, May 31, 1770
Warren Green, Jr., & Lucy Brainerd, Nov. 1, 1770
John Parker & Eunice Doane of Eastham, Dec. 24, 1770
Nathaniel Garnsey of Colchester & Damaris Alvord, Jan. 24, 1771
Ephraim Cady of Pomfret & Hannah Wood, Jan. 30, 1771
Sylvanus Parker & Jerusha Penfield, Feb. 28, 1771
Jeremiah Harrington of Middletown & Mary Spencer, Aug. 14, 1771
James Brainerd & Mercy Stocking, Aug. 29, 1771
George Lucas of Middletown & Nancy Cary, Oct. 31, 1771
Thomas Stocking & Elisabeth Hurd, Oct. 31, 1771
Samuel Kilborn & Elisabeth Stillman, Nov. 14, 1771
Samuel Pelton & Rachel Bosworth, Dec. 23, 1771
Noadiah White, Jr., & Mercy Mayo, Jan. 30, 1772
Jonathan Smith & Susanna Sexton, Feb. 3, 1772
Amos Bates & Eunice Higgins, July 28, 1772
George Lewis & Elizabeth Penfield, Oct. 18, 1772
John Wright, Jr., & Ruth Higgins, Jr., May 5, 1773
Sylvanus Parker & Eunice Brainerd, Sept. 2, 1773

Eleazer Treadwell & Hope Bailey, Oct. 12, 1773
John Lucas & Anna Bow of Middletown, Oct. 21, 1773
Samuel Butler of Wethersfield & Mary Hurlbut, Dec. 16, 1773
James Usher of Colchester & Sarah Brainerd, Jan. 20, 1774
Joseph Hurd & Mary Bowers, Feb. 10, 1774
Zoeth Smith & Ruth Rowley of Colchester, March 10, 1774
Joseph Carey, Jr., & Rebecca Hurd, July 1, 1774
Chauncey Bulkley & widow Sarah Doane, Oct. 23, 1774
Eleazer Bates & Hannah Stocking, Oct. 25, 1774
Ezekiel Wright & Phebe Smith, 1775
Jesse Higgins & Kesiah Stevens, March 21, 1775
James Rich, Jr., & Margery Butler, March 26, 1775
Joshua Merrick & Jane Stocking, Nov. 27, 1775
George Pelton & Hannah Bow, Dec. 13, 1775
Josiah Purple & Martha Cook, Jan. 4, 1776
Zacheus Cook, Jr., & Mercy Goff, Jan. 18, 1776
Ezekiel Goff & Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 18, 1776
Benjamin Hunt of Long Island & Ruth Knowles, Jan. 16, 1777
Abner Stocking, Jr., & Lydia Bowers, Feb. 20, 1777
George Talcott & Vienna Bradford, March 16, 1777
Elias Jennings of Long Island & Dorothy Purple, April 6, 1777
Simon Brainerd, Jr., & Abigail Hurlbut, April 18, 1777
Richard Giddings & Alice Smith, April 15, 1777
Asaph Youngs & Abigail Brooks, June 10, 1777
Lamberton Roberts & Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 1, 1777
Aaron Wheeler & Dorothy Smith, Oct. 30, 1777
Aaron Selden & Susanna Brainerd, Nov. 6, 1777
Moses Wheeler, Jr., & Deborah Brainerd, Nov. 13, 1777
Seymour Hurlbut & Deborah Cook, Feb. 19, 1778
Nathaniel Spencer & Lydia Mack, April 16, 1778
Elijah Johnson & Mary Hurd, April 20, 1778
Lamberton Stocking & Mehitable Young, April 21, 1779
Ezra Bigelow & Lois Horton, May 6, 1779
Ashbel Arnold & Hannah Clark, July 25, 1779
Luther Whittmore & Elizabeth Higgins, Sept. 2, 1779

Caleb Parsons of Enfield & Lois Higgins, Sept. 22, 1779
Jonathan Fisher & Hannah Bestor, Oct. 29, 1779
Jonathan Doane & Phebe Horton, Dec. 6, 1779
Benjamin Arnold & Margaret Bailey, March 26, 1780
John Meacham of Enfield & Tabitha Daniels, May 4, 1780
Eldad Halcomb of Granville & Martha Brainerd, May 10, 1780
Abner Smith & Rebecca Gibbs, Oct. 11, 1780
Joseph Berry & Olive Cook, Oct. 12, 1780
Elias Smith & Eunice Arnold, Oct. 12, 1780
Nathaniel Cook & Anniss Sears, Dec. 7, 1780
William Exton & Sarah Rich, Feb. 21, 1781
Cezar Beman & Sarah Gary, March 8, 1781
Phineas Doan & Eunice Parker, June 7, 1781
Jesse Brainerd & Hannah Cook, June 28, 1781
Ezra Bigelow, Jr., & Rachel Wheeler, Aug. 21, 1781
Oliver Emmons & Anna Brainerd, Aug. 26, 1781
Nathan Eddy & Mercy Higgins, Aug. 30, 1781
Thomas Parsons & Jemima Bailey, Oct. 25, 1781
Elijah Smith & Anna Olmsted, Jan. 3, 1782
Samuel Rich & widow Mary Goff, Jan. 10, 1782
Josiah Goff & Anna Rowley, Feb. 7, 1782
Philemon Ames of Weatherfield & Ruth Hurlbut, Feb. 19, 1782
Ralph Smith & Hannah Smith, March 21, 1782
John Parmelee & Lucy Annabel, March 28, 1782
Jeremiah Bradford, Jr., & Mary Smith, May 19, 1782
Sylvanus Smith & Lydia Clark, May 21, 1782
Jacob Hurd, Jr., & Abigail Carey, Oct. 3, 1782
Paul Sears & Eleanor Smith, Oct. 17, 1782
Jonathan Brainerd & Hope Strong, Nov. 24, 1782
Jonathan Pelton & Elisabeth Doane, Dec. 4, 1782
Reuben Chapman & Mary Doane, Dec. 19, 1782
Timothy Doane & Mary Cary, April 19, 1783
Robert Stuart & Dorcas Hurlbut, April 24, 1783
Silas Beers & Thankful Hubbard, June 26, 1783
Ebenezer Hills & Ruth Dewy, Aug. 25, 1783
Thomas Shepard & Elisabeth Rider, Aug. 28, 1783
Amos Shepard & Lament Goff, Nov. 11, 1784

MARRIAGES BY REV. DAVID SELDEN.

Nathaniel Gates & Hannah Knowlton,	Nov., 1785
Isaac Williams & Mary Wheeler,	Feb. 16, 1786
Jonathan Brainerd & Jerusha Fielding,	Feb. 23, 1786
Nathaniel Cook & Olive Rowley,	March 2, 1786
Josiah Bidwell & Dimmis Giddings,	April 16, 1786
Edward Shepard & Susanna Miller,	June 1, 1786
Asaph Doan & Esther Strong,	Sept. 24, 1786
Jehiel Whitmore & Polly Higgins,	Nov. 26, 1786
Sylvanus Freeman & Huldah Goff,	Jan. 1, 1787
Timothy Higgins & Lucy Whitmore,	April 5, 1787
Elijah Clark & Mercy Doane,	April 15, 1787
Joel Brainerd & Eunice Brooks,	May 24, 1787
Robert Brainerd & Abigail Spencer,	May 24, 1787
Michael Creamer & Lydia Simmons,	June 28, 1787
Daniel Brainerd, Jr., & Hannah Cary,	July 28, 1787
Joseph B. Brooks & Eunice Johnson,	Aug. 7, 1787
Waitstill Cary & Prudence Hubbard,	Sept. 30, 1787
Samuel Northam & Hannah Arnold,	Nov. 18, 1787
Demas Strong & Polly Swift,	Feb. 24, 1788
Josiah Crittenden & Lydia Spencer,	Feb. 27, 1788
John Goodrich & Eunice Parmlee,	Feb. 28, 1788
Jabez Clark & Ruth Hinckley,	Feb. 28, 1788
Elihu Smith & Jemima Cook,	March 24, 1788
Jesse Hurd & Drusilla Dart,	April 24, 1788
Calvin Hubbard & Esther Ranny,	June 1, 1788
Israel Higgins, Jr., & Henrietta Bradford,	June 28, 1788
Nathaniel Doane & Prudence Smith,	July 20, 1788
Charles Smith & Polly Strong,	Sept. 11, 1788
Timothy Hubbard & Dolly Rowley,	Sept. 18, 1788
John Wright & Dolly Sears,	Nov. 24, 1788
——— Olds & Hannah Stevenson,	Dec. 3, 1788
Noadiah Taylor & Mercy Brainerd,	Dec. 18, 1788
Ebenezer Whitmore & Elisabeth Knowles,	Feb. 12, 1789
Samuel Stocking & Anne Belden,	April 7, 1789
Elisha Taylor & Lois Codus (?), Codrei (?),	April 7, 1789
James Higgins & Lydia Smith,	May 10, 1789
Daniel Morgan & Lydia Higgins,	June 7, 1789
Timothy Hale of Glastonbury & Ruth Smith,	July 1, 1789

Thomas Ackley & Olive Cook,	Oct. 22, 1789
John Cooper & Hannah Carey,	Nov. 19, 1789
Jedediah Hubbard, Jr., & Dolly Brainerd,	Nov. 26, 1789
York & Sylvia,	Nov. 29, 1789
John Kelly & Kate Bailey,	Nov. 30, 1789
Guernsey Goff & Asenath Brainerd,	Dec. 31, 1789
George Akins & Tamzen Higgins,	July 8, 1790
Jeremiah Stocking & Polly Wood,	Sept. 19, 1790
Caleb Pelton & Esther Crittenden,	Oct. 3, 1790
Jared Brainerd & Henrietta Smith,	Dec. 12, 1790
John W. Johnson & Jerusha Carey,	Dec. 29, 1790
Oliver Clark & Martha Strong,	Feb. 24, 1791
David Hurlbut & Hannah Fuller,	March 30, 1791
Ansel Brainerd & Hannah Dart,	Aug. 28, 1791
Samuel Smith & Ruth Cole,	Sept. 12, 1791
Daniel Hills & Cynthia Cook,	Sept. 18, 1791
Joel Bradford & Sally Stocking,	Sept. 22, 1791
Hendrick Cole & Phebe Griffith,	Oct. 2, 1791
Joel & Sylvia,	Oct. 20, 1791
Nathaniel Bailey & Rachel Sears,	Nov. 24, 1791
William Shepardson & Editha Cook,	Nov. 24, 1791
Abraham Andrews & Anne Higgins,	Jan. 4, 1792
Gillett Hinckley & Hannah Hall,	Jan. 19, 1792
Jacob Goff & Sally Taylor,	Jan. 24, 1792
Joshua Burnham & Polly Purple,	Jan. 26, 1792
Samuel Smith & Elisabeth Ackley,	Feb. 19, 1792
Benjamin Graham & Polly Crittenden,	Feb. 26, 1792
Ozias Griffith & Anne Chapman,	Feb. 26, 1792
David Arnold & Elisabeth Hubbard,	April 8, 1792
Benjamin Hall & Hannah Strong,	April 12, 1792
Mathew Haling & Silence Bailey,	May 24, 1792
Jesse Graham & Elisabeth Cook,	Aug. 16, 1792
Ebenezer Simmons & Nancy Carey,	Nov. 21, 1792
Joseph Hitchcock & Elisabeth Eddy,	Nov. 29, 1792
Joseph Dart & Sally Hurd,	Dec. 6, 1792
Orange Hurlbut & Arance Arnold,	Dec. 20, 1792
Samuel Young, Jr., & Mehitable Young,	Dec. 27, 1792
——— Ufford & ——— Haselkause (?),	Jan. 31, 1793
Caleb Brainerd & Sally Snow,	March 27, 1793
Daniel Brooks, Jr., & Betsy Sexton,	March 27, 1793

Simon Smith & Ruth E. Mayo,	May 14, 1793
Ebenezer Washburn & Hannah Cady,	May 19, 1793
Edward Brine & Patience Cook,	June 3, 1793
John Brine & Lucy Goff,	July 28, 1793
David Bailey & Anne Tryon,	Aug. 15, 1793
Nathan Brainerd & Lydia Brooks,	Sept. 26, 1793
Remmick Knowles & Polly Taylor,	Sept. 29, 1793
Edward Bailey & Rebecca Smith,	Oct. 13, 1793
Chauncey Bulkley, Esq., & Mary Hurd,	Nov. 14, 1793
Stephen Stocking & Mehitable Swift,	Dec. 1, 1793
John Wilson & Sabrina Allibee,	Dec. 8, 1793
Amos Hubbard & Anne Smith,	Feb. 12, 1794
Morris McNary & Sarah Cooper,	May 7, 1794
Joseph Brooks & Grace Strong,	June 1, 1794
Thomas Spencer & Esther Sears,	Aug. 31, 1794
Samuel Sexton & Lucinda Rowley,	Dec. 25, 1794
Joseph Smith & Lucy Sears,	Jan. 15, 1795
Asa Brainerd & Abigail Fuller,	March 5, 1795
Lemuel Hedge & Sabra Higgins,	April 19, 1795
William Higgins & Abigail Strong,	May 31, 1795
Benjamin Bowers & Eunice Brainerd,	June 18, 1795
David Brainerd & Sarah Sears,	Oct. 25, 1795
Timothy Watkins & Sophia Hurd,	Nov. 15, 1795
Ichabod Lucas & Lydia Goff,	March 17, 1796
John Ufford & Mercy Taylor,	May 1, 1796
Samuel Smith & Polly Knowles,	May 12, 1796
Willard Sears & Betsy Strong,	May 22, 1796
Ichabod Pierce & Polly Goff,	May 26, 1796
Josiah Brainerd, Jr., & Clarissa Dart,	July 24, 1796
Jeremiah House & Ruth Purple,	Oct. 30, 1796
Elias Higgins & Statira Fuller,	March 1, 1797
Abijah Brainerd & Martha Arnold,	March 26, 1797
Francis Denoyer & Lucy Brooks,	May 7, 1797
Selden Smith & Hannah Shepard,	May 28, 1797
Roswell Sexton & Betsy Arnold,	Oct. 8, 1797
Joseph Shipman & Sarah Arnold,	Oct. 29, 1797
John Wier & Deborah Ackley,	Nov. 16, 1797
Asahel Brainerd & Lucretia Whitmore,	Jan. 4, 1798
Thomas Clark & Lura Sexton,	Jan. 22, 1798
Amasa Fielding & Polly Watrous,	Jan. 25, 1798

Samuel Dealing (?), Jr., & Elisabeth Ackley, Feb. 4, 1798
Michael Deming & Martha Higgins, Feb. 5, 1798
Amos Hubbard & Sabra Brainerd, Feb. 20, 1798
John Tupper & Betsey Goff, Feb. 22, 1798
Amasa Daniels, Jr., & Polly Shepard, May, 15, 1798
Elias Young & Katy Wright, May 16, 1798
Calvin Willey & Sally Brainerd, Oct. 13, 1798
Jesse Higgins & Lucintha Smith, Nov. 9, 1798
——— Holmes & ——— Smith of Eastbury, March 3, 1799
Aaron House & Martha Purple, May 9, 1799
Solon Ramsdell & Vienna Stocking, July 7, 1799
Ebenezer Thomas, Jr., & Azuba Brainerd, July 25, 1799
Joseph Crouch & Betsey Fuller, Oct. 27, 1799
Levi Caswell & Asenath Hubbard, Nov. 17, 1799
Isaac Hinckley & Sally Shepard, Dec. 12, 1799

RIDGEFIELD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Ridgefield was incorporated October, 1709. The township was purchased of the Indians by a company of twenty-nine individuals from Norwalk and Milford, 1707-8. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1712 and is located at Ridgefield Center. The Second Congregational Church is at Ridgebury and was organized January 18, 1769. The following are the marriages from the Second Church records. Rev. Samuel Camp pastor from 1769 to 1804.

Peter Castle, Jr., of Danbury & Rebecca Osborn of Ridgefield, March 6, 1769
Matthew Northrop & Hannah Abbott, Sept. 14, 1769
Ezekiel Osborn & Sarah Bennet, Ridgebury parish, Nov. 16, 1769
James Lockwood of Noble Town & Mary Street, Nov. 18, 1769
Samuel Northrop & Prewe Riggs, Nov. 29, 1769
Abraham Rockwell & Esther Riggs, Nov. 29, 1769
Daniel Keeler & Abigail Isaacs, March 22, 1770
Jonathan Taylor & Any Benedict, April 26, 1770
Aaron Hull & Abigail Whitlock, Oct. 8, 1770
Ephrim Smith of Philippi & widow Elizabeth Hamblin, April 25, 1771

Benjamin Jones of Philip's Patent & Elisabeth Rockwell, June 27, 1771
Thomas Conclin of Salisbury & Anna Keeler, Aug. 14, 1771
Theophilus Taylor, Jr., of Danbury & Rachel Northrop, Dec. 4, 1771
Jeremiah Burchard & Phebe Abbot, Feb., 1772
Nehemiah Keeler & Eleanor Rockwell, June 15, 1772
Nathaniel Northrop of Ridgefield & Chloe Baldwin of Danbury, Nov. 5, 1772
Timothy Foster & Desire Sears, Nov. 19, 1772
Samuel Baldwin of Danbury & Hannah Northrop, Dec. 9, 1772
Caleb Parmer of Philippi & Tamar Stevens, Dec., 1772
Jeremiah Keeler of Upper Salem & Lydia Keeler, March 2, 1773
Daniel Tuttle & Naomi Stevens, Aug. 10, 1773
Stephen Sherwood of ——— & Ruth Benedict of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, Aug. 11, 1773
Noah Starr & Sarah Keeler, Aug. 11, 1773
Abijah Rockwell & Lydia Burchard, Sept. 30, 1773
Ezekiel Hodge of the Nine Partners & Massah Foster, Dec. 22, 1773
James Northrop, Jr., & Abiah Rockwell, Jan. 26, 1774
Joseph Meeker of Redding & Hannah Street, May 4, 1774
Bennajah Hoyt of Bethel & Abigail Starr, July 7, 1774
Stephen Trusdale of the Little Nine Partners & Ruhama Keeler of Upper Salem, Sept. 1, 1774
Benjamin Andrus, Jr., of Danbury & Sarah Starr, Nov. 8, 1774
David Gates & Jerusha Whitney, Dec. 22, 1774
John Wallace of Upper Salem & Esther Rockwell, Jan. 3, 1775
Stephen Bennet, Jr., of Wilton, in Norwalk, & Mary Pulling, Feb. 11, 1776
John Sherwood & Ann Rockwell, April 17, 1776
Silvanus Sealy of Stanford, Canaan parish, & Esther Hyat, July 2, 1776
Jachin Benedict of Bethel & widow Ann Starr, Aug. 28, 1776

Thomas Hyat of Ridgefield First Society & Elizabeth Smith, Sept. 11, 1776
Phineas Peck & Abigail Corban, both of Danbury, Oct. 13, 1776
Daniel Whitlock of Wilton, in Norwalk, & Esther Whitney, Jan. 1, 1777
Silas Pierce of Philip's Patent & Mary Whitney, Feb. 27, 1777
Daniel Thomas & Eunice Foster, Oct. 30, 1777
Arthur Forrester & Jemima Keeler, Dec. 6, 1777
Timothy Weed & Sarah Silsbe, Dec. 11, 1777
Elias Taylor of Danbury & Sarah Andrus, Feb. 11, 1778
Jonathan Allebeen & Massah Bouton, both of Cortland's Manour, Feb. 26, 1778
John Brown & Massah Bouton, both of Upper Salem, Feb. 27, 1778
Ezekiel Bradley of Newburg & Martha Wood, April 23, 1778
Jabez Rockwell of Danbury & Phebe Bedient of Wilton, residing in Ridgebury, Oct. 11, 1778
Thaddeus Searl of Bedford & Hannah Keeler, Dec. 18, 1778
Joseph Gray & Lydia Keeler, April 1, 1779
Abram Pulling of Ridgebury & widow Susanna Wood of Ridgefield, April 7, 1779
Noah Stone of Litchfield & Mary Gray, May 25, 1779
Levi Shove of Danbury & Abigail Weed, June 29, 1779
Leister Rooels of Kent & Phebe Scot, 1779
Stephen Northrop of Ridgebury & Elizabeth Hyat of Ridgefield, Nov. 2, 1779
Nathan Benedict, Jr., of Danbury & Sarah Abbot, Nov. 25, 1779
Barak Nickerson of Ridgebury & Rebecca Morehouse of Dutches County, Dec. 14, 1779
David Rockwell, Jr., & Sarah Nickerson, Dec. 28, 1779
Abner Smith & Bettsy Kniffen, both of Upper Salem, Jan. 11, 1780
John Priest of Massachusetts State & Lucy Vickery, Feb. 17, 1780
Gershom Jecocks & Abigail Smith, both of Upper Salem, Feb. 22, 1780

Daniel Purdy of Cortlandt's Manour & Rebecca Rockwell of Upper Salem, March 23, 1780
Zalmon Taylor & Hannah Benedict, both of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, Oct. 26, 1780
Jonas Humans of Philip's Patent & Thankful Barber of Ridgebury, Dec. 31, 1780
Muajah Wicks, a refugee from Long Island, & Phebe Barber of Ridgebury, Jan. 30, 1781
Jonathan Conckling & Annis Smith of Upper Salem, March 15, 1781
Patrick Magee of Pittsfield & Naomi Vickery, Aug. 5, 1781
Uriah Burchard & Eunice Taylor, Oct. 16, 1781
David Rockwell, Jr., of Ridgebury parish & Susanna Wooden of Fredericksburgh, Oct. 16, 1781
Jonah Foster, Jr., & Rebecca St. John, No. 29, 1781
Gilbert Brush & Jenney Hunt, both of the State of New York, Dec. 13, 1781
Phinehas Doolittle & Sarah Benedict, March 7, 1782
Riah Nash & Esther Lynes, both of Ridgefield First Society, August 15, 1782
James Scot, Jr., & Lucretia Olmsted, both of Ridgefield First Society, Sept. 5, 1782
Josiah Rockwell of Ridgebury parish & Christiana Starr of Danbury, residing in Ridgebury, Sept. 9, 1782
Eleazar Taylor of Danbury & Hannah Starr, Nov. 7, 1782
Eleazar Curtiss of Kent & Eunice Starr, Nov. 7, 1782
John Chapman of Salem & Chloe Keeler, Nov. 27, 1782
James Abbot & Kate Weed, March 26, 1783
Jacob Lobdell of Cortlandt's Mannour & Bettee Whitney, Dec. 11, 1783
Abel Pulling & Sarah Whitlock, Dec. 31, 1783
Lieut. Thaddeus Keeler & Ruth Kieler, May 27, 1784
John Roods of Washington & Amy Smith, July 8, 1784
Jonathan Andrus & Dorcas Stebbens, July 18, 1784
Aaron Simmons & Polly Mitchel, both of Dutches County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1784
Capt. Timothy Taylor & Elisabeth Cooke, both of Danbury, Dec. 12, 1784
Peleg Arnold & Bettee Norris, Jan. 9, 1785
Benjamin Fowler & Jane Forrester, Feb. 10, 1785

Timothy Nixon Ran & Abigail Peck of Danbury, April 3, 1785
Samuel St. John & Chloe Weed, April 6, 1785
Daniel Benedict of Danbury & Rhoda Benedict of Danbury and parish of Ridgebury, April 7, 1785
Nathan Hawley of Redding & Betty Sears, April 14, 1785
Jonathan Dykeman & Hannah Street, May 1, 1785
William Rockwell & Sarah Worden, June 16, 1785
David Lambert Deforest, from Danbury, & Sarah Crosby of Fredericksburgh, Sept. 15, 1785
John Howes & Anna Ball of Fredericksburgh, Sept. 15, 1785
Samuel Worden & Phebe Keeler, Oct. 13, 1785
Thomas Bayly & Mary Lobdell, both of Upper Salem, State of New York, Nov. 23, 1785
William Pulling & Jane Resen, Nov. 24, 1785
——— Lacy & Lurana Wilson, both of North Stratford, Nov. 24, 1785
Thomas Wildman of Danbury & Hannah Benedict of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, Dec. 25, 1785
Capt. Peter Sanford of Redding & Abigail Keeler, Jan. 1, 1786
Christopher Leach of Bethel & Mary Lockwood of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, May 8, 1786
George Loomis of Harwington & Deborah Steward of Wilton, resident in Ridgebury, Sept. 21, 1786
Matthew Beal of Fredericksburgh & Phebe Keeler, Nov. 2, 1786
Phinehas Smith of Canaan Parish & Abiah Keeler, Nov. 2, 1786
Isaac Townsend of Fredericksburgh & Mary Sears, Nov. 23, 1786
Benjamin Lynes of Redding & Sarah Coley, Nov. 23, 1786
John Bryant of Lanesborough & Betsy Townsend, Dec. 27, 1786
John Reed of Salisbury & Sarah Wyat of Salem, Feb. 2, 1787
Nathan Comstolk & Rachel Keeler, both of ye State of New York, Feb. 29, 1787
Eli Andrus of Danbury & Ruth Rockwell, Aug. 29, 1787

Isaac Rockwell, late of Ridgebury, & Phebe Hemsted of Upper Salem, Oct. 25, 1787
Nathan Whitney & Hannah Taylor of Danbury, both of Ridgebury parish, Dec. 16, 1787
Thomas Bouton of Danbury & Rebekah Coley, Dec. 27, 1787
Timothy Keeler of Ridgefield & Urania Deforest of Danbury, both of Ridgebury parish, Dec. 14, 1788
John Perry of Ridgefield, Ridgebury parish, & Elizabeth Corben of Danbury, March 29, 1789
Stephen Brownson Benedict & Eunice Wildman, both of Danbury, March 24, 1789
Joseph Rockwell of Ridgfield, Ridgebury, & Cloe Webb of Upper Salem, State of New York, Oct. 22, 1789
Stephen Gates & Mary Abbot, Nov. 22, 1789
John Weeks of Danbury & Abigail Street, Feb. 3, 1790
Zadock St. John of Ballston & Hannah Wagstaff, Feb. 11, 1790
John Norris & Rachel Northrop, Oct. 20, 1790
Preserved Taylor of Redding & Susanna Keeler, Nov. 10, 1790
Samuel Darling & Elisabeth Benedict, Nov. 10, 1790
Runa Rockwell & Rachel Darling, Nov. 11, 1790
Ezekiel Bradley & Abigail Pulling, Jan. 30, 1791
Samuel Abiel Camp & Lemira Wilson, May 26, 1791
Nathan Worden & Sarah Pulling, June 12, 1791
Eliphalet Bennet & Hannah Mead, June 16, 1791
Elias Thomas & Jane Forrester, Feb. 13, 1794
Levi Taylor of Danbury & Rachel Gates, Aug. 3, 1794
Matthew Northrop, Jr., & Hannah Kieler, Oct. 16, 1794
Lemuel Price & Rebecca Baldwin, both of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, Nov. 27, 1794
John Munson Olmsted & Abigail Foster, Feb. 1, 1795
Eliphalet Brush, 2nd, of Ridgefield & Betty Burrit of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, May 14, 1795
Joseph Allen of Fairfield & Phebe Seymour, Nov. 8, 1795
Platt Benedict & Sally D. Forest, both of Danbury, Ridgebury parish, Nov. 12, 1795
Jacob Scofield of Poundridge & Hannah Finch, Nov. 12, 1795

Orange Starr of Danbury & Hannah Northrop, Dec. 3, 1795
Hezekiah Raymond of Weston & Catharine Seymour, Feb. 15, 1796
Matthew Smith & Abigail Benedict, Feb. 25, 1796
(N. B.—This Abigail was from the State of New York.)
Israel Stone of Litchfield & Abigail Gates, June 23, 1796
Thomas Benedict & Dorcas Nickerson, Aug. 25, 1796
Caleb Rockwell & Olive Porter, Oct. 30, 1796
Samuel Smith Baldwin of Danbury & Sarah Camp, Nov. 10, 1796
John Starr Benedict of Danbury & Patty Stebbens, Nov. 20, 1796
Ambross Millard of Milton & Betty Bennet, Jan. 18, 1797
Abijah Hyat & Clarissa Hayes, April 27, 1797
William Dan, 2nd, of Southeast & Ruth Keeler, May 25, 1797
Deacon ——— Bracket of Wolcott & Eunice Combs of Danbury, June 20, 1797
Rufus Clark, resident of Hartford, & Sally Glover of Danbury, Oct. 9, 1797
Elkanah Sherman & Lois H. King, Oct. 12, 1797
Thomas Baxter, Jr., of North Salem, N. Y., & Sarah Wildman of Danbury, Feb. 4, 1798
Daniel Andrus of Winchester & Sarah Platt, Sept. 10, 1798
Najah Wildman of Danbury & Rebecca DeForest of Danbury, Ridgebury Society, Nov. 11, 1798
Noah Smith & Rachel St. John, Nov. 12, 1798
Trowbridge Benedict of Danbury & Sarah Weed, Nov. 13, 1798
Timothy Weed, Jr., & Olive St. John, Dec. 25, 1798
Martin Hays of Granby & Mary Camp, 2nd, Dec. 25, 1798
Tyler Purdy of North Salem & Emila Northrop, March 21, 1799
Obil Rockwell & Betty Rockwell, Nov. 27, 1799
William Gorham of Danbury & Polly Weed, May 12, 1800
Seth Raymond of North Salem & Abigail Brush, Aug. 23, 1800

HEBRON.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Hebron, incorporated May, 1708. The First Congregational Church in Hebron was organized in 1717. Early records burned. The Second Congregational Church, organized May, 1748, is located at Gilead. The following marriages are taken from the Gilead Church records.

Peter Swetland & Ann Bond,	June 11, 1752
Abner Waters & Lydia Root,	1752
Obadiah Dunham & Hannah Pinneo,	Dec. 6, 1752
John Tallcott & Abiah Phelps,	Dec. 22, 1752
Marten Townzen (send ?) & Rhoda Ingham,	Oct. 25, 1753
Samuel Abens (born ?) & Mary Ingham,	Sept. 7, 1753
James Calkins & Mary Man,	Sept. 26, 1754
Thomas Perrin & Eliseth Williams,	Oct. 2, 1754
Jabez Ellis & Mary Sawyer,	Nov. 14, 1754
Ebenezer Hall & Mary Wadsworth,	Nov. 14, 1754
Ebenezer Horton & Temperance Shipman,	Dec. 27, 1754
Abijah Rowle & Hannah Curtice,	Jan. 16, 1755
Simeon Porter & Sarah Kilburn,	March 13, 1755
William Shepherd & Rachel Hutchinson,	Oct. 16, 1755
Moses Hutchinson & Ruth Coox,	Jan. 1, 1756
Eliphelet House & Lucretia Howell,	Jan. 15, 1756
John Skinner & Elisath Merrel,	Jan. 22, 1756
Amasa Townzen & Phebe Ingham,	Jan. 29, 1756
Jonathan Adams & Hannah Yeamon,	March 11, 1756
John Mack & Eunice Fish,	April 22, 1756
Ebenezer Sumner & Persis Pease,	May 9, 1756
Gad Merril & Mary Skinner,	July 15, 1756
Elijah Horton & Sarah Coox,	March, 1757
Amos Hall & Martha Wilcox,	May, 1757
James Coox & Ann Polly,	Oct., 1757
Ephraim Youngs & Elizabeth Curtice,	Nov., 1757
Zadek Martindale & Sibil Shipman,	Feb., 1758
Asher Merrils & Delight Sawyer,	Jan., 1759
Gideon Waters & Lydia Polly,	April, 1759
Alexander Ingham & Catherine Noble,	May, 1759
Jonathan Booth & Tarza Noble,	1759

Nicholas Bond & Thankful Foot,	July, 1759
Capt. Benoni Trumbull & Phebe Post,	Jan., 1760
Samuel Gilbert, Jr., & Lydia Post,	May, 1760
Jazaniah Post & Elizabeth Bissell,	1760
Benjamin Swetland & Phebe Wilcox,	July, 1760
Ebenezer Dewey & Temperance Holdrige,	1760
Joshua Tillotson & Elizabeth Brooker,	Nov., 1760
Benjamin Trumbull & Martha Phelps,	Dec., 1760
Asaph Trumbull & Zilpah Phelps,	1760
John Ellis & Elizabeth Sawyer,	1760
Ichabod Phelps & Mary Trumbull,	Jan., 1761
Thomas Sumner & Rebeker Downer,	June, 1761
George Loveland & Anna Mallery,	July, 1761
John Merrel & Sarah Culver,	Sept. 1761
David Brown & Lydia Swetland,	Oct., 1761
Deacon Ebenezer Dewey & Christian Phelps,	Nov., 1761
John Peters, Jr., & Ann Barnett,	Nov., 1761
Benjamin Baldwin & Lydia Peters,	1761
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Sumner,	Jan., 1762
Abel Wilcox & Susanna Hall,	1762
Amos Hall & Betty Briant,	March, 1762
Thomas Post & Abitha Phelps,	June, 1762
Thomas Perrin & Martha Savery,	Sept., 1762
Elijah Owen & Deborah Holdridge,	Oct., 1762
Elijah Webster & Deborah Post,	Dec., 1762
Nathaniel Davis & Rachel Rollo,	April, 1763
Capt. Benoni Trumbull & Marget Warner,	1763
Jonathan Webster & Elizabeth Wilcox,	May, 1763
Ebenezer Skinner & Eunice Culver,	Sept., 1763
Henry White & Sarah Dewey,	Jan., 1764
Philip Judd & Mary Peters,	1764
James Row & Esther Mack,	1764
Joel Post & Sarah Bushnel,	Feb., 1764
John Foot & Ann Thomson,	March, 1764
Simeon Webster & Rebekah Brown,	Sept., 1764
Jonah Phelps & Sarah Mack,	Nov., 1764
Ebenezer Root & Deborah Buck,	1764
John Thomas & Lovina Brown,	1764
Eliphalet Youngs & Martha Burnham,	April, 1765
David Curtice & Judith Wright,	July, 1765

Elias Jagger & Mahetable Root,	Nov., 1765
Ashbel Phelps & Jerusha Perrin,	Jan., 1766
Isaac Riley & Hannah Youngs,	May, 1766
Jedediah Ward & Esther Post,	Aug., 1766
Jonathan Hutchinson & Elonor Post,	Sept., 1766
Timothy Stevens & Mary Wayers,	Dec., 1766
Ebenezer Kilborn & Sarah Bill,	Feb., 1767
Jesse Munson & Miriam Rowley,	April, 1767
Peter Robinson & Sarah Buck,	May, 1767
Elias Jagger & Sarah Perrin,	1767
Josiah Mack & Elizabeth Rowley,	July, 1767
Solomon Lothrop & Elizabeth Rollo,	Nov., 1767
Samuel Brown & Prudence Sawyer,	March, 1768
John Bissel & Susannah Youngs,	Nov., 1768
Nathaniel Darbe & Temperance Bond,	Nov., 1768
John Row, Jr., & Elizabeth Bill,	June, 1769
Zia Case & Asubah Phelps,	Sept., 1769
Charles Loomis, Jr., & Lucy Ford,	Oct., 1769
Benjamin Sawyer & Sarah Dewey,	Nov., 1769
Phineas Grover & Ruth Nicoles,	Nov., 1769
Samuel Covel & Anna Mack,	Jan., 1770
Edmund Wells & Welthia Goodrich,	Feb., 1770
William Rollo & Lucy Hall,	April, 1770
John Toon & Chloe Townsend,	April, 1770
James Post & Thankful Wells,	Dec., 1770
Jehiel Wilcox & Lydia Mack,	April, 1771
Thomas Loveland & Jerusha Loveland,	June, 1771
Ebenezer Wright & Jerusha Dunham,	Jan., 1772
Jacob Russel & Esther Dunham,	May, 1772
Enos Blossom & Mary Ellis,	June, 1772
Ezra Chapman & Mary Dewey,	June, 1772
John Hubbard & Thankful Rowlee,	Oct., 1772
Edward Grannis & Hannah Wells,	Nov., 1772
David Taylor & Resehannah Gilbert,	Dec., 1772
Ebenezer Bill & Rachel Root,	March, 1773
Julius Collins & Deborah Culver,	June, 1773
Solomon Perrin & Ann Cellogg (Kellogg ?),	June, 1773
Thomas Judd & Mary Rollo,	Aug., 1773
David Perry & Kezia Root,	Feb., 1774
Adam Negro & Cloe Cook,	March, 1774

David Mack & Mary Tallcott,	April, 1774
Asa Brown & Elizabeth Dunham,	May, 1774
Joshua Page & Margery Wells,	Sept., 1774
Thomas Champlin & Jemima Loveland,	Oct., 1774
William Wright & Comfort Post,	Oct., 1774
Abner Morley & Alice Townsend,	Oct., 1774
Joseph Davis & Dorithy Brown,	Nov., 1774
Nathaniel Davis & Sibil Mack,	Nov., 1774
Elihu Wells & Hannah Hutchinson,	Nov., 1774
Daniel Chapman & Lucy Talcott,	Jan., 1775
Nehemiah Porter & Abigail Strong,	March, 1775
Daniel Warner & Hannah Sumner,	Oct., 1775
Eleazer Wilcox & Mary Mack,	Nov., 1775
Larance Ralvlin & Thankful Hutchinson,	Jan., 1776
Jabez Ingraham & Naomi Root,	Jan., 1776
Daniel Wells & Hannah Lothrop,	Feb., 1776
Deacon Thomas Post & Elizabeth Culver,	Aug., 1776
Weltor Rollo & Mary Wells,	Sept., 1776
Daniel Brown & Anna Phelps,	Nov., 1776
John Finley, Jr., & Phebe Ford,	Jan., 1777
David Wright & Patience Bill,	Jan., 1777
Moses Goodrich & Mary Ford,	Feb., 1777
Adonijah White & Hannah Kingsbury,	June, 1777
Joseph Martain & Eleanor Shepard,	July, 1777
James Brown & Deborah Tarbox,	Dec., 1777
Gardner Gilbert & Anna Lothrop,	June, 1778
Alexander White & Azubah Townsend,	June, 1778
Oliver Cook & Elizabeth Sumner,	June, 1778
Joseph Peters & Sarah Wells,	Oct., 1778
Samuel Horton & Hannah Morris,	Oct., 1778
Erastus Ingham & Elizabeth Hutchinson,	Nov., 1778
Elijah Fox & Sabra Nettleton,	Jan., 1779
Ebenezer Carrier & Prudence Wells,	Feb., 1779
Ruel Bebe & Mercy Peters,	March, 1779
Joseph Hutchinson & Sibil Mack,	April, 1779
Elihu Marvin & Azubah Case,	July, 1779
Russel Wells & Sarah Carter,	Sept., 1779
Simeon Bliss & Anna Case,	Jan., 1780
Daniel Colburn & Roxelanie Phelps,	March, 1780
John Northum & Elizabeth White,	May, 1780

Thomas Rowlee & Eunice Cooper,	July, 1780
Col. Thomas Brown & Mary Lothrop,	Aug., 1780
Eleazer Phelps & Hannah Horton,	Sept., 1780
Ellis Luther & Sibil Post,	Oct., 1780
Abijah Rowlee & Elizabeth Culver,	1780
John Post & Mary Prat,	1780
Abial Bliss & Anna Brown,	1780
Zebulon Ishum & Rose Ellis,	Dec., 1780
Zachariah Perrin & Mary Tallcott,	Jan., 1781
Joseph Clark & Submit Dunham,	Feb., 1781
James McCullock & Hannah Rollo,	March, 1781
Peter Ripley & Lora Norton,	June, 1781
Seth King & Silence Lothrop,	Oct., 1781
John Strong & Lydia Sumner,	Nov., 1781
Joseph Tilden & Elizabeth Brown,	Jan., 1782
John Culver & Dinah Post,	Feb., 1782
Ezekiel Daniels & Elizabeth Perrin,	July, 1782
Henry Covel & Sarah Goodrich,	Sept., 1782
Samuel Peters & Hannah Trumbul,	1782
Thomas Wells & Clarissa Peters,	Oct., 1782
Ezekiel Brown & Martha Horton,	Nov., 1782
Eleazer Phelps & Deborah Mann,	1782
Samuel Abens & Dorothy Post,	Dec., 1782
Ralph Mack & Lydia Gilbert,	Feb., 1783
Job Hutchinson & Experience Mack,	May, 1783
Nehemiah Rosell & Mahetable Allen,	July, 1783
Samuel Marks & Content Dunham,	Oct., 1783
Daniel Tallcott & Lydia Ellis,	Jan., 1784
Thadeus Parker & Lydia Horton,	Feb., 1784
William Sumner & Jemima Tarbox,	June, 1784
Ebenezer Buck & Anna Tallcott,	Oct., 1784
Paul Pitkin & Abigail Lothrop,	1784
Eliakim Jones & Rebekah Webster,	Nov., 1784
Daniel Taylor & Ruhamah Ellis,	Dec., 1784
David Norton & Deborah Phelps,	Feb., 1785
Joseph Peters & Azubah Case,	April, 1785
Ruben Wells & Mary Trumbull,	May, 1785
Silas Perry & Thankful Norton,	1785
William Dart & Charlotte Perrin,	1785
William Peters & Lydia Phelps,	Sept., 1785

Jethro Norton & Sibil Sumner,	Dec., 1785
Micaiah Ingham & Eunice Mack,	Feb., 1786
Shipman Wells & Zilpah Trumbull,	April, 1786
Spencer Wood & Persis Buck,	1786
Capt. Ichabod Phelps & Hannah Post,	May, 1786
John Taylor & Elizabeth Wells,	1786
Henry Mack & Mahetable Hall,	Dec., 1786
Asa How & Eunice Buck,	Jan., 1787
John Waters & Mindwell Jones,	Feb., 1787
Roger Phelps & Anna Jones,	1787
Nathaniel Townsend & Mary Basset,	Sept., 1787
Samuel Kellogg & Elizabeth Septome Lathrop,	Nov., 1787
Joseph Rollo & Barbarry Allen,	Jan., 1788
Daniel Merrel & Heldah Ellis,	1788
David Buck & Abigail Palmeter,	1788
John Mann & Lydia Dutton,	Feb., 1788
Levi Loomis & Louisa Lothrop,	Dec., 1788
Chauncey Langdon & Lucynana Lathrop,	April 7, 1789
Joseph Wells & Abiah Dunham,	Sept. 29, 1789
Jabez Ellis, Jr., & Hannah Mack,	Dec., 1789
Daniel Hitchcock & Sarah Allen,	March, 1790
Jerred Burden & Silva Morgan (negroes),	March, 1790
George Hall & Azubah Trumbull,	Oct., 1790
Jacob Skinner & Phebe Palmerter,	Oct., 1790
Daniel Hutchinson & Mary Ellis,	March, 1791
Ichabod M. Warner & Mary Tallcott,	May, 1791
David Tillotson & Sarah Wells,	Nov., 1791
Col. Abial Pease & Mary Loomis,	Feb., 1792
Roswell Hubbard & Martha Jordan,	July, 1792
David Trumbull & Thankful Wells,	Aug., 1792
Simeon Dunham & Betty Hall,	Sept., 1792
Thomas Stevens & Lucy Perrin,	Feb., 1793
Charles Kellogg & Lydia Hosford,	Aug., 1793
Samuel Scott & Melicent Mack,	Oct., 1793
Charles Collins & Abelene Curtice,	Jan., 1794
Samuel Piper & Lucy Daniels,	Feb., 1794
Oliver Huntington & Abigail Tallcott,	May, 1794
Elijah L. Lathrop & Betty Hubbard,	May, 1794
Harvy Morrison & Prudence Dunham,	June, 1794
Reuben Sumner & Anna Perrin,	Nov., 1794

Israel Thompson & Sarah Foot,	Dec., 1794
Alvin Griswold & Anna Wass,	Dec., 1794
John Finley & Anna Morgan,	Jan., 1795
Mordica Ellis & Mary Hutchinson,	Feb., 1795
Amos Dean & Marilvah Ingham,	Nov., 1795
John Finley & Rhoda Morris,	Dec., 1795
John Rollo & Philomelia Trumbull,	Dec., 1795
Samuel Fielding & Lydia Hildreth,	Aug., 1796
Richard Crocker & Lucinda Kelley,	1796
Edward Root & Thankful Shadock,	Sept., 1796
Henry Sumner & Jerusha Perrin,	Oct., 1796
Daniel Loomer & Anna Hutchinson,	Nov., 1796
Nehemiah Seeley & Mabel Horton,	1796
Jonah Root, Jr., & Sally Root,	Dec., 1796
John Isham, 3rd, & Betsey Gilbert,	Jan., 1797

COLCHESTER.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Colchester was named October, 1699. The First Congregational Church was organized December 20, 1703. A Second Congregational Church of Colchester was organized at Westchester, December, 1729. The following marriages are recorded upon the books of the First Church, Rev. Ephraim Little, pastor.

Daniel Rolt (?) & Mary Swift,	1732
Joshua Douglas & Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Foot,	Feb. 22, 1733
Jonathan Silsbey & Abigail Randall,	April 26, 1733
Elijah Worthington & Mary Wells,	Oct. 4, 1733
Thomas Corlet & Grace Woadworth,	Oct. 10, 1733
Josiah Strong, Jr., & Hannah Fuller,	Nov. 1, 1733
Lewis Looridge (?) & Ann Fuller,	Dec. 31, 1733
Capt. James Newton & widow Mary Barnard,	Jan. 1, 1734
William Chamberlain, Jr., & Lydia Tradeway,	Jan. 3, 1734
Samuel Dodge of New London & Sarah Chapman,	Jan. 14, 1734
Isaac Biglow, Jr., & Abigail Skinner,	March 14, 1734
Jonathan Killborn, Jr., & Mary Skinner,	Oct. 20, 1734
Ephraim Wells & widow Elizabeth Kilborn,	Nov. 7, 1734

Rev. Judah Lewis & Mrs. Mercy Kellogg, Dec. 24, 1734
Josiah Tradeway & Unis Foot, May 13, 1735
James Ransom & Sarah Tradeway, May 25, 1735
Knight Saxton & Elizabeth Skinner, May 25, 1735
Amos Owen & Unis Waters, July 3, 1735
John Haldridge & Abigail Tailor, Aug. 27, 1735
Andrew Carrier, Jr., & Rebeckah Rockwell, Oct. 27, 1735
Benejah Mackall & Hannah Otis, Nov. 6, 1735
Richard Mentor & Elizabeth Roberts, Dec. 11, 1735
Jonathan Kellog, Jr., & Mary Niles, Jan. 1, 1736
Benjamin Owen & Sarah Gold, Jan. 22, 1736
Samuel Roberts & Mercy Tradeway, May 2, 1736
William Roberts, Jr., & Prudence Kellog, May 6, 1736
David Johnson & Rebecka Foot, Oct. 24, 1736
John Johnson, Jr., & Anstis Newton, Jan. 6, 1737
Joseph Kneeland & widow Lydia Adams, Feb. 23, 1737
Aaron Skinner & Unis Taintor, Aug. 4, 1737
George Abbott & Ann Willey, Aug. 24, 1737
Asa Bigelow & Dorothy Otis, Dec. 13, 1737
John Kellog & Mary Newton, April 2, 1738
Nathaniel Ackley & Sarah Saxton, May 4, 1738
Moses Yeomans & Sarah Pratt, Jan. 11, 1730
John Welles & widow Sarah Trumble, June 29, 1738
Joseph Chamberlain & widow Hannah Gillet, July 12, 1738
Deacon Samuel Lomis & widow Elizabeth Church, Oct. 25, 1738
Timothy Merrills & Mary Kellogg, Nov. 9, 1738
James Mun & Martha Smith, Nov. 23, 1738
Josiah Foot, Jr., & Sarah Chamberlain, Dec. 7, 1738
David Brown & Abigail Mills, March 9, 1739
Bethuel Barnum & Elizabeth Willey, April 15, 1739
James Sawyer & Hesadiah Bartlet, April 30, 1739
John Welles, Jr., & Ann Kellog, Oct. 15, 1739
Simeon Ackley & Ellis Fuller, Nov. 8, 1739
Thomas Way & Sarah Welles, Nov. 29, 1739
Elisha Smith & Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 29, 1739
Jonathan Kilborn & widow Elizabeth Fuller, Dec. 10, 1739
John Spencer & Mary Green, Dec. 27, 1739
Rev. Joseph Lovett & Elinah Bugbee, Feb. 6, 1740
Abner Kellog & Lydia ———, June 26, 1740

Isaac ——— & ——— ———,	July 3, 1740
Aaron Kellogg & Mary Lewis,	July 10, 1740
Samuel Williams & Mary Roberts,	Aug. 21, 1740
Joseph Foot & widow Hannah Northum,	Sept. 2, 1740
Abraham Day & Irene Foot,	Nov. 20, 1740
James Mackall & Unis Bates,	Nov. 20, 1740
John Knox & Ann Waters,	Jan. 12, 1741
Joseph Kellogg & Sarah Clark,	Jan. 15, 1741
Thomas Carrier & Mary Peters,	Feb. 25, 1741
Peter Spenser & Hannah Brown,	June 4, 1741
James Glass & Rebeckah Roberts,	Dec. 13, 1741
Jonathan Rowlee & Abigail Green,	Feb. 4, 1742
Isaac Isom & Elizabeth Brown,	Feb. 16, 1742
Deacon John White & widow Mary Newton,	June 7, 1742
Isaac Neland & Content Rowlee,	Nov. 12, 1742
Epaphras Lord & Lucy Bulkley,	Nov. 25, 1742
John Ward & Mercy Chamberlain,	Dec. 8, 1742
David Randall & Temperance Price,	July, 1743
Daniel Burge & Elizabeth Knox,	Oct. 17, 1743
—ust— Hall of Lyme & Sarah Clark,	Nov., 1743
Ichabod Lord & Patience Bulkley,	Dec. 14, 1743
Nehemiah Daniels & Elizabeth Worthington,	Dec. 19, 1743
John Sweetland & widow Tradeway,	Jan. 19, 1744
Jonathan Daniels & his wife,	Feb., 1744
Simeon Welles & ——— Churchill,	March 28, 1744
Adam Rogers & Anne Scovill,	May 22, 1744
John Chamberlain & Sarah Day,	June 7, 1744
Samuel Church & Phebe Fuller,	June 24, 1744
——— Whitney & Mary Adams,	Aug. 7, 1744
Dudley Wright & Dimis Lomis,	Aug., 1744
David Gardner & Jemima Gustin,	Oct. 1, 1744
Joseph Smith & Sarah Gillet,	Nov. 15, 1744
Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Foot,	Nov. 20, 1744
Joseph Thomas & Abigail Brown,	Jan. 25, 1745
John Robarts & Lois Waters,	Jan. 29, 1745
Edward Brown & Hannah Thomas,	Feb. 7, 1745
Nathan Sawyer & Desire Fuller,	May 23, 1745
——— Dorns (?) & Prudence Ellis,	May 23, 1745
Robin & Patience (Indians),	July 25, 1745
Charles Williams & Rachel Carrier,	Nov. 5, 1745

William Littel & Rachel Townsend,	Nov. 5, 1745
Joshua Wrathbone & Sarah Tenant,	Dec. 4, 1745
Dijah Fowler & Abigail Biglow,	Dec. 18, 1745
Cesar (negro) & Sarah (mulatto),	Dec. 25, 1745
Roger Clark & Hannah Biglow,	April 24, 1746
Elisha Wells & Mary Chamberlain,	May 15, 1746
Thomas Smith & Lydia Foot,	June 15, 1746
Noah Skinner & Sarah Biglow,	June 23, 1746
Samuel Hungerford & Mary Graves,	June 23, 1746
Bemur & Venice (servants to Daniel Morgan),	July 9, 1746
Mr. Joseph Lovett & Elinah Johnson,	Sept. 17, 1746
Thomas Gustin, Jr., & Hannah Griswold,	Dec. 11, 1746
Joseph Dailey, Jr., & Rebeckah Dewey,	Jan. 7, 1747
——der Clark & Elizabeth Williams,	1747
——— ——— & daughter of Abiel St——,	1747
Solomon & Floron (servants of John Smith),	April, 1747
Ichabod Bartlett & Desire Otis,	Oct. 29, 1748
Abel of Goshen & eldest daughter of Jonathan Northu,	March 9, 1748
Thomas Miller & Mary Fuller,	March 17, 1748
Abijah Hall & Margarett Dewey,	April 17, 1748
Nathaniel Kellog & widow Prissilla Williams,	May 29, 1748
Charles Kellog & Sarah Hitchcock,	April 24, 1748
Noah Pumroy & Irene Northum,	April 24, 1748
Nathan Scovell & Sarah Gates,	Sept. 8, 1748
Timothy Northum & Temperance Anabell,	Oct. 18, 1748
Benjamin Patridge & Elizabeth Morgan,	Oct. 27, 1748
Jeremiah Pardee & Ann Clark,	Oct. 27, 1748
Joseph Pitts & Ann Townsend,	Nov. 10, 1748
Thomas Gates & Randal Doughter (?),	Dec. 22, 1748
David Welles & May Taintor,	Jan. 19, 1749
Lemuel Stores & Hannah Gillet,	June 11, 1749
Amasa Jones & Elizabeth Chamberlain,	July 12, 1749
Hares (?) Graves & Irenee Chapman,	July 27, 1749
Jeremiah Foot & Ruhamah Northum,	Sept. 14, 1749
Jonas Wiles & Mary Foot,	Oct. 10, 1749
Beriah Lomis & Lydia Northum,	Oct. 19, 1749
John Dodge & Elizabeth Dodge,	Dec. 7, 1749
Joshua Smith & Elizabeth Pumroy,	Jan. 27, 1750

Jonathan Wrathbone & Irene Scovill, Feb. 18, 1750
Ebenezer Hinkley & Mary Gillet, April 5, 1750
Elihu Clark & Elizabeth Kellogg, May 9, 1750
Peletiah Daniels & Abigail Daniels, May 14, 1750
Joseph Tailor & Jemima Daniels, May 21, 1750
Beriah Bacon & Elizabeth Dewey, June 4, 1750
Israel Newton & Lois Tradeway, June 7, 1750
Jonathan Stong & Mary Northum, June 28, 1750
Jonathan Gillet & Tamar Day, Oct. 18, 1750
Elijah Smith & Sibill Worthington, Nov. 8, 1750
John Otis & Prudence Taintor, Dec. 20, 1750
Jonathan Chapel & Lucy Tennant, Dec. 26, 1750
Samuel Tubs & Ann Chapman, Jan. 1, 1751
John Hinkley & Ruth Gillet, April 4, 1751
Nathan Walbridge & Ame Start, April 18, 1751
Richard Townsend & Nancy Stewart, June 6, 1751
Elisha Biglow & Mary Kilborn, May 23, 1751
Simeon Welles & Lydia Knight, June 27, 1751
Daniel Welch & Lucy Spencer, July 1, 1751
——— Harris & Margaret Downer, Nov. 7, 1751
Benjamin Hodge & Lydia Welles, Nov. 22, 1751
Noah Clark & Unis Quitafield (?), Dec. 5, 1751
John Taintor & Esther Clark, Dec. 12, 1751
Peleg Chamberlain & Jane Higgings, Jan. 16, 1752
Joseph Dewey, Jr., & Esther Dodge, Feb. 20, 1752
——— Daniels & daughter of Samuel Fuller, Jr., April 16, 1752
Stephen Kellog & Martha Welles, April 24, 1752
Dr. John Watrous & Sarah Taintor, April 30, 1752
Lemuel Clark & Mercy Brigges, May 6, 1752
Ebenezer Kellogg & Abigail Rowly, May 10, 1752
Isaac Williams & Lucy Fuller, June 11, 1752
——— Swetland of Hebron & Sarah Nor——, Aug. 27, 1752
Nathaniel Bartlett of Goshen & Mercy Otis, Dec. 14, 1752
Jonathan Willard & widow Sarah Taintor, Dec. 21, 1752
Jesse Jones & Silence Day, Dec. 28, 1752
Josiah Blish (?) & daughter of ———, March, 1753
Elisha Johnson & Elizabeth Hopson, May 13, 1753
——— Woodworth & Abigail Thomas, Dec. 6, 1753

Darius Brown & Sarah Bacon, Dec. 6, 1753
——— Gun & Hannah Welles, Jan. 24, 1754
John Bartlet & Jemima Downer, Jan. 31, 1754
Israel Kellog & Abigail Northum, Jan 31, 1754
Habk Foot & widow Mary \Velles, March 5, 1754
Benjamin Roberts & Sybill Colman, March 14, 1754
John Baker & Rachel Scovill, March 14, 1754
James Welles & Hannah Lomis, March 28, 1754
Jonathan Northum, Jr., & Ann Mack Williams, April 11, 1754
Israel Newton & Jerusha Welles, April 18, 1754
Benjamin Thompson & Mary Morris, July 5, 1754
Thomas Smith of Hadley & Rhoda Worthington, Oct. 15, 1754
Adonijah Foot & Grace Day, Oct. 24, 1754
Joel Jones & Margaret Day, Oct. 24, 1754
Thomas Avery of Goshen & Lydia Brown, Oct. 31, 1754
Asail Tailor & Berthiah Skinner, Nov. 7, 1754
Stephen Barneby & Desire Chapell, Dec. 5, 1754
Israel Dewey & Abigail Fuller, Feb. 13, 1755
Tristram Brown & widow Thomas, March 5, 1755
Daniel Pratt, Jr., & Abigail Biglow, March 24, 1755
Jonathan Crocker & Rachel Skinner, March 27, 1755
Jno. Adams & Sarah, daughter of Daniel Skinner, May 1, 1755
Rev. Ephraim Little & widow Abigail Bulkley, Nov. 5, 1755
Judah Welles & Unis Alcott, Dec. 3, 1755
Asa Clark & Sarah Hopson, Dec. 4, 1755
Samuel Bebee & Esther Skinner, Jan. 27, 1756
Phineas Tailor & Mercy Welles, Feb., 1756
Hosea Foot & Unis Chamberlain, April 8, 1756
——— Scovill of Millington & Miriam Chamberlain, July 4, 1756
David Fuller & widow Williams, Dec. 16, 1756
Daniel Isham & Katharine Foot, July 14, 1756
Robert Cariyg (?) & Hannah Welles, Jan. 2, 1757
Job Whitcomb & Ann Skinner, March 10, 1757
Aaron Gillet & Ann Pratt, March 31, 1757
Nehemiah Gillet & Lydia Gillet, Sept. 13, 1757

Nathaniel Clark & Elizabeth Jones, Oct. 25, 1757
Daniel Morgan & Mary Welles, Dec. 12, 1757
Henry Bliss & widow Lydia Hopson, Dec. 18, 1757
Kullick Elis & Sarah Foot, Jan. 15, 1758
Jonathan Birdge of Hebron & Rachel Strong, Feb. 23, 1758
Elisha Hubbard & Unis Johnson, May 4, 1758
John Fuller & Loademia Newton, May 31, 1758
Caleb Geer & Ann Hitchcock, Aug. 31, 1758
Daniel Skinner, Jr., & Tabitha Worthington, Nov. 9, 1758
John Taintor & Sarah Bulkley, Nov. 23, 1758
Josiah Lyman & Sarah Worthington, Jan. 9, 1759
John Bulkley & Judith Worthington, ——
John Hopson & Mary Worthington, ——
Levi Welles & Jerusha Clark, ——
——— Biglow & Elizabeth Otis, ——
Elijah Thomas & Margery Williams, Nov. 15, 1759
Asa Treadway & Mabel Roberts, Dec. 27, 1759
Judah Wells & Ann, daughter of Isaac Biglow, Jan. 31, 1760
Wm. Booth & Hannah Chamberlin, Jan. 31, 1760
——— Craw of Windsor & Thankful Beebee, Feb. 28, 1760
John Post of Hebron & Kate Northum, May 8, 1760
Rufus Roberts & Abigail Daily, Sept. 22, 1760
Alpheus Hills & Hannah Brown, Oct. 5, 1760
——— Bancroft of Windsor & Jerusha Foot, Dec. 17, 1760
Jonathan Harris & daughter of Samuel Tosier (?), Jan. 1, 1761
Amos Thomas & widow Lydia Kellogg, March 19, 1761
Benjamin Start & Sarah Denison, April 28, 1761
Jonathan Robins & Dorothy Biglow, March 19, 1761
Asa Harris & Faith Mackall, July 23, 1761
——— Beebee of Millington & Mary Biglow, Sept. 9, 1761
Samuel Mather, Jr., & Ellis Ransom, Oct. 1, 1761
Elias Ransom & Sarah Biglow, Nov. 19, 1761
Ezrah Waterman & Lydia Kilborn, Nov. 19, 1761
Daniel Morgan & Irene Wrathbone, Nov. 18, 1761
Orlando Root & Mary Worthington, Nov. 24, 1761
Joseph Chamberlain & Abia Wells, (Summer), 1761
Joseph Tailor & Sybill Northum, Dec. 3, 1761
James Treadway & widow Temperance Smith, Dec. 10, 1761
Judah Lewis & ——— Brainard, Feb. 4, 1762

Stephen Otis & Lucy Chandler,	Feb. 9, 1762
Noah Saxton & Ame Worthington,	April 8, 1762
Jonathan Crittenden & Bethya Chapman,	May 5, 1762
Joseph Kellogg & Jean Fuller,	May 6, 1762
Ezekiel Huntington & Rachel Mariner,	June 21, 1762
Elijah Metcalf & Molle Hopson,	Sept. 23, 1762
John Skinner & Ann Day,	Sept. 30, 1762
Isaac Day & widow Dorothy Biglow,	Oct. 12, 1762
Timothy Biglow & Rhoda Williams,	Dec. 2, 1762
Noah Day & Abigail Cahoon,	Feb. 10, 1763
Ephraim Scovel & Sarah Saxton,	March 15, 1763
Hezekiah Holdridge & Unis Northum,	April 20, 1763
William Metson & Unis Skinner,	June 9, 1763
John Hastings & Content Little,	Nov. 29, 1763
Joseph Bulkley & Mercy Chamberlain,	Feb. 15, 1764
Eliphalet Welles & Mary Skinner,	March 29, 1764
Aaron Skinner & Mehitable Worthington,	April 12, 1764
——— Anderson & Rebekah Glass (?),	July 19, 1764
John Johnson & Ann Smith,	Sept. 6, 1764
——— Wood of Somers & Hannah Kellogg,	Dec. 5, 1764
Ruben Arnold & Hannah Skinner,	Dec. 13, 1764
Joseph Isham & Sarah Bulkley,	Jan. 17, 1765
Elnathan Rowlee & widow Unis Brown,	Feb. 21, 1765
Ephraim Lewis & Lois Ransom,	Aug. 15, 1765
David Smith & ——— ——— daughter of Nathan Start (?)	Oct. 31, 1765
Asa Tiler & Anstis Johnson,	Jan. 1, 1766
Abraham Dewey & Cloe Brown,	May 20, 1766
Aaron Kellogg & Rhoda Jones,	July 3, 1766
Stephen Beckwith & Lydia Daniels,	July 24, 1766
Charles Taintor & Mary Wells,	Aug. 20, 1766
Asaiel Willey & Abigail Skinner,	Nov. 13, 1766
Elijah Skinner & Mercy Pr——,	Nov. 20, 1766
David Otis & Millee Day,	Nov. 30, 1766
Charles Williams & Bethia Treadway,	Dec., 1766
Josiah Brown & Lucy Skinner,	Jan. 8, 1767
Richard Skinner & Lucretia Otis,	Jan. 15, 1767
Isaiah Mun & Abia Tiffeny,	Jan. 18, 1767
Soloman Wolcoot & Abigail Hastings,	Feb. 11, 1767
Martin Wells & Lurena Pomroy,	Oct. 15, 1767

Jacob Townsend & Lydia Little, Nov. 11, 1767
Epraim Rowlee & Pegge Lilie, Nov. 8, 1767
Jonathan Deming & Ellis Skinner, Dec. 31, 1767
Samuel Hills & Thankful Rowley, March 3, 1768
John Williams & Dimis Chamberlain, March 3, 1768
Elijah Hills & Grace Marriner, March 3, 1768
Richard Harris Huntley & Rachel Little, March 17, 1768
Daniel Caswell & Irena Strong, March 31, 1768
Noah Foot & Ester Kellogg, April 18, 1768
James Treadway & Olive Smith, April 21, 1768
Prince Brewster & Elithea Foot, April 25, 1768
Isaac Foot & Millee Kellog, May 24, 1768
Jedediah Bill & Annis Gillet, May 25, 1768
Samuel Emons & Mercy Kellog, May 26, 1768
Silas Kellog & Sarah Cook, June 21, 1768
Aaron Baxter & Mercy Menter, Oct. 6, 1768
Charles Wing & Phebee Waters, Nov. 3, 1768
Jesse Stebings & Bulah Mun, Dec. 6, 1768
John Barnes & Martha Foot, Dec. 8, 1768
——— ——— & Dorothy Day, ———
Nathaniel Kellogg & Hannah Hastings, Jan 12, 1769
Benjamin Chamberlain & Lucretia Little, Jan. 12, 1769
Noah Bulkley & Ann Wright, Feb. 2, 1769
Israel Holdridge & Bettee Northum, Feb. 14, 1769
David Phelps & Dimis Pratt, March 16, 1769
James Ackley & Mary Ford, May 18, 1769
Elisha Lord & Unis Bulkley, May 25, 1769
Nathaniel Emmons & widow ——— Fuller, June 14, 1769
Nathaniel Johnson & Ann Chester, Oct. 10, 1769
Reuben Clark & Lucy Johnson, Oct. 12, 1769
Samuel Williams & Ann Northum, Nov. 24, 1769
Joseph Ackley & Hannah Archer, Dec. 11, 1769
John Worthington & Abigail Wright, Jan. 4, 1770
Nathan Tiffeny & Mary Kellogg, April 12, 1770
Asa Marriner & Mary Welch, April 17, 1770
Frederick Smith & Elizabeth Margery Williams, May 3, 1770
William Worthington & Sarah Wells, July 5, 1770
Richard Holdridge & Elizabeth Brown, Aug. 23, 1770
Elijah Ackley & Ellis Fuller, Nov. 6, 1770
Abner Rockwell & Sarah Kellogg, Dec. 5, 1770

Simon Cone & Hannah Clark,	Dec. 30, 1770
Asa Swan & Ann Bulk——,	May 29, 1771
Israel Hollister & Sarah Skinner,	May 29, 1771
Ezekiel Kellogg & Elishaba Wells,	May 30, 1771
Daniel Coleman & Elisabeth Little,	Sept. 12, 1771
Elias Worthington & Ann Morgan,	Oct. 24, 1771
Charles Bulkley & Bettee Taintor,	Oct. 27, 1771
Joseph Moor & Abigail Ames,	Nov. 26, 1771
David Bulkley & Hannah Beckwith,	Dec. 18, 1771
Daniel Menter & Submit Waters,	Dec. 23, 1771
Jeremiah Rogers & Lucy Start,	Jan. 1, 1772
Nathan Goodspeed & Mary Kellogg,	Jan. 2, 1772
Roger Bulkley & Jerusha Root,	May 28, 1772
——— Robinson & Ann Watrous,	June 18, 1772
Ebenezer Done & Sarah Daniels,	June 18, 1772
Joseph Kneeland & Ruth Pratt,	Nov. 5, 1772
Daniel Worthington & Lois Foot,	Nov. 10, 1772
Daniel Day & Elizabeth Chamberlain,	Dec. 10, 1772
Daniel Strong of Coventry & Sarah Taintor,	Dec. 24, 1772
Avery Heath & Hannah Brooks,	Feb. 14, 1773
Aaron Dewey & Johannah Strong,	March 11, 1773
Joshua Hall & Hannah Coverley,	April 8, 1773
Anderson Martin & Elizabeth Scovel,	April 29, 1773
John Breed & Lucy Bulkley,	May 13, 1773
Edmund Clark & Mallee Morgan,	May 19, 1773
Azariah Wright & Mercy Treadway,	July 29, 1773
Elisha Biglow & Thankful Beebee,	Aug. 5, 1773
John Talcot & Lydia Welles,	Sept. 6, 1773
Daniel Day & Martha Isham,	Sept. 10, 1773
Amasa Daniels & Hannah Clark,	Sept. 25, 1773
Lemuel Dickinson & Molle Little,	Nov. 27, 1773
Cary Leeds & Jerusha Scovil,	March 17, 1774
Deacon Israel Wells & Mary Worthington,	March 23, 1774
Elijah Dodge & Hulda Tiffeny,	May 15, 1774
Joseph Isham & Esther Taintor,	May 18, 1774
Cripin Archer & Jemima Rogers,	Sept. 12, 1774
——— Skinner of Windsor & Hannah Treadway,	Sept. 21, 1774
Aphalet (?) Simmons & Silence Clark,	Oct. 6, 1774
Eleazer Dewey & Rhoda Daniels,	Oct. 11, 1774

Zenas Coleman & ——— Carrier,	Oct. 20, 1774
John Fox & Mehetabel Welch,	Feb. 15, 1778
Robbin & Su——,	March 2, 1778
Jonathan Gillet & Zilpha Pratt,	March 19, 1778
Noah Skinner & Ann Gillet,	May 14, 1778
Jabez Fuller, Jr., & Abigail Kellog,	Aug. 25, 1778
Justin Little & Violate Clark,	July 23, 1782.
Nathan Baxter & Anna Dodge,	Oct. 14, 1782
Rev. David Huntington & Elizabeth Foot,	Nov. 5, 1778
Nathaniel Otis & Mary Foot,	Nov. 5, 1778
Martin Kellogg & Hannah Otis,	Nov. 5, 1778
Israel Foot, Jr., & Sarah Otis,	Nov. 5, 1778
Rev. Emerson Foster of Killingly & Margaret Foot,	Nov. 11, 1778
Charles Foot, Jr., & Sarah Day,	Dec. 17, 1778
Joseph Johnson & Jerusha Foot,	Feb. 25, 1779
Samuel Northum & Sarah Day,	April 8, 1779
Asail Strong & Rhoda Tiffany,	April 15, 1779
Stephen Foot & Esther Clark,	April 29, 1779
Frederick W—ck & Lydia Mosier,	May 24, 1779
John Caverley & Caroline Newton,	May 26, 1779
Joshua Morgan & Wealthy Palmer,	June 3, 1779
Daniel Morgan & Grace Billings,	June 10, 1779
Ebenezer Kellog & Ann Ransom,	June 12, 1779
Daniel Pratt & Margaret Ransom,	Aug. 19, 1779
Noah Pumroy & Rhoda Welles,	Jan. 12, 1780
Darius Clark & Bette Dewet (?),	Jan. 26, 1780
Zadock Ford & Unis Bridges,	Jan. 27, 1780
——— Townsend & Miriam Newton,	May 18, 1780
——— Churchel & Elizabeth Hurlbut,	July 2, 1780
Daniel Hosford & Hannah Day,	Nov. 9, 1780
Hezekiah Kilborn & Elizabeth Bliss (?),	Nov. 16, 1780
Rev. Lemuel Parsons & Faith Little,	Dec. 13, 1780
Abner Chapman & Molle Biglow,	March 29, 1781
Elias Palmer & Molle Caverly,	March 29, 1781
Peter Harris & Bettee Rockwell,	May 24, 1781
Alpheus Low (?) & Abigail Kellock,	March 12, 1781
——— Swift of Kent & Thedosia Hosford,	April 7, 1781
——— ——— & Lydia Northum,	April 7, 1781
John Otis & Louisa Pomroy,	Sept. 29, 1782

Jonathan Daniels & ——— Chapman of Glassenbury,	Oct. 28, 1782
William Thompson & Mary Daniels,	Nov. 12, 1782
Elisha (?) Porter & Molle Gillet,	Nov. 28, 1782
Moses Fuller & Susannah Tailor,	Dec. 19, 1782
Isaiah Brown & Abigail Pratt,	May 13, 1783
Jno. Watson & Lydia Wright,	June 10, 1783
Isaac Tubs & Zilpha Ann Thomas,	May 24, 1775
Israel Kellog & Hannah Ingram,	June 1, 1775
David Wilis (?) & Jemima Randal,	June 22, 1775
Russell Kellogg & Esther Bridges,	Feb. 20, 1776
John White & Sarah Parish,	April 18, 1776
John Carrier & Lydia Ingram,	June 13, 1776
Ebenezer Carter & Unis Kellogg,	Jan. 16, 1777
Joseph Foot & Bettee Foot,	April 3, 1777
Joseph Packwood (?) & Dimis Wright,	July 20, 1777
Daniel Wattles & Ann Otis,	Oct. 19, 1777
Daniel Kellogg & Elisabeth Wells,	Jan. 14, 1778
Asail Ransom & Sophia Little,	Jan. 15, 1778
Ephraim Little, Jr., & widow Ann Bulkley,	Jan. 29, 1778

NEW MILFORD.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Incorporated in October, 1712. The Congregational Church was organized November 2, 1716. Rev. Daniel Boardman, first pastor; Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, 1748; Rev. Stanley Griswold, 1790. The following are all the marriages recorded.

Ebenezer Bostwick & Rebeccah Bonnel,	April, 1717
Enoch Buck & Mary Beebe,	May, 1717
John Welsh & Deborah Ferriss,	Aug. 27, 1719
Nathan Terrill & Ruth Buck,	June 8, 1721
Titus Hinman of Woodbury & Sarah Noble,	June 8, 1721
Ebinezer Washbourn & Patience Miles,	June, 1721
Theophilus Baldwin & Jerusha Beecher,	July 5, 1722
William Warriner & Sarah Bostwick,	Nov. 5, 1724
Ezekiel Buck & Lydia Brownson,	Dec. 15, 1724
Thomas Brownson & Sarah Hichcock,	Nov., 1726

Samuel Hichcock & Rebeccah Brownson, Oct. 11, 1726
Jonathan Hichcock & Mary Brownson, Oct. 11, 1726
Zephaniah Hoose of New Fairfield & ——— ———, May 21, 1728
Jonathan Hichcock & Meream Mallery, Oct. 16 (?), 1728
Matthew Benedict & Mable Noble, May 21, 1729
Joseph Buck & Ann Goold, June 5, 1729
Jonathan Peirce & Rachell Buck, Sept. 11, 1729
Jonathan Hoose & widow Terrill, Sept. (?), 1729
John Prindle & Martha Prime, Feb. 5, 1730
Samuel Hichcock & Deborah Mallery, April 23, 1730
Moses Buck & Eunice Miles, Sept. 29, 1730
Nathan Tallcott & Hannah Ferriss, Dec. 4, 1730
Job Goold & Sarah Prindle, June 17, 1731
James Lewis & Zeruiah Peninton, both of New Fairfield, Nov. 24, 1731
Nathaniel Hollister of New Fairfield & Mary Buck, Dec. 29, 1731
Benjamin Benedict of Ridgefield & Hannah Bostwick, Jan. 18, 1732
Isaac Deforest & Elizabeth Noble, Aug. 17, 1732
Joseph Miles & Deborah Welch, Sept. 25, 1732
Jacob Brownson & Abigall Jones, Nov. 30, 1732
Jonathan Buck & Betty Bostwick, Jan. 9, 1733
John Noble & Sarah Slaughter of Ridgefield, March 23, 1733
Zerubbable Cantfield & Mary Bostwick, July 26, 1733
Japhet Collins & Abigall Bostwick, March 28, 1734
David Camp & Sarah Terrill, June 26, 1735
Joseph Selye & Thankfull Weller, Aug. 4, 1735
Ephraim Hubill & Johanah Gaylord, Dec. 25, 1735
David Cantfield & Mary Baldwin, Jan. 20, 1736
Jonathan Botsford & Elizabeth Camp, Feb. 5, 1736
John Hichcock & Sarah Barnum, May 27, 1736
Elkana Bobit & Obediance Prindle, Jan. 20, 1737
John Hull & Abigall Gillet, Nov. 1, 1737
Thomas Evans & Martha Shed, both of Oblong, July 4, 1738
Nathan Barnum of Danbury & Hannah Bonnel, Aug. 10, 1738
Benjamin Hoose & Ruth Brownson, Aug. 22, 1738

Samuel Baldwin & Grace Buck, Oct. 31, 1739
William Ostrandress of Duchess County & Comfort Buck, Jan. 2, 1740
Matthew Hawley & Hannah Buck, Dec. 3, 1740
Samuel Smith of Ridgefield & Ruth Gaylord, Dec. 24, 1740
Henry Garlick & Mary Williams, Jan. 18, 1741
Nathan Gunn & Hannah Weltch, May 10, 1741
Amos Collins & Prudence Noble, May 10, 1741
John Pierce of ye Oblong & Rebeccah ———, June 1, 1741
James Terrill & Abigall Buck, June 22, 1741
Benaja Bostwick & Hannah Fisk, Oct. 22, 1741
Peter Scott of Rinebach & Thankfull Buck, Feb. 2, 1742
Jonathan Lomm of Derby & Lydia Brownson, March 2, 1742
Gideon Halebut of Shepauge & Emlen Garlick, June 23, 1742
Dr. Riverus Carrinton & Penelope Bordman, July 7, 1742
Jacob Warner of Deerfield & Ann Fowler, July 29, 1742
Ensign William Gaylord & Mercy Bostwick, Oct. 14, 1742
John Way (?) of Sharon & Dorcas Brownson, Dec. 27, 1742
Thomas Andrews of Danbury & Ann Prime, Jan. 17, 1743
Alexander Nelson & Dorcas Cash (?), both of Oblong, Jan. 27, 1743
David Noble & Mary Gaylord, Nov. 8, 1743
Samuel Wright of Kent & Phebe Morgan of New Fairfield, Nov. 24, 1743
John Comstock & Deborah Welch, Dec. 14, 1743
Ebenezer Buck & Thankfull Baldwin, Feb. 29, 1744
Daniel Beaman of Kent & Lydia Cogswell, Oct. 6, 1748
Theophilus Baldwin & Mary Noble, Nov. 2, 1748
Matthew Sullivan & Frances Caulford (?), Nov. 10, 1748
Ebenezer Lacy & Freelove Canfield, Dec. 15, 1748
James Buck & Elizabeth Sherman, Feb. 14, 1749
Daniel Cole or Sole & Hannah Pickett, Feb., 1749
Samuel Platt & Anne Welch, Aug. 17, 1749
John Treat & Phebe Hawley, Nov. 23, 1749
Daniel Hurd of Roxbury & Experience Smith of New Fairfield, Dec., 1749
Asael Noble & Catern Peet, Jan. 3, 1750
Benjamin Ruggles & Sarah Selah (?) (possibly Klap), Jan., 1750

Daniel Washburn & Patience Washburn, Feb., 1750
Moses Knap of New Fairfield & Sarah Warner, May 29, 1750
James Benedict of Danbury & Mercy Noble, Sept. 17, 1750
James Bradshaw & Rachel Bostwick, Sept. 19, 1750
William Spooner of Kent & Rachel Noble, Nov. 8, 1750
John Griswold & Phebe Collins, Nov. 29, 1750
William Barnum & Susanah Barlow, both of Danbury, Jan. 30, 1751
Samuel Comstock & Elizabeth Baldwin, Feb. 7, 1751
Joseph Heartwell & Rebekah Sherman, May 24, 1751
John Murry & Martha Howard, May 30, 1751
Butler Peat & Sarah Martin of Bethlem, Aug. 27, 1751
Emerson Cogswell & Mary Miles, Aug. 29, 1751
Israel Baldwin & Hannah Gunn, Oct. 9, 1751
Oliver Warner & Lowis Ruggles, Oct. 16, 1751
Thomas Brunson & Betty Bauldwin, Oct. 24, 1751
Joshua Stevens of Danbury & Hannah Waller, Nov. 13, 1751
Joseph Atwell & Martha Squire of Shippaug, 1752
John Gray & Hannah Noble, 1752
Charles Ferry of Redding & Mary Henry, Oct. 18, 1752
Reed Garlick & Mary Stone, Dec. 7, 1752
Simon Baldwin & Mercy Brownson, Dec. 20, 1752
Abel Camp & Abigail Gold, Dec. 20, 1752
John Lake of Newtown & Rhody Warner, Jan. 10, 1753
Jonathan Clark & Eunice Bostwick, Jan. 18, 1753
Ithiel Stone & Martha Baldwin, June 6, 1753
Joseph Northrop & Rachel Hine, June 7, 1753
William Hurd & Rebeka Weller, Nov. 1, 1753
David Judson of Judea & Abigail Canfield, Nov. 21, 1753
Amos Northrop of Newtown & Mary Murry, Feb. 7, 1754
James Bradshaw & Lydia Moss, Feb. 14, 1754
William Hooker of Bethlem & Rachel Waller, March 13, 1754
Isaac Bostwick & Prudence Warner, Nov. 27, 1754
Ebenezer Durand & Hannah White, both of Darby, Dec. 17, 1754
Oliver Canfield & Tabatha Robburds, March 6, 1755
Rev. Daniel Farrand of Canaan & Jerusha Bordman, Oct. 20, 1755

James Murry & Patience Hawley, Nov. 5, 1755
Benajah Stone & Mary Canfield, Nov. 19, 1755
Sherman Bordman & Sarah Bostwick, Dec. 3, 1755
Nathaniel Benton of Litchfield & Abigail Gillet, Dec. 17, 1755
Hezekiah Brownson of Torrington & Abigail Drinkwater, April 19, 1756
Dr. John Carrington & Susana Noble, June 16, 1756
Benjamin Gaylord & Ruth Sherman, Sept. 28, 1756
Ezra Steward & Sarah Brownson, Nov., 1756
James Blackman of Newtown & Ester Hitchcock, Dec. 22, 1756
Gideon Botsford of Newtown & Meriam Hitchcock, Jan. 13, 1757
Joseph Ferriss & Joanna Gaylord, Jan. 19, 1757
William Gaylord Hubbell of New Fairfield & Anner Stilson, March 3, 1757
Ephraim Buck & Sarah Camp, July, 1757
Jonathan Hitchcock & Christian Wanzer or Warner, Nov. 16, 1757
John Phillips & Anne Burden, Nov. 18, 1757
Robert Hawkins & Rachel Baldwin, Jan. 3, 1758
Rev. Judah Champion of Litchfield & Elizabeth Welch, Jan. 4, 1758
Ebenezer Leonard & Meriam Stevens, Jan. 5, 1758
Lemuel Warner & Sarah Gaylord, Feb. 15, 1758
Grover Buel of Ninepartners & Jerusha Buck, Feb. 15, 1758
Joseph Lines & Phebe Baldwin, Sept. 12, 1758
Thomas Porter of Waterbury & Mehetabel Hine, Dec. 12, 1758
Rev. Mr. Goold & Mrs. Mary Sedgwick, both of Cornwall, Nov. 23, 1758
(On a public Thanksgiving Day.)
Elias Kenny of New Preston & Lowis Stone, Jan. 23, 1759
Jeremiah Canfield & Mary Everton, March 7, 1759
Abner Seely & Hannah Thayre, March 22, 1759
Rev. Mr. Bordwell & Mrs. Jane Mills, both of Kent, Sept. 6, 1759
Nathaniel Taylor, Jr., & Hannah Gillit, March 5, 1760
Benjamin Stone & Anne Fobes, May 8, 1760

Eleazer Beecher, Jr., & Ellice Britton, Dec. 24, 1760
Einathan Botchford & Lucy Stone, Jan., 1761
Israel Baldwin & Elizabeth Warner, Feb., 1761
Domini Duglas & Mary Warner, May, 1761
Zechariah Sanford & Rachel Goold, May 28, 1761
Caleb Nichols of Newbury & Deborah Hitchcock, Sept. 23, 1761
Enos Northrop & Anne Drake, both of Newbury, March 4, 1762
John Hall & Eunice Jackson, April 20, 1762
Benjamin Buckingham & Anne Botchford, June 30, 1762
John Cogswell & Sarah Ferriss, Dec. 1, 1762
Theophilus Baldwin & Eunice Noble, Dec. 30, 1762
Isaac Deforest & Rachel Bostwick, Jan. 11, 1763
Reynolds Marvin of Litchfield & Mrs. Ruth Weltch, Feb. 23, 1763
James McKien of Guilford & Prudence Brownson, Feb. 24, 1763
John Warner & Hannah Westover, July 6, 1763
Elizur Warner & Mary Welch, Oct. 26, 1763
Timothy Moses of Simsbury & Anne Warner, Dec. 15, 1763
Aaron Gaylord, Jr., & Irene Brigs, Feb. 13, 1764
Enos Camp, Jr., & Sarah Botchford, July, 1764
Nathaniel Smith & Hannah Thayre, Sept. 28, 1764
Isaac Baldwin & Hannah Davis, Sept. 28, 1764
Rev. David Brownson of Oxford & Anne Camp, June, 1765
John Brownson & Mabel Hine, Aug. 29, 1765
Steven Chittenden & Lucy Beardslee, Sept. 26, 1765
Nathaniel Boen & Hannah Hitchcock, Nov. 14, 1765

Nathaniel Boen, a transient person, after living in New Milford nine or ten months, was married as above, with consent of ye woman's parents and friends; when about a month or six weeks after marriage it was made to appear from Attleborough in Boston government that he was a married man, had a wife and six or seven children, upon which he was apprehended and sent by authority from constable to constable back to ye place from whence he came.

Deacon Joseph Fuller of Kent & Zeruiah Noble, Jan. 8, 1766
Zechariah Ferriss & Phebe Gaylord, March 13, 1766
Ketchell Bell of Cornwall & Abigail Waller, April 30, 1766
Israel Hows of East Greenwich & Anna Noble, May 7, 1766

David Fabrique & Deborah Wooster of Oxford, May 14, 1766
Asael Baldwin & Esther Baldwin, Aug. 13, 1766
Asael Hitchcock & Hannah Collins, Dec. 15, 1766
Rev. Whitman Welch of Williamstown & Mrs. Ruth Gaylord, Feb. 2, 1767
Josiah Lacy of Newtown & Judith Betts, April 29, 1767
Angus Nickelson & Sarah Plat, May 11, 1767
Riverius Stilson & Anna Baldwin, Aug. 6, 1767
Benjamin Phippene, Jr., & Hannah Weller, Sept. 23, 1767
Elihu Northrop & Keziah Seeley, Oct. 15, 1767
John Peet, Jr., & Phebe Wakelee, Jan. 26, 1768
Noble Hine & Patience Hubbil, Feb. 2, 1768
Samuel Prindle & Hannah Hamlin, June 8, 1768
Jonathan Downs & Mabel Bostwick, July 21, 1768
Enoch Buck & Sarah Wildman, Aug. 29, 1768
Amasa Moss & Ruth Clark, Nov. 3, 1768
Peter Peck & Sarah Terrill, Dec. 7, 1768
Deliverance Wakelee of New Preston & Susanna Roburds, Dec. 8, 1768
Asa Warner & Eunice Camp, Dec. 29, 1768
John Brown & Rachel Stevens, Jan. 5, 1769
William Dunwell & Hannah Buck, March 23, 1769
Isaac Bennit & Catherine Daton, May 4, 1769
John Plat, Jr., & Mary Himes, Dec. 7, 1769
Uri Jackson & Sarah Burchard, April, 1770
Abner Benedict of Salem & Mrs. Lowis Northrop, Oct. 31, 1770
Gideon Treat & Lucretia Washburn, Nov. 13, 1770
Andrew Summers & Ruth Beach, Nov. 15, 1770
Nathan Stilson & Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 29, 1771
Icabod Bostwick & Lucy Warner, Feb. 26, 1771
Ebenezer Gaylord & Catharine Chittenden, April 3, 1771
David Murwin, Jr., & Tamarin Comstock, July 15, 1771
Abel Gun & Martha Trion, July 18, 1771
Edward Edwards & Margaret Oviat, Oct. 10, 1771
Ebenezer Peck of Kent & Susannah Forbes, Nov. 21, 1771
Ezra Noble & Eunice Bostwick, June 24, 1772
Abraham Castle of Roxbury & Joanna Wildman, June 25, 177

David Canfield, Jr., & Sarah Gray, Aug. 5, 1772
William Trobridge of Norwalk & Heppy Weller, Aug. 8, 1772
Abel Weller & Polly Wright, Sept. 3, 1772
James Phippeny of Ripton & Rosanah Brownson, Sept. 16, 1772
Thomas Hayes & Anna Carrington, Dec. 2, 1772
John Draper of Dover & Lidea (?) Stuart, Dec. 9, 1772
Nathan Camp & Esther Bostwick, Dec. 10, 1772
Clement Hubbel & Sarah Murwin, both of Newbury, Jan. 25, 1773
Gilbert Gregory of North Stratford & Sarah Hamlin, Feb. 17, 1773
Almon Perry & Patience Washburn, April 1, 1773
David Summers & Sarah Treat, April 29, 1773
Ephraim Plat & Hopewell Hamblin, 1773
Levi Lovwell of Sharon & Mary Bradshaw, Sept. 14, 1773
Reuben Stone & Deborah Comstock, Sept. 21, 1773
Daniel Hitchcock & Comfort Pourter (?), Nov. 3, 1773
Samuel Waller & Sarah Chapman (?), Nov. 23, 1773
Abel Buckingham & Hannah Botchford, Dec. 28, 1773
Isaac Terrill & Sarah Prince or Prime, Jan. 25, 1774
Samuel Ferriss & Abigail Brownson, Jan. 26, 1774
Lemuel Canfield & Sarah Burton, Feb. 9, 1774
Deacon Trobridge of New Fairfield & widow Mojen (?), 1774
Nathan Gaylord & Ruth Heartwell, 1774
Nathaniel Taylor, 3d, & Anne Northrop, Aug. 31, 1774
Andrew Clark & Sarah Trion, Dec. 7, 1774
Abraham Peet & Hannah Roburds, March 16, 1775
Ben Starr Mygatt & Triphena Warner, April 5, 1775
Sherman Noble & Sarah Davis, May 3, 1775
Robert Burton & Hannah Matthews of Judea, June 20, 1775
Samuel Buck & Hannah Fairchild, Aug. 31, 1775
Richard Hubbel of Ripton & Mercy Bennit, Aug. 31, 1775
Riverius Camp & Hulda Clark, Oct. 10, 1775
Samuel Garlick & Hannah Woods, Dec., 1775
Darius Olmsted & Mary or Mercy Hill, Jan. 4, 1776
Ebenezer Baldwin, Jr., & Abiah Chapman, April 18, 1776
Elihu Gregory & Hulda Osborn, April 25, 1776

Abijah Bennit & Abigail Stone, Jan. 23, 1777
Aaron Hawley of Stratfield & Sarah Picket, July 16, 1777
Moses Camp & Anah Sherwood, Sept. 1, 1777
Nathaniel Brown & Mary Were (?), both of Kent, Sept. 4, 1777
Major Daniel Buck of New Canaan &Olive Stevens, Sept. 21, 1777
John Murwin & Mrs. Ruth Welch, Dec. 30, 1777
Daniel Everit & Eurania Taylor, Jan. 1, 1778
Nathanael Durke, Jr., & Lucy Bostwick, Feb. 22, 1778
Peter Gaylord & Sarah Heartwell, Feb. 22, 1778
John Warner & Eunice Waller, May 20, 1778
Stephen Powel of the Nine Partners & Polly Burge, May 24, 1778
John Plat & Sarah Buck, June, 1778
Asa Prime & Phebe Rusuke, June 25, 1778
Joel Buck & Hulda Bostwick, July 2, 1778
Timothy Cole & Sarah Buckly, Jan. 11, 1779
Sergeant Prime Doan & Jean Smith, Feb., 1779
Hezekiah Treadwell of Stratfield & Abiah Stilson, March 17, 1779
Enos Camp, Jr., & Eunice Bostwick, April 12, 1779
John Bostwick & Patience Hubbell, both of Newbury, May 26, 1779
Jonah Todd, Jr., & Lucy Fisher, June 2, 1779
Ebenezar Seelye of Litchfield & Mabel Todd, June 2, 1779
Nathan Baldwin of New Canaan & Olive Burrit, June, 1779
Isaac Nichol & Sarah Stevens, June 15, 1779
Abner Gun & Susanah Noble, July 1, 1779
Samuel Andrus of Kent & Annis Murry, July 2, 1779
Paul Welch, Jr., & Abigail Crane, Aug. 19, 1779
Ralph Keeler of Newbury & Hannah Treat, Dec. 9, 1779
Matthew Wildman, Jr., & Polly Reed, Dec., 1779
Thomas Wells & Anne Northrup, Jan. 11, 1780
Oliver Trobridge & Anna Noble, 1780
Thaddeus Cole & Phebe Oviatt, June 2, 1780
David Beech & Annah Smith, June 7, 1780
David Beebe of Bethel & Sarah Beech, June 8, 1780
Cornelius Hamlin & Esther Oviatt, 1780
Reuben Bostwick, Jr., & Polly Allen, Oct. 18, 1780

Robert Beech & Sarah Washburn, Nov. 16, 1780
William Foot & Mabel Wilkisson, Dec. 18, 1780
Nicholas S. Masters & Hannah Starr, Jan. 28, 1781
John Canfield & Phebe Treat, March 6, 1781
Josiah Bearse & Freelove Canfield, 1781
William Gillett & Anna Garlick, 1781
John Stevens & Phebe Warner, May 13, 1781
Stephen Collins & Dolle Olmsted, June 13, 1781
Charles Hurstfield & Lidia Nichols of New Fairfield, July 9, 1781
John Baile & Elma Birch, July 11, 1781
Theophilus Comstock & Lucindy Comstock, Oct., 1781
Perez Partridge & Hannah Boen, Nov. 26, 1781
Isaac Clark & Jane Baldwin, Dec. 6, 1781
Stephen Couch & Pollipheme Carington, Dec. 16, 1781
Joseph Clark & Cloe Comstock, Jan. 20, 1782
Lieut. Augustine Taylor & Hulda Canfield, May 5, 1782
Joseph Olmstead of Ridgefield & Susanna Oviatt, July 4, 1782
Joel Smith & Patience Bearse, July 11, 1782
Lieut. Daniel Camp & Lorania Chittenden, Aug. 13, 1782
Benjamin Stone, Jr., & Sarah Hartwell, Sept. 30, 1782
Jonathan Mygatt & Patience Noble, Dec. 5, 1782
Isaac Brownson & Joannah Beardslee, Dec. 5, 1782
Solomon Hill & Ame Stone, Jan. 16, 1783
Moses Wanzer of New Fairfield & Sarah Hill, Jan. 16, 1783
Elijah Hoyt & Polly Canfield, March 18, 1783
Ralph Smith & Anne Treat, March 18, 1783
David Merwin & Molly Durkee, May 29, 1783
Thomas Northrup of New Fairfield & Clarry Cone, Oct. 29, 1783
John Reseque & Anne Camp, Nov. 20, 1783
Daniel Noble Bennit of New Fairfield & Anna Phippene, Nov. 27, 1783
Moss Leavenworth & Sarah Benedict, Dec. 4, 1783
Elisha Booth & Elizabeth Clark, Dec. 23, 1783
William Lamfer of Woodbury & Jean Smith, Dec. 23, 1783
Wolcot Burnham of Cornwell & Hannah Shove Sturdevant, Jan. 22, 1784
John Baldwin & Susanna Bristol, March 7, 1784

Truman Stilson & ——— Lum, May 10, 1784
Charles McDonald & Mary Sanford, May 12, 1784
Daniel Sherwood of Stratford & ——— Hill, May 13, 1784
Epinetus Gun & Sarah Botchford Camp, May 20, 1784
Nehemiah Phippene & Hannah Taylor of Woodbury, July 29, 1784
Chauncey Lowrey & Aurelia Booth, Aug. 22, 1784
Philo Camp & Abigail Prince or Prime, Nov., 1784
William Hitchcock & Rachel Ketchum, Nov. 25, 1784
Achilles Comstock & Sarah Botsford, Dec. 16, 1784
Stephen Morehouse & Huldah Peet, Feb. 3, 1785
John Morehouse & Mabel Ferriss, March 21, 1785
Benedict Davis & Hannah Merwin, March 21, 1785
Eli Tood & Mercy Merwin, March 21, 1785
Israel Baldwin, Jr., & Levina Todd, July 18, 1785
Ire Hitchcock & Hannah Hotchkiss, Sept. 29, 1785
Daniel Clark, Jr., & Anne Canfield, Nov. 27, 1785
Jeremiah Canfield & widow Abigail Oviatt, Nov. 30, 1785
James Bell & Clarre Phippene, Dec. 6, 1785
Israel Luther of Newtown & Sarah Marks, Jan. 17, 1786
Jonathan Chase, State of New York, & Sarah Buck, Jan. 24, 1786
Ire Penoch of Woodbury & Polly Trobridge, Jan. 26, 1786
Nehemiah Sanford, Jr., & Hannah Beach, April 6, 1786
Jeremiah Holms of Bedford & Diadama Taylor, April 6, 1786
Nicholas S. Masters & Tamar Taylor, May 9, 1786
William Taylor & Abigail Starr of Danbury, Dec. 3, 1786
Benjamin Mead & Abigail Woster, March 4, 1787
Ebenezer Hurd of Ripton & Mary Bostwick, July 22, 1787
Caleb Beach & Clarre Treat, 1787
Philip Corban & Mercy Wilkisson, Oct., 1787
Nehemiah Plat & Eunice Anne Plat, Dec. 11, 1787
Reuben Lum & Vashti Sherman, Dec. 26, 1787
Jehiel Smith & Parthena Hill, Jan. 17, 1788
Lemuel Benedict of Danbury & Annis Hitchcock, Jan. 30, 1788
Philander Vaughn & Polly Roe, April 27, 1788
Botchford Buckingham & Rebekah Heartwell, May 14, 1788

Benjamin Picket, Jr., of New Fairfield & Mary Bristol, June 5, 1788
James Miller of Fishkill & Abigail Duning, June 24, 1788
Samuel Gregory of Kent & Mehetabel Buck, July 9, 1788
Tibbels Baldwin of Brookfield & Salle Booth of Southbury, Sept. 25, 1788
Daniel Garlick & Thala Beecher, Nov. 5, 1788
George Milligan & Catherine Taylor, Nov. 9, 1788
Reuben Mills Booth & Anne Eunice Northrup, Nov. 25, 1788
Joseph Heartwell, Jr., & Rachel Stone, Jan. 15, 1789
Gershom Morehouse of Fairfield & Hannah Smith, Jan. 29, 1789
Jared Terril & Hannah Buck, Feb. 22, 1789
Samuel Couch & Hannah Ferriss, March 19, 1789
Seely Richmond & Mehitabel Blakeslee of Roxbury, Aug. 12, 1789
——— Guthery of Washington & Phebe Stone, Aug. 27, 1789
Nathanael Porter & Prudence Mead, Jan. 3, 1790
David Cole & Mary Fox of Heartland, Jan. 11, 1790
Nathan Sherwood & Lucy Hollister, July 8, 1790
Archibald Gilmore & Charlotte Pegnam, July 15, 1790
Jarius Green & widow Mary Stilson, July 25, 1790
David Sanford & Ame Heartwell, Aug. 3, 1790
Daniel Lampson of New Preston & Molly Peat, Oct. 21, 1790
Daniel Morgan & Rhody Stone, Oct. 27, 1790
James Prout & Cloe Jordan, Nov. 14, 1790
Beecher Fisher & Elenor Peat, Jan. 5, 1791
Austine Bostwick & Mary Sturdevent, Jan. 13, 1791
Chene Clark of Canaan & Aner Duning of Brookfield, Jan. 19, 1791
Oliver Canfield, Jr., & Sarah Bradley, Jan. 27, 1791
Jonathan Hawley & Phebe Betts, July 17, 1791
Lemuel Morehouse of Brookfield & Mehetable Treadwell, Sept. 1, 1791
Capt. Nathan Botchford & Eunice Porter, Sept. 22, 1791
Samuel Stevens & Abiah Beers, Sept. 28, 1791
James Brush of New Fairfield & Amarilis Hollister, Sept. 28, 1791

Eliphalet Gilbert & Bette Bishop, Nov. 23, 1791
Isaac Wilkinson & Tamar Smith, Dec. 18, 1791
Reuben Sherwood & Keziah Hill, Dec. 22, 1791
Wells Stone & Polle Wetmore, Dec. 29, 1791
Bushnell Downs & Hannah Clark, April 25, 1792
John Buck, Jr., & ——— ———, Aug. 29, 1792
Abraham Peet & Polle Glassford, Oct., 1792
Angus Ferriss & Lutilda Ruggles, Nov. 21, 1792
Samuel Frisby & Nancy St. John, both of Sharon, April 28, 1793
Jasper Bennit & Lydia Wheton, Aug. 28, 1793
Stephen Crane & Hannah Baldwin, Sept. 5, 1793
Ira Cannon of Lee, Mass., & Olive Bears, Oct. 10, 1793
Czar Stevens of Lee, Mass., & Abigail Bears, Oct. 10, 1793
Oliver Ruggles & Phebe More of Salisbury, Oct. 22, 1793
Abraham Duning & Lidia Strong, both of Warren, Nov. 14, 1793
Salmon Buck & Urania Beacher, March 5, 1794
Samuel Lockwood & Eunice Weller, March 19, 1794
Samuel Benedict & Thankful Knap, both of Norfolk, May 5, 1794
Faithfull Smith & Elizabeth Browning, May 7, 1794
Elnathan Peet & Anne Beach, Sept. 16, 1794
Cirus Warner & Polle Weller, Oct. 30, 1794
Joseph B. Tomlinson & Susanah Mead, Nov. 2, 1794
Silas Bennit & Anne Dudley, Feb. 19, 1795
Calvin Cohoon & Hulda Ferry, both of Washington, March 22, 1795
Jedediah Strong of Warren & Jerusha Morgan, April 7, 1795
Nathan Howard of the Jersies & Annie Canfield, Oct. 27, 1795
David Lancaster & Rille Hill, Jan. 8, 1796
Nathan Pearce, Jr., & Rachel St. John of South Britain, Jan. 24, 1796
Samuel Knap & Phebe McMahan, Feb. 14, 1796
John Warner Merwin & Esther Gaylord, Feb. 18, 1796
Benjamin Rumsey of Roxbury & Sarah Warner, March 22, 1796
——— Harrison & Annie Sperry, in Washington, May 15, 1796

Marvin Warner of South Britain & Clarissa Punderson of Roxbury, May 26, 1796
Andrew Minor & Rachel Wildman, Dec. 28, 1796
Bildad Hine & Lowis Bostwick, Jan. 18, 1797
Elisha Perry & ——— Wilkisson, Feb. 2, 1797
Rev. Ebenezer Porter & Mrs. Lucy Merwin, both of Washington, May 14, 1797
Jehiel Hawley Summer & Tabathy Betts, Jan. 24, 1798

(End of record on first book.)

In the year 1790, January 20, Rev. Stanley Griswold was ordained as colleague pastor with Rev. Nathaniel Taylor. He commenced his record of marriages performed by him as follows: "From 20th of January, 1790, to 16th of September, 1791, they are recorded without dates according to my best recollection. From thence I intend to be accurate."

John Dickinson & Tryphena Willson.
David Beard & ——— Comstock.
Austin Brunson & ——— Stilson.
Sol. N. Sanford & ——— Lockwood.
Heth Camp & ——— Frisbie.
Valentine Lovely & Abigail I. Weller.
Perry Lovely & Phebe Turril.
Nathan Leavenworth & Anne Buckingham.
Friend Northrop & Mabel Hine.
Daniel Smith & Polly Blanchard, 1790–91
Joseph Peck & Lorana Bennett, 1790–91
Jeremiah Canfield & Polly Bennett, 1790–91
——— Wood & ——— Hurlbutt, 1790–91
Isaac Crane & ——— Vaughn, 1790–91
Asa Morgan & Polly Hitchcock, Sept. 16, 1791
Jonathan Bostwick, Jr., & Abigail Trowbridge, Sept. 22, 1791
Rufus Clark & Tamar Oviatt, Oct. 18, 1791
Daniel Lines & Hannah Todd, Nov. 20, 1791
Joel Canfield & Ruth Chittenden, Jan. 12, 1792
Enos Beach & Esther Hurlbutt, Feb. 2, 1792
Jonathan Burrall & Esther Boardman, Feb. 5, 1792
John Ruggles & Affa Warner, Sept., 1792
Joab Picket & Mabel Platt, Sept. 26, 1792
Samuel Sommers & Marilla Downs, Oct. 24, 1792

Curtis Warner & Eunice Hull,	Nov. 4, 1792
Daniel Picket & Sara Cole,	Nov. 24, 1792
James Lockwood & Susannah Swift,	Nov. 29, 1792
Matthew Bronson & Mary Richmond,	Dec. 27, 1792
Elnathan Sanford & Patience Northrop,	Dec. 30, 1792
Abel Hall & Molly Fisher,	Jan. 3, 1793
David Hull & Sally Hitchcock,	March 24, 1793
Ebenezer Peet & Deborah Beecher,	March 27, 1793
Gideon Wilkinson & Emilia Bostwick,	May 28, 1793
——— Canfield & ——— West,	July, 1793
Garry Decker & Mary Crane,	Sept. 22, 1793
Clark Blackney & Thalia War—— (?),	Oct. 10, 1793
David Sommers & Anne Durke,	Nov. 6, 1793
Orange Warner, Jr., & Lucy Sanford,	Nov. 10, 1793
Lanadar Prindle & Hannah Bostwick,	Nov. 17, 1793
Jedidiah Merchant & Hepsibah Be—— (?),	Nov. 18, 1793
James Leech & Anna Hollister,	Dec. 1, 1793
David Smith & Rana Edwards,	Jan. 26, 1794
Ezbon Bostwick & Lois Warner,	Feb. 12, 1794
John Stilson, Jr., & Rachel Bostwick,	April 29, 1794
David Malery & Dinah Punderson,	May 20, 1794
Doct—— Benton & Rebecca Bostwick,	June 24, 1794
Joseph Hartwell & Polly Mead,	Aug. 26, 1794
Castle Warner & Annie Trowbridge,	Aug. 31, 1794
John Smith & Ophelia Edwards,	Sept. 1, 1794
Micah Pool & Sarah Ketchum,	Sept. 28, 1794
Fowler Merwin Platt & Catas ——— (?),	Oct. 6, 1794
Nathan Betts & Polly Treat,	Nov. 20, 1794
John Hawley Treat & Sally Rains—— (?),	Nov. 25, 1794
Daniel Bristol & Deborah Hitchcock,	Jan. 29, 1795
Joseph Conner & Tryphena Flagg (colored),	Feb. 8, 1795
Erastus Bostwick & Sally Welch,	Feb. 10, 1795
Edmund Baldwin & Susanna Stone,	March 10, 1795
Isaac Johnson & Polly Bostwick,	March 26, 1795
John Lane & Lutra Bostwick,	April 14, 1795
Jethro Tabor & Betsey Newton (colored),	Oct. 12, 1795
William Nickerson & Jane Beecher,	Oct. 28, 1795
Wakefield Noble & Rachel Starr,	Nov. 8, 1795
Ansel Cole & Sally Bishop,	Jan. 3, 1796
Cyrus Bostwick & Tabby Sanford,	Jan. 4, 1796

Isaac Downs & Prudence Polly Sperry,	Jan. 4, 1796
Peter Middleton & Mary Wattin (colored),	Feb. 25, 1796
Daniel Weller & Mary Blakeslee,	June 16, 1796
Samuel Clark & Patty Richmond,	July 17, 1796
Caleb Hill & Sybil Hubbell (colored),	Aug. 8, 1796
Capt. Francis Terrill & ——— ———,	Nov. 1, 1796
Benjamin Lake & Mabel Smith,	Nov. 13, 1796
Aden Stevens & Annie Warner,	1796
Eli Perry & Hopy Knowles,	1796
Samuel Dibble & Sarah Downs,	1796
David Northrop & Ruamah Rogers,	1796
Israel White & Jedidah Jackson,	1796
Samuel Gregory & widow Barns,	Jan. 4, 1797
Elijah Stone & Anna Northrop,	1797
Daniel Bass & Hannah Chase,	1797
Isaac Briggs & Abigail Warner,	1797
David Fenn & Prudence Hurlbut,	Feb. 6, 1797
Nathaniel Stone & Polly Trowbridge,	March 9, 1797
Asher Canfield & Thalia Ruggles,	1797
Stephen Chittenden, Jr., & Laura Canfield,	May 13, 1797
Samuel Summers & Hannah Wooster,	1797
Eli Starr & Susannah Higgins,	1797
Joel Baldwin & Mable Sanford,	June 18, 1797
Jonathan Brown & Judith Betts,	Sept. 6, 1797
Stiles Curtis & Betsey Hitchcock,	1797
Thomas Davis & Abigail Phippene,	Nov. 29, 1797
Ezra Botsford & Mable Warner,	Feb. 14, 1798
Silas Gregory & Betsey Hoyt,	March 8, 1798
Gerardus Booth & Sally Clark,	April 7, 1798
Samuel Wakeley of Oxford & Anthy Turrill,	Nov. 10, 1798
Gilbert Ferriss & Olive Griswold,	March 3, 1799
Leman Stone & Anna Camp,	1799
Wanzer Marsh & Sally Bulkley,	1799
David Bennett & Polly Botsford,	May 5, 1799
Richard Barlow & Sally Wheaton,	Sept. 29, 1799
Samuel Gregory & Deborah Gilbert,	Oct. 12, 1799
Nathanael Taylor, 3d, & Thalia Stilson,	Oct. 20, 1799
Elihu Marsh & Urania Stilson,	Nov. 25, 1799
Samuel Hawkins & Hannah Ruggles,	Nov. 28, 1799
Elijah Peet & Polly Straight,	Dec. 12, 1799

VOLUNTOWN.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Voluntown named May, 1708. This township was granted by the Court of Connecticut to the volunteers who served in the Narragansett war. The Congregational Church was organized (first as a Presbyterian Church), October 15, 1723. Rev. Samuel Dorrance, pastor, 1723–1770. The following are the marriages.

Francis Dean & Esther Dean,	Oct. 20, 1729
Robert Dixon & Elizabeth Houston,	Jan. 29, 1730
Mathew Rea & Margaret Niven,	March 19, 1730
Benjamin Parke & Mary Church,	Dec. 29, 1730
John Kasson & Mary Dorrance,	Oct. 14, 1731
Peter Miller & Isabella Locker,	Dec. 28, 1731
John Gordon & Jennet Carr,	March 30, 1732
Jonathan Rhodes & Martha Stanbury,	June 5, 1732
Alexander Stewart & Jennet Rogers,	Nov., 1732
James Parke & Jane McDowell,	Nov., 1732
David Hopkin & Esther Wilson,	Aug. 27, 1734
Philip Ellsworth & Elizabeth Gordon,	Dec., 1734
John Montgomery & Mary Gordon,	April, 1735
Benjamin Gallup & Theody Parke,	May 22, 1735
Joseph Parke & Sarah Jamison,	May 27, 1735
Samuel Gordon & Elizabeth Carr,	Nov. 20, 1735
Thomas Stewart & Anne Rogers,	Jan. 29, 1736
Daniel Miller & Jennet McCurdy,	1736
Richard Keigwin & ——— Downing,	Aug., 1736
Robert Thompson & Mary Taylor,	Dec. 16, 1736
Robert Campbell & Mary Trumbull,	Jan., 1737
James Wilson & Martha Hopkin,	Feb. 10, 1737
Thomas Kasson & Alice Gibson,	Jan. 7, 1741
William McNeil & Jane Henry,	1741
William Kinne & Hannah Gallup,	April, 1741
Samuel Torrance & Jemima Parke,	July, 1741
John Loudon & Agnes Campbell,	June, 1741
John Dixon & Jennet Kennedy,	Aug. 7, 1741
Gain Miller & Mary Hunter,	1741
Samuel Dorrance & Nancy Alexander,	
Moses Barnet & Mrs. Safford,	Nov. 11, 1742

John Wylie & Sarah Campbell,	1742
Robert Hunter & Jean Wylie,	——
John Rhodes & Dorothy Gallup,	1744
Mr. Billings & Ruth Lawrence,	——
Archibald Kasson & Jane Dixon,	June 15, 1744
William Jackson & Jennet Dixon,	Dec. 26, 1744
James Trumbull & J—— Kennedy,	——
Samuel Kasson & Eleanor Dixon,	Jan. 22, 1745
Thomas Converse & Esther Wilson,	April 10, 1746
Robert Orr & Mary Martin,	Aug. 11, 1746
John Hineman & Elizabeth Parke,	May 12, 1747
Obadiah Rhodes & Mary Stanbury,	June 4, 1747
Benjamin Cady & Mary Nichols,	Jan. 12, 1748
Samuel Dorrance & Margaret Trumbull,	Oct., 1748
George Gordon & Jenet Gibson,	Dec., 1748
James Campbell & Dinah McMain,	May, 1749
Abijah Cady & Alice Miles,	June, 1749
Mr. Strowbridge & Jane Gordon,	Oct., 1749
Barnet Dixon & Mary Bellow,	Feb., 1750
Mr. Cole & Mary Young,	Dec., 1749
Mingo Gallup & Sarah Babcock,	Feb. 28, 1750
James Sweet & Mary Nichols,	March 1, 1750
Matthew Patrick & Isabella Stranahan,	April 20, 1750
Abner Ames & Rachel Mansfield,	Oct. 14, 1755
John Dixon, Jr., & Jane Gordon,	Jan. 5, 1758
George Dorrance & Mary Wilson,	Jan. 25, 1758
Robert Dixon & Sarusana Dorrance,	Jan. 26, 1758
John Dorrance & Nancy Dixon,	1759
Daniel Gordon & Jennet Hineman,	——
Joseph Alexander & Sarah Dorrance,	——
Robert Patrick & Mary Phillips,	——
Amariah Parke & Hannah Mansfield,	1759 (?)
David Kennedy & Mary Campbell,	——
John Phillips & Sarah Dixon,	——

(Congregational Church organized June 30, 1779.)

Benjamin Gallup of Plainfield & Martha Gallup of Voluntown,	Dec. 6, 1781
William Green of Warrick, R. I., & Susannah Dorrance of Voluntown,	Jan. 14, 1782

Robert Dixon of Groton & Sarah Wylie, Jan. 15, 1782
Stephen Spaulding of Plainfield & Sarah Keigwin, May 23, 1782
Jonas Brown of Stonington & Lucy Fish, June 13, 1782
John Curtis of Canterbury & Nancy Dorrance, July 4, 1782
Manassah Bliss of Pomfret & Lydia Griffith, Dec. 19, 1782
Nathaniel Gallup & Rachel Smith, both of Voluntown, Jan. 30, 1783
John Cole of Partridgefield & Eunice Cole of Voluntown, June 19, 1783
Daniel Wylie & Elizabeth Gardner, Oct. 9, 1783
Stephen Allen of West Greenwich, R. I., & Sarah Rhodes, Feb. 12, 1784
William Wilkinson & Lydia Cady, March 11, 1784
John Green & Mehitabel Tuckerman, March 18, 1784
Jared Lillie of Windham & Susanna Tuckerman, March 18, 1784
Joseph Huston & Elizabeth Campbell, April 1, 1784
Anthony Rhodes & Rehebiah Budlong, April 15, 1784
John Cogswell of Preston & Hannah Gallup, May 13, 1784
John Briggs & Mary Hall of Plainfield, May 27, 1784
Amos Lawrence of Providence, R. I., & Phebe Babcock, Dec. 5, 1784
Obed Spaulding of Killingly & Margaret Eames, Dec. 30, 1784
James Knox & Nancy Morse, Jan. 20, 1785
William Bennet & Sarah Knox, Jan. 20, 1785
John Larkham & Desire Morgan, Feb. 6, 1785
Philemon Eaton of Ashford & Sarah Frink, Feb. 10, 1785
Hugh Kennedy of Cliftonpark & Sarah Thornton, Feb. 24, 1785
Benadam Gallup & Elizabeth Dorrance, March 31, 1785
Edward Hammond & Phebe Whiting, Aug. 4, 1785
Lazarus Cory of Coventry & Mary Montgomery, Dec. 1, 1785
H. Ledlie Dunlap of Plainfield & Cynthia Campbell, Dec. 22, 1785
Edward Merriss of Exeter, R. I., & Mary Sheffield, Jan. 8, 1786
Nathan Gallup & Zeruiah Gallup, Jan. 19, 1786

Increase Blair of Worcester & Huldah Campbell, Feb. 9, 1786
Andrew Colegrove & Martha Larkin, Feb. 19, 1786
William Bardsley & Elizabeth Lathrop, March 23, 1786
John Stanton of Stonington & Elizabeth Fish, April 13, 1786
Reuben Thayer of Thompson & Hannah Herd, April 20, 1786
Archibald Campbell & Molly Wylie, May 4, 1786
Capt. Benjamin Horton of Barrington & Aleanor Green, June 4, 1786
Nathaniel Gallup, Jr., & Kesiah Kinne, Sept. 7, 1786
Benjamin Brewster of Windham & Susanna Green, Sept. 28, 1786
Capt. John Stewart & Susanna Briggs, Oct. 5, 1786
Nehemiah Hill & Mercy Knight, Oct. 12, 1786
Jonathan King & Margaret Knox, Oct. 19, 1786
Elisha Tucker & Elizabeth Keigwin, Oct. 29, 1786
Burden Potter of Johnston & Deborah Avery, Nov. 23, 1786
Patrick Campbell & Martha Babcock, Dec. 7, 1786
Levi Kinne of Plainfield & Hannah Gallup, Jan. 7, 1787
Vose Palmer of Plainfield & Celinda Stewart, Jan. 12, 1787
Robert Harris of Preston & Lucretia Kennedy, Feb. 15, 1787
Rufus Mulkin of Preston & Hannah Partelow, March 14, 1787
Asahel Partelow & Mary Kennedy, March 15, 1787
Nathan Dow & Agnes Gordon, Sept. 16, 1787
Henry Dow of Plainfield & Rebecca Dow, Dec. 6, 1787
John Huston & Jennet Douglass, Feb. 14, 1788
William Douglass & Ruth Wilkinson, March 13, 1788
James Douglass & Sarah Rouse, March 16, 1788
Joseph Campbell, Jr., & Anna Whipple of Plainfield, March 30, 1788
Isaac Gallup, Jr., & Mary Dean, April 24, 1788
James Alexander & Mary Babcock, May 8, 1788
Joseph Tillinghast of West Greenwich & Sarah Gorton, Sept. 14, 1788
George Warren & Mary Moreland (transient persons), Sept. 21, 1788

Benjamin Clark of Plainfield & Bridget Palmer, Oct. 2, 1788
Seth L. Cutler, said to be of Mansfield, & Sabrana Jencks of Ellington, Nov. 27, 1788
Nehemiah Potter & Phebe Babcock, both of Plainfield, Nov. 27, 1788
Elijah Gates of Preston & Anna Palmer, Dec. 4, 1788
Ephraim Keigwin of Preston & Eunice Kennedy, Jan. 1, 1789
John Smith of Saratoga & Lydia Sheffield, Feb. 24, 1789
Benjamin Colgrove & Sarah Larkam, March 1, 1789
Preserved Pierce & Dorcas Pierce, March 1, 1789
Jesse Matteson of West Greenwich & Hannah Dow, March 26, 1789
James Gibson, Jr., of Coventry & Elizabeth Thompson, April 9, 1789
Josiah Montgomery & Ruth Bennet, April 10, 1789
Squire Hide & Hannah Montgomery, April 22, 1789
Peter Burlingame & Elizabeth Montgomery, April 23, 1789
Thomas Dixson & Phebe Smith, May 3, 1789
Elisha Whipple of Plainfield & Lydia Hutchinson, May 3, 1789
Col. Nathaniel Brown of Foster, R. I., & Mrs. Mary Rhodes, May 30, 1789
William Stone & Mercy Bailey, July 16, 1789
Moses Campbell, Jr., & Phebe Stewart, Sept. 10, 1789
Levi Phillips of Preston & Abigail Kinne, Nov. 19, 1789
William Green Rhodes & Rebekah Kennedy, Dec. 6, 1789
Samuel Douglass, Jr., & Catharine Hall, Dec. 24, 1789
James Campbell of Kinderhook & Elisabeth Wylie, Jan. 14, 1790
Stephen Stacy & Sarah Williams, Feb. 4, 1790
Alexander Dorrance of Hampton & Rebekah Dixson, March 18, 1790
Job Bly & Olive Rathbun of West Greenwich, R. I., April 8, 1790
Roswell Palmer & Sarah Campbell, April 8, 1790
Jesse Wheaton & Elisabeth Dixson, May 5, 1790
Abraham Allis of West Greenwich & Polly Bowdish, Aug. 2, 1790
William Gallup, Jr., & Almy Gallup, Sept. 2, 1790

Benjamin Morse & Phebe Hall, Sept. 2, 1790
Hansom Perkins & Huldah Montgomery, Sept. 19, 1790
Levi Cole & Hannah Kinne, Nov. 25, 1790
Allen Campbell & Mary Gordon, Feb. 24, 1791
Joseph Douglass & Mary Campbell, Aug. 11, 1791
Nicholas Rhodes & Sarah Adams, Aug. 21, 1791
William Barber of Mason, N. H., & Mary Campbell, Sept. 11, 1791
James Knight of Plainfield & Polly Herd, Sept. 25, 1791
Ambrose Coats of Stonington & Lucy Partelow, Oct. 2, 1791
Robert Gordon & Nancy Dixon, Oct. 20, 1791
Douglass Woodworth of Norwich & Charlotte Dorrance, Oct. 20, 1791
John Dixson, Jr., & Mary Matteson, Oct. 30, 1791
William Dixson & Mary Kinyon, Dec. 1, 1791
Amos Wells of Charlton & Mary Campbell, Dec. 8, 1791
Ayer Phillips, Jr., of Plainfield & Anna Keigwin, Dec. 22, 1791
Adam Kasson, Jr., of Coventry, R. I., & Margaret Gallup, Dec. 29, 1791
Moses Little of Patridgefield & Anna Stoyell, Feb. 2, 1792
John Adams & Jerusha Cooper, both of Killingly, Feb. 16, 1792
Colonel Vaughn & Anna Matteson, both of Voluntown, Feb. 16, 1792
Job Pope of Plainfield & Sarah Denison, Feb. 23, 1792
Peter Parker of West Greenwich, R. I., & Mary Bly, March 4, 1792
Alexander Campbell, Jr., & Salome Frink, March 29, 1792
Stephen Stacy & Lucy Avery, April 19, 1792
Archibald Gordon & Ann Mercy Green, May 6, 1792
Moses Gibson of Coventry, R. I., & Esther Montgomery, June 7, 1792
Daniel Phillips of Plainfield & Olive Keigwin, Aug. 16, 1792
Alexander Campbell & Polly Frink, Sept, 3, 1792
Elisha Brown & Thankful Colgrove, Oct. 11, 1792
Thomas Gordon & Elisabeth Stewart, Dec. 23, 1792
Oliver Perkins, Jr., & Anna Kennedy, Dec. 24, 1792

Charles Campbell & Phebe Gorton, Dec. 24, 1792
William Popple & Rachel Frink, March 24, 1793
David Lawrence & Morven Wilkinson, April 21, 1793
Samuel Boardman of Preston & Nancy Wylie, Aug. 22, 1793
James Dorrance of Foster, R. I., & Mehitabel Green, Oct. 14, 1793
Joseph Hill & Sarah Budlong, Dec. 29, 1793
Robert Douglass & Jane Hall, Feb. 6, 1794
Douglass Park of Plainfield & Olive Douglass, April 24, 1794
Stephen Colgrove & Elisabeth Partelow, June 12, 1794
Jareph Kasson of Granby & Margaret Wylie of Sterling, Oct 9, 1794

(The town of Sterling was set from Voluntown about the time of above date.)

Thomas Burlingame & Sarah Montgomery, both of Sterling, Oct. 16, 1794
Jeremiah Kinne of Plainfield & Martha Dow of Sterling, Oct. 30, 1794
Ebenezer Dow, Jr., of Sterling & Anna Stewart of Voluntown, Nov. 30, 1794
Gideon Waters of Glastenbury & Thankful Wells of Voluntown, Dec. 25, 1794
Asa Brown of Stonington & Lucy Dow of Sterling, Jan. 15, 1795
George Alexander Taylor of Plainfield & Hannah Matteson of Sterling, Feb. 19, 1795
Zachariah Frink, Jr., of Voluntown & Mary Frink of Sterling, Oct. 22, 1795
Porter Thayer & Rosanna Hall, Dec. 24, 1795
Mumford Kinyon of Charlestown, R. I., & Hannah Wage of Voluntown, Jan. 12, 1796
Soloman Place of Coventry, R. I., & Martha Heard of Sterling, Feb. 7, 1796
Joseph Gallup & Hannah Smith, both of Sterling, April 7, 1796
Lot Larkham & Elizabeth Kennedy, both of Voluntown, April 28, 1796

William Almy & Mary Olney, both of Sterling, Sept. 15, 1796
Jedediah Bailey of Groton & Mercy Stone of Sterling, Oct. 30, 1796
Alexander Dorrance of Foster & Elisabeth Frink of Voluntown, Nov. 10, 1796
Russel Stevens & Margaret Frink, both of Voluntown, Nov. 17, 1796
Elias Keigwin & Rebekah Rhodes, both of Voluntown, Jan. 3, 1797
John Park & Barbara Wylie, both of Voluntown, Jan. 12, 1797
Dorrance Knox & Nancy Bennet of Sterling, Jan. 30, 1797
Lieut. Nicholas Keigwin & Mary Gordon, both of Voluntown, Feb. 2, 1797
Joseph Mot & Mary Vaughn, both of Voluntown, Feb. 2, 1797
Nathan Rice of Coventry, R. I., & Sarah Hoxsie of Voluntown, Feb. 2, 1797
John McNeil of Sterling & Polly Dixon of Voluntown, Sept. 10, 1797
Samuel Herrick of Plainfield & Betsey Dewyer of Sterling, March 25, 1798
Lieut. William Briggs of Voluntown & Hannah Stephens of Sterling, May 3, 1798
George Babcock of Pittsfield & Sarah Briggs of Voluntown, June 21, 1798
Warden Johnson of Coventry, R. I., & Phebe Knox of Sterling, June 28, 1798
Ebenezer Sweet of Greenwich & Elizabeth Avery of Sterling, Nov. 25, 1798
Capt. Thomas Gordon & Sarah Susanna Dixon, both of Sterling, Dec. 2, 1798
Thomas Cole of Fairfield, N. Y., & Sally Brown of Sterling, Jan. 24, 1799
Samuel Millet of New York & Rachael Douglass of Sterling, Feb. 7, 1799
Daniel Dow & Susanna Douglass, both of Sterling, March 28, 1799
John Kinyon, Jr., & Susanna Thurston, both of Sterling, April 14, 1799

Archibald Gordon of Sterling & Mrs. Sally Wylie of Voluntown, June 23, 1799
Jonathan Bitgood & Hannah Stanton, both of Voluntown, July 4, 1799
Samuel Robbins, 3d, & Phebe Wage, both of Voluntown, July 16, 1799
Hezekiah Brown & Elisabeth Cole, both of Sterling, July 21, 1799
Caleb Perkins of Sterling & Sally Alexander of Voluntown, July 25, 1799
Allen Shurden of West Greenwich, R. I., & Dorcas Button of Sterling, Dec. 15, 1799
James Potter & Olive Wilson, both of Sterling, Feb. 10, 1800

LYME.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Lyme was named May, 1667. Local records show that Lyme was set off from Saybrook by a committee in 1665. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1693. It is located in South Lyme. The Second Congregational Church of Lyme was organized at East Lyme in 1719. This church has lost its early records. The Third Church of Lyme, organized in 1727, in Hamburgh, has also lost its early records. The following are the marriages upon the records of the First Church.

Thomas West & Elizabeth Lewis, April 22, 1731
John Bennet & Mary Moss, Sept. 2, 1731
Benjamin Beckwith & Patience Eden, Oct. 21, 1731
(By Mr. G. Beckwith.)

Jasper Peck & Sarah Clark, Nov. 25, 1731
William Clark & Hannah Peck, Nov. 30, 1731
Rev. Jonathan Parsons & Phebe Griswold, Dec. 14, 1731
(By Rev. George Griswold.)

Abithai Bingham of Windham & Mary Tubbs, Dec. 28, 1731
Philip Beckwith & Abigail Harvey, Feb. 17, 1732
Soloman Gee & Deborah Huntley, March 29, 1732
Reynold Beckwith & Martha Marvin, April 4, 1732
Matthew Marvin & Mary Beckwith, April 20, 1732
Benjamin Huntly & Lydia Beckwith, April 28, 1732

Joseph Alger & Mary Huntly, April 28, 1732
John Robbins & Ruth Alger, Nov. 2, 1732
John Noyes & Mary Hudson, Dec. 14, 1732
Elisha Wright of New London & Elizabeth Lester, April 3, 1733
Richard Waite & Elizabeth Marvin, Nov. 8, 1733
Jonathan Reid & Elizabeth Smith, March 14, 1734
John Sears & Elizabeth Watrous, June 13, 1734
Samuel Court & Abigail Marven, Nov. 7, 1734
Joseph Harvard of Branford & Elizabeth Pinnuck, Dec. 10, 1734
Isaac Dunham of Hebron & Elizabeth Watrous, Feb. 9, 1735
Joseph Lay & Mercy Deming, Feb. 6, 1735
Thomas Baker & widow Hannah Huntley, March 6, 1735
Jonathan Beebe of New London & Hannah Lewis, March 18, 1735
John Petty & Martha Cogsel, April 24, 1735
Robert Ames of New London & Deborah Brockway, May 15, 1735
Samuel Lord & Catharine Ransom, June 26, 1735
Nathaniel Clark, Jr., & Lydia Peck, July 10, 1735
Joseph Tubbs & Luce Robbins, Jan. 14, 1736
Timothy Mather & Sarah Lay, Feb. 12, 1736
William Ely & widow Mary Noyes, Feb. 19, 1736
John Peck & Catharine Lay, March 4, 1736
Robert Miller & Martha Wade, April 29, 1736
Rev. George Griswold & Elizabeth Lee, July 20, 1736
Simon Tubbs & Sarah Wait, Dec. 7, 1736
John Lay, 3d, & Hannah Lee, Jan. 27, 1737
John Hazen & Deborah Peck, March 10, 1737
James Marvin & Ruth Mather, May 25, 1737
Thomas Taylor of Maryland & Esther Robbins, Oct. 6, 1737
Uriah Roland & Lydia Lee, Oct. 14, 1737
Jesse Minor of New London & Jane Watrous, Nov. 3, 1737
Nathaniel Beckwith & Jane Brockway, Oct. 26, 1738
Nathan Grisbie of Branford & Elizabeth Wade, Dec. 12, 1738
John Adget & Abigail Graves, Jan. 18, 1739
Robert Lay & Lydia Tinker, Feb. 1, 1739
Samuel Beckwith of Norwich & Miriam Marvin, Feb. 1, 1739
Elisha Marvin & Catharine Mather, May 17, 1739

Daniel Ayre & Esther Champion, April 17, 1740
Benjamin Hyde & Abigail Lee, May 1, 1740
Benoni Hillard & Martha Lord, July 6, 1740
Ezra Lee & Rebekah Southworth, Oct. 9, 1740
Benaiah Bushnal of Norwich & Hannah Griswold, Nov. 5, 1740
Ensign Isaac Watrous & widow Mary Lee, Dec. 23, 1740
Samuel Waller & Elizabeth Brockway, Nov. 5, 1740
John Anderson & Elizabeth Minor, Feb. 12, 1741
Eleazar Clarke of Lyme & Sarah Clarke of Nantucket, Oct. 10, 1741
Eleazar Mather & Ann Watrous, Nov. 5, 1741
Jonathan Smith & Jane Lewis, Nov. 10, 1741
Gershom Gardner & Susannah Smith, Dec. 10, 1741
Amos Tinker & Hannah Minor, June 6, 1742
George Dorr & Sarah Marvin, March 16, 1742
John Scovill & Sarah Alger, Nov. 3, 1742
Benjamin Marvin & Deborah Mather, Nov. 11, 1742
David Huntley & Mary Tinker, Dec. 2, 1742
Stephen Beckwith & Jerusha Watrous, Dec. 16, 1742
David Peck & Abigail Southworth, June 16, 1743
Benjamin Niles & Lure Sill, June 30, 1743
Stephen Champion & Abigail Broos (?), July 11, 1743
Joseph Waite & Margaret Beckwith, Aug. 10, 1743
Nathaniel Peck & Lure Mather, May 24, 1744
Andrew Sill & Phebe Mather, June 19, 1744
Stephen Lee, Jr, & Mehetable Marvin, Sept. 25, 1744
Elijah Lothrop of Norwich & Susannah Lord, Jan. 23, 1745
Simon DeWolf & Lure Chalkin, Jan. 31, 1745
John Mather & Mercy Higgins, June 13, 1745

MARRIAGES BY REV. STEPHEN JOHNSON.

John Carter of Killingworth & Juda DeWolfe, —— 18, 1746
Alpheus Tubbs & Phebe DeWolfe, 1747
John Beckwith & Patience Waters, April 25, 1747
Ezekiel Minor & Margaret Weight, June 11, 1747
Mr. Smith of Groton & Elizabeth Denison, June 30, 1747
John Colt & Mary Lord, July 16, 1747
William Dawry & Mary ———, Oct. 14, 1747

John Abbot & Sarah Baker, Dec. 20, 1747
Joseph Sill & Ruth Matson, Dec. 31, 1747
Frank Ayers & Ruth Matson, Jan. 14, 1748
Mr. Huntington of Norwich & Hannah Watrous, Feb. 22, 1748
Phinehas Watrous & Rhoda Smith, March 3, 1748
Enoch Lord & Hepsibah Marvin, March 31, 1748
Moses Noyes & ——— Sheldon, June 2, 1748
Joseph Wade & Esther Chadwick, June 2, 1748
Samuel Z. Ely & Templias (?) Mather, July 6, 1748
——— Aciley of Moodus & Bridget Champion, Nov. 23, 1748
Jeremiah Brown & Lydia Smith, April 3, 1749
Jeremiah Minor & Elizabeth Minor, Nov. 28, 1749
John Atwell of New London & Ruth Holton, Dec. 12, 1749
Benjamin Tinker & Elizabeth Chadwick, Dec. 13, 1749
Jabez Sill & Elizabeth Noyes, Dec. 26, 1749
Josiah Smith, Jr., & Abigail Tinker, April 16, 1750
Phil—— ——— of Plainfield & Parnel Champion, April 20, 1750
Noah Beebe & Ede Waller, May 2, 1750
Mr. Frisley of Branford & Mary ———, June 13, 1750
Mr. Tully of Saybrook & Elizabeth ———, July 26, 1750
——— ——— of Norwich & Hepsibah ———, Sept. 11, 1750
——— Hill & widow ——— ———, Oct. 16, 1750
——— Hillhouse of New London & Sarah Griswold, Nov. 1, 1750
——— Rice of Waterbury & widow Lord, July 2, 1751
Joshua Harvey & Joanna Sill, Nov. 17, 1751
——— Carier of Colchester & Elizabeth Robbins, Nov. 21, 1751
Henry Champion & Sarah Peck, Dec. 19, 1751
Azariah Mather of Saybrook & Hannah Tucker, Dec. 26, 1751
J. McCurdy & Anna Lord, Jan. 16, 1752
John Hacket & Joanna DeWolfe, Feb. 27, 1752
Stephen Jerome & Mary Graves, April 2, 1752
Ezra Champion & Mary Bronson, Oct. 24, 1752
——— Richards of Norwich & Lucy Griswold, Jan. 9, 1753
——— Burnham & Thankful Higgins, Nov. 5, 1753
Jabez DeWolfe & Eunice Caulkins, Nov. 15, 1753

Timothy Tiffany & Elizabeth Lord, Dec. 20, 1753
Doctor Tracy of Norwich & Elizabeth Dorr, April 16, 1754
——— Smith of East Society & ——— Smith of First Society, Dec. 5, 1754
Ebenezer Staples & Charity Leonard, Jan. 30, 1755
Joseph Reynolds of Norwich & Mrs. Phebe Lee, March 11, 1755
Isaac Watrous & Mrs. Phebe Watrous, July 17, 1755
Adonijah Marvin & Diodama Miller, Aug. 20, 1755
Marshfield Parsons & Lois Wait, Oct. 9, 1755
William Noyes & Eunice Marvin, April 5, 1756
Seth Tinker & Elizabeth ———, June 21, 1756
William Kent & Mehetable Lee, June 21, 1756
Joseph Peck of Norwich & Mrs. Stephen Brockway, Oct. 12, 1756
Ebenezer Rogers & Elizabeth Mather, Nov. 18, 1756
Israel Rowley & Lydia Clark, Dec. 2, 1756
Ensign Josiah Mather & Mrs. Joanna Matson, Dec. 7, 1756
Nathan Jewett & Mrs. Deborah Griswold, Dec. 9, 1756
Abel More & widow Eunice Hill, Jan. 6, 1757
Capt. Richard Wait & Rebecca Higgins, Jan. 13, 1757
Abner Lord & Temperance Coult, Feb. 28, 1757
Thomas Lee & Mrs. Mehetabel Peck, July 14, 1757
Levi Bartholomew of Saybrook & Hannah Mack, Oct. 11, 1757
Jonathan Brockway & Phebe Smith, Oct. 20, 1757
Phinehas Beckwith & Phebe Wait, Nov. 24, 1757
William Lay & Phebe Sill, Dec. 15, 1757
Ezra B—— of Norwich & Mercy Lay, Jan. 10, 1758
Joseph Chadwick & Parthenia Turps (?), April 13, 1758
Henry Dalens of Long Island & Ruth Marvin, July 3, 1758
Timothy Tucker of Saybrook & Eunice Wade, Nov. 23, 1758
Stephen Otis & Lois Edgerton, Feb. 5, 1759
John Bordon & Elizabeth Wait, Feb. 8, 1759
——— ——— & widow Mary Frisby, April 12, 1759
Ezekiel Huntley & Naomi Tiffany, Nov. 5, 1759
Jehiel Beriel (?) of Killingworth & Mrs. Abigail Peck, Nov. 21, 1759
Hymas Reed & Margaret Brockway, Dec. 9, 1759
Jonathan Rogers & Lydia Watrous, Dec. 30, 1759

John Sears & Judah Peck, Jan. 24, 1760
John Lay, 4th, & Anna Sill, Feb. 28, 1760
Jared Elliot of Killingworth & Mrs. Elizabeth Lord, April 17, 1760
William Brockway & Susannah Tinker, Nov. 10, 1760
Lemuel Rogers & Mrs. Hannah Miller, Dec. 10, 1760
John Alger, Jr., & Elizabeth Wade, Dec. 25, 1760
Ephraim Brockway, Jr., & Esther Corkins, Dec. 30, 1760
John Alger & Lucy DeWolf, Jan. 15, 1761
Ezra Miller & Sarah Mather, Feb. 19, 1761
Joseph Smith & Mary Matson, Feb. 26, 1761
William Mordock of Saybrook & Jerusha Lay, March 19, 1761
Samuel Watrous & Zeriuah Beckwith, June 7, 1761
Zachariah Marvin, Jr., & Anna Lee, July 23, 1761
Waterous Clark & Taphena Lord, Aug. 13, 1761
Nathaniel Haven, Jr., & Esther Graves, Aug. 24, 1761
Capt. Timothy Mather & Elizabeth Matson, Oct. 29, 1761
Lieut. Richard Hays & Dinah Waterouse, Dec. 24, 1761
Benjamin Hudson, Jr., & Bridget Brockway, Dec. 29, 1761
Enoch Reed & Phebe Peck, Jan. 7, 1762
Isaac Terrel of Waterbury & Sarah Smith, Feb. 25, 1762
George Griffin of East Haddam & Eve Dorr, March 9, 1762
Simion Bumpus & Experience Gladding, March 29, 1762
Samuel Griswold & Mary Marvin, April 13, 1762
Samuel Loudon of New York & Lydia Griswold, April 26, 1762
Edward DeWolf & Hannah Huntley, Oct. 5, 1762
Daniel Chadwick & Hannah Anderson, Jan. 19, 1763
Benjamin Mather & Abigail Worthington of Colchester, March 14, 1763
John Snow & Hepzibah Hall, March 31, 1763
Thomas Rathbone & Mary Wait, May 5, 1763
——— Beebe of Saybrook & Mary Miller, Oct. 6, 1763
Rev. Sylvanus Griswold of Springfield & Elizabeth Marvin, Nov. 17, 1763
Evy Roland & Caroline Chadwick, Dec. 1, 1763
Ebenezer West of New London & Eunice Griswold, Feb. 2, 1764
David Hamel (?) & Esther Hillyards, March 22, 1764

Daniel Lord & Elizabeth Lord, April 12, 1764
Capt. Barnaby Tuthill of Lyme & Abiah Towne of Saybrook, May 31, 1764
William Roland & Eunice Tinker, Aug., 1764
John Hayes & Azubah Roland, Sept. 20, 1764
Uriah Hyde & Mehetable Marvin, Oct. 9, 1764
Jehoida Mather & Eunice Miller, Dec., 1764
Benjamin Lathrop of Norwich & Huldah Lord, Jan. 8, 1765
Elijah Ely & Catharine Lee, Feb. 14, 1765
Elisha Wade of Lyme & Mary Jones of Saybrook, April 11, 1765
Joseph Sill & Azubah DeWolf, April 23, 1765
Peter Lay & Hepzibah Peck, June 13, 1765
Ezra Marvin & Susanna Peck, Jan. 17, 1766
William Miller & Urania Brockway, Aug. 26, 1766
William Marshfield Parsons & Abigail Marvin, Nov. 20, 1766
Timothy Mather, Jr., & Martha DeWolf, Dec. 18, 1766
Ira Buel of Litchfield & Prudence Deming, Jan. 29, 1767
Isaiah Rogers & Elizabeth Sill, Jan. 15, 1767
Noah Miller & Wealthy Brockway, March 3, 1767
Jonathan Royce & Sarah Marvin, March 19, 1767
Nathaniel Willard & Sibil Jones, both of Saybrook, June 16, 1767
Daniel Hall & Mahitable Peck, Aug. 13, 1767
Noah Miller & widow Sarah Smith, Aug. 27, 1767
Silvanus Smith & Elizabeth Wait, Oct. 1, 1767
Benjamin Marvin, Jr., & Phebe Roland, Oct. 29, 1767
Reuben Chadwick & Martha Miller, Dec. 11, 1767
George Miller & Fanny Chadwick, Dec. 30, 1767
John Wade, Jr., & Hannah Huntley, March 31, 1768
William Mather & Rhoda Marvin, May 1, 1768
James Ely & Catharine Hays, June 30, 1768
——— Carter of Marlborough & Huldah Marvin, Nov. 3, 1768
Edward Havens & Patience Beebe, Dec. 15, 1768
Samuel Hill & Ede Bailey, Jan. 2, 1769
Christopher Ely & Ede Marvin, April 13, 1769
Ezra Hall & Sarah Gillette, April 20, 1769

Ephraim Hubbell of New Fairfield & Sarah Sill, Sept. 14, 1769
Charles Church Chandler of Woodstock & Marian Griswold, Sept. 28, 1769
Abel Hall & Caroline Brockway, Oct. 13, 1769
Martin Tinker & Mary Peck, Nov. 2, 1769
Thomas Lee & widow Tillerly (?) Terril, Jan. 22, 1770
William Livingston & Rachel Brockway, March 12, 1770
Jared Buckingham of Saybrook & Lucy Mather, May 3, 1770
Lee Lay & Louisa Griswold, Jan. 1, 1771
Mather Peck & Esther Coult, April 25, 1771
Roswell Clark & Parnel Peck, May 9, 1771
George Wade & widow Lydia DeWolf, Oct. 3, 1771
Elias Mather & Lucinda Lee, Oct. 17, 1771
Ezra Lay & Deborah Mather, Nov. 14, 1771
William Smith & Mary More, Jan. 8, 1772
Barnaby Herrick of North Kingston & Abigail Brown, March 22, 1772
Josiah Beebe of Millington & Ruth Dowly (?), April 14, 1772
Martin Miner & Elizabeth Davis, June 11, 1772
Dr. Hezekiah Brainerd of Haddam & Elizabeth Johnson, Nov. 5, 1772
John Griswold & Sarah Johnson, Nov. 5, 1772
Allen McKnight & Esther Comstock, Nov. 5, 1772
John Wait & Rebecca Mather, Nov. 19, 1772
Samuel Ingraham, Jr., & Abigail Clark, Nov. 26, 1772
Richard Lay & Mercy Mather, April 18, 1773
Amasa Ransom of Colchester & Nabby Mather, May 6, 1773
John Coult & Abigail Matson, May 11, 1773
Andrew Sill, Jr., & Eleanor Dorr, June, 1773
Silvanus Higgins & Elizabeth Clark, July 15, 1773
Jared Cone & Mary Brockway of Millington, Aug. 10, 1773
John Ayres & Clarisia Lay, Nov. 4, 1773
Francis Ingram & Lucretia Tinker, Nov. 24, 1773
Silas Tinker & Lois Wade, Dec. 14, 1773
Timothy Tiffany & Parthena Coult, Jan., 1774
Capt. Levi Riley of Wethersfield & Mehetable Bailey, Jan. 23, 1774

Edward Roland & Catharine Weed, Jan. 27, 1774
Edward Dorr & Judith Champion, Jan. 26, 1774
Reynold Gillet & Martha Marvin, June 9, 1774
Stephen Johnson & Anna Lord, Sept. 1, 1774
Silas Leonard & Mary Hacket, Sept. 1, 1774
Isaac Perkins & Lois Beebe, Oct. 25, 1774
John Peck, Jr., & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 3, 1774
Samuel Selden, Jr., & Sarah Marvin, Nov. 24, 1774
David Conkling of Long Island & Parnel Perkins of Norwich, May 17, 1775
John Anderson, Jr., & Lydia Clark, May 25, 1775
Silvanus Clark & Eunice Anderson, May 28, 1775
Dan Chadwick & Hannah Huntley, May 28, 1775
Latham Smith & Lois Miller, March 3, 1776
Gershom Waterous, Jr., & Mehetable Ransom, April 11, 1776
John Daniels & Lucretia Waterouse, April 21, 1776
Stephen DeWolf & Sarah Greenfield, May 16, 1776
Robert Denison & ——— Wade, Feb. 16, 1777
David Pratt of Saybrook & Eunice ———, March 23, 1777
Benjamin Higgins & Jane Peck, Nov. 26, 1777
Capt. Gates of Colchester & widow Judith Sears, Nov. 26, 1777
Dr. Caulkins & widow More, Jan. 1, 1778
Robert Saunders & Sarah Armstrong, Jan. 7, 1778
Amos Smith & Lucinda Miller, March 12, 1778
Greenfield Alger & Lucy Wade, March 26, 1778
Constant Baker of Millington & ——— Brockway, March 26, 1778
Mr. Green of Middletown & widow Smith, April 8, 1778
Nathaniel Rogers of Lebanon & Susanna Marvin, April 23, 1778
Gurdon Clark & Ruth Sill, July 16, 1778
Clemens Fostick of New London & Eunice Way, Oct. 20, 1778
John Scovel & Esther Manchester, both of Tivertown, Jan. 22, 1779
Josiah Smith, Jr., & Parthena Rowland, Feb. 17, 1779
John Parsons & Joanna Mather, Feb. 25, 1779
William Wallace & Esther DeWolf, April 8, 1779
Ensign Zachariah Marvin & Hannah Lay, April 15, 1779

Silvanus Clark & Elisabeth Kent, Aug. 1, 1779
William Peck & Judith Marvin, Aug. 5, 1779
Mr. Chubbs of Glastonberry & Sally Tinker, Nov. 24, 1779
Dan Lee & Lurania Champlin, Nov. 25, 1779
Nathaniel Rogers, Jr., of Lebanon & Abigail Lay, Dec. 9, 1779
Matthew Peck & Polly King, Dec. 9, 1779
Silas Sill & Hannah Lynde Griswold, Dec. 9, 1779
Elisha Brockway & Abigail Hall, Dec. 16, 1779
William Champlin & Polly Mather, Jan. 13, 1780
Roswell Beckwith & Lydia Dow, Jan. 13, 1780
Nathan Tinker & Mehetable Beckwith, Feb. 17, 1780
William Higgins & Fanny Bailey, Feb. 24, 1780
Thomas Doolittle of Middletown & Elisabeth Beckwith, March 16, 1780
Moses Marvin & Zilpah Gillette, March 20, 1780
Richard Chadwick & Mehetable Terry, April 6, 1780
Uriah Sandford of Saybrook & Lois Huntley, May 11, 1780
Mr. Fosdwick of Wethersfield & Prudence Bailey, June 12, 1780
Rev. Richard Roswell Elliot of Watertown, in Massachusetts Bay, & Catherine Johnson, Oct. 5, 1780
Christopher Higgins & Hepzibah Read, Oct. 12, 1780
George Chadwick, Jr., & Wealthy Brown, Dec. 7, 1780
Joseph Peck & Sally Miller, Dec. 21, 1780
Reuben Champion & Esther Chadwick, Dec. 28, 1780
Obadiah Jones of Saybrook & Elisabeth Miller, May 17, 1781
Samuel Beckwith & Polly Greenfield, June 21, 1781
Alexander Stewart of Philadelphia & Betsy McCurdy, Sept. 16, 1781
Silas Champlin & Betsy Lay, Oct. 18, 1781
Samuel DeWolf & Susanna Keney, Jan. 17, 1782
Samuel Sanford of Saybrook & Deborah Matson, Feb. 21, 1782
John Lewis & Lucinda Read, March 7, 1782
John Daniels & Eunice Beckwith, March 13, 1782
Peter Tinker & Ann Johnson, April 4, 1782
Joseph Hyde & Esther Tinker, April 18, 1782
Stephen Mather & Elisabeth Peck, Sept. 5, 1782

Nathaniel Rogers of Colchester & Sarah Tubbs, Sept. 23, 1782
Mr. Burnham of Hartford & Molly Lewis, Sept. 23, 1782
Abraham Pratt of Saybrook & Mehetable Marvin, Sept. 26, 1782
Stephen DeWolf & Theodosia Anderson, Dec. 1, 1782
Tory Maswel of Westerly & Betty Champlin, Dec. 11, 1782
John Miner & Phœbe Robbins, Dec. 12, 1782
John Weaks of New London & Charlotte Richards, Dec. 26, 1782
Richard Peck & Elisabeth Mather, March 13, 1783
John Nicholas Gennin & Anna Furmensee, Sept. 4, 1783
Lieut. John Sill & widow Lucy Peck, Sept. 22, 1783
David Howell of Long Island & Ruhamah Sill, Oct. 30, 1783
Capt. Elisha Champion & Phebe Miller, Nov. 27, 1783
Benjamin Greenman of Stephenton & Lydia Brown, Dec. 9, 1783
Ezra Ingraham & Betsy Robbins, Jan. 15, 1784
Elisha Robbins & widow Lydia Cooley, Jan. 15, 1784
Zenas Huntley & Elisabeth Peck, Feb. 14, 1784
Joseph Miller & Dolly Chadwick, Feb. 19, 1784
Abel Rogers & Hannah Rogers, Feb. 19, 1784
Ezra Chadwick & Sally Lay, May 11, 1784
Thomas Marvin & Sarah Lay, May 23, 1784
Lebbeus Peck & Lydia Lee, June 17, 1784
Joseph Noyes & Jane Lord, July 26, 1784
Lieut. Elkanah Higgins of East Haddam & Sarah Dorr Aug. 4, 1784
Elijah Beckwith & Sarah Miller, Aug. 22, 1784
Joseph Read & Phebe Read, Aug. 23, 1784
Lynde Champion & Hepsibah Chadwick, Jan. 18, 1785
John Mather & widow Esther Robbins, Feb. 20, 1785
John Brown & Eunice Robbins, Feb. 24, 1785
Richard Rogers & Elisabeth Kenny, March 22, 1785
Silvanus Mather & Caroline Chadwick, May 12, 1785
William Noyes, Jr., & Sally Banks of Newark, N. J., Oct. 2, 1785
Eliphalet Wheeler of Norwalk & Jane L. Robbins, March 12, 1786

Elisha Hart of Saybrook & Gennet McCurdy, June 12, 1786
Remick Wait & Susanna Matson, June 29, 1786
Stephen Tucker, Jr., & Lavinia Wade, July 11, 1786
Richard McCurdy & Ursula W. Griswold, Sept. 10, 1794
Nathaniel Mather & Eunice DeWolf, Feb. 19, 1795
Jonathan Douglass of New London & Nabby Lay, May 31, 1795
Ezra Robbins & Hannah Chadwick, June 25, 1795
John Prentice & Miss Frink of New London, Nov. 1, 1795
Nehemiah Clark & Elisabeth Wood, Nov. 5, 1795
Ezra Mather & Phebe Wade, Nov. 8, 1795
Caleb Dart & Anna Tinker, Jan. 13, 1796
John Mack & Betsy Miner, Feb. 1, 1796
Daniel P. Lee & Polly Miller, both of New London, Feb. 14, 1796
Woolcott Lord & Polly Wilkinson, Feb. 21, 1796
John J. Cornell of New London & ——— Smith, March 20, 1796
Daniel Robbins & Susanna Lay, March 26, 1796
Andrew Watrous & Sally Mather, March 27, 1796
Elias Hutson & Lucinda Miller, June 25, 1796
William Coult & Nancy Denison, Oct. 2, 1796
Timothy Tucker of Saybrook & Naomi Daniels, Oct. 28, 1796
Edward Havens, Jr., & Nancy Wood, Dec. 11, 1796
John Van DeHourage & Huldah Rogers, Jan. 8, 1797
Clark Peck of Bloomfield, N. Y., & Caroline Hall, Jan. 18, 1797
Francis Havens of Shelter Island & Martha Jane Lay, April 16, 1797
Matthew Roland & Sally DeWolf, April 23, 1797
Josiah Burnham, Jr., & Lucy Smith, Aug. 1, 1797
Ichabod Smith, Jr., & Nabby Marvin, Oct. 29, 1797
David Lay & Lucy Ingraham, Feb. 8, 1798
Jesse Roland & Sally Greenfield, Feb. 11, 1798
Daniel Havens & Phebe Galway of Stonington, March 4, 1798
Samuel Buckingham of Saybrook & Joanna Matson, March 8, 1798
Seth Lee & Anna Hill, March 22, 1798

Richard Sparrow of Harrison County, Va., & Eunice Smith,	May 13, 1798
Daniel Jacobs & Polly Chadwick,	June 14, 1798
Levi Hathaway & Polly Clark,	Oct. 18, 1798
James Gillet & Elisabeth Peck,	Nov. 29, 1798
Charles Strong of Colchester & Abigail Derby,	Nov. 29, 1798
Phineas Watrous & Hannah Chadwick,	Dec. 25, 1798
Stephen DeWolf & Abigail Beckwith,	Jan. 3, 1799
Thomas Smith of New York & Azubah Wade,	Jan. 30, 1799
Joseph Peck & Anna Reed,	Feb. 7, 1799
Joseph Chadwick & Phebe Peck,	June 13, 1799
Rufus Huntley & Polly Lay,	Dec. 22, 1799

NEW HARTFORD.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

New Hartford incorporated in October, 1738. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1738. Rev. Jonathan Marsh, pastor 1739-1794. The following are all the marriages.

Daniel Church & Eunice R——y (?),	Dec. 1, 1743
Asa Hill & Elizabeth Richards,	March, 1744-5
Jonathan Marsh, Jr., & Theodia Kellogg (?),	April 4, 1745
Abraham Kellogg & Sarah Marsh,	June 17, 1747
Joseph Marsh & Elizabeth Marsh,	——
Uriah Seymour & Elizabeth Andrus,	——
Justus Acdman (?) & Ann Merrell,	April 27, 1756
Seth Smith & Deliverance Cadwell,	Feb. 17, 1757
John Miller & Hannah Merrill,	Feb. 17, 1757
Moses Marsh & Sarah Merrill,	May, 1757
——— Parks & Sibil Douglass,	Nov., 1757
John Marsh & Lucina Seymour,	Feb. 2, 1758
——— Smith & Mehatibel Goodwin,	Feb. 2, 1758
Roger Olmstead & Eunice Marsh,	Feb. 9, 1758
Samuel Merrell & Mary Merrell,	March, 1758
Jonathan Goodwin & Esther Benham,	May 10, 1758
John Wallin & Hannah Merrell,	June 1, 1758

Oliver Collar & Mary Wallin, Oct. 30, 1758
Otis Ensign & Ruth Wallin, Dec. 8, 1758
Samuel Nio—— (Indian) & Patience ———, Feb. 8, 1759
Ashbel Kellogg & Sarah Loomis, April 5, 1759
Zebulon Seymour, Jr., & Ann Marsh, Sept. 25, 1759
Ashbel Andrus & Hannah Seymour, Dec. 30, 1759
Thomas Ollcott, Jr., & ——— Humphrey of Symesbury, Dec. 18, 1760
Ichabod Merrell & Mary Merrell, March 15, 1761
William Charles Hulitt & Mary Ann Keith, Nov. 29, 1761
Joseph Merrell, 2d, & Mary Merrell, March 2, 1762
Jonathan Merrell, Jr., & Hannah Douglass, June 10, 1762
Samuel Cravatt & Phebe Austin, Oct., 1762
Cyprian Watson & Dorothy Binton, Oct. 17, 1762
Joseph Bacon & Mary Douglass, Nov. or Dec., 1762
Joseph Phelps & Sarah Cadwell, Feb 1, 1763
Dudley Case & Susanna Merrell, April 29, 1763
Eliezer Goodwin, Jr., & Mehetibel Cadwell, 1763
James Benham & Huldah Kellogg, 1763
Joseph King & ——isha Marsh, Sept. 21, 1763
George Merrell & Sarah Case, April 25, 1763
Nehemiah Andrus & Phebe Byham (?). Oct. 30, 1765
Elias Merrell & Lydia Andrus, Jan., 1766
Ashbell Kellogg & Lydia Steel, July 17, 1766
Hezekiah Seymour & Ruth Kellogg, Sept. 11, 1766
Israel Loomis (?) & Anna Merrell, ——
Solomon Woodruff & Hannah Goodwin, Nov. 20, 1766
Elijah Seymour & Asenath Hurlburt, Jan., 1767
Edward Bliss & Susanna Shepard, May 28, 1767
John Gilbert & Theodosia Marsh, Aug. 9, 1767
Samuel Ensign & Mary Ives, Sept. 4, 1767
Eli Andrus & Abigail Merrell, Nov. 2, 1767
Joseph Merrell, Jr., & Lydia Flower, May 29, 1768
John Nicholson of Sheffield & Sarah Steel, July 21, 1768
Timothy Wells & Meriam Douglass, Oct. 6, 1768
Matthew Gillet, Jr., & Lois Douglass, ——
James Peck (?) & Huldah Steel, Nov. 10, 1768
Ebenezer Moodey & Zerviah Seymour, Nov. 17, 1768
Nathaniel Foot of Colchester & Jerusha Cadwell, March 24, 1769

Nathaniel Doud of Sandisfield & Bulah Merrell, July 13, 1769
Rev. Ebenezer Davenport of Greenwich & Mrs. Lois Marsh of New Hartford, Nov. 30, 1769
Joseph Smith of Weathersfield & Elizabeth Merrell, Jan. 17, 1770

(A line in pencil, "Was Josiah Smith of Winsted.")

Elijah Seymour & Abigail Chapin, March 1, 1770
John Ives of Wallingford & Sarah Henderson (?), May 29, 1770
Jonathan Amo—— (?) & Hannah Loomis, —— 28, 1770
Alisha or Abijah Rice (?) & Elizabeth Watson, Jan., 1771
Zebulon Robbins of Canaan & Lois Steel, July 16, 1771
Solomon Woodruff & Thodosia Merrell, 1771
Tim ——— (?) & Mrs. Gillet, 1771
Jonathan Marsh (Nuftus fuit Cum) & Elisabetha Sheldon of Hartfordia, pr. D. Whitman. She died May 20, 1749, aged 30 years, Feb. 26, 1740–1
Jonathan Marsh (Nuptus fuit Cum) & Mariana Keith of Hartfordia, pr. D. Dorr, May 27, 1751
Zebulon Seymour, Jr., & Ann Marsh, my daughter, Sept. 25, 1759
William Charles Hulett (?) & Mary Ann Keith, Mrs. Marsh 2d daughter, Nov. 29, 1761
Joseph King of Middletown & Jerusha Marsh, my daughter, Sept. 31, 1765
Isaac Marsh & Lucy Smith, Sept. 8, 1775
Abner Beech of Goshen & Mary Marsh, my daughter, June 27, 1775
Caleb Watson & Hannah Marsh, Nov. 15, 1779
Jerijah (?) Merrell & Elizabeth Marsh, Aug. 10, 1780
Luke Cooley & Margret Marsh, Sept. 12, 1786
John Collins & Fanny or Ireney (?) Marsh, Feb. 25, 1788
Elias Benham & ——— ———, 1771
——— Ives & Rhoda Merrell, ——
Timothy Steel & Abigail Church, Dec. 28, 1772
Abraham Kellogg, Jr., & Sarah Seymour, Feb. 5, 1772
Theodore Gilbert, Jr., & Hannah Chapin, July 25, 1772
David Seymour & Martha Chapin, Aug. 29, 1772

Ambrose Humphry & Rebecca Chubb, Sept. 24, 1772
Elijah Flower & Cloe Marsh, Oct. 1, 1772
Zebulon Shepard & Ruth Hurlbert, Dec. 23, 1773
Bildad Merrell & Damarus Mix, Jan. 16, 1774
Joseph Gilbert & Miriam Hopkins, March 21, 1774
Ezekiel Markham & Phebe (?) Balcom (?), July, 1774
Stephen Merrell & Ann Flower, Oct., 1774
Oliver Bronson (?) of Dothan & Sarah Merrell, J—, 1775
Abraham Webster of Hartford & Rachel Marsh (?), Jan., 1775
James Richards, Jr., of Lenox & Sarah W——, Feb. 2, 1775
Nathaniel Ives, Jr., & Susanna Henderson, April 13, 1775
John Spencer, Jr., & Jerusha Henderson, June 1, 1775
Abner Beach of Goshen & Mary Marsh, my daughter, June 27, 1775
Nathan Webster & Mary Andrus, Aug., 1775
Timothy Barns & Elizabeth Goodwin, Oct. 12, 1775
Isaac Loomis & Rachel Merrell, Nov. 2, 1775
Asher Bull & Hannah Hopkins, May 23, 1776
Isaac Spencer & Anna Tyler, July 18, 1776
David Butler & Mary Kellogg, Nov. 28, 1776
Stephen Pitkin (?) & Jemima Tyler, Jan. 9, 1777
Elijah Seymour & Mary Marsh, July 3, 1777
Benoni Jones & Lucy Hudson of Barkhamsted, July 24, 1777
George Humphry of Symsbury & Eliz. Pe—bou (?), Aug. 7, 1777
Josiah Russel & Margaret Smith, Sept. 4, 1777
Isaac Steel & Dorothy Pitkin, Sept. 11, 1777
Benjamin Bartholomew & Mary Spencer, Nov. 17, 1777
Eliphalet Ensign, Jr., & Esther Dickinson, Nov. 20, 1777
——eriah Seymour, Jr., & Dorcas Ensign, Nov. 20, 1777
Seth Steel & Hannah Keener (?), Nov. 20, 1777
Cyprian (?) Kellogg & Mary Merrell, Dec. 10, 1777
Jesse Steel & Mehetable Segur, Dec. 10, 1777
William Richards & Mary Shepard, April 23, 1778
James Henderson & Mary Cook (?), ——
Roger Sheldon & Eliz. Marsh, May 7, 1778
Abraham Pettibone, Jr., & Amelia Smith, May 21, 1778
Nathan Munro of Canaan & Mehitable Seymour, Aug. 16, 1778

Riverius Newell & Sarah Peck of Harwinton, Nov. 9, 1778
Isaac Cornwell & Candace Smith, Dec. 3, 1778
Doctor Eldad Merrell & Hannah Ames, Dec. 17, 1778
John (J.) Parks of Farmington & Sarah Walton, Jan. 12, 1778
Samuel Cole of Norfolk & Elizabeth Marsh (?), April 7, 1779
Moses Bran (?) of Hartford & Martha B—ow, —— 8, 1779
Seth Spencer & Jerusha Pettibone, May 20, 1779
Jesse Hyatt & Sabra Chapin, June 10, 1779
Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Paine, Oct. 10, 1779
Matthias Hulbert & Experience Kellogg, ——
Caleb Watson & Hannah Marsh, Nov. 15, 1779
Stephen Knowlton & Diadema Chubb, Feb. 3, 1780
Samuel Johnson of Harwinton & Obedience Barns, April 20, 1780
Jonathan Marsh, Jr., & Damarus ——tkin, —— 29, 1780
Frederick Webster Kellogg & Margaret Moor, —— 4, 1780
Ebenezer Newile of Richmont & Nancy Flower, —— 24, 1780
Jesse Goodwin, Jr., & Nabby Mix, —— 7, 1780
Joseph Smith of Ashford & Sarah —aylord, —— 13, 1780
Phinehas Cadwell & Eleanor Heydon, Dec. 21, 1780
William Barret & Susanna Spencer, Jan. 3, 1781
Elisha Kelsey (?) & Martha ———, May 1, 1781
Moses Douglass & Han— (?) Spencer, June 28, 1781
Rhoderick Hopkins & Mary M—— (?), Oct. 4, 1781
David Covil (?) & Sarah Marsh, Oct. 25, 1781
George Flower & Roxelinda Crow, Feb. 5, 1782
Josiah Gaylord & Mary Ann Kellogg, May 2, 1782
Eldest son of John Foot of Symsbury & Lois Mills, July 4, 1782
Solomon Woodruff & Ruth Ensign, Aug. 8, 1782
Ezekiel Lewis & ——— Andrus, Sept. 3, 1782
James Hill & Rachel Millar, Oct. 17, 1782
Jesse Gilbert & Lucy Chapman, June 25, 1783
Joseph Scovil (?) of Cornwall & Lomhamah (?) Chapin, July 5, 1782
Jonathan Porter of East Hartford & Hannah Fitkin (?), July 10, 1783
Caleb Watson & Cloe Merrell, Dec. 25, 1783
Ezra Yale of Farmington & Lydia Merrell, Jan. 22, 1784
——— Churchill of Newington & Ruth Merrell, Feb. 4, 1784

Amos Tyler & Esther Kellogg, May 27, 1784
Jonas Safford of Poultney & Joanna Merrell, Aug. 1, 1784
Charles Day of Hartford, East Side, & Sarah Merrell, Oct. 20, 1784
James Spencer & Thankful Potter, Nov. 14, 1784
Noah Seymour & Miriam Kellogg, Dec., 1784
Shubael Crow & Huldah Adams, March 25, 1785
William Thrall & Joana Kellogg, May 5, 1785
Chauncey Seymour & Isabel Sedwick, June 2, 1785
Amos Marsh & Lydia Benham, July 21, 1785
James Benham & Sally Sedwick, Oct. 14, 1785
Ephraim Tucker & widow Esther Roberts, Dec. 12, 1785
Amos Rust & Allbray Spencer, Nov. 24, 1785
——— ——— of Wallingford & Ruth Ives, Nov. 24, 1785
Thomas Cook & Hannah Catlin, both of Harwinton, Feb. 18, 1786
Moses Kellogg & Mabel Merrell, Jan. 19, 1786
Gamaliel Hemstead & Esther Goodwin, Feb. 9, 1786
Luke Cooley of Somers & Margaret Marsh, Sept. 12, 1786
——— Fox & Eleanor Wallin, Dec. 13, 1786
Preserved Crisie of Winchester & Rah (?) Kellogg, Jan. 11, 1787
William Henshaw of Wells & Rus (?) Brace (?), Jan. 11, 1787
William Heydon & Elizabeth Webster, at Harwinton, Jan. 31, 1787
Amos Parker of Colebrook & Lois Ives, Feb. 8, 1787
John Collar & Sophia Hills, Aug. 26, 1787
Elisha Lewis & Rhoda Tyler, Sept. 27, 1787
Robert Coe or Cox & Tryphena Tyler, Oct. 15, 1787
Eliezer Goodwin & Hannah Merrell, Jan. 24, 1788
Truman Kellogg & Hannah Merrell, Feb. 3, 1788
Levi Neal & Abigail Andrus, Feb. 7, 1788
John Collins of Enfield & Fanny Marsh, Feb. 25, 1788
Jonathan Heydon & Livinia Ensign, Feb. 28, 1788

(Note—Married 173 in New Hartford ye last, Feb. 28, 1788.)

Noah Merrell & Zulima (?) Flowers, April 20, 1788
William Cook & Theodosia Gilbert, 1788
Tyrus Goodwin & Polly Canary, Aug. 14, 1788
Ashbel Marsh & Abigail Ward of Barkhamsted, Nov. 27, 1788

Eli Seymour of Hartford & Amy Marsh, Nov. 27, 1788
Phinehas Chapin & Sarah Mix, Dec. 7, 1788
David Risley & Cynthia Gillet, Jan. 8, 1789
Roswell Marsh & Anna Crow, Jan. 18, 1789
Nathan Gurney & Polly Seymour, Feb. 12, 1789
Thomas Mather & Hannah Woodruff, June 14, 1789
Elijah Covey of Bristol & Sarah Burdick, Sept. 16, 1789
Jerijah (?) Merrell & Tryphena Merrell, Sept. 20, 1789
Josiah Shepard & Esther Gilbert, Sept. 21, 1789
Solomon Williams of Groton & Lucy Barns, Sept. 27, 1789

(Note—Married 187 before Jan. 1, 1790.)

Timothy Pitkin & Sybil Cowles, May 27, 1790
Ashbel Kellogg & Martha Bacon Ward, June 3, 1790
Israel Barns & Lucy Gillet, June 24, 1790
Abraham Filley of Winchester & Lucretia Merrell, July 29, 1790
Francis West of Stephentown, N. Y., & Abigail Burdick, Dec. 30, 1790
Nathaniel Betts of Sandisfield & Candace Ives, Jan. 27, 1791
Rufus Northway (?) & Cynthia Marsh, Feb. 13, 1791
Constantine S——h & Artenath (?) Seymour, ——17, 1791
Nathaniel Parks of Bristol & I——na Walling (her legal residence unknown), May 17, 1791
Eliphalet Bill of Farmington & Lois Hubbard of Granville, July 4, 1791
Benjamin Henshaw, Jr., & El—— (?) Wheeler of Hartford, Aug. 18, 1791
John Marsh, Jr., & Anna Cale (?) of Middletown, Aug. 18, 1791
Sebe Mather & Susanna Wells, Sept. 7, 1791
Elijah Kellogg & Deborah Ward, Oct. 2, 1791
Nehemiah Andrus, Jr., & Zerviah Gillet, Oct. 3, 1791
Birzavith Hopkins of Berlin & Phebe Fain or Fair (?), Feb. 16, 1791
Arnold Humphry of Symsbury & Amelia Spencer, May 3, 1792
Samuel Douglass & Theodosia Spencer, May 3, 1792
Michael Merrell & Tryphena Merrell, May 3, 1792

George Hopkins & Rachel Russel, July 26, 1792
Isaac Steel & Lavinia Goodwin, Oct. 28, 1792
William Calloway of Sandisfield, Mass., & Sally Collar, Dec. 27, 1792
Sylvester Seymour & Lucretia Gillet, Feb. 25, 1793
Samuel Kelly & Polly Ward, March 6, 1793
Billy Seymour of Hartford & Hannah Goodwin, Aug. 19, 1793
Isaac Williams & widow Hale, Sept. 19, 1793
Denny or Denison Andrus & Huldah Andrus, Oct. 13, 1793
Fredan Wright of Winchester & Jerusha Sheldon, Oct. 31, 1793
James Landon of Warren & Elizabeth Frisbe, Dec. 1, 1793
Noah Holcom of Canaan & Elizabeth Cadwell, Jan. 26, 1794
Mr. Peck of Bristol, Esq., & Mindwell Chubb, May 21, 1794
John Buck of Bristol & Polly Wilcocks, June 13, 1794

FAIRFIELD—WESTPORT.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Fairfield was settled in 1639. Named 1645. Of the several Congregational churches in old Fairfield, the one located at Green's Farms (in Westport) was organized in 1715. The following are the marriages recorded. Rev. David Chapman, pastor from 1715 to 1741. Rev. Daniel Buckingham, 1742 to 1766.

Phinehas Chapman & Sarah Cetchum, Sept. 22, 1742
Richard Elwood & Rachel Davis, Feb. 21, 1742–3
Joshua Disbrow & Mary Gray, June 7, 1743
Humphrey Ogden & Hannah Bennet, Nov. 22, 1743
David Hendrick & Mary Fountain, Nov. 22, 1743
Mr. Stephen Wakeman & Sarah Jesup, Jan. 11, 1743–4
Ebenezer Mead & Mary Frost, Aug. 1, 1744
Harry & Elizabeth (servants of George Cable), Nov. 21, 1744
Jeremiah Sturges, Jr., & Rebeccah Lyon, Feb. 14, 1744–5
David Crissy & Eunice Frost, March 26, 1745
Gershum Lyon & Mary Buckley, April 25, 1745
John Morehouse & Mary Jesup, May 16, 1745

Ephraim Beers & Mary Fanten, Dec. 24, 1745
Nathan Bennet & Hannah Sturges, June 17, 1746
Moses Bennet & Eunice Hurlburt, June 17, 1746
Peter Blackman & Abigail Beers, Oct. 14, 1746
Eleazer Godfrey & Rachel Bennet, Jan. 21, 1746–7
Shubael Gorham & Rebecca Hurlburt, Jan. 21, 1746–7
Jeremiah Sherwood & Abigail Sturges, Feb. 3, 1746–7
Joseph Couch & Hannah Sherwood, May 7, 1747
Stephen Lyon & Grace Webb, July 21, 1747
Ebenezer Stebins & Ann Davis, Jan. 13, 1747–8
David Adams & Sarah Squire, Nov. 2, 1748
Ichbod Gorham & Sarah Barlow, Feb. 2, 1748–9
Nathan Guire & Elizabeth Darling, March 1, 1748–9
Ebenezer Squire & Eunice Morehouse, April 21, 1749
Joseph Betts & Abigail Whitney, Nov. 29, 1749
Moses Saintjohn of Norwalk & Mary Couch of Fairfield, Dec. 19, 1749
Abel Sherwood & Hannah Fountain, Jan. 1, 1749–50
Nathan Johnson & Sarah Nicols, Jan. 11, 1749–50
Nathan Beers & Ann Burr, Jan. 16, 1749–50
David Sherwood & Eunice Cable, Jan. 16, 1749–50
Christopher Sturges, Jr., of Stamford & Hannah Davis of Fairfield, Jan. 18, 1749–50
Benjamin Steward of Norwalk & Eleanor Sherwood of Fairfield, Feb. 7, 1749–50
Mingo (negro servant of Joseph Wakeman) & Nany (negro servant of Stephen Wakeman), Feb., 1749–50
Thomas Couch & Elizabeth Jesup, Feb. 25, 1749–50
Joseph Cetchum of Norwalk & Elizabeth Hurlburt of Fairfield, March 8, 1749–50
Michael Morehouse & Elizabeth Mills, Aug. 23, 1750
Samuel Turny & Mary Baker, Nov. 5, 1750
David Barlow & Esther Sturges, Nov. 29, 1750
Isaiah Cole of Rhode Island & Eleanor Nicols of Fairfield, Jan. 30, 1750–51
Jack (negro servant of Deacon Hide) & Cate (negro servant of Nathaniel Adams), April, 1751
Isaac Oysterbanks & Sarah Jecox, June 20, 1751
Ebenezer Munrow & Mary Dunkin, Jan. 1, 1751–52

John Hazard & Mary Wakeman, April 9, 1752
Isaac Gorham & Ann Wakeman, July 26, 1752
Elnathan Hanford, Jr., of Norwalk & Anna Cable of Fairfield, Sept. 15, 1752
Joseph Smith & Esther Lyon of Greenfield, (N. S.), Oct. 3, 1752
Gershom Whitehead & Martha Buckley, Nov. 1, 1752
Jabez Gorham & Mary Couch, Nov. 27, 1752
Oliver Taylor of Danbury & Jane Williams, Nov. 29, 1752
Benjamin Dean & Mary Squire, Dec. 6, 1752
Obediah Platt & Eunice Bradley, Dec. 19, 1752
Simon Couch, Jr., & Rebeccah Nash, Dec. 27, 1752
John Davis & Elizabeth Meker, Jan. 3, 1753
John Dikeman & Mary Coley, Jan. 3, 1753
Jabez Gray & Betty Jecox, Jan. 17, 1753
Samson (negro of Sarah Jesup) & Betty (negro of John Andrews), Jan. 23, 1753
Joseph Elwood & Eleanor Dibble, Feb. 20, 1753
Seth Down & Hannah Price (?), May 9, 1753
Nehemiah Beers & Eunice Fantain, June 28, 1753
Joseph Hide & Betty Sherwood, Aug. 1, 1753
John Hendricks, Jr., & Eunice Bradley, Nov. 13, 1753
James Pickett of Norwalk & Margaret Hurlburt, Dec. 13, 1753
Jabez Cable & Mary Denbo (?), Feb. 24, 1754
John Fantain & Eunice Lyon, Feb. 28, 1754
Jonathan Nash & Sarah Andrews, March 14, 1754
Thomas Bennet, Jr., & Mary Couch, April 1, 1754
James Batison, Jr., & Rachel Oysterbanks, May 16, 1754
Cuffe (negro of Nathaniel Adams) & Betty (negro of Deacon John Hide), July 4, 1754
Gershom Sturgis & Mary Morehouse, July 30, 1754
John Gorham & Abigail Wakeman, Oct. 2, 1754
Jabez Lockwood & Sarah Bennet, Oct. 17, 1754
Jabez Disbrow & Mabel Jecox, Nov. 3, 1754
Seth Murwin & Ann Sherwood, Feb. 13, 1755
Daniel Morehouse & Sarah Sturgis, April 17, 1755
Oliver Whittock & Mary Hull, June 5, 1755
Jonathan Mallery of Reading & Elizabeth Bennet, Sept. 22, 1755

James Davis of Greenfield & widow Sarah Hase, Oct. 12, 1755
Hezekiah Bradley & Abigail Sherwood, Jan. 1, 1756
Jonathan Taylor of Norwalk & Lois Coley, Jan. 14, 1756
Samuel Couch, Jr., & Rachel Allen, Feb. 23, 1756
James Beers, Jr., & Hannah Burr, March 18, 1756
John Cable & Ann Laberrie of Stratford, May 3, 1756
John Gilbert & Lydia Murwin, June 17, 1756
Gideon Morehouse & Eunice Sturgis, Sept. 13, 1756
James Morehouse of Stratfield & Levina Morehouse, Oct. 2, 1756
Daniel Nicols & Mary Allen, Oct., 1756
Eli Taylor of Norwalk & Eunice Hull, Nov. 9, 1756
John Crosman of Dartmouth & Ann Allen, Dec. 15, 1756
Samuel Allen & Eunice Nicols, Jan. 17, 1757
John Fillow of Norwalk & Sarah Sherwood, March 10, 1757
Rowland Hughs of Virginia & Sarah Hendrick, March 17, 1757
Benjamin Frost & Mary Foot, April 11, 1757
Reuben Bradley & Elizabeth Nash, April 13, 1757
David Adams, Jr., & Adrai (?) Couch, Nov. 10, 1757
Gamaliel Taylor of Norwalk & Abigail Cable, Nov. 27, 1757
John Andrews, Jr., & Temperance Cable, March 28, 1758
William Hawley & Lydia Nash, July 12, 1758
John Hurlburt & Sarah Godfrey, Feb. 7, 1759
Thaddeus Gray & Susannah Carly, Feb. 28, 1759
Joseph Pacthin & Martha Nott, July 15, 1759
Samuel Hendrick & Mary Rumsey, Aug. 30, 1759
Mr. Daniel Sherwood & Abigail Andrews, Jan. 27, 1760
Ebenezer Allen & Tabitha Philips, April 27, 1760
David Buckley & Deborah Couch, May 11, 1760
Eliphalet Sturges & Mary Osborn, Oct. 23, 1760
David Ramond & Sarah Fountain, Nov. 24, 1760
York & Parry (negroes of Capt. Thomas Nash), Feb. 10, 1761
John Sherwood & Mary Gorham, March 24, 1761
Jedidiah Hull & Mary Chapman, April 2, 1761
Jacob Hait of Salem & Sarah Sturges, April 16, 1761
Asaph Chelson of Middletown & Lucretia Hanford of Fairfield, Jan. 17, 1762

Solomon Gray & Ann Disbrow, Feb. 18, 1762
March (negro servant of Simon Couch) & Mageret (negro servant of widow Mary Morehouse), Feb. 25, 1762
Silvanus Fransher of Stanford & Hannah Gray, April 28, 1762
Joseph Wakeman, Jr., & Rebeccah Adams, July 28, 1762
Isaac Bulkley & Deborah Couch, Nov. 18, 1762
James Rogers of Norwalk & Eleanor Wakeman, March 30, 1762
John Davis & Olive Jecox, Jan. 5, 1763
Stephen Wakeman & Mary Adams, Feb. 3, 1763
Gabrel Higgins of Bedford & Sarah Gray, March 2, 1763
Eben Lewis & Betty Godfrey, March 3, 1763
Samuel Gray & Joanna Stone of Providence, June 19, 1763
Ebenezer Coley of Northfield & Abigail Morehouse, Aug. 11, 1763
Peter Perry & Sarah Bradley, Nov. 6, 1763
Joseph Gorham, Jr., & Mary Gray, Nov. 16, 1763
Daniel Meker & Abigail Gorham, Nov. 17, 1763
Joseph Bennet & Sarah Lyon, Dec. 21, 1763
Nathan Godfrey & Sarah Nash, Jan. 24, 1764
David Morehouse & Thankful Couch, Jan. 25, 1764
Ebenezer Allen, Jr., & Sarah Allen, Feb. 16, 1764
Stephen Gyer & Rebeccah Burr, Feb. 21, 1764
William Batison & Grissel Jacox, April 16, 1764
Ebenezer Jesup & Eleanor Andrews, May 6, 1764
Parrot (negro servant of Nathaniel Adams) & Tamon (negro servant of Joseph Disbrow), June 10, 1764
Cornelius Straten of Long Island & Abigail Hull, Aug. 15, 1764
William Peck & Sarah Cable, Nov. 15, 1764
Benjamin Whitear & Sarah Bulkley, Nov. 15, 1764
Neda (negro servant of Thomas Couch) & Dorcas (negro servant of Jeremiah Sherwood), Nov. 21, 1764
Daniel Frasor & Eunice Oysterbank, Dec. 11, 1764
Joseph Osborn & Mary Couch, Jan. 23, 1765
Samuel Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Sturges, Feb. 7, 1765
Moses Nicols & Mary Jecox, March 14, 1765
Ebenezer Baker & Mable Lockwood, Aug. 8, 1765
Nathan Perry & Eben. Smith, Sept. 19, 1765

MARRIAGES BY HEZEKIAH RIPLEY.

Gersham Lockwood & Martha Allen, Feb. 22, 1767
Moses Gray & Sarah Disbrow, March 19, 1767
Ebenezer Redfield & Martha Burr, March 26, 1767
David King of Greens Farms & Elizabeth Fitch of Norwalk, April 9, 1767
Isaac Osterbanks & Abigail Cahoon, May 27, 1767
Stephen Bradley & Abigail Adams, June 25, 1767
Josiah Webb & Elizabeth Sherwood, Aug. 26, 1767
Samuel Nash of Norwalk & Eunice Bennet, Oct. 28, 1767
Elisha Hibbard & Elizabeth Osborn, Nov. 5, 1767
George Cable & Easter Handford, Feb. 28, 1768
Daniel Sherwood & Charity Whitehead, March 3, 1768
Stephen Scribner of Norwalk & Deborah Allen, March 22, 1768
Joseph Disbrow, Jr., & Phebee Hendrick or W., April 10, 1768
John Allen & Martha Lyon, April 12, 1768
Stephen Godfrey, Jr., & Abigail Mills, April 21, 1768
Grummon Morehouse & Hulda Elwood, May 29, 1768
Capt. David Banks & widow Sarah Wakeman, June 2, 1768
Samuel Smith & Abigail Bennit, Aug. 28, 1768
Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & Elizabeth Wakeman of Greensfarms, Oct. 11, 1768
John Elwood & Ann Batterson, Nov. 23, 1768
William Tharp & Patt Disbrow, Nov. 23, 1768
Andrew Buckley of Greenfield & Abigail Darrows of Fairfield, Feb. 15, 1769
Joshua Baker & Abigail Sturges, March 15, 1769
Daniel Bur & Abigail Buckley, April 20, 1769
Ansil Trube & Isabel Beers of Fairfield, Dec. 17, 1769
Stephen Marvin of Norwalk & Lois Disbrow, Jan. 21, 1770
Joseph Holister of Glosonbury & Anne Handford, March 8, 1770
Titus (servant of Col. Smedly) & Lydia (servant of Mr. Gideon Wakeman), April 12, 1770
Avery Baker & Hannah Bowrn, June 10, 1770
Augustus Pulling & Esther Perry, July 27, 1770
William Ward Hill & Grace Hull, Aug. 26, 1770

Jonathan Stratten & Mary Godfrey, Aug. 30, 1770
Moses Bradley & Molly Chapman, Sept. 2, 1770
John Scribner of Norwalk & Lidia Lion, Sept. 6, 1770
Benjamin Banks & Sarry Wakeman, Oct. 11, 1770
Tolent Burr & Midwell Banks, Nov. 15, 1770
Simon Andrews & Elizabeth Handford, May 16, 1771
Gershom Gilbert & Rachel Buckingham, June 13, 1771
Jabez Gorham & Mary Oysterbanks, Sept. 19, 1771
Joseph Elwood & Naomi Batterson, Oct. 3, 1771
Ebenezer Buckingham & Esther Bradley, Dec. 23, 1771
Daniel Perry of Reading & Elizabeth Gorham, Feb. 19, 1772
Moses Sherwood & Mary Chapman, Feb. 20, 1772
Thomas Couch & Sarah Nash, April 2, 1772
Gideon Bebee & Rebeccah Gray, April 23, 1772
Joseph Johnson & Rhuana Patchen, Aug. 24, 1772
Joseph Handford & Abigail Bradley, Sept. 20, 1772
Jonathan Beers of Norfield & Olive Cahoon, Sept. 20, 1772
Hezekiah Banks & Sarah Couch, Oct. 14, 1772
John Beer & Martha Godfrey, Oct. 18, 1772
Daniel Rowland & Esther Beers, Oct. 21, 1772
Stephen Lockwood of Norwalk & Rebecca Alen, Oct. 22, 1772
Moses Allen & Ann Hendrick, Nov. 2, 1772
Tom (a servant of John Hide) & Till (a servant of Eben. Ogden), Nov. 5, 1772
Titus (servant of Ensign Stephen Wakeman) & James (servant of widow Jane Sherwood), Jan. 7, 1773
Benjamin Couch & Naomi Couch, Jan. 10, 1773
Ceasar (servant of Thomas Nash) & Dina (servant of Nathaniel Adams), Jan. 14, 1773
Moss Kent of Dutchess County, N. Y., & widow Mary Hazard, March 15, 1773
Gersham Bulkley & Elizabeth Chapman, June 3, 1773
John Disbrow & Jemima Wir, July 29, 1773
Justus Disbrow & Elizabeth Sherwood, Sept. 30, 1773
John Philips & Molly Bennet, Oct. 15, 1773
Ezekel Canfield & Anne Jecox, Oct. 20, 1773
Thaddeus Morehouse of Wilton & widow Abigail Bennet, Oct. 24, 1773

Justus Bradley & Mable Bradley, Nov. 9, 1773
Captain Gideon Hurlbut & widow Hannah Couch, Nov. 21, 1773
Joseph Morehouse & Mary Buckley, Dec. 19, 1773
Tom (servant of Dr. Eben. Jesup) & Rose (servant of Nathan Adams), Jan. 21, 1774
Rev. Robert Ross of Stratfield & Eulalia Bartram, March 25, 1774
Joseph Mills & Amelia Osterbanks, May 11, 1774
Dr. Ebenezer Jesups & Abigail Squire, April 25, 1774
Icahob Canfield & Mary Batterson, Aug. 18, 1774
Ned (servant of John Hide) & Dinah (servant of Abraham Andrews), Oct. 19, 1774
Daniel Seymour of Norwalk & Phebe Allen, Jan. 15, 1775
Hezekiah Buckley & Abigail Blackman, Feb. 23, 1775
Walter Carson & Sarah Squire, March 12, 1775
Thaddeus Whittock & Grace Bur, April 2, 1775
David Gennings & Eunice Bur, April 6, 1775
John Bur & Mary Sturges, July 9, 1775
Nathaniel Adams, Jr., & Salome Hide, Dec. 31, 1775
Simon Couch, Jr., & Elenor Nash, Jan. 7, 1776
John Fanton of North Fairfield & Anne Burr, Jan. 18, 1776
Elias Bonnet or Bennet & Abigail Crossman, Feb. 25, 1776
Moses Betts of Wilton & Anne Sturgis, March 7, 1776
John Hide & Abigail Gennings, April 7, 1776
Cato & Vine (servants of Mr. Kent), June 6, 1776
Jabez Raymond of Norwalk & widow Abigail Morehouse, Aug. 24, 1776
Andrew Bennet & Elizabeth Couch, Dec. 15, 1776
Queph (negro servant of Jer. Sherwood) & Rose (negro servant of Lieut. Jed. Hull), Dec. 19, 1776
Daniel Mills of Norwalk & Abigail Roberts, Dec. 20, 1776
Zebulon Williams of Long Island & Abigail Par--sick (?), June 22, 1777
Jesse Jecox & Deborah Hendrick, Aug. 3, 1777
Russel Disbrow & Eunice Godfrey, Aug. 17, 1777
Thomas Elwood & Susanna Barlow, Oct. 16, 1777
Jonathan Lewis & Elizabeth Burr, Nov. 16, 1777
Judson Sturges & Abigail Squire, Dec. 7, 1777
Joshua Osterbanks & Sarah Sturges, Jan. 11, 1778

Isaac Godfrey of Northfield & Abigail Couch, Feb. 8, 1778
Stephen G. Thatcher & Anna Platt of Norwalk, March 5, 1778
Daniel Andrews of Norfield & Betsey Hide, May 27, 1778
Rev. Hezekiah Gold of Cornwall & widow Abigail Sherwood, Sept. 24, 1778
Daniel Bennet & Mary Munroe, Oct. 7, 1778
Caleb Disbrow, Jr., & Rhoda Morehouse, Oct. 8, 1778
Samuel Wood & Rebeccah Lion, Nov. 19, 1778
Denny Chapman, Jr., & Mable Godfrey, Nov. 26, 1778
Elias Disbrow & Susanna Green, Jan. 17, 1779
James Hurlbut & Nancy Pearsall, March 3, 1779
Lieut. James Chapman & Abigail Sherwood, March 5, 1779
Joseph Batterson, Jr., & Fanny (?) Hendricks, ——
John S. Perscall (?) & Polly Handford, April 29, 1779
Isaac Disbrow & Elizabeth Gray, May 16, 1779
George Batterson, Jr., & Mary Ceiley (?), May 23, 1779
Jesse Morehouse & Hannah Mills, June 16, 1779
Gilbert Fairchild of Norwalk & Hannah Bennet, June 24, 1779
Joshua Couch & Patty Patchen, July 15, 1779
Joseph Green, Jr., of Norfield & Rachel Couch, July 21, 1779
Christopher Godfrey of Norfield & Sarah Ogden, Sept. 12, 1779
Ensign Ebr. Morehouse & widow Temperance Andrews, Sept. 22, 1779
——— Triglish (?) & Hannah Couch, Sept. 23, 1779
Syman Couch & Abigail Chapman, Nov. 25, 1779
Lovel Chapman & Ellenor Buckley, Dec. 30, 1779
Gideon Hurlburt & widow Hannah Lion, Feb. 22, 1780
George Moyar (?) & Asenath Allen, Feb. 24, 1780
John Osborn & Jerusha Buckley, March 16, 1780
Nathan Ogden of Norfield & Hannah Goodsell, April 13, 1780
Thomas Scribner of Norwalk & Elizabeth Webb, May 3, 1780
Zopher Brush & Sarah Bennet, May 4, 1780
Joseph Guyer of Reading & Polly Burcham of Norwalk, May 24, 1780
Stephen Godfrey & Eunice Davis, May 29, 1780

Seth Meeker, Jr., & Abigail Beers, June 8, 1780
Lemuel Raymond of Norwalk & widow Mary Saterly, Oct. 5, 1780
Noah T. Handford & Hannah Morehouse, Nov. 12, 1780
Nehemiah Couch & widow Abigail Baker, Nov. 19, 1780
Talent Banks & Eunice Chapman, Jan. 4, 1781
Isaac Elwood & Elizabeth Batterson, March 7, 1781
Richard West of Long Island & Anna Hamlet (?) of Norwalk, March 7, 1781
Silas Gregory of Norwalk & Sarah Bennet, March 14, 1781
Daniel Platt of Long Island & Mary Betts of Norwalk, April 15, 1781
Elisha Lincoln & Rhuama Crosman, April 18, 1781
Joseph Meeker & Sally Hilton of Norfield, April 19, 1781
Moses Oysterbanks & Sarah Bennet, May 6, 1781
Tan & Sarah (servants of Simon Couch), June 7, 1781
Justus Whittock or Whitlock & Abigail Meeker, July 29, 1781
Richard Fry & Sarah Spears, Sept. 24, 1781
George Smith of Smithtown, L. I., & Lucy Beers of Stratford, Oct. 4, 1781
Ebenezer Redfield & widow Sarah Sturges, Nov. 4, 1781
Abraham Perry of New Hampshire & Mary Downs, Nov. 29, 1781
Jonathan Banks & Mary Wakeman, Dec. 20, 1781
Gideon Couch & Elenor Wakeman, Dec. 26, 1781
Samuel King & Sarah Munroe, Jan. 27, 1782
William Benedict & Nancy Fitch of Norwalk, Feb. 20, 1782
Thomas Squire of Norfield & Naomi Bennet, Feb. 7, 1782
Samuel Brotherton & Patience Batterson, Feb. 21, 1782
John Couch & Rhoda Bennet, Feb. 27, 1782
Rev. John Avery & Anne Hazard, April 3, 1782
Joseph Haise (?) & Sarah Bradley, April 23, 1782
Aaron Sturges & ——— Morehouse of Norwalk, June 27, 1782
Daniel Brotherton & Rachel Batterson, Sept. 5, 1782
Zachariah Hawkins of Long Island & Esther Hill, Sept. 26, 1782
Samuel Gorham & Phebe Buffet, Nov. 21, 1782
Thomas Perry & ——— Bradley, 1782

William Raymond & Mary Sherwood, Feb. 9, 1783
Samuel Morehouse & Mary Bradley, Feb. 23, 1783
Gad Alderman of Simsbery & Hoppy (?) Buckley, May 1, 1783
Philo Fairchild of Newtown & Lois Beers of Norfield, June 12, 1783
Thaddeus Bradley & Elen Beers of Norfield, ——
Daniel Plat & Polly Nash of Norwalk, June 29, 1783
Thomas Taylor of Norwalk & Mary Morehouse, July 20, 1783
Ezekiel Bennet of Newtown & Sarah Perry, July 23, 1783
William Chub of Ashford & Rachel Downs, Sept. 4, 1783
Asa Sherwood & Molly Philips, Sept. 14, 1783
John Andrews & Lidia Gorham, Oct. 9, 1783
William Bully & Isabel Raymont, Oct. 16, 1783
Jabez Man (?) & Ruhamah Osterbanks, ——
Asa Squire & ——— Wakeman, Oct. 23, 1783
Stephen Adams & Abigail Gorham, Nov. 13, 1783
Aaron Jennings & Eunice Taylor, Nov. 16, 1783
John Bennet & Grissel Chapman, Dec. 4, 1783
Gideon Wakeman, Jr., & Clorina (?) Stratton, Dec. 8, 1783
William Riside (?) & Elizabeth Obriant, Dec. 9, 1783
Joseph Bradley & Rachel Burr, Jan. 18, 1784
Samuel Downs & Elizabeth Sturges, Feb. 2, 1784
Aaron Adams & Rhoda Handford of Norwalk, March 4, 1784
Peter Adams of Norwalk & Melesent Hurlbutt, March 17, 1784
Daniel Darrow & Hannah Downs, March 31, 1784
Hez. Rumsey & Aletheia Wood, March 31, 1784
Seth Wakeman & Mary Stratten, April 4, 1784
Moses Sherwood & Mary Couch, May 5, 1784
Cesar & Allice (servants of Cornet Moses Sherwood), June 14, 1784
Jabez Bennet & Abigail Bennet, June 27, 1784
Banks Morehouse of Norfield & Jane Sturges, Aug. 5, 1784
John Lockwood & Eunice Smith of Norfield, Oct. 24, 1784
Peter (servant of Deacon Thomas Nash) & Lid (servant of Eben. Jesup, Esq.), Nov. 10, 1784
Peter Thorp & Annie Fauntain of Norfield, Dec. 16, 1784
Hayns Bennet & Keziah Right, Dec. 23, 1784
Daniel Chapman & Deborah Meeker, Jan. 3, 1785

Noah Beers & Elizabeth Lewis (?), March 10, 1785
William Allen & Rebecca Green, March 24, 1785
Edmond Weatherhead (?) & Comfort Patchin, May 5, 1785
Deacon Thomas Nash & Mary Nicols of New York, June 9, 1785
Reuben Lockwood & Elizabeth Raymond, Sept. 29, 1784
Abraham Morehouse & Mary Taylor, Oct. 5, 1785
Alexander Smith Platt of North Fairfield & Anne Wakeman, Oct. 6, 1785
William Dunkum of Stratfield & Sarah Sturges, Nov. 20, 1785
David Canfield of Wilton & Abigail Godfrey, Nov. 23, 1785
John Thorp of Norfield & Ruth Sturges, Dec. 8, 1785
Nathan Elwood & Abigail Smith, Dec. 29, 1785
Jesup Darling of Clovericks (?) & Lidia Morehouse of Norwalk, Jan 13, 1786
Joseph Wakeman & Rachel Hide, Jan. 25, 1786
Jabez Plat of Norwalk & Gillen Bennet, Feb. 5, 1786
Ozaias Merwin (?) of Norwalk & Mary Bennet, Feb. 23, 1786
Isaac Beers & Rhuhama Fountain of Norfield, April 16, 1786
Thomas Davies & Abigail Wakeman, April 20, 1786
George Hanford & Elizabeth Wright, April 30, 1786
Ebenezer McRow, Jr., & Ruth Bennet, May 28, 1786
Samuel Sherwood & Priscilla Burr, Aug. 13, 1786
Thomas Cable, Jr., & Charlotte Guyer, Sept. 6, 1786
Peter Bets & Bathsheba Wright of Norwalk, Oct. 15, 1786
John Batterson & Sarah Alling, Oct. 26, 1786
Adam Edson & Mercy Hazard, Dec. 3, 1786
John Patterson & Molly Raymong, Dec. 20, 1786
Stephen Morehouse & Eben Morehouse of Norwalk, Dec. 31, 1786
Henry (servant of John Bets of Norwalk) & Gin (servant of Samuel Pearsall), Jan. 2, 1787
Samuel Green & Timizin Batterson, March 15, 1787
Daniel Sherwood & Catharine Burr, March 21, 1787
Harry Cussl (?) & Idda ——— of Norwalk, Aug. 22, 1787
Elnathan Smith & Mary Thorp, Nov. 17, 1787
Edmund Tuttle of Norwalk & Salome Phillips, Nov. 18, 1787
Abraham Elwood of Saratoga & Sarah Johnson, Nov. 29, 1787

Robert William Toles or Ides of Norwalk & Rhoda Bennet, Dec. 19, 1787
Daniel Lockwood & Elizabeth Tuttel of Norwalk, Feb. 24, 1788
David Raymong, Jr., & Abigail Sherwood, March 1, 1788
Eliphalet Thorp & Esther Jenning, April 27, 1788
Charles Willson of Norwalk & Olive Allen, May 15, 1788
Gershom Allen & Ann Crosman, May 18, 1788
Samuel Cable & Charity Nash, July 13, 1788
Trowbridge Crosman & Eunice Bradley of Norwalk, Aug. 10, 1788
Ralf Sherwood & Abigail Gorham, Aug. 21, 1788
John William Rowe (?) & Anne Batterson, ——
Thomas Bennet, Jr., & Sarah Stratten, Aug. 24, 1788
John Mills of Weston & Eunice Ross (?), Sept. 16, 1788
Eliphalet Allen & Abigail McRowe, Sept. 21, 1788
Eli Mills & Anne Meeker, Sept. 29, 1788
Edward & Florio (servants of John Hide), Oct. 16, 1788
John Barns & Molly Baker, Oct. 17, 1788
Samuel Persall, Jr., & Rachel Wakeman, Oct. 19, 1788
Thomas Nash, Jr., & Grau (?) Cable, Nov. 16, 1788
Jonathan Godfrey & Esther Whitehead, Nov. 30, 1788
Jonathan Poor & Susanna Handford, Dec. 18, 1788
John Roberson & Sarah Thorp, Dec. 21, 1788
Stephen Allen & Waighty Thorp, Dec. 31, 1788
Morehouse Cooley of Weston & Abigail Ogden, Feb. 17, 1789
Meeker Murwin & Sarah Hull, Feb. 21, 1789
Nathan Prise of Weston & Hulda Downs, Feb. 22, 1789
Thomas Lockwood of Norwalk & Lidia Bennet, March 8, 1789
Jabez Disbrow, Jr., & Esther Godfrey, March 19, 1789
John Taylor of Norwalk & Esther Bennet, March 22, 1789
John Finch, Jr., of Norwalk & Hulda Ogden, April 18, 1789
Stephen Wakeman, Jr., & Sarah Whitehead, June 29, 1789
William Little & Martha Loveman of Stratfield, Oct. 3, 1789
William Buckley & Sarah Redfield, Oct. 25, 1789
Samuel Gregory of Norwalk & Rhoda Ogden, Nov. 27, 1789
Abiel Babit of New Stratfield & Abigail Sturges, Dec. 25, 1789

John Ogden & Comfort Couch, May 6, 1790
John Cooley & Eunice Morehouse, May 13, 1790
Solomon Morehouse & Elenor Meeker, June 27, 1790
Ebenezer Godfrey & widow Mary Taylor, July 25, 1790
Jason Disbrow & Anna Gray, Aug. 26, 1790
Timothy Parsons of Reading & Hannah Hurlbutt, Oct. 31, 1790
Adam Oysterbanks & Abigail Morehouse, Nov. 21, 1790
Joseph Hide, Jr., & Arite Jesup, Dec. 16, 1790
Burr Thorp & Rebecckah Nash, Jan. 16, 1791
Stephen Morehouse & Esther Taylor of Norwalk, Jan. 20, 1791
Daniel Morehouse of Norfield & widow Eunice Morehouse, Jan. 27, 1791
Tim (servant to Jo. Bennet) & Lill (servant to Asahel Disbrow), Feb. 17, 1791
Daniel Rayment & Hannah Sturges, March 3, 1791
Jonathan Burr & Sarah Redfield, May 8, 1791
Lockwood McRowe & Mary Batterson, May 8, 1791
Joshua Jennings, Jr., & Sarah Morehouse, June 5, 1791
Joseph Gorham of Greenfield & Abigail Gorham of Norwalk, July 3, 1791
Holsey Patrick & Phebe Lockwood of Norwalk, Sept. 8, 1791
Amos (servant of widow Abigail Osborn) & Sall (servant of William Pike, Mill River), Oct. 2, 1791
Burr Gennings & Mercy Morehouse, Dec. 7, 1791
David Beers & Molly Ogden, Jan. 18, 1792
Dr. Ebenezer Jesup & Anna Winekoop, Jan. 22, 1792
Joshua Disbrow & widow Deborah Jeacocks, Feb. 2, 1792
Abraham Gregory of Norwalk & Damaris Disbrow, April 18, 1792
Elijah Gray of Norfield & Rhoda Disbrow, May 6, 1792
Libbeus Sword & Ruhamah Batterson, May 30, 1792
Peter Jennings & Sarah Wakeman, July 1, 1792
John Wilson of Norwalk & Elizabeth Shute, Aug. 26, 1792
Jeremiah Osborn & Abigail Osborn, Nov. 6, 1792
Thaddeus Burr Guyer & Mary or Mercy Disbrow, Dec. 16, 1792
Michael Cooly & Eunice Hide, Jan. 13, 1793
David Bennet & Charity Disbrow, ——

James Culy & Betty Smith, March 28, 1793
Justus Plat & Hannah Smith, May 5, 1793
Ebenezer Baker & Rebeckah Batterson, Aug. 1, 1793
Amos (servant of Deacon Benedict of Norwalk) & Luse (a free woman who lives with Moses Clos) (?), ——
Samuel Olmsted of Norwalk & Betsy Disbrow, Aug. 9, 1793
Joseph Allen & Molly Nichols, Aug. 18, 1793
Elizur Wood & Eleanor Jesup, Sept. 19, 1793
Abraham Sherwood & Abigail Burr, Oct. 20, 1793
Hezekiah Augustus Ripley & Hannah Marsey (?) of Windham, Nov. 3, 1793
Josiah Barlow Gorham & Abigail Stratton, Nov. 16, 1793
Taylor Hurlbutt & Betty Bennett, Dec. 5, 1793
Seymour Taylor & Mercy Bennet, Dec. 11, 1793
Lewis Cable & Sally Bryon, Dec. 17, 1793
Amos Gray & Mary Burr, Dec. 22, 1793
Lockwood Baker & Betty Raymond, March 12, 1794
Hezekiah Nichols & Abigail Burr, May 19, 1794
Ebenezer Smith of Norwalk & Rachel Winton Disbrough, Aug. 20, 1794
Eben. Squire Disbrow & Clary Bulkley, Sept. 3, 1794
Joseph Young & Rhoda Oysterbanks, Nov. 16, 1794
Ned & Priscilla (negroes), Jan. 1, 1795
John Sherwood, Jr., of Reading & Abigail Sherwood, Feb. 1, 1795
William Forbs & Salome Baker, March 26, 1795
Stephen B. Handford & Esther Burr, May 7, 1795
Stephen Godfrey & Salome Elwood, July 9, 1795
Christopher H. Star of Middletown & Betsey Taylor of Norwalk, Sept. 3, 1795
Selek (?) Batterson & Molly Batterson, Dec. 13, 1795
Seymour Lockwood & Mary Godfrey, Dec. 14, 1795
Joseph Whitehead & Grace Gennings, Dec. 20, 1795
Eli Bradley & Elenor Sherwood, Dec. 24, 1795
Daniel Meeker & Elizabeth Downs, Dec. 31, 1795
William B. Smith & Eunice Stratton, Feb. 11, 1796
Silas Burr & Charity Banks, March 6, 1796
Hezekiah Sherwood & Eleanor Ogden, March 16, 1796

Benjamin Merchant of Reading & Sarah Bradley, April 28, 1796
Moses Jorrard of Long Island & Elizabeth Canfield, June 8, 1796
Moses Taylor & Abigail Morehouse, June 23, 1796
Banks Wakeman & Elenor Jinnings, Nov. 20, 1796
David Sherwood & Abigail Meeker, Nov. 27, 1796
David Jennings & Abigail Meeker, Dec. 25, 1796
Seaborn Folliot (?) of Norwalk & widow Sarah Forbs, Jan. 5, 1797
Stephen Patrick of Norwalk & Kezia Bennet, ——
Zalmon Burr & Abigail Hide, Jan. 15, 1797
David Allen & Hannah Sherwood, Jan. 24, 1797
Abijah Hurd & Grissel Wynkoop, March 21, 1797
Daniel Disbrow & Elizabeth Bulkley Morehouse, April 27, 1797
Bradley Bulkley & Molly Burr, July 13, 1797
Joseph Baker & Sarah Jesup, July 27, 1797
William Nichols & Eunice McRow, Aug. 13, 1797
John Merchant of Reading & Eunice Bradley, Aug. 20, 1797
Jonathan Ogden & Rebecckah Adams, Aug. 27, 1797
John P. Austin of New Haven & Susan Rogers, Sept. 10, 1797
Thaddeus Folliot of Ridgfield & Olive Bradley, Oct. 8, 1797
Lyman Hull & Amelia Bulkly, Oct. 22, 1797
Joseph Squire of Weston & Data Batterson, ——
Samuel Russicue (?) of South Easttown & Freelove Disbrow, Nov. 2, 1797
Hezekiah Cooly & Anna Burr, Nov. 5, 1797
Henry Munrow & Lyzett ———, ——
Lyman Banks & Charity Sherwood, Jan. 7, 1798
Oliver Middlebrook & Mary Bradley, Jan. 14, 1798
Hezekiah Wakeman & Mary Godfrey, Feb. 18, 1798
Jesse Bradley of Weston & Abigail Buckley, Feb. 28, 1798
John Hull & Betsy Price, April 1, 1798
Abraham Gregory, Jr., of Norwalk & Polly Allen, 2d, April 10, 1798
Joseph Allen & Patty Thorp, April 15, 1798
William Johnson Nash of Norwalk & Polly Allen, May 8, 1798

Thomas Hart Tayler of New York & Nancy Fitch of Norwalk, May 9, 1798
John Goodsell, Jr., & Rachel Meeker, May 17, 1798
Uriah Beers of Weston & Chariarm (?) Goodsell, ——
Jesup Tayler & Sarah Coley, May 31, 1798
Joseph Dury (?) of Stonington & Elizabeth Sturges, Sept. 16, 1798
Benjamin Whitehead & Mary Nutermoch (?), Nov. 22, 1798
Aaron Thorp of Weston & Betsy Hull, Nov. 26, 1798
Isaac Bennett & Lidia Wood, Dec. 20, 1798
Ezra Burr, Jr., & Abigail Burr, Dec. 23, 1798
John Disbrow, Jr., & Prisilla Mallery, Jan. 17, 1799
Jesse Gennings & Sarah Morehouse, Jan. 27, 1799
Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Goodsell, Feb. 28, 1799
Stephen Gorham & Rhoda Cable of New York, March 20, 1799
Aaron Burr & Hulda Morehouse, April 3, 1799
Jabez Comstock of Wilton & Amelia Ogilvie, June 16, 1799
James Bennett & Mary Burr, July 4, 1799
Shubail Gorham of Weston & widow Abigail Raymont, Sept. 8, 1799
Phineas Curtiss of Farmington & Phebe Toby of Norwalk, Sept. 29, 1799
Stephen Bradley & Betty Downs, Oct. 6, 1799
Isaac Sears of South Easttown & Priscilla Bennett, Nov. 26, 1799

ERRATA.

FIRST BOOK.—Continued.

Page 8—John *Davies* of Litchfield & Eunice Hotchkiss, Aug. 5, 1762.
Page 32—*Paul* Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794.
Page 50—*Rev.* Mr. David Selden & *Cynthia* May, ———, 1784.
John Ventrous & Hannah Ray, ———, 1784.
Stephen Bailey, Jr. & Lydia *Freeman*, ———, 1784.
Noadiah Cone & Elizabeth Clarke, ———, 1785.
Page 51—James *Pelton* & ——— ——— of Haddam, May 1787.
Page 52—*David* Rich & *Freelove* Brooks, March 1795.
Stephen Sears & *Phebe* Knowles, Jan. 1793.

SECOND BOOK.—Continued

Page 79—Seth *Collins* & Sarah Hooker, April 8, 1779.
Page 87—Edmund *Herrison* & Anne Sage, Dec. 14, 1738.
John Johnson & *Mercy* Maker, Nov. 19, 1739.
Page 88—(Insert) ——— Roberts & ——— Tryal, Dec. 18, 1751.
J or Z—na Willcox & Jemima Willcox, Nov. 14 1751.
Page 89— (Insert) ——— Baion? & ——— Adkins, April 2, 1752.
(Negro servants of *Edward Eells*), Nov. 7, 1753.
Page 90—Amos *Savage* & Sarah Montague, June 2, 1757.
Fortunatas Tayler & Mary Whitemore *Savage*, April 12, 1759.
Page 91—Daniel *Willcox*, Jr. & Susannah Porter, Sept 22, 1763.
(Insert) Zebulon Stocking & Martha Edwards, April 16, 1765.
Elijah Miller & *Abiah* Eells, Sept. 22, 1765.
Lott *Pease* & Sarah Miller, Oct. 10, 1765.
Page 92—Joseph Sharp & Elizabeth *Thrasher*? (Dutch), July 15, 1767.
(Insert) Edward Hamlin Jr. & Patience Hilton, May 19, 1768.
(Insert) Abraham Ranney & Meriam Treat, Oct. 26, 1769.
William Sizer & Abigail Willcox, *Sept. 29, 1768.*
Daniel Antverd & Phebe Hamlin, *July 27, 1768.*
Page 93—*Cornelius* Cornwell & Elizabeth Bullvich? Dec. 30, 1770.
Nathan Pettis & Abigail Gilerease, May 23, 1771.
Daniel Wilcox, *Jr.*, & Mercy Gypson, Nov. 7, 1771.
Joseph Stow, *Jr.* & Lydia Hubbord, Apr. 2, 1772.
Page 95—Charles *Beard* and Persis Brandigee, Aug. 20, 1782.
Jonathan Steal & *Sary*? Ann Savage, Aug. 28, 1783.
(Insert) Joel Burral & Martha Robinson, about 1782.

Page 96—Nathaniel Loomis *of Ashford* & Rebeckah White, Feb. 7. 1786.
Page 96—Ozias Deming of *Sandisfield* & Hannah Sage, Jan. 31, 1787.
Richard Butler of *Stepney* & Mary Sage, Jan. 31, 1788.
William Rowland of *Hartford* & Sarah Smith, Apr. 12, 1789.
Page 97—Isaac *Buck* or *Bush?* & Sally Cheney of *Chatam*, March 25, 1790.
Eleazer Stocking & Dorothy *Howard*, Aug. 12, 1790.
Isaac Holister *of Glastonbury* & Abigail Savage, Nov. 11, 1790.
William Stocking & Anna Alcott of *Hartford*, June 9, 1791.
Asa *Shephard* & Martha Smith, Jan. 12. 1792.
Elijah Stocking of *Chatham* & Molly Sage, Jan. 2, 1794.
Page 98—Samuel Eells & Anna Smith *of Glastonbury*, July 20, 1794.
Ebenezer Hunt of *Bolton* & Mary Smith, Oct. 15, 1795.
Joseph White & Matty *Hasgill* or *Haskill?* Oct. 18 1795.
Levi Edwards *of Stepney* & Rozitta Butler, Oct. 26, 1795.
William Smith & Betsy *Hasgill* or *Haskell?* Oct. 15, 1797.

INDEX.

ASHCRAFT, 9. ADAMS, 9 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 46, 47, 49, 51, 62, 77, 91, 98, 99, 102, 129, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 166. ABRAHAM, 29. ATWATER, 51, 52, 53 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 60, 61. ANNABEL, 80, 100, 47, AEDMAN, 144. AMES, 12, 80, 106, 125, 133, 148. ADGET, 133. ANDREWS, 14 (See Andrus), 40, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 82, 110, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161. ALDERMAN, 161. ALEXANDER, 17, 125, 127. ABENS, 91, 95. ALLEN, 23 (see Allin), 44, 47, 49, 53, 54, 89, 95, 96, 116, 126, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165 166. ALEXANDER, 124, 132. ATWELL, 37, 111, 135. AVERY, 45, 49, 102, 127, 129, 131, 160. ARCHER, 105, 106. Ashley, 46, 59. ACKLEY, ACILEY 82, 83, 84, 98, 105, 135. ANDERSON, 104, 134, 137, 140, 142. AMSDELL, 62. ALGER, 133, 134, 137, 140. AKEN, 76. ALLEBEEN, 86. ABEL, 100. ANTVERD,* ALLIN, ALLING, 30, 162. ADKIN, 39.* AKINS, ACHIN, 72, 75 (see Aken), 78, 82. ALDRICH, 39. AIRS, 45. ALLIBEE, 83. ALLIS, 128. ANDRUS, ANDROSS, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16, 19, 74, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 116, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151. ARMSTRONG, 140. ATWOOD, 7. ARNOLD, 32, 66, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 104 ABBOTT, 62, 63, 65, 70, 72, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 98, 135. ACTON, 62. ALVORD, 75, 78. ABORN, 91. ALCOTT, 102.* AMO (?), 146. AUSTIN, 36, 57, 60, 145, 166. AYRAULT, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19. AYERS, AYRS (see Airs), 62, 134, 135, 139. ALMY, 131.

BRADLEY, 30, 35, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 86, 89, 119, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167. BANISTER, 46. BARNEBY, 102. BAXTER, 8, 10, 23, 26, 63, 90, 105, 107. BABIT, 163. BANCROFT, 103. BARBER, 77, 87, 129. BARNARD, 7, 20, 97. BATES, 41, 63, 78, 79, 99. BARNS, 51, 54, 56, 57, 105, 123, 147, 148, 150, 163. BALCH, 8, 15, 21, 23. BARNETT, 92, 124. BRACKET, 90. BRADFORD, 13, 34, 45, 51, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82. BARTHOLEMEW, 136, 147. BALL, 88. BALDWIN, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 31, 33, 38, 58, 59, 61, 63, 85, 89, 90, 92, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123. BABCOCK, 49, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131. BLACKMAN, 50, 112, 152, 158. BARRELL, 16. BARRETT, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24 26, 148. BARDSLEY, 127. BLAKESLEE, BLAKESLY, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 61, 119, 123 BARNSTABLE, 17. BAILEY, BAILY, 35, 37, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 88, 117, 128, 131, 138, 139, 146.* BALCOM, 147. BARTON, 18. BLATCHLY, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 41, 51, 72. BANKS, 142, 156, 157, 160, 165, 166. BARNUM, 19, 98, 109, 111. BASS, 43, 47, 50, 123. BRADSHAW, 111, 115. BLAIR, 19, 127. BARR, 37. BARDWELL, 63. BRACE, 19, 149. BARTLETT, 39, 98, 100, 101, 102. BARTRAM, 158. BACON, 20, 101, 102, 145, 150. BRAINERD, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 82, 83, 84, 103, 139. BRAN (?), 148. BACKUS, 24, 43. BARKER, 99. BLANCHARD, 121. BAKER, 24, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 63, 102, 133, 135, 140, 152, 155, 156, 160, 163, 165, 166. BATISON, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166. BLACKNEY, 122. BRATTLE, 25. BARLOW, 111, 123 152, 158, 165. BASSETT, BASSIT, 35, 54, 56, 57, 60, 96. BAION (?).* BRANDIGEE,* BELDEN, 14, 18, 20, 21, 27, 28, 62, 63, 64, 66, 70, 71 72, 73, 74, 81. BELDING, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 24. BEL-

* See Errata.

LOW, 125. BREWER, 9, 28. BESTOR, 80. BENHAM, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 144 145 146, 149. BEMENT, 10. BELCHER, 46, 50. BEARSE, 117. BEADLE, 10, 7, 13, 15, 17. BREED, 106. BEMUR, 100. BENTON, 12, 13, 14 19, 22, 23, 28 29, 112 122. BELL, 63, 113, 118. BEDDICH, 67. BREWSTER, 15, 43, 44, 45, 47, 74, 105, 127 BEDIENT, 63, 69, 70, 72, 86. BETTLEHISAR, 16. BEL LAMY, 51, 52, 53 54 55, 57. BRIEL (?), 136. BECKLEY, 18. BENEDICT, 63, 67, 68, 69, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 109, 111, 114, 117, 118, 120, 160, 165. BERRY, 22, 24, 80. BLETCHLEY, 72 (see Blatchly). BEECHER, 51, 52, 55, 108, 113, 119, 120, 122. BEARDSLEE, BEARDSLY, 22, 113 117. BE—(?), 122. BETTS, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69 70, 71, 73, 114, 119, 121, 122, 123, 150, 152, 158, 160, 162. BECKWITH, 23, 27, 104, 106, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144. BEARS, BEERS, 57, 63, 65, 73, 80, 119, 120, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 167. BENJAMIN, 27, 63. BERCHARD, 62. BEMAN, 80, 110 BENNET, BENNIT, 31, 37, 62, 63, 73, 84, 85, 89, 90, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 123, 126, 128, 131, 132, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167. BEEDLE, 60. BEARD, 121.* BEECH, BEACH, 33, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120 121, 146, 147. BEAL, 88. BEBEE, 34, 60, 94, 102, 103, 106, 108, 116, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140 157. BLIN, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 21, 22 30. BIBBUD, 10. BILLINGS, 107 125. BINTON, 145. BRIGDEN, 11 BIGELOW, BIGGELEO, BIGGELOW, 7, 8, 15, 75, 79, 80 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103 104, 106, 107 BITGOOD, 132. BRIGDEN, 13. BILL 93, 94, 105, 150. BIDWELL, 20, 78 81. BISSELL, 92 93. BLISH (?), 101. BLISS, 28, 77, 94, 95, 103, 107, 126 145. BISCHARD, BIRCHARD, 62 (see Burchard), 63, 64 65, 66, 68. BIRCH, 117. BRISTOL, 36, 52 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 117, 119 122. BRIDGES, 107, 108. BISHOP, 40, 120, 122. BRIGGS, 101, 113, 123, 126, 127, 131. BIRDGE, 103 (see Burge). BINGHAM, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 132. BRIAN, 61. BRINE, 83. BRITTO, 63. BRITTON, 113. BIGSBY, 63. BORDWELL, 112. BROCKWAY, 133 134. 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141. BORDMAN, BOARDMAN, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22 25, 26 27, 52, 77, 108, 110, 111, 112, 121, 130. BORMAN, 7, BRONSON, BROWNSON, 52, 53, 89, 108, 109 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117 122, 135, 147. BROOKS, 8, 31, 52, 53, 54, 55 56, 57, 59, 61, 77, 79, 81 82, 83, 106 * B—OW, 148. BOEN, BOWIN, BOWEN, 8, 46, 113 117, 156. BOND, 91, 92, 93. BROWNELL, 15. BROTHERTON, 160. BOSWORTH, 74, 75, 78. BROWN, 15, 27, 59, 74, 75, 76, 86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 114, 116, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 139, 141, 142. BOSTWICK, 18, 25, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122. BOULTON, 72. BOTCHFORD, BOTSFORD, 109, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 123. BROCKIT, 31. BONNEL 108 (see Bunnel), 109. BOWDISH, 128. BOWERS, 37, 58, 74, 78, 79, 83. BOOGE, 75. BROOS (?), 134. BROOKER, 39, 92. BORDON, 136. BOW, 74 77, 79. BONNETT, 158. BROUGHTON, 43, 44. BOUGHTON, BOUTON, 44, 63, 67, 86, 89. BOBIT, 109. BOTTOM, 47, 48. BROWNING, 120. BOOTH, 91, 103, 117, 118, 119, 123. BLOSSOM, 93. BURLACE, 71. BURNET, 76. BUMPUS, 137. BUTLER, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 75 76, 79, 147.* BULLY, 161. BUCKLY, BULKLEY, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 79, 83, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 116, 123, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 166 BUCK, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 29, 92, 93 95, 96, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 151.* BURDICK, 150. BURRALL, 121.* BUNTS, BUNCE 8, 10, 12, 14, 17, 22, 23, 26, 72. BUFFET, 160. BRUNSON, 111 (see Brownson), 121. BUSHNEL, 7, 92, 134. BUTTERY, 72. BUR-

RIT, 89, 116. BURNHAM, 8, 16, 20, 48, 49, 82, 92, 117, 135, 142, 143. BUNNEL, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 16. (see Bonnel), BURGEE, 13. BURGE, BURGES, 44, 99 (see Birdge), 116. BURGANE, 45. BUGBEE, 98. BULL, 26, 147. BUNDY, 49. BRUSH, 87, 89, 90, 119, 159. BUEL, BUELL, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 112, 138. BUTTON, 132. BUSH,* BURTON, 75, 115. BURR, 33, 37, 40, 54, 74, 77, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167. BURDEN, 96, 112. BURNAP, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49. BUDLONG, 126, 130. BURCHAM, 159. BURCHARD, 62 (see Birchard), 63, 68, 85, 87, 114. BURLINGAME, 128, 130. BUSKPONT, 63. BUCKINGHAM, 113, 115, 118, 121, 139, 143, 151, 157. BULLVICH (?),* BRYAN (see Brian). BRYANT, BRIANT, 88, 92. BRYON, 165. BLY, 128, 129. BYHAM, 145.

CARY, CAREY 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82. CARR, 124. CAVERLEY, 107. CADWELL, 9, 144 145, 148, 151. CAMMON, 45. CHARD, 65, 68, 69 CANNING, 10. CHAPEL, 101, 102. CASH, 110. CLARK, (see Clerk) 8, 14, 18, 20, 24, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59 60, 61, 74 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 90, 95, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 111, 114, 115 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 128, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143 144.* CALIS, 10. CAMP, 84, 89, 90, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123. CAHOON, 104 (see Cohoon), 156, 157. CRANE, 12, 14, 16, 18, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 38, 39, 40, 64, 116 120, 121, 122. CHANDLER, 139. CATAS, (?), 122. CARRIER, 76, 77, 94, 98, 99, 107, 108, 135. CARTER, 17 23, 35, 41, 42, 94 108, 134, 138. CRAVATT, 145. CANTFIELD, CANFIELD, 63, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 157, 158, 162, 166. CLAP, 19 (see KLAP). CARIYG (?), 102. CARPENDER, CARPENTER, 44, 64, 69. CHAMPION, 112, 134 135, 140, 141, 142. CHADWICK, 23, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144. CAULKINS, CALKINS, 91, 135 (see Colkins), 140. CARTWRIGHT, 49. CASWELL, 78, 84, 105. CALLENDER, 26. CHAPLIN, 50. CHAMPLIN, 94, 141, 142. CHAPMAN, 27, 30, 32, 36, 41, 80, 82, 87, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108, 115, 148, 151, 154, 157, 159, 160, 161. CAMPBELL, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. CANNON, 120. CHAMBERLAIN, 28, 29, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106. CASTLE, 84, 114, CARRINGTON, 51, 57, 110, 112, 115, 117. CHALKIN, 134. CHATFIELD, 31, 32, 33 35 37, 39, 42. CAULFORD, 110. CRAW, 103. CADY, 61, 78, 83, 125, 126. CRAMPTON, 39, 40. CHANDLER, 104. CABLE, 64, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 162, 163 165, 167. CASE, 43, 93, 94, 95, 145. CHASE, 118, 123. CHATTERTON, 54. CHAPIN, 146, 148, 150. CATLIN, 149. CANARY, 149. CALE, 150. CALLOWAY, 151. CARLY, 154 (see Carey). CARSON, 158. CLERK, 10. CHELSON, 154. CHESTER, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 105. CLEMMONS, 44. CLEAVELAND, 46, 48. CHEENY, 47. CHENEY,* CETCHUM, 151 (see Ketchum), 152. CREAMER, 81 CELLOGG (see Kellogg). CEILEY, 159 (see Seeley). CESAR, 100. CHITTENDEN, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 40, 42, 113, 114, 117, 121, 123. CIRTLAND, 33. CRITTENDEN, 55, 81, 82, 104. CRISIE, CRISSEY, 57, 149, 151. CHIDSEY, 61. CLINTON, 73. CHIPMAN, 75. CONNOR, 16, 57, 122. COWEL, 78 COVEL, 93, 95, 148. COGSEL, 133. COLE, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 52, 53, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 82, 110, 116, 119, 122, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 148, 152. COULT, COLT, 134, 136, 139, 143. COWLES, 57, 150. COLEY, COOLEY, 9, 68, 88, 89, 142, 146, 149, 153, 154 155, 163, 164, 166, 167. COPSLEY, 68. CORNWELL, CORNWALL, 57, 58, 60, 74 148.* COTTON, 10, 77. COMSTOCK, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72, 88, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 121, 139, 167. CORKINS, 137 (see Calkins). CONE, COAN, 10, 18, 19, 39, 106,

117, 139.* COUCH, 117, 119, 152, 153, 154, 155. 157, 158 159, 160, 161, 164. COBB, 74. COLMAN, COLEMAN, 7, 8. 11, 14 17, 19. 21, 102, 106, 107. COE, 149. COVERLEY. 106. COLLINS, 8, 14 15, 17. 18, 51, 52, 53, 70, 73. 74. 93. 96 109, 110. 111, 114, 117, 146, 149.* COLLAR, 145, 149, 151. COOPER, 64, 82, 83, 95, 129. COMBS, COOMBS, 16 23. 28, 29, 90. CORNELL, 143. CROFOOT, 67. 69. COUNEY, 19. CONNOLLEY, 56. CORLET, 97. COLTON, 19, 23. CORBEN, CORBAN, 86. 89, 118. COBURN, 48. 49. COLBURN, 94. COOK, COOKE 19. 43. 44. 45, 52. 56, 58, 60, 74. 75, 76, 77. 78, 79. 80, 81, 82, 83, 87. 93. 94 105. 147. 149. COX, COOX. 91, 149. COREY, 22, 126. CODUS. 81. CODREI, 81. CROCKER. CROKER. 44, 97, 102. CROUCH, 84. COATS, 129. CROSBEY, 45. 46, 50, 88. COURT, 133. CONVERSE, 125. COGSWELL, 47. 51, 110, 111, 113, 126. CROW, 148. 149, 150. COHOON, 120 (see Cahoon). COSSOM, 48. CONKLIN, CONCKLING, 85, 87, 140. COLEGROVE, 127, 128, 129. 130. COVEY. 150. CROSMAN, 154, 158, 160, 163. CLOSE, 165. CURTIS, 7, 8. CURTISS, 10, 12. 15. 16. 17. 19, 22. 24. 25. 26, 27, 28, 39, 51. 52, 53, 54 55. 56. 57. 58, 60. 61. 87 91, 92, 96 123 126, 167, CUSSL (?). 162. CHURCHEL, CHURCHILL. 17 20, 21, 28 99. 107, 148. CHUBBS, 141. CULVER. 17, 52, 92, 93. 94, 95. CULY, 165 CRUTTENDEN. 35. CUTLER, 43, 128. CHURCH, 46, 50 57, 62. 98. 99. 124, 139. 144. 146. CUSHMAN. 48, 50. CHUBB, 74, 147, 148, 151, 161.

DRAPER, 17. 115. DALENS, 136. DALIBE, 26. DAWRY, 134. DANA, 27. DAN, 90. DAY, 99, 101, 102. 104. 105, 106, 107. 149. DAVENPORT, 66. 146. DANIELSON, 27. DANIELS, 77, 78, 80, 84, 95, 96, 99, 101. 104, 106, 108, 140, 141, 143. DAVIS, 30, 31, 32, 35. 36, 37. 38, 40, 42, 45. 75, 92, 94, 113. 115, 118, 123, 139 151. 152 153. 154, 155, 159. 162. DAVIES,* DARROW, 50, 65, 69, 156, 161. DALLAS, 53. DRAKE, 113. DAILY, 54. 100. 103 DAWSON, 55. DATON. DAYTON, 58, 114. DARLING, 64, 89, 152, 162. DART. 74. 75, 76, 81. 82, 83. 95. 143. DARBE, 93. DEMING, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19. 20, 22. 23. 24, 25, 26, 27. 28, 29, 43, 84. 105, 133, 138.* DEAN, 11, 12, 14 41, 44. 64, 97, 124. 127, 153. DENBO (?), 153. DENNIS, 21. DEWOLF, 134, 135. 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142. 143, 144. DEWITT, 24, 107. DENISON, 39. 48, 55, 103, 129, 134, 140, 143 DEVOTION. 43, 44, 46, 47, 48. 51. DERBY. 144 DEWEY, 49, 50, 80. 92. 93, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106. DEWYER, 131. DEFOREST, 63, 64 68. 70 72, 88, 89, 90, 109, 113. DENOYER, 83. DEALING, 84. DECKER, 122. DIX, 8, 11, 12, 7. 14. 16. 17, 18, 20. 21, 22. 23 25 26, 27, 28. 29. DICKINSON, 8, 11, 14. 19 22. 24, 28, 73 106 121, 147. DILLENS, 22. 25, DWIGHT. 28 DIMOCH, 45.46.47. DIXON, DIXSON. 124. 125, 126, 128 129 131. DICKERMAN, DICKEMAN, 61. DIKEMAN. 63. 65 (see Dykeman), 153. DIBBLE. DIBLE, 64, 123 153. DISBROUGH, DISBROW, 65, 151, 153 155. 156. 157, 158. 159, 163, 164. 165, 166, 167. DIDDUCK. 67. DRINKWATER. 112. DOGAN, 14. DOGE, DODGE, 15, 29. 45 54. 55. 97, 100, 101, 106, 107. DOW, 127, 128 130. 131. 141. DOWLY (?), 139. DORR, 16, 25, 28. 134, 136. 137, 139, 140. 142. 146. DOWNING, 124. DOUTY. 43. DOUD, 31. 35, 36, 37, 41, 53, 58, 146. DODD, 57. DOOLITTLE, 38, 51, 53. 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59. 60, 61, 64. 65, 66. 87, 141. DONOWHO. 44. DORNS, 99. DOWNER. 45, 46, 92, 101, 102. DOUBLEDAY, 46. DORANCE, 49 50, 124. 125, 126, 128, 129, 130. 131. DORCHESTER, 59, 60. DOWNS, 72, 114, 120 121. 123, 153. 160 161. 163. 165. 167. DONE, DOANE, 76. 78. 79. 80. 81, 106, 116. DUGLAS, DOUGLAS, 97, 113. 127, 128, 129, 130, 131. 143, 144. 145, 148, 150. DOUGHTER, 100. DUN. 12. DUNIN, 58. DUNNING, 62, 64. 65, 67. 70 72. 73, 119, 120. DUPEE, 15, 19. DURY (?), 167. DUNLAP, 126. DUNHAM,

17. 91, 93, 94, 95. 96, 133. DUDLEY, 18, 20. 33, 35. 36, 38, 39, 41, 42. 120. DUTTON, 55, 60, 96. DURAND, 56, 57, 59, 60, 111. DUNBAR. 58. DUNKINS. 65, 152. DUNKUM, 162. DUNWELL, 114. DURKEE, DURKE, 116, 117. 122. DYER, 43. DYKEMAN, 88.

EDWARDS, 15, 17. 28. 114. 122.* EATON. 31, 126. EVARTS, 33, 35, 37. 39. 40, 41. EVANS, 109. EAMES, 126. ELMER, 13. EDGERTON, 136. EGGLESTON, 13. 65. EELLS, 15, 29, 46, 65 * ELLIS. 92. EVEREH, 49. EVERETT, 62, 65, 116. ELMER, 65, 68, 71. EVERTON, 112. EDEN, 132. ELLIS, 31, 47, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99. 103. ELIOT, 33. 137, 141. ENSIGN, 145, 147, 148. 149. EDMONSON, 65. EDSON. 162. EXTON, 80. /EMONS, EMMONS, 80, 105. ELWOOD, 151, 153. 156. 157, 158, 160. 162. 165. ELLSWORTH, 124. EDDY, 75, 77, 80, 82. Ely, 133, 135, 138.

FRANCIS, 7, 8. 9, 11. 12. 18, 20, 21. 22, 23, 25, 27. 29. 33, 50, 55. FRASOR, FRASIER, 10, 19. 155. FARNSWORTH, 11. FAIN, 150. FAIR. 150. FLAGG, 24, 122. FARNAM, FARNOM, FAIRNUM. 30 32, 33. 36, 39. 44. 48. FARRAND, 111. FRANKLIN, 31, 32, 35, 36. 37, 42. FANNING, 47. FAUNTAIN, 161 (see Fountain). FANTON. FANTEN, 152, 153, 158. FANCER, 65. FANCHER, 68. FRANSHER. 155. FABRIQUE, 114. FAIRCHILD, 115, 159, 161. FREEMAN, 23, 75. 76, 77. 81.* FRENCH, 36, 37, 38, 65. FERRY, 65, 111, 120. FERRIS, 108, 109, 112, 113. 115 118. 119 120, 123. FENN, 123. FISK, 12, 13 47, 110. FISH, 91, 126, 127. FLINT, 14, 18, 22 (see Flynt), 50. FRISLEY, 135. FRISBIE, FRISBY, 27, 120, 121, 136, 151. FRINK, 126, 129. 130, 131, 143. FIELD, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40, 58 FITCH, 46, 47, 49. 65. 67, 69. 71, 156. 160, 167, FINCH, 68, 70, 73. 89. 163. FILLEY 150. FILLOW, 70, 154. FISHER, 80, 116, 119, 122. FIELDING 81, 83, 97. FINLEY, 94, 97. FOSDICK, 10, 15, 18, 20. 22, 27. FOSTICK, 140. FOSDWICK, 141. FOX, 11, 16, 20, 21. 22, 49, 60 65. 94, 107. 119. 149. FOLLIOT (?). 166. FOOTE, FOOT, 7, 51, 58, 61, 92. 97. 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107. 108, 117, 145, 148. 154. FLOWER, FLOWERS, 8, 13, 15, 19. 21, 26, 27. 145, 147, 148, 149. FORD, FORDS, 19. 45. 58. 93, 94. 105, 107. FORBES (see Furbs), 15, 17. 19 22, 48. 50 114. 165. 166. FOBES. 112. FROST, 151. 154. FORTUNE, 15, 26, 28. FOWLER. 37. 87. 100, 110. FOLLET, 43, 50. FOSTER. 46. 47, 75, 85, 86, 87, 89, 107. FORRESTER, 86, 87, 89. FOUNTAIN, 65, 69, 151, 152, 154, 162. (see Fauntain). FORWARD, 52. FOREST, 89. FLORON, 100. FURBS, 13, (see Forbes). FULLER, 19. 45. 48. 49, 51, 74. 75, 76. 77, 78. 82, 83, 84, 97, 98. 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104. 105. 107. 108. 113. FURMEN. SEE. 142. FLYNT, 45, 47, 48, 50. FRY, 160.

GRANT. 19. GARNSEY. 21, 78. GLASS, 99. 104. GAINES, 23. GLASSFORD. 120. GRAHAM, 23, 82. GAYLORD, 27, 42, 52, 53, 54. 55. 56, 57. 58, 59, 61, 66 67. 73, 109, 110, 112. 113, 114, 115, 116 120. 148. GALWAY, 143. GALPIN, 28, 57. GARLICK, 110 111, 115, 117, 119. GALLUP, 124. 125. 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. GRAVES, 30, 31, 32. 33. 34, 37. 38. 39. 40, 41, 59, 100, 133, 135, 137. GALE, 34, 35, 36. GARY, 80. GLADING, 34. 57. 137. GRANNIS, 54, 55. 59. 93. GRAY, 35, 65 (see Grey). 66, 86, 111, 115, 151, 153, 154. 155. 156, 157, 159. 164, 165. GAGER, 49, 50. GATES, 65, 74. 81. 85. 89. 90, 100, 128, 140. GARDNER, GARDINER, 71, 99, 126. 134. GREENWOOD. 15, 22. GREENSLITT, 45. GENNIN. 142. GENINGS, 48. 158 (see Jennings). 164, 165, 167. GREENFIELD, 140. 141, 143. GREEN, 49, 56, 64, 65, 66, 69, 72. 75, 76 77, 78. 98, 99, 119. 125. 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 140,

159. 162. GREGORY, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 115, 119, 123, 160, 163 164, 166. GREY, 65 (see Gray). GREENMAN, 142. GEE, 132. GEER, 103. GRISWOLD, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 60, 97, 100, 108, 111, 121, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143. GRIMES, 16, 19, 24. GIBSON, 124, 125 128, 129. GILES, 23 (see Gyles). GRISBIE, 133 GIFFEN, 27 GRIFFIN, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 54, 62, 63, 65, 67, 75, 76, 137. GRIFFITH, 75, 82, 126. GRIGGS, 43. GILLET, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 117, 138, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151. GIFT, 54. GILMORE, 119. GILBERT, 65, 66, 71, 73, 92, 93, 94 95, 97, 120, 123, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 154, 157. GIBBS, 76 80. GIDDINGS, 77, 79 81. GILEREASE,* GOODRIDGE, GOODRICH, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14 16, 17 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29 57, 81, 93, 94, 95. GOFFE, 16, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79 80, 81, 82, 83, 84. GROSS, 38. GOODSELL, 159, 167. GOODALE, 46. GOODWIN, 47, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151. GROVER, 48, 93. GOLD, GOOLD, 98, 109, 111, 112, 113, 156, 159. GOODYEAR, 58. GORHAM, 90, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167. GROMMAND, 66 (see Grumman). GORTON, 127, 130. GORDON, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132. GODFREY, 77, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166. GLOVER, 90. GOODSPEED, 106. GRUMMAN, 66 (see Grommand). GUYER, GUIRE, 67, 152. (see Gyer), (Wier), 159, 162, 164. GUSTIN, 99, 100. GUN, 102, 110, 111, 114, 116 118. GUTHERY, 119, GURNEY, 150. GYLES, 50 GYER, 155 (see Guire), (Wier). GYPSON.*

HARTSHORN, 48, 50. HAWARD, 55. HARTWELL, 117, 122. HARRIS, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28, 37, 46, 77, 101, 103, 105, 107, 127. HATHAWAY, 144. HALE, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24 26, 28, 56, 77 81, 151. HAMEL (?), 137. HANMAR, HANMER, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 20 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28. HAWKINS, 112, 123, 160. HAZARD, 56, 153, 157, 160, 162. HARRISON, 15, 17, 120. HALCOMB, 80. HASGILL,* HASKILL,* HALEBUT, 110. HATCH, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29. HALDRIDGE, 98. HART, 16, 20 22, 23, 28, 56, 61, 143, 167. HACKET, 135, 140. HALLOWAY, 67. HAVENS, 19, 137, 138, 143. HAMILTON, 42. HALLEY, 51. HASE, HAYES, 71, 90, 115, 137, 138, 154, 160. HARRINGTON, 20, 78. HARRIMAN, 45. HASTINGS, 57, 104, 105. HAIT, 67 (see Hoyt) 154. HAYFORD, 24. HANFORD, 67, 69, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165. HAZEN, 45, 133. HALING, 77, 82. HAMMOND, 25, 126. HAMLET (?), 160. HAYNES, 40. HAMLIN, HAMBLIN, 84, 114, 115, 116.* HAND, 31, 33. HARVEY, 132, 135. HALL, 44, 47, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 82, 91, 92, 93, 96, 99, 100, 106, 113, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130 137, 138, 139, 141, 143. HASDEL, 34. HAWLEY, 62, 66, 70, 88, 110, 112, 116, 119, 121, 122, 154. HAYDEN, 38, 77 (see Heydon). HASELKAUSE, 82. HALSEY, 40. HARVARD, 133. HEMSTED, HEMPSTED, 10, 89, 149. HEYDON, 148 (see Hayden), 149. HENSHAW, 11, 149, 150. HENDERSON, 146, 147. HEBARD, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51. HERRINGTON, 44. HEATON, 57,73. HERRICK, 131, 139. HENDRICK, 60, 67, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159. HENMAN, 70. HEDGE, 83. HEARTWELL, 111, 115, 116, 118, 119. HEATH, 106. HENRY, 111, 124. HEARD, HERD, 127 (see Hurd), 129, 130. HERRISON,* HILL, HILLS, 20, 24, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 49, 52, 60, 61, 76, 80, 82, 103, 105, 115, 117, 118, 120, 123, 127, 130, 135, 136, 138, 143, 144, 148, 149, 156, 160,

HIGGINS, 34, 66, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 101, 123, 134 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 155. HINKLEY, 39, 40, 74, 81, 82, 84, 101. HIDE, 45, 128, 152, 153, 157 (see Hyde), 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 166. HILTON, 160.* HITCHCOCK, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 82, 96, 100, 103, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 123. HICKOX, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73. HINE, 52, 55, 56, 61, 111, 112 113, 114, 121. HIMES, 114 HILLHOUSE, 56, 135. HILLYARDS, 137. HILLARD, 134. HIGBY, 60. HIBBARD, 156 (see Hubbard). HILDRETH, 97. HINEMAN, HINMAN, 108. 125. HOYT, HOIT, 62, 67 (see Hait), 72, 85, 117, 123. HOUGH, 33, 52, 53 59, 60, 61. HOLCOM, 151. HOOKER, 7, 12, 111.* HOPSON, 101, 102, 103, 104. HOPPIN, 57. HODGE, 85, 101. HOPKINS, 13, 18, 29, 74, 124, 147, 148, 150, 151. HOLDRIDGE, 92, 104, 105. HOWE, 15, 61, 88, 96. HOWS, 113. HOLT, 35, 57. HOWELL, 91, 142. HOSFORD, HORSFORD, 15, 16, 96 107. HOVEY, 49, 50. HOXSIE, 131. HORNER, 16. HOLLIBERT, HOLBERT, 31, 66, 69, 71. HOBBY, 18. HOOSE, HOUSE, 83 84, 91, 109 (see Hows). HOTCHKISS, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 118.* HOLLISTER, 20, 21, 106, 109 119, 122, 156 * HOLDEN, 45. HOLMS, HOLMES, 21, 36 84, 118. HOSMER, 77. HOWARD, 22, 23, 44, 111, 120 (see Haward).* HOUSTON, 124. HOSKINS, 24. HOUPT, 77. HORTON, 25, 75, 79 80, 91, 94, 95, 97, 127.* HOLTON 135. HODGKIN, 31, 32, 40, 74. HOWD, HOUD, 32, 39, 40, 41, 58. HURLIBUT, HURLBUT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 63, 66, 71, 72, 74 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 107 (see Halebut), 121, 123, 145, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 161, 164 165. HUMPHREY, 145, 147, 150. HUNT, 17, 18, 79, 87.* HULITT, 145, 146. HUNTER, 22, 124, 125. HUTSON, HUDSON, 19, 56, 133, 137 143, 147. HUGHSTONE, 65. HUBBARD, 20, 29, 35, 75 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 93, 96, 103, 112, 150 (see Hibbard).* HUSTEAD, 67. HURSTFIELD, 117. HUNTINGTON, 21, 23, 33, 37 44, 46, 47, 96, 104, 107, 135. HUSTON, 126 127. HULL, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 84, 109, 122, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 163 166, 167. HUNTLEY, 105, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144. HUNGERFORD, 34, 100. HUTCHINSON, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 128. HURD, 34 38, 41, 42, 74, 78, 79 80, 81, 82, 83, 110, 111, 118 (see Herd), 166. HUMBERSTONE, 52. HUMANS 87. HUMISTON, 53, 54, 57, 58. HUGGINS, 53. HUGHES, 60, 154. HUBILL, HUBBELL, 62, 66, 67, 70, 109 114, 115, 116, 123, 139. HULTENARK, 67. HYAT, 85, 86, 90, 148. HYDE, 134, 138, 141 (see Hide).

ISAACS, 84. INGHAM, 91, 94, 96, 97. ISHAM, 97, 102, 104, 106. INGRAHAM, INGRAM, 94, 108, 139, 142, 143. ISBEL, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42. IVES, 51, 52, 53 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150. IDES, 163. ISOM, 99. ISHUM, 95 (see Isom).

JAMES, 19. JACKSON, 41, 67, 113, 114, 123, 125. JAGGER, 93 JACOX, 155 (see Jecocks). JAMISON, 124. JACOBS, 144. JENNINGS, 12, 21, 47 (see Genings), 49, 79, 161, 163, 164, 166. JEWETT, 43, 47, 136. JELLETT, 67. JESUP, 67, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 165, 166. JEAN, 67 JERARD (see Jorrard). JENKINS, 69. JECOCKS, 86, 152, 153, 155 (see Jacox), 157, 158, 164. JENCKS, 128. JEROME, 135. JOHNSON, 18, 22, 27, 36, 39, 44 47, 53, 55, 59, 60, 61, 67, 74, 79, 81, 82, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 122, 131, 134, 139, 140, 141, 148, 152, 157, 162, 166.* JONES, 35, 37, 38, 47, 53, 55, 85, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 138, 141, 147. JORDAN, JORDEN, 50, 96, 119. JORRARD, 166. JOEL, 82. JUD, JUDD, 10, 53, 92, 93. JUDSON, 57, 59, 67, 111.

KANE, 26. KAY, 56. KNAP, 70, 111, 120. KLAP, 110 (see Clap). KASSON, 124, 125, 129, 130. KELLOGG, 7, 8, 23, 64, 67, 68, 73, 78, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150. KELLOCK, 107. KENT, 7, 136, 141, 157, 158. KEIGWIN, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131. KELLSEY, 13, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 148. KENNEDY, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. KENEE, 21. KENNY, 112, 141, 142. KEITH, 145, 146. KEYES (see Kyes). KEENER (?), 147. KEELER, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 116. KETCHUM, 67, 71, 118, 122 (see Cetchum). KELLY, 82, 97, 151. KNEELAND, 98, 106. KILBORN, KILBURN, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 75, 78, 91, 93, 97, 98, 101, 103, 107. KING, 9, 18, 41, 46, 49, 90, 95, 127, 141, 145, 146, 156, 160. KILBY, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22 23, 24, 25, 26. KIRKUM, 7. KINGSMAN, 14. KINNE, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130. KIRTLAND, 30 (see Cirtland). KINGSLEY, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50. KINGSBURY, 94. KIMBAL, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 54, 76. KIMBERLY, 54, 63, 67, 70. KNIGHT, 45, 51, 101, 127, 129. KINYON, 129, 130, 131. KNIFFEN, 86. KNOWLES, 10, 13, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 123.* KNOTT, 16 KNOX, 47, 99, 126, 127, 131. KNOWLTON, 81, 148, KYES, 49.

LANSELOT, LANCELOT, 9, 11, 13. LAY, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144. LATTIMER, 8, 14, 15, 18, 19, 26, 28. LAMFER, LAMBFEAR, 14, 117. LAMPSON, 119. LAKEING, 16. LARKIN, 24, 127. LARKHAM, 126, 128, 130. LANE 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 122. LACY, 88, 110, 114. LABORON, 41. LANGDON, 96. LANDON, 151. LATHROP, 43, 50, 96 (see Lathrop), 127, 138. LASEL, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50. LADD, 44. LAKE, 111, 123. LARRABEE, 49, 154. LANCASTER, 120. LAW, 52, 59. LAURANCE, LAWRENCE, 55, 71, 125, 126, 130. LAMBERT, 62, 64, 68, 88. LANDERS, 71. LEE, 13, 36, 74, 75, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143. LEWIS, 13, 16, 20, 22, 34, 45, 46, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 76, 78, 98, 99, 103, 104, 109, 132, 133, 134, 141, 142, 148, 149, 155, 158, 162. LEONARD, 20, 31, 47, 112 136, 140. LEEDS, 28, 106. LESTER, 133. LEACH, 34, 48, 88, 122. LE BARRON, 42. LEAVENWORTH, 117, 121, LEDLIE, 126. LINDSY, 16. LILLIE, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 105, 126. LISCOMB, 48, 49. LINCOLN, 49, 160. LINES, 54 (see Lynes), 112, 121. LION, 157, 159. LIVINGSTONE, 68, 139. LITTEL, LITTLE, 97, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 129, 163. LOVEMAN, 8, 10, 163. LOVELAND, 11, 13, 19 20, 23, 27, 29, 92, 93, 94 LOMIS, LOMISS, LOOMIS, 10, 13, 45, 50, 51, 88, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 102 145, 146, 147.* LOCKWOOD, 8, 12, 13, 26, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 84, 88, 120, 121, 122, 153, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165. LOCKER, 124. LLOYD, 17. LORD, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 50, 75, 99, 105, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143. LOVELY, 121. LONGBOTTOM, 44. LOVETT, 98, 100, LOOMER, 97. LOVWELL, 115. LION, 46, 47. LOORIDGE, 97. LOTHROP, 69, 93, 94, 95 (see Lathrop), 96, 134. LOUDON, 124, 137. LOBDELL, 69, 87, 88. LOW, 107. LOWREY, 118. LOMM, 110. LUCAS, 19, 26, 75, 77, 78, 79, 83. LUCE, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51. LURE, 50. LUTHER, 95, 118 LUM, 118 (see Lomm). LYNN, 40, 41. LYNDE, 40, 141. LYNES, 87, 88. LYON (see Lion), 67, 68, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156. LYMAN, 103.

MCNARY, 83. McMAHAN, 120. McMAIN, 125. McFEE, 16. McPHERSON, 22. McCLEAN, 28. McKERGAN, 58. McKEE, 69. McKIEN, 113. McCLEVE, 74. McNEIL, 124, 131. McKNIGHT, 139. McCLOUD, 10, 12. McROW, 162, 163, 164, 166. McDOONAM, 15. McDONALD, 118. McDOWELL, 124. McCULLOCK, 95. McCURDY, 124, 135, 141, 143. MAR-

INER, 104, 105. MAY, 8, 9, 14, 18, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28.* MARSEY (?), 165. MARKHAM. MARKUM, 10, 13, 75, 147. MATSON, 135, 136, 137, 139 141, 143. MAITLAND, 12. MACK, 76, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 136, 143. MARSH, 13, 14, 17, 20, 25, 26, 123, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150. MARSHFIELD, 138 MARVIN, MARVEN, 13, 73, 94, 113, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141 142, 143, 156. MATTESON, 128, 129, 130. MARKS, 19, 23, 95, 118. MACOR, 74. MAYO, 75, 76, 78, 83. MANSFIELD, 37, 125. MANCHESTER, 140. MANNING, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50. MARTINDALE, 91. MARTIN, MARTAIN, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 70, 73, 94, 106, 111, 125. MAN, 91, 95, 96, 161. MATHEWS, 51, 52, 58, 115. MAGEE, 87. MALLORY, 57, 92, 109, 122, 153, 167. MAKER, 76, 77.* MASWEL, 142. MANDALE, 61. MATHER, 103, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150. MARIONE, 63. MASTERS, 117, 118. MANROW, 69. MARROW, 69. MACKALL, 98, 99, 103. MEARS, 12, 13. MERCHANT, 122, 166. MEEKINS, 7. MENTOR, 98, 105, 106. MERIAM, 17, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61. MERRIMAN, 54, 56, 57, 58. MEIGS, 31, 32, 36, 41. MERRISS, 126. MERRELL, MERRIL, 45, 91, 92, 96, 98, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150. MEACHAM, 46, 50, 80. MEAD, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 89, 118, 119, 120, 122, 151. MERVEN, MERWIN, 65, 68, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 162. MEEKER, 69, 85, 153, 155, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167. MERRICK, 79. METCALF, 104. METSON, 104. MILLOR, 9. MILLER, 12, 13, 81, 100, 119, 124, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148.* MITCHELL, 11, 22, 54, 57, 87. MINOR, MINER, 17, 121, 133, 134, 135, 139, 142, 143. MILLS, 28, 40, 98, 112, 119, 148, 152, 156, 158, 159, 163. MILES, 60, 108, 109, 111, 125. MIX, 56, 57, 147, 148, 150. MIDDLEBROOK, 69, 70, 166. MIDDLETON, 123. MIRICK, 75. MILLET, 131. MILLARD, 78, 90. MILLIGAN, 119. MOSELEY, 11, 43, 44. MORELAND, 127. MORETON, 12, 17, 24. MORTON, 8, 60. MONTAGUE, 8, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29.* MORRISON, 16, 96. MORRIS, 55, 71, 94, 97, 102. MORIL, 71. MODEE, 23. MOODEY, 145. MORLEY, 94. MORGAN, 23, 26, 45, 46, 48, 49, 55, 76, 81, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107, 110, 119, 120, 121, 126. MOOR, MOORS, 58, 106, 148 (see More). MORSE, 44, 50, 51, 126, 129. MOSS, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 111, 114, 132. MOT, 131. MORE, 120, 136, 139, 140 (see Moor). MOREHOUSE, 65, 66, 68, 69, 86, 118, 119, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167. MONTGOMERY, 69, 124, 126, 128, 129 130. MOSIER, 107. MOJEN(?), 115 MOYAR, 159. MOSES, 113. MORDOCK, 137, (see Murdock). MUNSON, 9 51, 54, 61, 89, 93. MUNROW, MUNRO, 147, 152, 159, 160, 166. MURRAY, 36 111, 112, 116. MUNGER, 38. MUDGE, 44, 45, 46, 49. MURDOCK, 44 (see Mordock). MUN, 98, 104, 105. MURWIN, 114, 115, 116, 153, 154, 163. MULKIN, 127, MYGATT, 27, 115, 117.

NAAMAN, 58, NASH, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 87, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162 163, 164, 166. NEWCOMB, 9. NEAL, 149. NED, 10. NEWSON, 11, 21. NEKELS, 7. NEWBURY, 24. NETTLETON, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 94. NEWTON, 36, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 107, 122. NEWEL, 42, 55, 148. NEWILE, 148. NEGRO, 93 NELAND, 99. NELSON, 110. NICKOLS (see Nekels). NICHOLS, 31, 32, 68, 69, 93, 113, 116, 117, 125, 152, 154, 155, 162, 165, 166. NICKERSON, 86, 90, 122. NICHELSON, 114. NICKOLSON, 145. NIXON, 88. NILES, 98, 134, NIVEN, 124. NORTON, 9, 35, 36, 37, 42, 53, 54, 95, 96. NORTHWAY (?), 150. NOOSON, 11. NOYES, 133, 135, 136, 142. NOTT, 7, 8, 11, 30, 154. NOBLE, 21, 65, 91, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122. NORTHUM, NORTHAM, 81, 94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,

107. NORTHROP, 84, 85, 86, 89, 90, 111, 113, 114. 115. 116. 117, 119. 121, 122, 123. NORRIS, 87, 89. NOR—, 101. NUTERMOCH (?), 167.

OAKES, 27. OSTRANDRESS, 110. OLMSTEAD, 12, 62, 63, 64. 65. 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72 73. 80. 87, 89. 115. 117. 144, 165. OBEDUNT, 69. OGDEN, 70, 151 157, 159, 163, 164. 165, 166. OWEN, 92, 98. OLNEY, 131. OTIS. 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107, 108. 136. OVIAT, 114, 116, 117, 118. 121. OGILVIE, 167. OBRIANT, 161. OSBORN, 61, 70, 84. 115, 154, 155 156, 159, 164. OLDS 81. ORR, 125. OLLCOTT, 145. OYSTER-BANKS. 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 164, 165.

PARMER, PALMER, 14. 18, 22, 43, 44, 45. 46. 47, 49. 50. 55. 85, 107, 127. 128. PATTERSON, 162. PARSONS, 15. 20 59. 80, 107, 132, 136. 138, 140. 164. PARMELE, 30, 31, 32. 33. 34. 35, 36. 37, 38 39. 40, 41. 42 55. 80. 81. PARTELOW, 127. 129, 130. PAGE, 31, 49 57, 60, 94. PARKE, 124 125 130, 131, 144. 148, 150. PATIENCE, 99. PRATT, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 61, 95, 98, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 140, 142. PLATT, 39. 65, 90, 110, 114. 115, 116, 118, 121, 122. 153, 159 160. 161, 162, 165. PARDEE PARDY, 43. 55. 68, 100. PALMERTER. PALMETER. 96, PAIN. 44, 54. 148. PATRIDGE. 100. PART RIDGE 117. PARISH, 44. 45, 48, 108. PLACE, 130. PARKER, 51. 52, 53. 54. 55, 56. 59. 60, 61, 76. 78 80, 95 129, 149. PAR—SICK (?), 158. PACKWOOD, 108. PATCHEN, 62, 63, 64. 67, 69, 70, 73, 157. 159. 162. PACTHIN. 154. PATTEN, 75. PARTRICK, 66. PATRICK, 125. 164. 166. PARKETTING. 70. PADDOCK. 70. PETTIBON 11, 147, 148. PELTON, 13, 17, 34, 40, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82. PETTY, 133. PHELPS, 16, 26. 46, 48, 70, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 105, 145. PEARCE, 120 (see Pierce). PRENTICE, PRENTISS, 28, 143. PECK, 36, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 86, 88, 114, 121, 132. 133, 134. 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140. 141, 142. 143. 144. 145. 148, 151, 155. PEAT, PEET, 110, 111, 114, 115. 118, 119, 120, 122, 123. PERKINS, 46. 49, 51, 52, 53, 55 129. 132, 140. PERSCALL (?), 159. PEARSALL. 159, 162. 163. PETTINGALL, 46. PE—BOU (?). 147. PELLET, 46. PENINTON. 109. PEASE, 91, 96.* PETERS, 48, 92, 94, 95, 99. PRESTON, 58, 59, 61. PRESTOL, 60. PEGNAM, 119. PERSON. 69 PENOCH, 118 (see Pinnuck). PHELEPS, 70. PENFIELD, 78. PERRY, 89, 93, 95, 115 121, 123. 155. 156. 157, 160, 161. PETTIS,* PERRIN, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97. PIERCE, 9, 12, 23. 83, 86, 109, 110 (see Pearce), 128. PRICE, 17, 89 99. 153, 166. PRISE, 163. PIERSON. 30, 34. 35 36, 37, 38. 40, 41. 42. PIKE. 32. 164. PITTS, 100. PINNUCK, 133 (see Penoch). PRITCHET. 51. PR—. 104. PHILIPS (see Pheleps). 112, 125, 128, 129, 154 157, 161 162. PICKETT, 110. 116, 119. 121. 122. 153 PRIME, 109, 110. 115. 116, 118 PRINDLE, 70. 109. 114. 122 PRINCE. 115. 118. PRIOR, 77. PHIPPENE. PHIPPENY. 114. 115, 117, 118, 123. PRIEST, 86. PINNEO 91. PITKIN, 95. 147. 148, 150. PIPER, 96. PORTER, 8. 9. 16. 35, 39, 56, 59, 90, 91, 94, 108. 112, 119. 121, 145.* POURTER (?), 115. POST, 32, 36, 92, 93, 94 95, 96, 103. POTTER, 127, 128, 132, 149. PROCTOR, 68. POLLY, 91. POMROY, 104. POWEL. 116 POOL, 122 POOR, 163 PROUT, 119. POPPLE, 130. POPE. 129. PUTNAM, 22. PLUM, 52 60. PURPLE, 79, 82, 83. 84. PULLING, 85. 86, 87. 88. 89. 156. PURDY, 87. 90. PUMROY 100 (see Pomroy), 107. PUNDERSON, 121, 122.

QUITAFIELD, 101.

RANNEY, 12, 22, 78, 81.* RAYNOLDS (see Reynolds). RANGER, 28. RAY, 35. 41.* RANSOM, 46, 98, 103, 104. 107, 108, 133, 139, 140. RAINSFORD, 49. RAINS—(?), 122. RAYMONT,

Eldad Brownson of Worthington & Esther Mildrum of Rocky Hill, Nov. 5, 1772
Oliver Atwood of Woodbury & Anne Wells, Dec. 8, 1772
John Rily of North Hampton & Huldah Porter of Worthington, April 1, 1773
David Sage of Middletown & Mary Rosseter of Farmington, May 14, 1773
Calvin Halbert of Kensington & Mary Beckly of Worthington, July 29, 1773
Jedediah Foster & Rachel Hollister, April 21, 1774
Jonathan Benton & Olive Peck, both of Worthington, May 5, 1774
Joseph Stocking & Olive Cole, Aug. 18, 1774
Elijah Loveland & Anne Deming, both of Worthington, Dec. 22, 1774
William Barns of Claremont & Eunice Andrus of Worthington, Jan. 25, 1775
Luther Stocking & Sarah Goodrich, July 17, 1775
Roger Rily & Sarah Deming, both of Worthington, Oct. 19, 1775

A LIST OF MARRIAGES FROM THE 21ST DAY OF APRIL, 1779.

Abijah Porter & Hannah Deming, both of Worthington, 1779
Joel Root of Kensington & Ruth Messenger of Southington, Jan., 1779
Joel Barlow & Ruth Baldwin, both of New Haven, Dec. 26, 1779
Asa Goodrich & Lydia Bronson, ——
Abel Gridley & Rhoda Hills, Jan. 27, 1780
Elnathan Norton of Worthington & Sibyll Goodrich, Feb. 28, 1780
Levi Hart & (Philathea) Allen, both of Southington, May 3, 1780
Jonathan Root, Jr., & Eunice Judd, both of Southington, July 6, 1780
Elizur Andrus & Mercy Cole, July 27, 1780
Ephraim Doolittle & Lydia Gridley, Dec. 7, 1780
Oliver Gridley & Martha Goodrich, Dec. 21, 1780
Daniel Smith & Sabra Winchell, Dec. 27, 1780

Mark Mildren & Huldah Winchel, Jan. 14, 1781
Capt. Matthew Cole & Mary Norton, June 13, 1781
Seth Goodrich & Rachel Cowles, Sept. 2, 1781
Seth Standly & Anne Hooker, Nov., 1781
James Tryon & Lois Cole, Dec. 26, 1781
Josh Doolittle of Middletown & Azubah Allen, Dec. 27, 1781
John Stanley & Anne Bronson, Jan. 7, 1782
Matthew Hart, Jr., & Urania Hooker, Jan. 11, 1782
Abraham Jaggar & Rhoda Winchel, March 14, 1782
John House of Glastenbury & Esther Hooker, July 31, 1782
Reuben Peck of Southington & Sarah Gridley, Aug., 1782
Levi Norton of Clarimount & Mercy Payne, ——
Joshua Root of Canaan & Lydia Root, Oct., 1782
Ozias Cowles & Lucy Gridley, Oct. 29, 1782
Samuel Goodrich, Jr., & Mary Strong, Aug., 1783
Abel Aspenwell & Sibil Lewis, ——
Elijah Stanley & Elizabeth Peck, Nov. 19, 1783
George Jones & Thankful Bronson, Nov. 20, 1783
John Treat of Westfield & Betsey Lankton, Nov. 27, 1783
Joseph Wells, Jr., & Ruthy Allen, Dec. 31, 1783
Thomas Pattison of Stockbridge & Prudence Williams, March 25, 1784
Salmon Cowles & Eunice Strong, March 25, 1784
John Deming of Canaan & Hannah Johnson of Worthington, Oct. 28, 1784
Samuel Lee of Worthington & Sybil Stanley, Nov. 17, 1784
Oren Lee & Charlotte Heart, both of Worthington, Dec. 2, 1784
Benjamin Gilbert & Mary Hamlin, both of Middletown, Dec. 16, 1784
Edmond Meriam of Meriden & Huldah Peck, Dec. 23, 1784
David Cowles & Eunice Payne, April 21, 1785
John Williams & Allis Baily, May 15, 1785
Moses Deming, Jr., of Worthington & Sally Norton, June 16, 1785
Jonathan Sage of Westfield & Mary Bronson, Aug. 11, 1785
Simeon Saxton of Guilford & Rhoda Belden, Nov. 24, 1785
Oliver Stanley & Kezia Judd, Dec. 25, 1785
Allen Pryor of Windsor & Polly Wells, Jan. 24, 1786
Jabez Cowles & Betsey Scovil, March 12, 1786

Selah Stanley & Rhoda Goodrich, April 3, 1786
Solomon Winchell, Jr., & ——— Doolittle, June 15, 1786
Gideon Hart & Lyntha Langton, June 25, 1786
Ezekiel Root, Jr., of Farmington & Sintha Cole, March 19, 1787
Solomon Evarts of New Durham & Betsey Cole, April, 1787
Amos Hosford of Worthington & Jerusha Clark, April 26, 1787
Joseph Foard of New Durham & Mitty Scott, May 2, 1787
Salmon Goodrich & Abi Hart, both of Worthington, May 3, 1787
Edward Pattison of Worthington & Charlotte Holister of New Britain, May 30, 1787
Nathaniel Thomson of Farmington & Sarah Root, June 14, 1787
Rev. William Robinson of Southington & Anne Mills of Simsbury, Aug. 13, 1787
Abel Barnes of Meriden & Charlotte Winchel, Aug. 15, 1787
Rev. Nathaniel Gaylord of Hartland & Persis Stebbins, Oct., 1787
Amos Newel & ——— Root, both of Southington, Dec. 4, 1787
Isaac Upson of Waterbury & Sylvia Lewis of Southington, Jan. 10, 1788
Rev. John Willard of Wallingford & Huldah Lankton, Jan. 17, 1788
William Pattison & Wealthy Lawrance, ——
Salmon Hart & Ruthe Norton, Jan. 13, 1788
Bela Strong & Sarah Hart, Feb., 1788
Elisha Woodruff of Southington & Abigail Galpen, March 5, 1788
Elijah Stanly & Sabra Smith, Nov. 27, 1788
Benjamin Cowles of Meriden & Lavina Peck, ——
Joseph Finch of Southington & Sarah Peck, ——
Zebedee Beckley of Worthington & Elizibeth Belden, Feb. 8, 1789
Christopher Meriman of Meriden & Polly Bronson, Nov. 26, 1789
Roger Winchel & Martha Shaw, Dec. 30, 1789
John Gilbert of Worthington & Olive Welton, Dec. 31, 1789
James Percival, Jr., & Betsey Hart, Jan., 1790

Matthew Peck & Huldah Rice, April 22, 1790
Selah Cowles of Kensington & Lucy Smith of Worthington, Aug., 1790
John Hooker & Abigail Goodrich, Sept. 5, 1790
Asahel Hart of Worthington & Abigail Cowles, Sept. 23, 1790
Joshua Parsons of Farmington & Abigail Moor, Oct., 1790
George Atkins of Middletown & Betsey Hart, Dec. 23, 1790
Submit Bailey & Phebe Rugg, April, 1791
Joseph Alcox of Farmingbury & Selina Cowles, ——
Israel Williams of Hartland & Martha Stanley, Oct. 31, 1791
Amos Gridley, Jr., & Drusilla Barrit, Nov. 16, 1791
Leman Gaylord of Bristol & Rhodaa Drigs, Dec. 12, 1791
Jesse Dickinson & Chloe Allen, April 12, 1792
Stephen Kelsey of Worthington & Hannah Hart, Aug. 12, 1792
Apollos Dean & Sally Cowles, Dec. 31, 1792
Timothy Tryon & Roxa Smith, April, 1793
William Gaylord Cobley of Harwington & Phebe Tryon, Nov. 6, 1793
Asa Hopkins of Hartford & Abigail Burnham of Wethersfield, Oct. 16, 1793
Ozias Cowles & Sally Belden, Jan. 1, 1794
Gideon Judd, Jr., & Zitty Belden, Jan. 29, 1794
Samuel Lee & Sally Burnet, Oct. 30, 1794
Frenus Hulbert of Kensington & Lucy Hart of Southington, Nov. 6, 1794
Samuel Peck, Jr., of Kensington & Polly Upson of Meriden, Nov. 27, 1794
John Dunham of Kensington & Lucy Tryon of Worthington, ——
Aaron Parsons & Dorcas Bronson, Jan. 15, 1795
Linus Saxton of Guilford & Thankful Cole, May 4, 1795
David Wright of New Britain & Abigail Wadsworth, ——
Cyprian Hart & Lucy Hooker, Dec. 24, 1795.
Elijah Hooker, Jr., & Polly Judd, April 21, 1796
Elijah Atkins & Sarah Williams, Sept. 4, 1796
Samuel Pardy of Southington & Lucretia Peck, ——
Joel Camp & Rebeckah Nichols, Jan., 1797
Moses Cook of Chatham & Dorithy Percival, Jan., 1797

Leonard Goodrich of New Durham & Susannah Dickinson, ——
Ashbel Dickinson & Lucy Peck, May 7, 1797
Submit Hart & Clarissa Hopkins, May 9, 1797
James Jones of Cheshire & Polly Stanly, Aug. 2, 1797
Darius Minor & ——— Butler, both of Meriden, Aug. 2, 1797
Thomas Blake & Sally Smith, Aug. 10, 1797
——— ——— of Buckland & Polly Smith, Sept., 1797
Asa Andrus of Farmington & Hannah Burnet, ——
John Edward Blake & Lydia Gridley, Oct. 25, 1797
Reuben Dunham & Betsey Norton, Dec. 14, 1797
Amos Upson of Southington & Dorcas Alford, April, 1798
Russel Cole & Susannah Hooker, May 7, 1798
Gideon Norton & Lydia Cole, ——
Roswel Hinsdale of Harwington & Sibil Winchel, Aug., 1798
David White, Esq., of Chatham & Polly Prior, Sept. 15, 1798
Sylvanus Dunham of Southington & Theodotia Peck, Nov. 5, 1798
Isaac Smith, Jr., of Southington & Huldah Atwood, Nov. 11, 1798
Levi Hough & Lois Meriman, both of Meriden, Dec. 24, 1798
Martin Bronson & Asphia Bronson, Dec. 30, 1798
Saxa Hooker & Clarissa Stocking, Jan. 23, 1799
Ira Graham & Asenath Peck, May 14, 1799
Joseph Hulet & Mary Hopkins, Aug. 22, 1799
Ozias Gilbert & Polly Wright, both of Worthington, Oct. 20, 1799
Seth Beckley & Huldah Richinson, both of Worthington, Oct. 27, 1799
Bridgman Brown & Roxa Hart, both of Worthington, Oct. 31, 1799
Oliver Hart, Jr., & Sally Bronson, Nov. 25, 1799
Dean or Dan Johnson & Lois Sage, both of Worthington, Oct., 1799
Gideon Williams & Eunice Cowles, Nov. 28, 1799
Joseph Peck, Jr., of Kensington & Lucy Pardy of Southington, ——
Titus Bronson, Jr., & Mary Dickinson of Southington, Dec. 30, 1799
George McKee of East Hartford & Esther Spencer of East Haddam, Jan. 27, 1800

FARMINGTON—AVON.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The Northington Church in Farmington was organized November 20, 1751. It is now located in Avon (West), a town organized from Farmington in 1830. Rev. Ebenezer Booge pastor, 1751 to 1767. Following are the Northington Church records.

Rev. Ebenezer Booge & Damaris Cook of Wallingford, Dec. 19, 1750
Elijah Hollister of Glastonbury & Mehetable Judd, Oct. 12, 1752
Thomas Andrews & Lydia Woodford, Jan. 18, 1753
Elnathan Gridly & Sarah Pratt, Feb. 27, 1753
Noah Hart & Sarah Miller, June 7, 1753
John Tillotson & Mary Norton, May 2, 1754
Joseph North & Sarah Woodruff, June 9, 1754
Benoni Chapin of Springfield & Esther Lewis, Sept. 10, 1754
John Hills of Goshen & Jerusha Lewis, Sept. 10, 1754
Isaac Whisck & Jerusha Woobbunn (Indians), under the protection of Zebulon Woodruff, master of said Whisck, Sept. 17, 1754
David Humphry of Goshen & Lucy Marshall, Oct. 10, 1754
Benjamin Lewis & Sarah Hart, Oct. 30, 1754
Medad Hart & Phebe Miller, Nov. 17, 1754
Ambrose Hart of A. & Martha Fuller of Symsbury, March 20, 1755
Edward Little of somewhere & Anne Hart, Aug. 5, 1755
Perez Marshall & Hannah Woodford, April 1, 1756
John Lily & Mindwell Humphrey of Symsbury, July 15, 1756
Ruben & Sarah Miller, Jan. 16, 1757
Samuel Woodford & Lucy Thomson, March 15, 1757
Elisha Pratt of Town & Ruth Owen, March 15, 1759
John Mills of West Simsbury & Wait Miller, May 10, 1759
Gideon Hart & Elizabeth Hart, Nov. 15, 1759
Timothy Barnes & Miriam Miller, March 19, 1760
Samuel Dunning of Town & Abigail Mills of West Simsbury, April 7, ——

Noah Miller & Ann Buels, April 9, 1760
Ebenezer Tillotson of Farmington & Tamar Lewis of Simsbury, Aug. 13, 1760
Obadiah Owen & Mary Hart, Nov. 27, 1760
Daniel Hart & Comfort Stevens, May 21, 1761
Elijah Andrews & Sarah Thomson, Aug. 4 1761
Ezekiel Hayford of Town & Mercy Miller, Aug. 13, 1761
Stephen Sedgwick of W. Hartford & Lucy Woodford, Sept. 10, 1761
Samuel Fairfield of Northampton & Susannah Northway, Sept. 10, 1761
Jonathan Miller & Sarah North, Sept. 24, 1761
Simeon Marshall & Susanna Norton, Dec. 10, 1761
William Neal of Farmington & Margaret Olds of Westfield, Feb. 17, 1762
Josiah Woodruff & Abigail Hart, Feb. 10, 1763
Benjamin Andrews & Chloe Thomson, March 10, 1763
Israel Freeman (mulatto) & Mary Mausank (half Indian), June 16, 1763
John Spalden of Canaan & Sarah Newell, Nov. 17, 1763
Micah Segar of Simsbury & Mary Woodford, Dec. 8, 1763
Lemuel Roberts of Simsbury & Ruth Woodford, Dec. 8, 1763
Timothy Moss of N. Cheshire & Mary Owen, Feb. 1, 1764
Dr. Thomas Mather & Huldah Bull, March 12, 1764
Benajah Case of Simsbury & Lydia Woodruff, March 29, 1764
Samuel North of Wethersfield & Lois Woodford, June 28, 1764
Elisha Miller of A. & Sarah Fowler of Durham, Oct. 18, 1764
Dean° (?) Ebenezer Miller of A. & Mrs. Elizabeth Norton of Farmington, Nov. 15, 1764
Thomas Warren of Hatfield & Lydia Northway, Nov. 15, 1764
Solomon Curtiss & Hannah Woodruff, Dec. 6, 1764
William Dickinson of Wethersfield & Mary Olmstead of Farmington, April 4, 1765
Mather Warren of Hatfield & Esther Hart, May 15, 1765
William Middleton of Suffield & Elizabeth Andrews of Farmington, May 23, 1765

Obadiah Andrews & Hannah Hart, Oct. 3, 1765
Eli North & Eunice Hart, Oct. 3, 1765
Joseph Mallison of Groton & Mary Willcockson of West Simsbury, Oct. 7, 1765
Timothy Porter & Hannah Andrews, Oct. 31, 1765
Seth Gillit of Suffield & Anne Thomson, Jan. 29, 1766
Reuben Pixly of Great Barrington & Rebeccah Gridley of Farmington, Feb. 18, 1766
Ebenezer Merrels of W. Hartford & Sarah Hart, Oct. 6, 1766
James Wilcox of Simsbury & Elizabeth Bishop of Northington, March 13, 1770
Rev. Rufus Hawley of Northington & Miss Deborah Kent of Suffield, Sept. 25, 1770
Samuel Bird of Farmington & Rhoda Hawley of Simsbury, May 8, 1770
Thomas Newell of ——— & Lydia Hart, Feb. 14, 1771
Timothy Griswold of Wethersfield & Mary Newell, March 18, 1771
David Bristoll & Lois Hart, May 30, 1771
Daniel Woodford & Ruth Thomson, May 30, 1771
Benjamin Bishop, Jr., & Mary Ann Frasier, June 6, 1771
Abel Dego (negro) & Lucy Way (squaw), Nov. 14, 1771
James Root & Mercy Stedman, July 22, 1772
Gershom Orvis & widow Jemima Judd, Nov. 11, 1772
Seth North of Kensington & Eunice Woodford, Nov. 26, 1772
Rev. Daniel Foster of the Second Society in Windsor & Rebecca Wakely Booge of Northington, Dec. 22, 1772
Samuel Cook Booge & Triphena Thomson, Jan. 14, 1773
Eldad Woodruff & Dinah Woodford, Feb. 18, 1773
John Thomas & Zilpah Woodruff, May 19, 1773
Ezekiel Woodford & Anna Bishop, Sept. 2, 1773
David Gleason & Susannah Hart, Sept. 6, 1773
Solomon Woodford & Mary Ford, Jan. 6, 1774
Elisha Woodruff of Southington & Sarah Thomson of Farmington, March 3, 1774
Noah Humphry of Goshen & Sarah Marshal, June 1, 1774
Isaac Woodford & Sarah Fuller, July 6, 1774
Elijah Woodford & Mary Bishup, Jnly 7, 1774

RAYMOND, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 90, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167. RAMSDELL, 84. RANDELL, 97, 99, 108. RAN, 88. RATHBON (see Wrathbone), 128, 137. RALVLIN, 94, RENALS, REYNOLDS, 10, 11, 13, 58, 136. REDFIELD, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 156, 160, 163, 164. REID, REED, 44, 46, 71, 88, 116, 133, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144 REMINGTON, 59, 65. RESEQUE, RESSIQUE, 69, 117. RESEN, 88. REA, 124. RILEY, 9 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 93, 139. RISLEY, RISSLY, 10, 12 25, 150. RICHARDSON, 12 45. RIGHT, 161 (see Wright). RICH, 23, 24, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80. RICE, 24, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 131, 135, 146. RICHARDS, 135, 142, 144, 147. RICHMOND, 31, 119 122, 123. RICHMONT, 38. RISIDE (?), 161. RIPLEY, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 95, 156, 165. RINDGE, 45, 50 RIGGS, 67, 71, 84. RIDER, 80 (see Ryder). ROBERTS, 22, 29, 76, 79, 98, 99, 102, 103, 149, 158.* ROBBURDS, 111, 114, 115. ROBBINS, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 103, 107, 132, 133, 135, 142, 143, 146. ROBIN, 99. ROWLISON, 10. ROWLANDSON, 10, 24. ROODS, 87. RHODES, 12, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 124 125, 126, 128, 129, 131. ROYCE, 138. ROUSE, 127. ROMANS, 16. ROLT, 97. ROWLAND, ROLAND, 133, 137, 138, 140, 143, 157.* ROSE, 17, 34, ROSS, 43, 44, 158, 163. ROSELL, 95. ROSWELL, 141. ROCKWELL, 17, 20, 49, 62, 63, 64, 71, 73, 84, 85, 86 87, 88, 89, 90, 98, 105 107. ROACH 22. ROISH, 77. ROGERS, 32, 33, 34, 44, 75, 99, 106, 123, 124, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 155, 166. ROSSITER, 41. ROBINSON, ROBERSON, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 48, 49, 50, 51, 71, 93, 106, 163.* ROWES, ROW, ROE, 52, 55, 61, 92, 93, 118, 163. ROOT, 53, 59, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 103, 106. ROLLO, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. ROWLEY, 71, 79, 80, 81, 83, 93 95, 99 101, 104, 136. ROOELS, 86. ROWLE, 91, 105. RUSSELL, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 29, 57, 93, 147, 151. RUTTEY, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42. RUDD, 43 46, 48, 49, 50. RUSSEQUE, RUSSICA, 69, 71, 166. RUSUKE, 116. RUMSEY, 71, 120, 154, 161. R—y (?), 144. RUSS, 74. 'RUST, 149. RUGGLES, 110, 111, 120, 121, 123. RYDER, 78 (see Rider).

STARK, 45, 49. STRAIGHT, 123. SAUNDERS, 140. SAGE, 9.* SHANAHAN, 125. SANDERSON, 54, 59, 61. SALTONSTAL, 9. SATERLY, 160. SAFFORD, 124, 149. STANLEY, 12, 19, 21, 25. SPARROW, 144, SAXTON, 98, 104. SAXE, 8. STAPLES, 47, 136. STANBURY, 124. 125. STANDISH, 13, 20, STRATTON, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165. SARAH, 100. SAMBORN, SANDBURNE, 13, 16. SHALER, 75. START, 101 103, 104, 106. SAMPSON, 15, 21. STANTON, 127, 132. SPALDING, 48, 126. STANTLIFF, 21. SCRANTON, 40. SWADDLE, 75, 76, 77. SWAN, 106. SAVAGE, 27.* SLAUGHTER, 109. SANFORD, SANDFORD, 53, 56, 88, 113, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 141. SACKIT, 31. STARR, 85 87, 90, 115 117, 118, 122, 123, 165. STANNARD, STANDARD, 32, 35, 41. STACEY, 128, 129. SAVERY, 92. SABIN (see Seabin) 50. SHADOCK, 97. SLADER, 45, 49 SAWYER, 47, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99. SHARP,* STEWARD, STEWART, STUARD, 70, 71 (see Stuart), 73, 88, 101, 112 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 141, 152. SEDWICK, SEDGWICK, 112, 149. STEDMAN, 10, 59. SEGUR, 147. STREET, 56, 61, 84, 85, 88 89. SHEFFIELD, 126, 128. STEEL, 12, 13, 27, 145, 146, 147, 151.* SHED, 109. SPERRY, 57, 120, 123. SEARL, 86. SELDEN, 17, 32, 75 76, 77, 79, 81, 140.* SMEDLY, 156. SPERRY, 52. STEBINGS, STEBBENS, 87, 90, 105, 152. SEYMOUR, 19, 27, 72, 89, 90, 144, 145, 146 147, 149, 150, 151, 158. SPEARS, 160. SHERWOOD, 64, 65, 67, 71, 85, 116, 118, 119, 120, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163,

165, 166. SHELDON, 21, 27, 29, 135, 146, 147, 151. STARLING, STERLING, 63, 64, 72. STEPHENS, STEVENS, 22, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 72, 75, 79, 85, 93, 96, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 131. STEVENSON, 77, 81. SWETLAND, SWEATLAND, SWEETLAND, 24, 91, 92, 99, 101. SWEET, 125, 131. SEALY, SEELY, 24, 28, 72, 85, 97, 109, 112, 114, 116 (see Ceily). SELAH (?), 110. SEARS, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 133, 137, 140, 167.* SLEEPER, 27. SEXTON, 77, 78, 82, 83. SEWARD, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36. SHERMAN, 90, 110, 111, 112, 118. SPENCER, 33, 34, 36, 38, 42, 50, 56, 67, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 98, 99, 101, 147, 148, 149, 150. SEABIN, 44, 45. SHEPARDSON, 82. SHEPERD, 47, 59, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 94, 145, 147, 150 * SELLECK, 68. SIZER,* STILLMAN, 7, 9, 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 78. SMITH, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 133 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 153, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 165.* SIMPSON, 16. SWIFT, 81, 83, 97, 107, 122. SKINNER, 16, 18, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107. STILES, 76. SLINE, 21. SIMMONS, 81, 82, 87, 106. SIBLEY, 21. STILSON, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123. STILLWELL, STILLWILL, 25, 72. SILL, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142. SIAS, 25. SPICER, 75. STRIKER, 31. SHIPMAN, 32, 37, 83, 91. SILSBEY, 43, 44, 45, 86, 97. SCRIVENER, SCRIBNER, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 156, 157, 159. SWINNINGTON,* SPOONER, 111. SWORD, 164. STODDARD, 7, 10, 25. SOUTHWORTH, 134. SOLOMON, 100. STOUGHTON, 12. STOYELL, 129. STOCKING, 17, 22, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84.* STROWBRIDGE, 74, 125. STORES, STORRS, 21, 100. STOKES, 59. SCOTT, 26, 57, 72, 86, 87, 96, 110. STRONG, 48, 63, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 120, 144. STONE, 33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 57, 61, 70, 86, 90, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 128, 131, 155. SHOVE, 86, 117. SNOW, 39, 41, 45, 74, 76, 82, 137. SOUTHWICK, 48. SCOLLAY, 58. SCOVEL, SCOVILL, 59, 61, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 134, 140, 148. ST. JOHN, 9, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 100, 120, 152. SLOAN, 71. SCOFIELD, 89. SOMMERS, 121, 122. STOW,* SUMNER, SUMMERS, 11, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 121, 123 (see Sommers). SU—, 107. SUTTON, 15. SHUTE, 164. SUTLIEF, 32. SQUIRE, 48, 54, 67, 70, 71, 111, 152, 153, 158, 160, 161, 165, 166. STUART, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 80, 115. SHURDEN, 132. STURDEVANT, 67, 117, 119. STURGES, 72, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161 162 163, 164, 167. SULLIVAN, 110. SYLVIA, 82.

THAYER, THAYRE, 14, 112, 113, 127, 130. THRASHER, 17, 19, 159. TABOR, 122. THARP, 156. TALCOT, 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 79, 91, 94, 95, 96, 106, 109. THRALL, 149. TRACY, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 136. TALMADGE, 56, 57, 58, 73. TAILOR, TAYLOR, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 130, 133, 153, 154, 155, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167.* TARBOX, 94, 95. THRASHER (?),* TREADWAY, TRADEWAY, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106. TAINTOR, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106. TREAT, 10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 110, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118 122.* TEALL, 31, 32, 35. TERRY, 141. TREADWELL, 79, 116, 119. TENANT, 100, 101. TERRILL, 108, 109, 110, 114, 115, 119 (see Turrel), 123, 137, 139. TIBBAL, TIBALS, 37, 60. TILDEN, 45, 95. TRIGLISH (?), 159. TWIST, 53. TILLERLY, 139. TIL-

LOTSON, 56, 92, 96. TIFFANY, 77, 104, 105, 106, 107, 136, 139. TRION, 114, 115. TILLINGHAST, 127. TINKER, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143. TOOLEY, 9, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41. TOLES, 163. THOMPSON, 16, 52, 53, 59, 92, 97, 102, 108, 124, 128 TOBY, 167. TOSA. THORNTON, 126. THORP, 31, 54, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167. TORRANCE, 124. TOWNER, 37, 38, 42. TOWNE, 138. TOMLINSON, 120. THOMAS, 39, 60 73, 84, 86, 89, 92, 99, 101, 102, 103, 108. TODD, 54, 60, 116, 118, 121. TOOD, 118. TROWBRIDGE, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122, 123. TOM, 76. TOWNSEND, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 101, 105, 107. TOON, 93. TOSIER(?),103. TURNER, 14, 27, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42. TUTTLE, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61, 66, 73, 85, 162. TUTTEL, 163. TUTHILL, 138. TURNY, 152. TRUBE, 156. TURREL, 58, 73, 121 (see Terrill). 123. TULLY, 125, TRUSDALE, 73, 85. TUCKER 127, 135, 136, 143, 149. TUCKERMAN, 126. TRUMBULL 73, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 124, 125. THURSTON, 131. TUPPER, 77, 84. TURPS(?), 136. TUBS, 101, 108, 132, 133, 134, 142. TRYAL, 10.* TRYON, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28, 83 (see Troin). TILER, TYLER, 52, 53, 55, 59, 60, 104, 147, 149.

UNDERWOOD, 25. UTLEY, 47. USHER, 79. UPSON, 51. UFFORD, 59, 82, 83.

VAUGHN 118, 121, 129, 131. VAN DE HOURAGE, 143.* VENICE, 100. VENTROUS, VICKERY, 86, 87.

WATTLES, 108. WAKELEE, 114, 123. WATTIN, 123. WARNER, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26, 43, 46, 47, 51, 52, 76, 92, 94, 96, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123. WANZER,112, 117. WAY, 98, 110, 140. WADSWORTH, 14, 24, 26, 27, 91. WAR—(?) 122. WASS, 97. WADE, 15, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144. WAYERS, 93, WATERBURY, WATERBERRY, 16, 23, 65, 73. WALLING, WALLIN, 144, 145, 149, 150. WALLER, 111, 113(see Weller), 115, 116, 134, 135. WALLACE, 85, 140. WARE, 16. WALDO, 43, 44, 47, 51. WAGE, 130, 132. WALTON, 17, 148. WALDEN, 43, 44, 45. WAITE, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 143. WATERS, 91, 96, 98, 99, 105, 106, 130, 134. WALKER, 18, 59. WAKEMAN,151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166. WAGSTAFF, 89. WATERMAN, 20, 51, 103. WASHBURN, 83, 108, 111, 114, 115, 117. WETHEREL, 20 WATSON, 108, 145, 146, 148. WARING, 72, 73. WALBRIDGE, 26, 101. WATROUS, WATEROUS, WATERHOUSE,28, 31, 32, 83, 101, 106, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 144. WATKINS, 83. WAKEFIELD, 29. WRATHBONE, 100, 101, 103. WARD,30, 31, 32, 38, 40, 54, 60, 93, 99, 149, 150, 151, 156. WARRINER, 108. WARREN, 46, 76, 127. WALES, 49, 50. WELD, 73. WEED, 73, 86, 87, 88, 90, 140. WEBB, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 21,22,26,43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54 89, 152, 156, 159. WELLS, WELLES, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 37, 39, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 116, 129, 130, 145, 150. WEBSTER, 8,12, 23, 26, 57, 92, 95, 147, 148, 149. WEAVER, 14, 15, 16, 24. WEIGHT, 134. WESTON, 14, 24. WESTOVER, 113. WEATHERBY, 18. WEATHERHEAD(?),162. WEATHERLY, 18. WHELPLEY, WHELPSLEY, 62, 67, 69, 71, 73. WHEELER, 23, 56, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 142, 150. WELLER,109, 111, 114 (see Waller), 115, 120, 121, 123. WETMORE 32, 76, 120. WESTCOAT, WESTCOT, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73. WELLMAN, 34, 39. WHEATON, WHETON, 120, 123, 128. WENTWORTH, 47. WERE, 116. WEST, 48, 74, 122, 132, 137, 150, 160. WELCH, WELTCH, 50, 101, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114,

116, 122. WELTON, 52. WEAKS, WEEKS, 89, 142. WHITMAN, 70, 114, 146. WILLIAMS 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36, 37, 50, 51, 55, 56, 73, 74, 75, 76, 81, 91, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110 128, 150, 151, 153 158. WINEKOOP, 164, 166. WRIGHT, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33 37, 44, 46, 47, 53, 60, 74 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 92, 93, 94, 99, 105, 106, 108, 110, 115, 133, 115 (see Right), 162. WHITTOCK, 153. WISE, 10, 13. WILLEY, 84 98, 104 (see Wylie). WHITCOMB, 102. WILLARD, 12, 13, 15, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 37, 39, 101, 138. WHITEHEAD, 153, 156, 163, 165, 167. WHITING, 7, 16, 47, 126. WHIPPLE, 127, 128. WILMOT, 54 55 57. WHITEAR, 155. WHITE, 8, 18, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 50, 73, 74, 78, 92, 94, 99, 108, 111, 123* (see Weight). WILLCOCKS, WILLCOX 14, 19, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39 40 41, 42, 77, 91 92, 93 94, 151 * WINTON 165. WICKS, 87. WINN, 19. WILKISSON, WILKINSON, 43, 117, 118, 120 121, 122, 126, 127, 130, 143. WILES, 100. WIIITON, 75. WILL 21. WINCHELL, 58. WIR, WIER, 83 157. WING, 105, WILSON, 22, 39, 50, 55, 83, 88, 89, 121, 124, 125, 132, 163, 164. WILDMAN, 88. 89 90, 114, 116, 121. WINSHIP, 26. WILLIS, 108. WHITLESEY, 31, 32, 35. WHITLOCK, 66 69, 70, 73 84, 86, 87, 160 (see Whittock). WHITTOCK, 158, 160. WHITMORE, 39, 75, 79, 81, 83.* WHITNEY, 63, 85, 86, 87, 89, 99, 152. WOODHOUSE, 8, 9, 10, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21 24, 25, 55. WOOLCUT, WOLCOTT, 8, 11, 14, 18 19, 20, 23, 25, 28, 29, 52, 104. WOODRUFF, 14, 17, 28, 145, 146, 418, 150. WOLF, 20. WOOD, 25, 44, 45, 50, 64 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 82, 86 96, 104 115, 121, 143, 159, 161, 165, 167. WORDEN, 88. 89. WOODEN, 87. WOODBRIDGE, 25. WORTHINGTON, 97, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 137. WOODWORTH, 97. WOODWARD, 43, 44, 47, 50. WOODWORTH, 101, 129. WHO, 44. WOOSTER, 114, 118, 123. WYAT, 88. W—CK, 107. WYLIE, 125 (see Willey), 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132.

YALE, 54, 58, 148. YEOMANS, 45, 74, 98 YEAMON, 91. YOUNG, 8, 9, 21, 48, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 91, 92, 93, 125, 165. YORK, 82.

ESTABLISHED 1893.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY. MANAGER.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a spec alty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expen enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A larg and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lin and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at modera rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WE KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of t old church and town records of Births. Baptisms and Marriages through the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical resear has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, wou say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns throug the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form th to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the speci application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in eve copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry

Records on file include the following territory by counties.

New Haven Co., New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madis Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Guilford, E Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

Middlesex Co., East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Hadda Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

New London Co., New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchest Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Grisw Franklin.

Windham Co., Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abi ton, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

Tolland Co., Mansfield, Coventry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

Hartford Co., Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southi ton, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

Litchfield Co., Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washing Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

Fairfield Co., Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, N Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Brid port, Danbury.

Our Genealogical Publications.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

First Book—"**Early Connecticut Marriages**" contains complete records of churches New Haven 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, North Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Madison 1757, Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville [New London] 1724, East Windsor 1761 with index. Price [postpaid,] cloth, $1.50.

Second Book—Contains complete records of churches at Branford 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783, with index Price [postpaid], cloth, $1.50

Third Book—Contains complete records of churches at Wethersfield 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1767, Voluntown 1769, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Woodbridge 1743, Fairfield 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, with index. Price, (postpaid) Cloth $1.50

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES,

First Book.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden. Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price [Postpaid], Cloth, $2.

THIRD EDITION.

BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD.

Entitled **"The Record of My Ancestry.,,**

(Improved and Patented.)

A form-book and album designed for a permanent record of family genealogies with notes, coats of arms, and photographs should be in every family. Most perfect, popular and complete. Unlimited in its adaptations. Extensively used especially with the colonial societies for which a special cover, "Family Ancestral Album" has been designed.

Price, (Postpaid) **Fine Cloth $3, Leather** (in tin box) **$5.**

Address: Bureau of American Ancestry, (F. W. Bailey, Mgr.)
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

A Trial Copy sent for $2.50 (Postpaid.)

ADDRESS BELO

Special Word and Greeting.

THIRD EDITION, ~ **Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record, Entitled:** THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTR

In presenting herewith the third [3rd] Edition of "The Record My Ancestry," to the attention of our old American families we beg state that it is now more than ever as the result of long experience, labo and much expense, the MOST COMPLETE and PERFECT BOOK the kind on the market and that for PERMANENT records whe simplicity of arrangement, extent of detail and quality of material a desirable NOT ANYWHERE TO BE SURPASSED.

The appreciation shown by the public in our TWO EARLIER EDI TIONS has already aided us to this end and we now predict a most favo able reception for this our best effort in its behalf.

May we suggest now to all who use the "Record" that great care b taken with every entry to record all references, authorities and proof Such references may be of great service in the future whenever the wor is reviewed and will add greatly to its permanent value.

In all pasting be sure to use photographer's paste-not mucilage—sin that does not discolor.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,
SEPT. 1ST, 1897.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY
FOR
Family Researches
FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.
P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CO

OUR SPECIALTIES: *SEND FOR CIRCULARS.*

1. "Early Connecticut Marriages," Books I and II, Price Cloth $1.50 and Board $1.00 Eac
2. "Early Massachusetts Marriages," Book I Ready. Price Cloth $2.00
3. "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record as above. Price Leather $5.00; Cloth $3.00.
4. Ancestral Researches made and Estimates furnished. Copies of old church and tow records of (Conn. and Mass.) on hand, aids materially in every search. Write for particulars a Circulars with References.

Bureau of American Ancestry, (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.,) P. O. Box 58 New Haven, Conn.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

FOURTH BOOK.

EDITED BY

FREDERIC W. BAILEY,

OFFICIAL COPYIST PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES, DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION; NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASSACHUSETTS).

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1899,

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY

7411

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO., PRINT.

1899.

PREFACE.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

FOURTH BOOK.

It is exceedingly gratifying to be able through kindly patronage to present herewith the Fourth Book of "Early Connecticut Marriages"—a title which by this time has become quite familiar to a few at least in all parts of the country who have been permitted thereby to link themselves with Connecticut's early colonial life.

Even if not without some prospect of a financial loss, still the satisfaction that comes from being the means of saving a portion of our old and valuable records from the too common fate is at least part payment for the sacrifice involved.

Then, too, it may be said that had not old Benoni Bailey of Danbury, born 1697, settled on Connecticut soil, leaving for the colony a goodly line of descendants, though no information of his ancestry, our unswerving interest in Connecticut records might not have been so apparent. And yet one with any degree of love for American antiquity could hardly live in this venerable State, with its intensely sober history and a thought of the multitudinous fruitage scattered everywhere, and at the same time be a constant witness to the decaying condition in which the old records exist, without making some feeble attempt to save.

The facts upon which this statement is based are not far to seek. Indeed, a faint idea of our serious losses and dangers may be gathered from the list of "Records Lost" to be found herein. It has reference alone to the old church records, which, though in private hands, have not been most wisely cared for. And when it is understood how in many cases our organized townships have been the outgrowth of such churches, it may be seen that the loss of the church records means everything. And as for town records themselves, it is not the actual loss at present that we have to lament, even if in several cases fire has destroyed them. From our constant experience among them during the last six years, during which time it has been our privilege to examine the records of almost every old town in the State, it may be truthfully and candidly said that lest some definite action on their behalf is quickly taken by State authorities, this very conservative old commonwealth is likely to lose a goodly number of the most precious archives within its territory. And that, too, not necessarily by fire, but simply in the fact, which any one can appreciate, that even the best paper and the best binding an hundred and fifty and two hundred years old, subject to the hard usage they have had and still have, must wear out. This, we are free to say, is a pertinent fact too frequently met with among the records of our old towns. And is made more real when we understand that towns themselves in numbers of cases have done nothing and are doing less to preserve other than to continue to furnish meager safe room. In an atmosphere of utter indifference and neglect, with old books fast decaying and with no attempt made to secure copies, every descendant of Connecticut ancestry has good reason to be alarmed and as well to protest.

To be sure there are praiseworthy exceptions to this broad statement—cases where towns themselves are alive to the seriousness of the situation, and where town clerks, too, taking oft the initiative, have deeply interested themselves in the protection and preservation of the books in their care. Such towns as Hartford, Norwich, Norwalk, Stamford and other cities, where perhaps the ready means and public demands have opened the way. Also in some of the smaller towns, where the influence of some interested party or town clerk has prevailed, as at Plainfield, Preston, Guilford, Windsor, Woodbury, Ridgefield, East Haddam, New Hartford, Saybrook. But in others, where there has been neither the personal interest nor the means, such as Lyme, Colchester, Willington, Farmington, Stratford, Simsbury, Haddam, Sharon, Greenwich, Stonington, Wallingford, Salisbury, Enfield, Windham, Union, Lebanon, Fairfield, Canterbury, Newtown, there may be seen ancient records which should either have been carefully transcribed long ago, or else placed in good repair. As it is here in these towns may be found valuable historical records rapidly passing beyond recall.

With considerable satisfaction we read in the annual message of His Excellency, Governor Lounsbury, a reference to this subject. Upon his suggestion the Assembly, just before adjournment, was pleased to take action and to provide for the appointment of a Commission of Public Records that should in due time make report. And yet it seems as if two years were a long period under the circumstances to await a report which is, after an examination, merely to recommend the best methods of preserving the old archives. Surely the subject so very familiar to our town representatives might have found some ready expedient to effectually check at once all further danger of loss or damage in this direction.

The prevailing system of record keeping, which has never been changed since first the colony was organized, and which provides that each town retain its land records under the care of the town clerk, who also is recorder, might for public safety and convenience have been improved upon long ago. As it is we to-day, who are reading and thinking of expansion and progress everywhere, have the opportunity of seeing herein an indication of the old conservatism that exists among us. It may do very well for a city or large centralized village, having the means and permanent quarters to retain possession of all land records within the township, but when it comes to searching for a town clerk afar from the railroad centers, who, perhaps, suddenly and unexpectedly coming into public office by some sudden change of political power, has, for his own personal convenience and economy, carried the old books away to his own inaccessible home, the incongruity of the thing impresses the mind amazingly.

It will be found, too, that the towns themselves have no uniform way of protecting their records. The question of expense being a vital one, and the office of town clerk—with little remuneration—not largely sought for, the problem becomes one of expediency. And so we find three different methods in vogue The town records may be found in private houses at Pomfret, Ashford, Mansfield, Lyme, Lisbon, Lebanon, Union, Somers, Killingworth, Woodbridge, Wilton, Easton, East Windsor, Thompson (in part), Wethersfield, Harwinton, Hebron, a safe being provided. In other towns the country store has been the most convenient repository for the public safe, as at Preston, Canterbury, Killingly, Colchester, East Haddam, Avon, Granby, Cornwell, Kent, Willington. A bank vault is used at Norfolk and Canaan; while in the majority of cases a building is provided for the town clerk's use, though it is not the case everywhere that the safe is at all adequate for the protection of all papers deserving of it.

It may be remarked in passing how many early records have never been provided with indexes of the Grantors, though quite as essential as that of the Grantees to be found.

To the stranger searching among us, our probate system, perhaps, possesses the most unintelligible complications. He finds the probate offices scattered about the State, as if choses in some lottery scheme, and so ordered that they cover varying degrees of territory. The early history of our old towns may offer a solution to this question, as we see how with the dissection of original towns into new townships the probate still remained intact till public convenience made necessary a larger extension of districts. The whole system is for our day rather antiquated and sadly inconvenient, but in so ignoring township lines it did establish a fortunate precedent that might well have been followed in the case of the town records themselves. As to the probate records, it can hardly be said that they are in any more satisfactory condition than the town, though less in number. The early probate at Fairfield, New Haven, Sharon, Stafford, Colchester, Plainfield, are sadly deficient with indexes especially wanting, while in the latter case an old safe is provided and located in a country store. Such old books as can be are crowded into it, but, strange to say, the door cannot be locked nor yet closed securely. And these records date back to 1747. And this, notwithstanding that the town of Plainfield possesses a capacious vault in which its own thoroughly indexed records are safely kept.

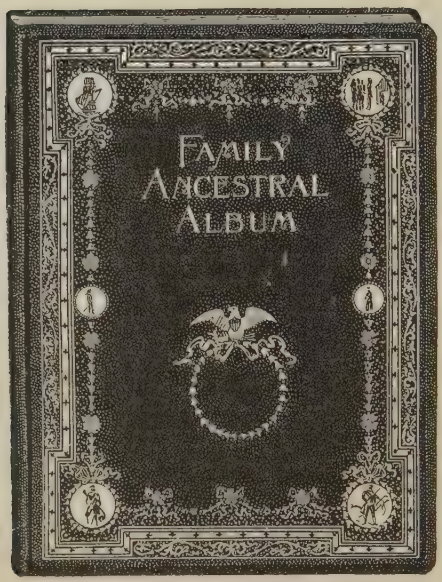
In addition to the above, the State possesses valuable court records reaching back into the early colonial days, and located at Hartford, Norwich, Bridgeport and elsewhere, but which are seldom consulted for lack of any index whatever. Windham, New Haven and Litchfield County records have more or less perfect indexes, but the old historic county books are almost sealed to the casual searcher. It is in these we find proof how that the "Scarlet Letter" was a penalty not unknown to this colony in its earlier days, that robbery was punished by a brand upon the forehead, while other facts equally interesting are hidden from view.

Let us hope we are on the eve of a new departure in this particular. That the enterprising spirit shown in our neighboring State, the evidence of whose good work all can see, may ultimately reach us; and that along with good roads and good schools and good public buildings, liberal appropriations may be made for preserving all the records of the early lives of our people and of those impressive facts upon which all present and future greatness rests.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1899.

Colonial Edition.



THIRD EDITION.

BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD.

Entitled **"The Record of My Ancestry.,,**

(Improved and Patented.)

A form-book and album designed for a permanent record of family genealogies with notes, coats of arms, and photographs should be in every family. Most perfect, popular and complete. Unlimited in its adaptations. Extensively used especially with the colonial societies for which a special cover, "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM" has been designed.

Price, (Postpaid) **Fine Cloth $3, Leather** (in tin box) **$5.**

Address: Bureau of American Ancestry, (F. W. Bailey, Mgr.)
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

SEE LAST PAGES OF THIS BOOK.

CONTENTS.

FOURTH BOOK.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	iii
CHURCHES REPORTING RECORDS LOST,	viii
FARMINGTON–BERLIN, Hartford County,	3
STAMFORD–NEW CANAAN, Fairfield County,	21
PRESTON–GRISWOLD, New London County,	32
WALLINGFORD, New Haven County,	58
WINDHAM–HAMPTON, Windham County,	69
NORWICH–FRANKLIN, New London County,	77
GREENWICH, Fairfield County,	87
CHATHAM–PORTLAND, Middlesex County,	96
WALLINGFORD–MERIDEN, New Haven County,	104
WINDSOR–BLOOMFIELD, Hartford County,	113
BOLTON, Tolland County,	123
INDEX,	126
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,	end

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES, PRIOR to 1800.

FIRST BOOK—Contains complete records of Churches at New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, North Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Madison of Guilford 1757, Chester of Saybrook 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville of New London 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price, cloth, $1.50; board, $1.00.

SECOND BOOK—Contains complete records of Churches at Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Cromwell of Middletown 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price, cloth, $1.50; board, $1.00.

THIRD BOOK—Contains complete records of Churches at Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1767, Voluntown 1769, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth, 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Westport of Fairfield 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, Chatham 1740. Price, cloth, $1.50; board, $1.00.

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury	Windham,	1770,	none before 1824.
Stamford,	Fairfield,	1635,	few before 1800.
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1719,	lost.
Lyme (Hamburgh),	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven.	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.
Andover,	Tolland,	1749,	B. and M. before 1818, burned at W. Springfield, Mass.
Glastonbury,	Hartford,	1693,	before 1797, lost.
Marlborough,	Hartford,	1749,	missing.
Harwinton,	Litchfield,	1738,	nothing before 1790
Ridgefield,	Fairfield,	1714,	~~nothing before 1800.~~
Plymouth,	Litchfield,	1740,	no marriages before 1800.
Somers,	Tolland,	1727,	little before 1800.
Greenwich,	Fairfield,	1670,	nothing before 1787.
Greenwich, (Stanwich),	Fairfield,	1735,	burned 1821.
Torringford,	Litchfield,	1764,	burned, nothing before 1837.
East Haddam, (Hadlyme),	Middlesex,	1745,	no marriages before 1800, baptisms begin 1745.
Monroe,	Fairfield,	1764,	no marriages before 1821, baptisms begin 1776.
Bristol,	Hartford,	1747,	no marriages before 1792, baptisms begin 1800.

FARMINGTON — BERLIN.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Berlin was organized in May, 1785, having been a part of Farmington, Wethersfield and Middletown. The Church in Kensington was originally the Second Church of Farmington. It was organized December 10, 1712. From this church the New Britain Church was organized in 1758, and the Worthington Church in 1775. The following cover the Kensington Church records. Rev. Samuel Clark pastor from 1756 to 1775.

Nathaniel Cole & Anna Way, Oct. 14, 1756
William Hubbard & Elizabeth Root, Dec. 8, 1756
Matthew Cole & Rhoda Smith, Dec. 9, 1756
Nathaniel Winchel, Jr., & Lucy Strong, Dec. 15, 1756
Jedediah North & Sarah Wilcox, Jan. 27, 1757
John Goodrich of Kensington & Hannah Dewy of New Britain, April 17, 1757
Robert Booth & Ruth Kilborn, both of New Britain, May 9, 1757
David Mather of New Britain & Hannah Dunham of Kensington, June 2, 1757
Elias Beckly & Lois Parsons, Aug. 4, 1757
Benjamin Bulkly of Wethersfield & Susannah Kirby of Middletown, Nov. 3, 1757
Jonathan Nott & Sarah Hubbard, Dec. 15, 1757
Benjamin Smith & Elizabeth Prout, both of New Britain, Jan. 19, 1758
Jacob Andrys of Kensington & Eunice Emons of Litchfield, Feb. 2, 1758
Solomon Dunham of Kensington & Elizabeth Ives of Wallingford, March 2, 1758
Zacheriah Hart & Abigail Beckley, March 23, 1758
David Atkins of Middletown & Elisabeth Hinsdale of Kensington, April 28, 1758
John Beckley & Ruth Hubbard, June 11, 1758
Ephraim Holister & Ann Beckley, Aug. 3, 1758
Nathaniel Hart & Martha Norton, Nov. 23, 1758
Samuel Porter of East Hartford & Elizabeth Hubbard of Kensington, Feb. 1, 1759
Samuel Galpen of Kensington & Mary Smally of New Britain, May 8, 1759

Austin Migate & Lament Blinn, May 24, 1759
Charles Brownson & Martha Barret, May 30, 1759
Judah Hart of New Britain & Sarah North, Sept. 27, 1759
Caleb Galpen & Eunice Lee, Jan. 17, 1760
Ashbil Hooker & Susannah Lankton, Jan. 31, 1760
Joseph Deming, Jr., & Bathsheba Sage, April 17, 1760
Thomas Gilbert & Mary North, April 24, 1760
Samuel Thatcher of Lebanon & Ruth Burnham of Kensington, Aug. 14, 1760
Noah Cowles of Kensington & Ann Powel of Middletown, Aug. 14, 1760
Jonathan Pitkin of Hartford East & Lucy Steel of Kensington, Sept. 11, 1760
Stephen Mix of Wallingford & Ann Porter, Sept. 17, 1760
Moses Dickenson & Lydia Cole, Nov. 11, 1760
Silas Brownson & Ann Winchel, Nov. 27, 1760
John Allen of Windsor & Ruth Burnham, Dec. 18, 1760
Asahel Cowles of Kensington & Rachel Bell of Southington, Feb. 5, 1761
Benjamin Beckley & Eunice Williams, April 23, 1761
Selah Hubbard & Esther Gilbert, May 28, 1761
Elnathan Hubbard & Sibbil Hubbard, July 5, 1761
Gideon Judd of Kensington & Silance Welton of Farmington, July 22, 1761
William Baston & Abigail Sage, Aug. 13, 1761
Ozias Brownson & Abigail Peck, Oct. 22, 1761
David Webster of Weathersfield & Servia Allis, Oct. 29, 1761
Jonathan Lankton & Elisabeth Edwards, Dec. 17, 1761
Joseph Hopkins & Ann Smith, March 18, 1762
Jessy Cole & Sally Smith, April 15, 1762
Giles Hamlin & Eunice Kingsman, both of Middletown, May 21, 1762
John Root & Ann Steel, May 26, 1762
Ebenezer Gilbert & Mary Butrick, May 27, 1762
Samuel Plumb of Middletown & Lucy Hinsdale, Jan., 1763
Ozias Gilbert & Mary Yale, May 5, 1763
Timothy Brownson, Jr., of Kensington & Abigail Brownson of Southington, Dec. 1, 1763
Selah Hart of Kensington & Ruth Cole of Blew Hills, Dec. 22, 1763

Elisha Cole & Rebekah Beckwith, Dec. 29, 1763
Thomas Hart, Deacon, aged 84, & Elisabeth Norton, aged 79, Jan. 11, 1764
Ebenezer Elton & Rhoda Hurlburt, Feb. 7, 1764
Moses Dickenson & Susannah Hooker, March 8, 1764
Samuel Landress & Sarah Williams, both of Weathersfield, July 11, 1764
Alexander Rhodes & Mercy Steel, both of Weathersfield, Sept. , 1764
Gideon Williams of Sheffield & Patience Graham of New Britton, Sept. 26, 1764
William Barber of Briton & Abigail Cole, Nov. 8, 1764
Elisha Marsh of Litchfield & Honour Beckley, Nov. 29, 1764
Abijah Hubbard & Axa Beckley, Dec. 20, 1764
Joseph Richards, Jr., & Mary Kelsey, both of Weathersfield, Jan. 26, 1765
Caleb Hopkins & Mehetible Scovel, Feb. 21, 1765
Samuel Johnston & Ann Hopkins, March 13, 1765
Daniel French & Eunice Hubbard, May 20, 1765
Asa Brownson & Mary Winchel, Aug. 22, 1765
Charles Dix of Weathersfield & Sarah Hooker, March 6, 1766
John Wells & Mary Mitchel, both of Weathersfield, March 13, 1766
Isaac Lankton & Thankful Smith, both of New Briton, May 1, 1766
Raphael Halbert & Sarah Hubbard, Nov. 17, 1766
Zacheriah Hart & Sarah Parsons, June, 1766
Joseph Spalding & Hulda Hubbard, Nov. 19, 1766
Oliver Hart & Mary Scovel, Dec. 17, 1766
Aseriah Glading & Ann Hudson, Dec. 18, 1766
Jonathan Gilbert, Jr., & Hannah Collins, Jan. 1, 1767
David Williams & Mindwell Sage, Feb. 19, 1767
Josiah Halbert of Farmington & Sarah Butrick, alias Fullar, March 9, 1767
Benjamin Hall, Jr., of Wallingford & Hannah Burnham, April 16, 1767
Jesse Brownson & Abigail Allen, May 7, 1767
Asa Kelsey & Content Parsons, May 21, 1767
Abner Fullar & Mary Hilyard Crowfoot, both of Weathersfield, July 16, 1767

Elijah Hooker of Kensington & Susannah Saymour of Weathersfield, Aug. 26, 1767
John Goo(d)rich & Ruth Gilbert, Sept. 10, 1767
Asa Deming & Hepzibah Edwards, Sept. 24, 1767
Joseph Peck of Kensington & Sarah Bristol of Southington, Dec. 17, 1767
Robert Bassett & Elisabeth Lankton, Jan. 14, 1768
Amos Clark & Lois Winchel, Feb. 25, 1768
John Lusk & Abigail Brownson, April 14, 1768
Thomas Gridly & Mary Hooker, ——
Abraham Gridly & Theda Hosington, July 7, 1768
James Elton of Waterbury & Naomy Halbert, Nov. 17, 1768
Ozias Andrus of Southington & Ann Knott, Dec. 28, 1768
John Heyfords & Elisabeth Riley, April 6, 1769
Samuel Parsons, Jr., of Durham & Abigail Galpen (widow), June 12, 1769
Barnabas Dunham & Martha Cowles, June 15, 1769
Abel Heart & Mary Galpen, Sept. 13, 1769
Gorsham Graham & Ester Pattison, Oct. 10, 1769
Samuel Stow Salvage of Middletown & Mary Cole, Nov. 29, 1769
Gideon Hills & Ester Kirtis, Dec. 7, 1769
Benjamin Rose & Mary Patison, Feb. 1, 1770
Hezekiah Judd & Mary Standly, ——
Ebenezer Heart, Jr., & Lydia Benton, April 5, 1770
Samuel Bartholomew of Pauge & Martha Heart, April 25, 1770
Samuel Williams of Weathersfield & Ruth Cole of Farmington, April 26, 1770
Charles Ede of Glasenbury & Hannah Kelsey, Oct. 25, 1770
James Porter & Lucy Burnham, ——
John Bell of Southington & Lydia Collens, Jan. 16, 1771
Stephen Wilcox & Mary Kelsey, Jan. 31, 1771
Daniel Gilbert & Thankful Dickenson, Aug. 8, 1771
Bononi Hodgkiss of Chesher & Hannah Norton, Sept. 5, 1771
Theodore Beckly & Lucy Kirby, Dec. 25, 1771
Stephen Cole & Lucy Deming, Dec. 26, 1771
Benjamin Heart of Briton & Mary Fullar of Wethersfield, Aug. 19, 1772

Dudly Woodford & Elizabeth Ford, July 7, 1774
Peter Buil Gleason of Northington & Deborah Hawley of Turkey Hill, Nov. 9, 1774
James Northaway & Achsah North, Nov. 16, 1776
John Ford & Hannah Munson, Nov. 24, 1774
Francis Northaway & Susannah Owen, Dec. 13, 1774
Thomas Gridly & Dorathy Woodford, Feb. 9, 1775
Medad Woodruff & Anna Willcox, March 1, 1775
Joshua Persons of New Cambridge & Louis Woodruff, May 18, 1775
Isaac Blakesly of Woodbury & Hannah Woodford, Nov. 22, 1775
Jesse Hubbard, widower, & Mary Codner, both of Worthington Parish, Nov. 30, 1775
Barnabas Thomson, Jr., of Northington & Mercy Peck of Worthington, Nov. 30, 1775
John Gardner & Eunice Bird, Jan. 3, 1776
Gad Hawley of Farmington & Lydia Gillit, Feb. 8, 1776
Uriah Whitney, widower, of Simsbury & widow Martha Owen, March 20, 1776
Daniel Humphrey of Goshen & Naomy Preston, June 12, 1776
Anthony Hart of Northington & Eleanor Roe of Simsbury, Aug. 14, 1776
Samuel Blakesly of Woodbury & Lydia Woodford, Sept. 4, 1776
Roger Woodford of Farmington & widow Elizibeth Wilcox of Simsbury, Sept. 29, 1776
Josiah Northaway & Mercy Woodford, Dec. 5, 1776
David Orvis & Lydia Hawley, Feb. 6, 1777
Isaiah North & Anna Bidwell, Feb. 6, 1777
Charles Woodford & Sarah Miller, March 13, 1777
Charles Nott of Wethersfield, widower, & widow Thankful Ford, April 28, 1777
Moses Woodruff & Anna Woodford, Oct. 16, 1777
Samuel Norton & Martha Woodruff, May 27, 1778
Oliver Booge & Lucy Darrin, Oct. 11, 1778
Levi Thomson & Lucy Woodford, Oct. 4, 1778
Elisha Miller, widower, & Abigail Bunnill, widow, Nov. 18, 1778

Ezra Willcox & Phebe Woodruff, March 31, 1779
Deacon Noah Porter & Rachel Merrills, April 8, 1779
John Phelps, widower, of Norfolk & widow Ann Northway, May 27, 1779
Asa Thomson & Louise Willcox, June 20, 1779
Seth Hart & Anna Miller, Dec. 9, 1779
David Humphry of Goshen & Lucy Marshall, Feb. 17, 1780
Lot Woodruff of Farmington & Martha Hart, March 9, 1780
William McKinly of Goshan & Margaret North, March 9, 1780
Eleazer Willcox & Jemima Munson, March 16, 1780
Lot North & Silence Horsford, Dec. 7, 1780
Samuel Pool & Lucina Fuller, May 10, 1781
Samuel Phelps of Simsbury & Eleanor Miller, Oct. 9, 1781
David North of Worthington & Salome Willcox, Dec. 13, 1781
Calvin Judd & Mary Ingham, Feb. 14, 1782
Noah Gillit & Susannah Hulbart, Feb. 15, 1782
Munson Hart & Mary Hart, April 28, 1782
Oliver Marshall & Charlotte Woodford, July 11, 1782
Lent Hart & Olive Heacock, July 18, 1782
John Tillotson of Northington & Elizabeth Brockway of West Brittain, Oct. 24, 1782
Josiah Wilcox, Jr., & Rosannah Woodford, Nov. 28, 1782
Truman Heacock & Sarah Hosford, Jan. 2, 1783
Oliver Lewis of New Hartford & Lucinda North, March 13, 1783
Jedediah Hills of West Simsbury & Abigail Kilby of Farmington, March 13, 1783
James Gridley Hart & Lorain Darrin, April 24, 1783
Samuel Woodford & Olive Miller, May 8, 1783
John Buck of Farmington & Susannah Darrin, Aug. 6, 1783
Reuben Hart & Elizabeth Kilborn, Aug. 25, 1783
Salmon Heacock & Elizabeth Hart, Dec. 25, 1783
Elisha Foot of Wintonbury & Rebeckah Clark Miller, Dec. 28, 1783
Joel Marshall of Granville & Huldah Hart, Feb. 18, 1784
Joseph Peel (?) or Peck (?) & Hannah Parsons, April 12, 1784
Elias Tillotson & Experience Hosford, Sept. 23, 1784

Timothy Alderman of Simsbury & Ruth Hart, Oct. 7, 1784
Ashbel Olmstead & Rachel Lusk, Dec. 29, 1784
Jonathan Alderman of Simsbury & Sally or Sable Thorp, May 9, 1785
Simeon Humphrey of Goshen & Lois Marshall, Aug. 21, 1785
Titus Goodwin of West Hartford & Pose (?) Hart, Sept. 1, 1785
Zenas Brace of West Hartford & Abi Hart. "The Brides are Sisters." Sept 1, 1785
Selah Woodford & Sarah Hutchinson, Oct. 5, 1785
Jesse Cowl & Annah Hart, Nov. 6, 1785
Solomon Buil, Jr., of Simsbury (widower) & the widow Charlotte Marshall, Jan. 31, 1786
Truman Case of Simsbury & Rhoda Lusk, March 16, 1786
Capt. Zacheus Gillit of Southington & widow Hannah Stevens of Granby, Jan. 2, 1787
Josiah Fuller & Nancy Woodruff, Jan. 8, 1787
Daniel Phelps & Rhoda Eno, both of Simsbury, March 15, 1787
Levi Woodford of Bristol & Rebeccah Adams of Simsbury, July 19, 1787
Linus Hart & Mary Ann Willcox, Aug. 23, 1787
Gedor Woodruff & Corinna North, Sept. 18, 1787
Simeon Marshall, Jr., & Sarah Case, both of Simsbury, Dec. 12, 1787
Isaac Gillit & Elizabith Hart, Jan. 11 or 17, 1788
Obadiah Gillit & Hannah Willcox, Feb. 21, 1788
Ebenezer Miller & Diantha Hutchinson, Sept. 25, 1788
Jesse Wilcox & Rhoda Andruss, Dec. 16, 1788
Samuel Peck & Ruina Stedman, May 15, 1789
Thomas Spring of Granby & Abigail Hawley, Oct. 6, 1789
Gedor Woodruff & Sarah Ingham, Oct. 22, 1789
Daniel Cowles, the 3d, & Eunice North, Jan. 28, 1790
John Ingham & Louis Woodruff, March 4, 1790
Thomas F. Bishop & Lucy Foot, March 11, 1790
Jacob Foot & Salle Willcox, April 21, 1790
Stephen Parsons & Atchsa Parsons, Aug. 5, 1790
Joseph Porter & Susanna Langdon, Sept. 19, 1790
Barnabas Thomson of Northington & Ede Fuller of Simsbury, Oct. 20, 1790

Salmon Clark & Melinda Hart, Oct. 31, 1790
Benjamin Lewis, Jr., of West Stockbridge & Ruth Tillotson, Dec. 26, 1790
Beniamin Landers of Wethersfield & Mary Bird Woodford, Feb. 17, 1791
James Andruss & Eunice Gillit, March 13, 1791
Elijah North & Mercy Horsford, June 9, 1791
David Brown Woodruff of Northington & Ruth Leet of Guilford, June 30, 1791
Gad Hart & Eunice Munson Woodford, July 20, 1791
Ensign William Woodford & Mary North, Aug. 4, 1791
Amos Gillit & Almira Heart, Nov. 24, 179–
Ira Northway Fairfield of Williamsburg & Anna Miller, Sept. 20, 1792
Samuel Blakesley of Hartland & Phebe Andruss, Sept. 20, 1792
Samuel Alford & Lucy Miller, Feb. 6, 1793
James Wilson of Tyringham & Atchsa Woodruff of Farmington, March 18, 1793
Jordan Ingham & Mary Hart Bristoll, April 2, 1793
Nathaniel Clark & Huldah Woodford, May 22, 1793
Ebenezer Sanford & Rhoda North, April 8, 1793
Benjamin Bishop of Northington & Joanna Miller of Simsbury, ——

"He is 83 or 84 years old and she is 82."

Peter Norton & Thina Thomson, June 25, 1793
Obed Hart & Elizabeth Edson, July 23, 1793
Joseph Drake of Torrington & Abigail Gleason, Oct. 7, 1793
Elijah Whiting of West Hartford & Sabrah Hart, Nov. 10, 1793
Lieut. Abraham Horsford & Mercy Thomson, Nov. 10, 1793
Amos Fuller of Simsbury & Elisabeth Abenatha, Nov. 10, 1793
Eldad Woodruff & Elnar Woodruff, Nov. 14, 1793
Samuel Marshall of Granville & Lucy Andruss, Jan. 2, 1794
Jesse Willcox (widower) of Northington & Comfort Peck (widow) of Bristol, Feb. 5, 1794
Appleton Woodruff (widower) & Hannah Stevens (widow), Feb. 24, 1794
Ezekiel Horsford, Jr., & Hannah Foot, March 27, 1794

Joseph Foot & Cynthia Horsford, March 27, 1794
Isaac Woodford, Jr., & Statira Cowle, July 10, 1794
Richard (a negro) of Newington & Abigail Brawton (mulatto), Aug. 10, 1794
Asa Judd of Northington & Lucy Segar of Simsbury, Feb. 19, 1795
Chancey Woodruff & Eunice Horsford, April 3, 1795
Giles Ford & Sarah North, April 20, 1795
Ira Sturdevant & Susanna Woodford, April 20, 1795
Rufus F. Hawley of Northington & Betsey Richards of New Hartford, Sept. 24, 1795
Horrace Wells of West Hartford & Amy Morse of Simsbury, Sept. 28, 1795
Capt. David Phelps (widower) & Margaret Humphrey (widow), both of Simsbury, Oct. 3, 1795
Gurden Wadsworth of Bristol & Esther Sanford, Oct. 4, 1795
Oliver Pomroy & Sibble Pomroy, Oct. 7, 1795
Gideon B. Hart & Marilla Woodford, Dec. 29, 1795
Samuel Andrus & Allice Hart, March 6, 1796
Amasa Frisbie & Elizabeth Woodruff, May 16, 1796
Joseph Lankton, Jr., & Chloe Harrison, both of Bristol, Jan. 11, 1797
Capt. Dudley Woodford & Candace North, Jan. 17, 1797
Michael Barber of Windsor & Elizabeth Hall Woodruff, July 20, 1797
Darius Priest of Simsbury & Sally Peck, Aug. 24, 1797
Samuel Newell & Irena Thomas, Oct. 19, 1797
Alvin Woodruff & Polly Cowles, Oct. 26, 1797
Elihu Moses of Bristol & Elizabeth Talbrett or Talbriett of Northington, April 22, 1798
James Thomas & Hannah Miller, July 29, 1798
Ichabod Bartholomew & Rhoda Wood, Oct. 18, 1798
Elisha Miller, Jr., & Sarah Fitch Woodford, Nov. 22, 1798
David Hart Gleason & Isabel North, Nov. 26, 1798
Francis Northway of Westford & Elizabeth Woodford, Jan. 20, 1799
Elijah Woodford, Jr., & Rebecca Woodruff, July 13, 1799
Elijah Wright, Jr., of Wethersfield & Esther Cooley, July 7, 1799

Amos Gillit & Esther Bishop, Oct. 20, 1799
Samuel Baldwin of Branford & Flora Woodruff, Nov. 28, 1799
Obed Hart & Charlotte Dorman, Dec. 16, 1799
Samuel Peres Drake of Granby & Anna Brockway, Jan. 22, 1800
Orestes (?) Kent Hawley & Ursula Hawley, April 6, 1800
Isaac Humaston & Abigail Allyng, June 2, 1800
Mark Hopkins of Granby & Amanda Lee of Bristol, July 3, 1800
Isaac Bates & Lucy Woodruff, July 27, 1800
Uriel Driggs & Hannah Ford, Oct. 26, 1800
Rev. Rufus Hawley & Mrs. Elizabeth Curtiss, Nov. 13, 1798
Timothy Ruggles Hawley & Deborah Ingham, Oct. 3, 1790
Rufus Forward Hawley & Betsy Richards, Sept. 24, 1795
Jesse Dudley Hawley & Lydia Root, May 6, 1799
Orestes Kent Hawley & Betsey Austin, July 24, 1804
George W. Hawley & Roxana Hawley, Oct. 14, 1804
Jesse D. Hawley & Nancy Hall, May 14, 1809
George W. Hawley & Polly Whitman, Nov. 9, 1815

STAMFORD — NEW CANAAN.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of New Canaan was incorporated in 1801. Previous to this date what is now New Canaan was part of Norwalk and Stamford, and called Canaan Society, incorporated 1731. The Congregational Church of New Canaan was organized in 1733 from the churches at Norwalk and Stamford. The following are the marriages recorded on the New Canaan Church book

Josiah Weed & Abigail Boutten,	April 15, 1742
John Richards & Rebekah Fitch,	Jan. 19, 1742–3
David Holly & Sarah Little,	July 28, 1743
Peter Smith & Jemima Benedict,	Feb. (29) 1743–4
Jonathan Husted & Mary Carter,	Dec. 3, 1744
Elijah Green & Elizabeth Roberts,	Jan. 20, 1744–5
Eleazer Slosson & Sarah Raymond,	Aug. 20, 1745
Jonathan Burall & Hannah Carter,	April 7, 1746
John Benedict & Mary Benedict,	June 12, 1746
John Williamson & Mary Hoit,	Sept. 17, 1746
Peter Husted & Anne Seymour,	Oct. 23, 1746
David Stevens, Jr., & Susanna Seeley,	Sept. 1, 1747
Moses Comstock & Elizabeth St. John,	June 30, 1748
Israel Lockwood & Susanna Smith,	Sept 1, 1748
Nathanael Cryssey & Martha Bishop,	Sept. 29, 1748
William Bolt & Lydia Fitch,	Dec. 8, 1748
Benjamin Bolt & Hannah Keeler,	Dec. 29, 1748
James Hays & Eunice Wood,	Feb. 9, 1748–9
David Benedict, Jr., & Anna Hoit,	Feb. 20, 1748–9
Ezra Boutten & Mary Boutten,	June 28, 1749
Pierson Bishop & Hannah Finch,	Aug. 17, 1749
Hezekiah Boutten & Abigail Penoyr,	Oct. 12, 1749
Ebenezer Crofoot & Sarah St. John, in Norwalk,	Nov. 1, 1749
Reuben Lockwood & Elizabeth Stevens,	Dec. 21, 1749
Eliphalet Seeley, Jr., & Sarah Schrivner,	May 10, 1750
Samuel Finch & Abigail Resco,	May 15, 1750
John Finch & Sarah Penoyr,	June 14, 1750
Abram Hoit & Dorothy Keeler,	June 20, 1750
Stephen Benedict & Ruth Keeler,	July 31, 1750
Samuel Seymour, Jr., & Sarah Betts,	March 17, 1750

"Here the names of 14 couples were torn out of the original records."

John Fanshee or Fansher, Jr., & Hannah Weed, June 26, 1754
Jehiel Boutton & Anne Finch, July 4, 1754
Daniel Finch & Abigail Hoit, Sept. 16, 1754
Jeremiah Beard Eells & Lois Benedict, Nov. 28, 1754
John Utter & Mary Rusco, Jan. 2, 1755
Nathaniel Boutton, Jr., & Lydia Penoyr, April 10, 1755
Andrew Seymour & Sarah Cryssey, Jan. 15, 1756
Thomas Rusco & Anne Dibble, Feb. 26, 1756
Jonathan Kellogg (alias Green) & Susanna Chichester, March 29, 1756
Ephraim Smith & Mehetable Parsons, Oct. 20, 1756
Wicks Seeley & Mary St. John, Nov. 4, 1756
Nathan Schofield, Jr., & Mercy Stevens, Dec. 30. 1756
Jacob Weed & Abigail Tuttle, Feb. 10, 1757
Jehiel Weed & Lydia Hoit, March 2, 1757
John Ambler of Stamford & Sarah Weed, March 3, 1757
David Waterbury, Jr., & Prue Smith, March 7, 1757
Caleb St. John & Mary Seeley, March 10, 1757
Capt. Samuel Hanford & widow Mercy Kellogg, March 22, 1757
Elijah Hoit & Mary Raymond, June 28, 1757
Hezekiah Green & Susanna Hoit, Aug. 18, 1757
Joseph Clinton & Phebe Benedict, Dec. 1, 1757
Timothy Betts & Anne Wairing (?), Oct. 4, 1757
Matthew Seymour & Dinah Boutton, Feb. 28, 1758
John Rusco & Jehannah Arnold, March 9, 1758
David St. John & Jemime Penoyr, March 9, 1758
Jedidiah Smith & Abigail Benedict, March 16, 1758
John Levake (?) & Esther Benedict, March 16, 1758
James Young & Mary Sherman Crane, March 16, 1758
Matthias St. John & Naomy Weed, June 28, 1758
Daniel Schofield & Mary Stevens, Oct. 23, 1758
Daniel St. John, 3d, of Norwalk & Ruth Benedict, March 3, 1759
Nathan Lounsbury & Elizabeth Talmadge, March 6, 1759
Hezekiah Benedict & Rachel Benedict, April 5, 1759
Samuel Lawrence & Rhoda Benedict, April 5, 1759
Thaddeus Seymour & Molly Smith, April 12, 1759
Moses Ferris of Horsebeck & Sarah Kellogg, April 20, 1759

David Stevens, Jr., & Mary Talmadge, Aug. 16, 1759
Eliakim Smith, Jr., & Catharine Hanford, Aug. 20, 1759
Levi Monger of Salisbury & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 8, 1759
Ebenezer Mead, Esq., & Naomy Weed, Dec. 19, 1759
Thomas Risco, Jr., & Elizabeth Raymard, Jan. 1, 1760
Daniel Smith of Norwalk & Ruth Fitch, May 22, 1760
Joseph Stevens & Sarah Lockwood, July 10, 1760
Abraham Dan & Rebecca Rusco, Oct. 2, 1760
Daniel Mills of Bedford & Bethiah Cryssey, Jan. 1, 1761
Nathan Fitch & Mehetabel Hoit, Jan. 8, 1761
Zuriel Finch & Susanna Betts, Jan. 15, 1761
Matthew Hoit & Mary Lockwood, Jan. 21, 1761
Caleb Benedict, Jr., & Deborah St. John, Jan. 28, 1761
Timothy Hoit & Sarah Benedict, Feb. 4, 1761
Joseph Blatchley & Mercy Seeley, Feb. 17, 1761
Samuel Hanford, Jr., & Elizabeth Seeley, March 5, 1761
Israel Benedict of Danbury & Margaret Weed, June 3, 1761
Joseph Riggs & Mary Keeler, Aug. 4, 1761
Moses Hanford & Mercy Kellogg, Oct. 1, 1761
Daniel Wairing (?) & Hannah Raymond, Oct. 8, 1761
Thomas Seymour, Jr., & Sarah Westcot, Nov. 24, 1761
David Waterbury of the Patent & Martha Wait, Dec. 16, 1761
Daniel Richards & Abigail Wairing, Dec. 31, 1761
Jesse Smith, Jr., & Ruhamah Hoit, Jan. 14, 1762
James Canfield (so called) of Salem & Dinah Keeler, April 29, 1762
William Reed, Jr., & Hannah Kellogg, Sept. 29, 1762
Abijah St. John of Wilton & Ruth Hoit, Sept. 30, 1762
Timothy Betts & Lydia Finch, Oct. 21, 1762
Timothy Reed & Susannah Weed, Nov. 18, 1762
Jonathan Slosson & Lydia Lockwood, Dec. 2, 1762
Joseph Durand & Patience Weed, Dec. 22, 1762
Daniel Couch of Reading & Sarah Howes, Feb. 16, 1763
Seymour Fitch & Elizabeth Hoit, April 7, 1763
Eleazer Slawson & Susanna Benedict, April 27, 1763
James Benedict & Thankful Lockwood, May 25, 1763
Samuel Benedict, Jr., & Dinah Hoit, Sept. 8, 1763
Stephen Rusco & Ruth Boutton, Sept. 29, 1763
Stephen Benedict & Hannah Finch, Oct. 13, 1763

Eleazer Boutton, Jr., & Dinah Benedict, Nov. 10, 1763
Stephen Benedict of Norwalk & Abigail Howe, Nov. 17, 1762
Jesse Benedict of Norwalk & Esther St. John, March 22, 1764
Emanuel Cornel (?), or Correil, from Portugal, & Hannah Williamson, April 9, 1764
Jacob Selleck & Hannah Fitch, April 10, 1764
John Hoit of Pound Ridge & Bethiah Johnes of Stamford, April 19, 1764
Daniel Chichester & Rachel Roberts of Stamford, June 12, 1764
Stephen Hanford & Jemima Kellogg, June 27, 1764
Titus Finch & Hannah Benedict, Nov. 1, 1764
William Brown of Pound Ridge & Eunice Slosson, Nov. 8, 1764
Nathaniel Gray & Hannah Bouton, Nov. 15, 1764
Uriah Benedict & Mary Howes, Nov. 22, 1764
Daniel Reed of Middlesex & Susanna Weed, Dec. 13, 1764
Seymour Boutton & Esther Levake (?), Jan. 16, 1765
Luke Raymond & Lydia Betts, March 8, 1765
Benjamin Reed of Middlesex & Bethiah Weed, April 25, 1765
Justus Hoit & Elizabeth Fitch, May 29, 1765
Eliakim Wood & Elizabeth Husted, July 9, 1765
Simeon Hanford & Mary Fitch, Aug. 8, 1765
Seth Finch & Adah Hoit, Oct. 23, 1765
Edward Johnes & Rhoda Hays of Norwalk, Nov. 21, 1765
Samuel Cooke Silliman & Elizabeth Stratten, Nov. 26, 1765
William Fansher & Sarah Smith, Jan. 2, 1766
Daniel Olmstead & Jemima Smith, Jan. 9, 1766
Ezra Benedict & May Benedict, Feb. 6, 1766
James Richards, Jr., & Ruth Hanford, Feb. 27, 1766
Enos Weed, Jr., & Rhoda Silliman, Feb. 27, 1766
James Weed & Sarah Richards, June 24, 1766
Samuel Betts of Wilton & Hannah Keeler, July 2, 1766
Isaac Kellogg & Hannah Fitch, Oct. 10, 1766
Benajah Hoit & Mary Doolittle, Dec. 31, 1766
Jesse Ogden & Esther Schrivner, both of Wilton, married at Wilton, May 21, 1767

Stephen DeForest & Sarah Nichols, May 28, 1767
John Keeler of Wilton & Hannah Boulton, July 14, 1767
Eliphalet Brown, Jr., of Pound Ridge & Rebecca Slauson, July 24, 1767
Jonathan Dibble of Pound Ridge & Rachel Slosson, Aug. 27, 1767
Benajah Hoit & Hannah Green, Oct. 8, 1767
Goold Selleck Pennoyr & Sarah Seeley (alias Leeds), Nov. 20, 1767
Ebenezer Abbot, Jr., & Esther Middlebrook, both of Wilton, Feb. 11, 1768
Elijah Hoit & Abigail Bishop, Feb. 25, 1768
Samuel Northrup of Ridgefield & Elizabeth Keeler of Wilton, March 30, 1768
Peter Weed & Esther Boutton, June 1, 1768
Nehemiah Smith & Hannah Richards, Nov. 30, 1768
Josiah St. John of Norwalk & Mary Fitch, Dec. 27, 1768
Nathan Fitch & Mary Reed, March 7, 1769
Jacob Reed & Ruhannah Benedict, March 7, 1769
Josiah Nichols & Elizabeth Boutton, Aug. 14, 1769
David June & Prudence Ambler, both of Pound Ridge, Nov. 2, 1769
Ezra Seymour & Abigail Waterbury of Stamford, Nov. 23, 1769
Ephraim Lockwood, Jr., & Sarah Slosson, March 7, 1770
Seth Weed & Hannah Andrews, Jan. 3, 1771
Jonathan Hoit & Hannah Abbot, Feb. 17, 1771
John Baxter, of Salem & Lydia Reed, March 4, 1771
Elijah Dean of Salem & widow Abigail Smith, July 4, 1771
Samuel Benedict & widow Mary Rusco, Nov. 6, 1771
Thomas Grumman & Deborah Deolf of Norwalk, Aug. 27, 1772
John Benedict & Hannah Carter, Sept. 23, 1772
Abijah Wallace of Salem & Elizabeth Keeler of Wilton, April 18, 1773
Phinehas St. John & Esther Whitney, both of Norwalk, Oct. 28, 1773
David Hoit, Jr., & Rebecca Webster, Nov. 24, 1773
Theophilus Hanford, 3d, & Esther Dean, Nov. 24, 1773

Simeon Steward of Wilton & Jemima Dean of Norwalk, Nov. 24, 1773
Samuel Olmstead & Anne Dunning, both of Wilton, Nov. 25, 1773
Uriah Hoit of Canaan & Elizabeth Lockwood of Salem, Jan. 31, 1774
Nathan Kellogg & Rachel Carter, April 23, 1774
John Green & Eunice Hoit, Aug. 15, 1774
Samuel Baker & widow Rhoda Weed, Oct. 20, 1774
William Hoyt of Canaan & Sarah Youngs of Middlesex, Nov. 18, 1774
Hezekiah St. John & Mary Weed, Nov. 24, 1774
Aaron Comstock & Anne Hanford, Nov. 24, 1774
Rev. David Close of Fredericksburgh & Hannah Comstock, Dec. 7, 1774
Joseph Blatchley & Cata Smith, Jan. 3, 1775
Benjamin St. John & widow Elizabeth Everitt, March 9, 1775
Samuel Seeley & Elizabeth St. John, Nov. 8, 1775
Enos Tuttle & Abigail Penoyr, Jan. 16, 1776
Richard Dunning of Wilton & Helen Raymond, April 3, 1776
Jacob Silleck & Sarah Fitch, May 2, 1776
Samuel Penoyr, Jr., & Parnell Tuttle, May 23, 1776
Levi Tuttle of Canaan & Sarah Silleck of Middlesex, June 10, 1776
Henry Hoyt of Stamford & Miss Debby Hanford, March 27, 1783
Seymour Fitch & Patty St. John, July, ——
Samuel Hoit of Stamford & Anne Seymour, Sept. 25, 1783
Israel Slauson of Pound Ridge & Mary Defrees, Oct. 9, 1783
Jonathan Bell of Middlesex & Anne Benedict, Oct. 16, 1783
Nathan Wells of Redding & Rebecca Jones, Oct. 13, 1783
Sylvanus Seeley & Mary Hoit, Nov., ——
David Smith & Mary Blakesley, Nov., ——
David Webb of Stamford & Sarah Davenport, Dec. 4, 1783
Noah Hoit & Mary Seeley, Dec. 10, 1783
Jesse Richards & Lydia Hickok, Dec. 11, 1783
Jonathan Weed & Suke St. John, Dec. 28, 1783

Caleb Benedict, Jr., & Rebecca Seeley, Jan. 1, 1784
Andrew Massey of Ireland & Deborah Abbot, Jan. 1, 1784
Seymour Fitch, Jr., of Canaan & Dinah Hoit of Wilton, Jan. 1, 1784
John Seymour of Norwalk & Elizabeth Wood of Huntington, L. I., Feb. 4, 1784
David Chichester & Mary Nichols, Feb. 7, 1784
Nathaniel Seymour & Mary Carter, March 15, 1784
Robert North of L. I. & Betsey Carter, March 15, 1784
Matthias St. John, Jr., & Esther Raymond, April 4, 1784
Elijah Lounsbury of North Stamford & Clarissa Hoit, May 5, 1784
Uriah Selleck of Middlesex & Hannah Smith, May 19, 1784
Joseph Crawford & Sukey Reed, May 20, 1784
Joseph Stevens, Jr., & Deborah Seeley, May 27, 1784
Stephen Fitch of Canaan & Charlotte Selleck of Middlesex, June 3, 1784
Justin St. John & Ann Kellogg, Oct. 13, 1784
Josiah Scofield of North Stamford & Mrs. Abigail Weed, Oct. 14, 1784
John Butler & Patty Eells, Nov. 17, 1784
Josiah Jones & Betsey Howes, Jan. 6, 1785
Matthew Marvin & Mary Weed, ——
Jonathan Weed of North Stamford & Rachel Jones, Jan. 7, ——
Samuel Hanford, 3d, & Abigail Richards, March 1, ——
Mise (?) Richards & Nanny Pratt, Feb. 27, 1785
Mr. Griffith of Norwalk & Betsey St. John, March 24, 1785
Ezekiel Baker & Ann Weed, April, ——
James Wairing of Stanwich & Thankful Raymond, June 11, ——
Silas Benedict & Mercy Hoit, Oct. 22, 1785
Thaddeus Hoit & Jemima Benedict Oct. 29, 1785
Dr. Joseph Silliman & Patty Leeds, Nov. 2, 1785
——— Weed & Susannah Hoit, both of North Stamford, Nov. 2, 1785
Benjamin Wairing & Martha Chichester, Jan. 4, 1786
Caleb Benedict & Hannah Penoyer, Jan. 7, 1786
Eleazer Bouton, Jr., & Deborah Benedict, Jan. 22, 1786
——— Beers of Salem & Jemima Abbot, Feb. 8, 1786

Isaac Tucker & Sarah Stevens, Feb. 16, 1786
David Bouton & Dinah Hanford, July 9, 1786
Mr. Griffith of Norwalk & Polly Fancher of Pound Ridge, ——
Moses Dunning (?) of Wilton & Sarah Comstock, Aug. 9, 1786
——— Gates & Miss Scott of Wilton, Sept. 23, 1786
——— Dunning & Miss Keeler of Wilton, Sept. 27, 1786
Selleck St. John & Thankful Hoit, Oct. 23, 1786
Isaac Arnold & Phebe Hayden, Nov. 13, 1786
Joseph Wilmuth & Mary Town from Horseneck, Nov. 19, 1786
Phineas Hoyt & widow Taylor, ——
——— Mr. Stevens of Dantown & Miss ———, Feb. 7, 1787
Mr. Reed of Amenia & Jemima Fitch, Feb. 4, 1787
Daniel Weed & Miss ——— Fitch, March 18, 1787
Alexander Durand & Betsey Whaley, April 21, 1787
Stephen St. John & Deborah Finch, May 3, 1787
Joseph Everit & Hannah St. John, May 3, 1787
David Stevens of Canaan & Hannah Seymour of Pound Ridge, May 3, 1787
Elias Scofield & Abbe Weed, Nov. 22, 1787
Pettit Lodes & Elizabeth Benedict, Nov. 22, 1787
Mr. ——— Dunning & Hannah Keeler of Wilton, Nov. 22, 1787
Mr. Bouton & Elsa Benedict, April, 6, 1787
Gregory Thomas & Miss Ogden, and another couple, Wilton, May 8, 1787
Eliphalet Hanford & Nancy Hanford, Sept. 21, 1788
Ebenezer Carter & Susannah Benedict, Sept. 24, 1788
Deodote Davenport & Abby Hanford, Sept. 25, 1788
Ephraim Lockwood & Mary Wairing (?), Oct., 1788
Benj. Marvin & Sally Hoit, Nov. 16, 1788
Jonathan Slauson & Rhoda Slauson, Nov. 1788
Seymour Sherwood & Phebe Stevens, Nov. 1788
Eliphalet Seeley & widow Sarah Hanford, Oct. 4, 1789
Uriah Reed & Asabel Seeley, April 2, 1789
David Tuttle & Sarah Richards, Nov. 30, 1789
James Benedict, Jr., & Sarah St. John, Jan. 28, 1790
Mr. Morris & Miss Olmstead of Wilton, Jan., 1790
Mr. Pratt of North Salem & Mary Hoit, Feb. 4, 1790

Enoch St. John & widow Sally Powers, March 24, 1790
The daughter of Thaddeus Hubbel & Mr. ——— of Wilton, May 19, 1790
Caleb Benedict & Sally Seymour, June 10, 1790
Matthew Fitch & Elizabeth Seymour, June 15, 1790
Abijah Comstock, Jr., & Betsey Raymond, Sept., 1790
Moses Hanford, Jr., & Betsey Husted, Sept., 1790
Samuel Hoyt of Wilton & P. Weed of Norwalk, Oct. 7, 1790
John Hanford & Sally Weed, Dec. 28, 1790
Daniel Bouton, Jr., & Hannah Mills of North Stamford, Dec., 1790
Stephen Dan of Salem & Sarah Jones, Dec. 1, 1790
——— Beel of Frederickstown, N. Y., & Mercy Richards, March 2, 1791
Mr. ——— Deforest & Isabel Hoit, April 28, 1791
William Raymond & Miss Clayland, April 21, 1791
John St. John of Wilton & Mary Crissey of North Stamford, May 12, 1791
Samuel Eells & Hannah Gray, April, 1791
Andrew Seymour & Hannah Kellogg, June 9, 1791
Elisha Stevens & Jane Stevens, Nov. 13, 1791
Peter Buchout of Wilton & Susa St. John, Nov. 24, 1791
Jesse Hickok & Betsey Hoit, Nov. 24, 1791
——— Scofield of Pound Ridge & Susannah Nicols of North Stamford, Jan. 4, 1792
Mr. ——— Long & Esther Robinson, both of Wilton, Feb. 10, 1792
Benjamin St. John & Dorcas Bouton, June 20, 1792
Samuel Cooke Silliman, Esq., & Dinah Comstock, June 28, 1792
Abijah Silsby & Mary Benedict, ——
Jona—— Hoit, Jr., & Peggy Taylor, ——
Abijah St. John & Hannah Hendrick, Sept., 1792
Stephen Camp & Rachel Hickok, Oct., ——
Ebenezer Deforest & Polly Gilbert, Oct. 20, 1792
Daniel Weed & Mehetable Benedict, Oct., ——
Matthias St. John & Esther Abbot, Nov., ——
Daniel Butler & Dinah Eells, Nov. 17, 1792
Col. Hickok of Sheffeld & Miss Comstock of Wilton, Nov. 29, 1792

Comfort Hoit of Danbury & widow Gregory of Wilton, Jan. 16, 1793
Peter Hoit & Esther Weed, Feb., 1793
Stephen Bouton & Polly Jarvis, Feb. 27, 1793
Moses Stevens of North Stamford & Hannah Beebe, Feb. 26, 1793
——— Fitch & Damaris Weed, Feb. 27, 1793
Jehiel Keeler & Anne Hubbel of Wilton, March 3, 1793
Asabel Weed of Stamford & Thankful Finch, May, 1793
Luke Keeler & Jemima Benedict, June, 1793
Peter St. John & Rachel Johnes, July, 1793
——— Eells & ——— ———, Nov. 14, 1793
Matthew Hoit & ——— Keeler, Nov. 14, 1793
Daniel Weed & Patty Benedict, Nov. 12, 1793
Isaac Hoit of Salem & Huldah Weed, ———
Isaac Keeler & Catharine Tuttle, March 2, 1794
Stephen Hoit & Polly Carter, May 20, 1794
Isaac Benedict & Mary Davenport, Aug. 18, 1794
Timothy Reed & Mrs. Hanford of Wilton, Aug. 27, 1794
Eben'r Ayres & Thankful Lockwood, Nov. 5, 1794
Seth Weed & Sally Ayres, Nov. 26, 1794
Hezekiah Jennings & Hannah Hoit, Nov. 27, 1794
Gilead Ambler of Danbury & Anne Hoit, Jan. 1, 1795
——— Steward of Redding & Betsey Pennoyer, Feb. 19, 1795
Samuel Kellogg & Patty Wilson of Pound Ridge, March 1, 1795
Seth Hickok & Keziah Hoit, Aug. 1, 1795
Ebenezer Carter & Rhoda Weed, April 1, 1795
Nathan Hanford & Mary St. John, Oct. 8, 1795
Lebbeus Reed of Canaan & Abby Davenport of North Stamford, Oct., 1795
Nehe (?) Mead of Horse Neck & Ruth Richards, Nov. 5, 1795
David Bishop & Mary Finch, Nov. 22, 1795
John Tuttle & Isabel Garner, Nov. 26, 1795
Ebenezer Hoit & Hannah Hayes, Feb. 24, 1796
Thaddeus Hanford & Sally St. John, March, 1796
Daniel Rumsey of Ballstown & Isabel Howes, April 21, 1796
Ezra Ayres of Pound Ridge & Abby Kellogg, Nov. 16, 1796

Isaac Rockwell of Salem & Polly Howes, Sept. 15, 1796
Cook St. John & Polly Seymour, Dec. 21, 1796
David Benedict & Hannah Fitch, Dec. 22, 1796
Andrew Messnard & Mary Hoit, Jan. 1, 1797
Nathan Nash of Middlesex & Barbary Brown, Jan. 1, 1797
Darius Knight & Hannah St. John, June 22, 1797
David Weed of North Stamford & Jerusha Wairing, Aug. 10, 1797
Jonathan Wairing & Esther Hoit, Sept., 1797
Lewis Hoit & Elizabeth Hoit, Sept. 17, 1797
Mr. Andras & Meriam Craft, Sept. 10, 1797
Isaac Lewis of Huntington & Polly Craft, Sept. 24, 1797
Samuel Crissey & Mis Hoyt of North Stamford, Sept. 28, 1797
Andrus Powers & Deborah Comstock, Nov. 2, 1797
Amos Ayres & Hannah Lockwood, Nov. 16, 1797
Samuel Bolt & Mary Webb, Jan. 3, 1798
James Holmes & Anna Weed, Dec. 27, 1797
Seth Defrees (?) & Rachel Weed, Feb. 25, 1798
Samuel St. John & Hannah Richards, March 1, 1798
Hezekiah St. John, Jr., & Phebe Baxter Keeler, Aug. 20, 1798
Ezra Hoit of Walton & Peninnah Hickok, April 24, 1798
Benj. Bates of Middlesex & Esther St. John, Aug. 30, 1797
Daniel Keeler & Mary Pennoyer, Oct. 28, 1798
Joel Hoit & Esther Richards, Jan. 17, 1799
Seth Lockwood & Matilda Lockwood, Jan. 20, 1799
William St. John & Susanah Brown, April 7, 1799
Joseph Seeley, Jr., & Sally Wairing, April 25, 1799
Moses Lyon of Wilton & Irena Benedict, Aug. 18, 1799
Martin Hanford & Hannah Hanford, Aug. 25, 1799
Harry Fitch & Sally Ingersol (blacks), Nov. 27, 1799
Henry Seymour & Molly Benedict, Nov. 28, 1799
Ezra Benedict & Hannah Comstock, Dec. 1, 1799
Daniel Hunt of Salem & Hannah Selleck, Dec. 25, 1799
David Hendrick & Sally Hoit, Jan. 4, 1800

PRESTON — GRISWOLD.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Griswold was incorporated October, 1815, and was taken from Preston. The Congregational Church in Griswold was organized November 20, 1720, as the Second Church in Preston. Rev. Hezekiah Lord pastor from 1720 to 1761. Following are the marriages.

Niclas Williams & Lydia Lonord, Dec. 5, 1720
Jonathan Geer & Elizebeth Herrick, June 15, 1721
Daniel Brown & Mary Breed, both of Stonington, June 21, 1721
Jonathan Phillips & Esther Ayrs, March 15, 1721–2
Ebeneazer Herrick & Elizebeth Guile, March 26, 1722
David Macawithee & Abigail Park, April 3, 1722
Isaac Read of Norwich & Abigail Lonard, July 4, 1722
Jonathan Ayrs & Lydia Burton, Jan. 3, 1722–3
Joseph Benjamin & Deborah Clark, April 3, 1722
John Meach, Jr., & Sarah Hutchins, May 1, 1723
William Adams & Susannah Woodward, May 2, 1723
Elisha Wilcox & Mary Meach, May 9, 1723
Ebenezer Williams & Judith Brown, May 14, 1723
Herrington James & Ann Clark, May 23, 1723
Samuel Clark & Jemima Gates, June 20, 1723
Samuel Bennet & Jane Clark, Oct. 18, 1723
Joseph Cotes & Hopstill Eliot, both of Stonington, Nov. 7, 1723
Daniel Longbottom & Mary Caswel of Norwich, Nov. 12, ——
Thomas Walton & Mary Downing of Norwich, Nov. 26, ——
John Green & Mary Rich, June 2, 1724
Ebeneazer Bundy & Martha Clark, both of Plainfield, June 11, ——
Elijah Belcher & Abigail Kinni, Sept. 17, ——
William Bennet & Elizebeth Green, Feb. 17, 1725
Nathaniel Tiler & Phebe Benjamin, Feb. 23, ——
Jacob Lamb of Groton & Jerusha Williams.
——— Parke & Elsebeth Clark, both of Plainfield.

——— Prentice & Mary Wheeler.
——han Jennings of Windham & Elizabeth ———.
——— ——— & Zeruiah Gear.
——— Geer & Experience Lester.
——— Huntington of Norwich & Lydia Lonard.
——— Phillips of Norwich & Prudence Gates.
——— Parke of Groton & Elizebeth Benjamin.
——— Hatch & Jerusha Herrick.
——— Davison & Lydia Herrick.
——— Kinni & Sarah Herrick.

John Brand & Martha Williams, Oct. 20, 1726
Stephen Herrick & Phebe Guile, Nov. 9, 1726
Manaseh Minor of Volentown & Kizia Geer, Nov. 9, 1726
Robert Gates & Mary Clark of Norwich, Nov. 9, 1726
Thomas Branch & Zipporah Kinni, Nov. 9, 1726
Jeremiah Hatch & Lydia Rix, Jan. 19, 1726–7
Daniel Meach & Ame Wilcox, both of Stonington, March 21, 1727
Samuel Gallop of Stonington & Mehetable Blunt of Norwich, May 11, 1727
William York & Comfort Burdick, both of Stonington, May 18, ——
Zebedee Gates & Jerusha Geer, June 5, 1727
Isaac Williams & Dorothy Freeman, Dec. 26, 1727
John Richards & Abigail Freeman, Jan. 2, 1727–8
John Burlesson & Hephzibeth Brumbly, Feb. 29, 1727–8
Thomas Ross, Jr., & Joanna Wyat, March 28, 1728
Jabez Green & Hannah Walton of Norwich, June 20, 1728
Silas Palmer of Stonington & Ann Green, July 4, 1728
Robert Kennedy of Volentown & Mary Cady, Aug. 8, 1728
Daniel Geer & Hannah Davison, Oct. 29, 1728
Job Rogers of Westerly & Mary Stanbury of Volentown, Nov. 6, 1728
Joseph Skinner & Martha Kinni, April 30, 1729
John Ford of Norwich & Anna Herrick, May 1, 1729
Silvanus Herrington of Norwich & Hannah Ayr, July 31, 1729
Jacob Burton & Mary Herrick, Aug., 1729
Jonathan Wheeler & Grace Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1729
Moses Tyler & Mary Belcher, Nov. 20, 1729

Samuel Wells of Plainfield & Hannah Wedgs, April 9, 1730
Ebeneazer Geer & Desire Herrick, April 22, 1730
Ebeneazer Lonerd & Esther Amos, May 6, 1730
James Babcock of Stonington & Phepe Sear, May 7, 1730
Joseph Ayrs of Stonington & Elizebeth Herrick, 1730
Daiel Baldwin of Canterbury & H——, Nov. 16, 1730
Joseph Clark & Elizebeth Whee——, Dec. 10, 1730
John Green & Elize——, Feb. 18, 1730–1
John Carter of Canterbury & ———, April 13, 1731
Jedediah Williams & ———, Sept. 9, 1731
Joseph Eily & Rachel ———, Nov. 17, 1731
Silvenas Harris & Doroth ———, Dec. 15, 1731
Mr. Daniel Palmer, Esq., & Mrs. Mary ———, Jan. 13, 1731–2
Edward Pain & Lois Kinni——, April 6, 1732
Daniel Park & Esther Averill ———, April 13, 1732
Lewis Jones & Mercy Green ———, Nov. 3, 1732
Joseph Freeman, Jr.,& Mehetebel ———, Nov., 1732

The records are torn here.

Thomas Dunbar of Groton & Abigail Holeman of Volentown, Dec. 14, 1732
Christopher & Hannah Geer, Feb. 7, 1732–3
Joseph Clark of Norwich & Martha Blake of Milton, July 16, 1733
Samuel Lonord & Lydia Stanton, Aug. 9, 1733
Isaac Gates & Deborah Partridge, Aug. 21, 1733
Joshua Bennet of Stonington & Sarah Green, Oct. 3, 1733
John Brown of Stonington & Jemima Springer of Volentown, Nov. 7, 1733
Samuel Williams of Norwich & Phebe Randal, Dec. 11, 1733
Luke Brumbly & Priscilla Ayrs of Volentown, Dec. 12, 1733
James Clark of Plainfield & Thankfull Woodward, Dec. 13, 1733
Oliver Perkins of Volentown & Hannah Gates, Jan. 10, 1733–4
John Mirkins of Canterbury & Elizebeth Manawithy, Jan. 23, 1733–4
William Thompson of Canterbury & Prudence Harrington, Feb. 4, 1733–4
Cyprian Sterry & Elizebeth Ross, May 31, 1734

William Bates of Warrick & Sarah Bennet, June 10, 1734
David Perry of Sherbourn & Mary Tyler, Oct. 15, 1734
John Stanton & Desire Denison, April, 1735
Eleazer Bellows of Southberry & Hannah Meach, May 26, 1735
Joseph Parish & Mary Jones, July 3, 1735
James Geer & Mary Mackneel, Nov. 5, 1735
John Guile & Sarah Hodge, Nov. 5, 1735
William Geer & Esther Geer, Dec. 10, 1735
Thomas Clark of Norwich & Sarah Woodward, Dec. 18, ——
Henry Putnum of Salem & Hannah Boardman, June 23, 1736
Isaac Clark of Norwich & Susanna Geer, July, 1736
James Griffeth of Kingston & Sarah Manawithee, Nov. 11, 1736
Isaac Burton & Hannah Burton, April 11, 1737
Thomas Johnson (transient person) & Mary Green, July 5, 1737
Jabez Benjamin & Rhoda Smith, Oct., 1737
Henry Walton of Norwich & Tamesen Parish, Nov. 16, 1737
Nathaniel Cogswell & Huldah Kinni, Dec. 3, 1737
Edward Herrick & Marget Avery, Dec. 9, 1737
Jabez Averill & Rachel Buxton, Jan. 5, 1737–8
Mathew Beal & Hannah Cogswell, March 17, 1738
William Denison of Stonington & Hannah Tiler, June 20, ——
William Blogit & Mary Starkweather, June 23, ——
Ebeneazer Freeman & Mary Blogit, June 23, ——
Timothy Green & Hannah Bennet, Sept. 14, 1738
Henry Burton & Elizebeth Ray, Oct. 26, 1738
William Witter & Hannah Freeman, Nov. 7, 1738
Benjamin Kinni of Salem & Elizebeth Richards, Nov. 21, 1738
Thomas Springer of Voluntown & Sarah Coy, Jan. 10, 1738–9
Daniel Harris & Lydia Hill, March 7, 1738–9
William Rogers of Voluntown & Jerusha Burton, March 22, 1739
Ebeneazer Tiler & Elizebeth Bennet, alias Green, May 23, 1739

Thomas Baily of Groton & Huldah Stanton, April 12, 1739
John Wedge & Zeruiah Parke, June 27, 1739
James Freeman & Phebe Kinni, Aug. 16, 1739
Benjamin Sheldon & Abigail Green, Aug. 12, 1739
Nathan Leonard & Abigail Herrick, Nov. 12, 1739
Mark Williams & Hannah Cutler, Jan. 30, 1739–40
Stephen Johnson & Mary Kinni, Feb. 5, 1739–40
Daniel Benjamin & Phebe Guile, March 13, 1739–40
Joseph Kinni & Sarah Blunt, June 10, 1740
Anthony Glass & Eunice Bennet, June 19, 1740
Abia Coy & Ruth Wedge, July 8, 1740
Peres Partridge & Judith Burton, Feb. 5, 1740–1
David Randal & Kezia Davison, Nov. 6, 1740
Abraham Guile & Lydia Ray, June 11, 1741
Henry Skilton of South Kinston & Tabitha Avery of North Kinston, July 9, 1741
Timothy Lester & Mehetabel Belcher, Oct. 1, 1741
Robert Stanton & May Lester, Nov. 4, 1741
Samuel Partridge & Ruth Woodward, Nov. 5, 1741
Matthew Huntington, Jr., & Elizabeth Heath, Jan. 26, 1741–2
Theodore Preston & Eunice Bundy, Jan. 28, 1741–2
John Lester & Mary Herrick, Feb. 3, 1741–2
Hugh Withy & Elizabeth Withy, March 25, 1742
Ephraim Macwithee & Mercy Luce, March, 1741–2
Elias Bellowes & Hannah Heath, April 19, 1742
John Quequiousupi & Margaret Moses, April 19, 1742
Obed Benjamin & Mary Warenton, ——
Ebenezer Joyner & Mary Bundy, Aug. 19, 1742
Jacob Brown & Deliverance Bunny, Nov. 11, 1742
Daniel Averill & Lucy Coggswell, Nov. 11, 1742
Zephaniah Branch & Sarah Averill, Nov. 11, 1742
James Downing & Mary Harris, Nov. 11, 1742
Daniel Ellis & Elizabeth Randal, Nov. 12, 1742
Icabod Averill & Bathsheba Pain, Dec. 8, 1742
Aaron Geer & Mercy Fisher, Jan. 20, 1742–3
John Tyler & Mary Coit, Dec. 14, 1742
Isaac Herrick & Elizabeth Herrick, March 9, ——
Asa Kinni & Bethia Kimbal, Nov. 10, 1743
Benon Thomson & Abigail Adams, March 28, 1744
Cyprian Stevens of Plainfield & Hannah Tracy, April 3, 1744

Moses Morse & Sarah Fish, Aug. 2, 1744
Timothy Herrenton & Sarah Geer, Aug. 29, 1744
Ebenezer Morgan & Desire Branch, June 24, 1745
Robert Martin & Lydia Foster, July 8, 1745
Jabez Stanton & Sarah Morse, Sept. 9, 1745
Jacob Galmin (?) & Lydia Huntington, Sept. 10, 1745
Benjamin Kinni & Thankful Rude, Dec. 24, 1745
Daniel Starkweather & Mary Geer, March 26, 1746
Silas Reed of Norwich & Jemima Kinni, May 15, 1746
Peter Bundy & Priscilla Prentice, July 14, 1746
James Wily & Sarah Macmain, both of Voluntown, August 14, 1746
Solomon Averill & Hannah Pettingale, Dec. 18, 1746
Daniel Bellows & Deborah Rix, Dec. 24, 1746
Robinson Bunny & Mary Williams of Hartford, Jan. 1, 1746–7
Stephen Geer & Ruth Clark of Norwich, Jan. 8, 1746–7
The Rev. Mr. John, pastor, of Bridgewater, & Mrs. Olive Johnson of Canterbury, Feb. 3, 1746–7
Abraham Guile & Silence Herrick, April 21, 1747
Stephen Tucker & Mrs. Susanna Corning of Norwich, April 23, 1747
Christopher Geer & Prudence Weakly, June 3, 1747
Ebenezer Tyler & Sarah Streto, Nov. 2, 1747
Perry Clark of Plainfield & Lydia Lester, Nov. 4, 1747
Zephaniah Woodward & Mary Partridge, Jan. 27, 1747–8
Stephen Hall of Plainfield & Esther Lenard, March 15, 1748
John Hatch, Jr., & Sarah Richards, April 7, 1748
Israel Burton of Voluntown & Silence Herrick, June 23, 1748
Ezra Kinni & Sarah Denison, Oct. 26, 1748
William Babcock of Coventry & Mary Clark, Nov. 9, 1748
Israel Herrick & Hannah Tucker, Nov. 17, 1748
Joseph Ayr & Lydia Davis, Dec. 15, 1748
Israel Sabin of Plainfield & Avis Bennet, Dec. 28, 1748
Jacob Tyler & Elizebeth Stallin (?), Jan. 2, 1748–9
William Phillips of Plainfield & Temperance Branch, Feb. 1, 1748–9

Ezra Gates & Mary Jones, March 23, 1749
John Kinni of Voluntown & Ann Ayrs, May 13, 1749
James Hopkins & Miriam Hyston, June 21, 1749
Daniel Morse & Ann Wilcox, June 29, 1749
James Kinni & Mary Robbins, both of Voluntown, Sept. 27, 1749
Jonathan Wheeler & Lydia Edgecomb, Nov. 22, 1749
Moses Winter of Killingly & Kezia Cady of Voluntown, Nov. 22, 1749
Joseph Gates & Abigail Baker, Dec. 7, ——
Jonathan Phillips & Jenevereth Branch, Dec. 13, 1749
Oliver Walton & Lucy Gates, Jan. 5, 1749–50
John Coy & Sarah Luce, Jan. 9, 1740–50
Ebenezer Fitch & Mary Rose, both of Norwich, Jan. 25, 1749–50
James Benjamin & Priscilla Burton, March 3, 1749–50
Elijah Bordman & Mary Tyler, March 15, 1749–50
Jeremiah Hatch, Jr., & Abigail Rich, Aug. 3, 1750
Joel Starkweather & Jane Trumble, Aug. 9, 1750
Nathaniel Prentice & Hulda Stallin, Aug. 23, 1750
John Smith of Charlestown & Elizebeth Bundy, Oct. 24, ——
Reuben Woodward & Martha Thomson, Nov. 28, 1750
Peter Parke & Abigail Cook, Jan. 3, 1750–1
John Longbottom of Norwich & Hannah Jewel, Feb. 6, 1750–1
Jacob Geer & Ame Wheeler, April 22, 1751
Nathaniel Clark of Plainfield & Thankful Gates, April 30, 1751
Samuel Andress & Assia Putnam, June 20, 1751
Jacob Burton & Mary Benjamin, 1751
Jeremiah Ross & Bathsheba Ross, Jan. 29, 1752
Phinehas Herrick & Sarah Lenard, Feb. 13, 1752
John Cady of Canterbury & Deborah Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1752
William Belcher & Desire Morgan, April 23, ——
Joseph Johnson & Abigail Belcher, May 27, 1752
William Green & Olive Macwithy, Nov. 13, 1752
John Harris of Plainfield & Abigail Macwithy, Nov. 30, 1752

Joseph Read of Norwich & Tabitha Herrick, Dec. 13, 1752
Benjamin Coit & Abigail Billings, Jan. 31, 1753
Elijah Belcher & Hannah Williams, June 6, 1753
Jacob Rothbone & Lydia Burton, June 24, 1753
Thomas Mordock & Elizebeth Hatch, Nov. 8, 1753
John Starkweather & Elizebeth Belcher, Dec. 12, 1753
Elijah Starkweather & Esther Gates, Feb. 6, 1754
Elias Lord & Elizebeth Coit, March 21, 1754
Joseph Kimball, Jr., & Hannah Morgan, May 2, 1754
Samuel Coit & Mercy Clark, May 7, 1754
Daniel Ray & Olive Geer, Feb. 19, 1755
Obed Benjamin & Mary Herd (?), March 27, 1755
Seth Smith of Stonington & Sarah Tyler, April 17, 1755
Samuel Tracy & Ame Partridge, May 15, 1755
Ebenezer Welch of Plainfield & Sarah Macwithy, July 17, 1755
Nathan Huntington & Ame Brown, Aug. 26, 1755
Samuel Smith, Jr., & Delight Gibbins, Dec. 25, 1755
Elisha Tyler & Hannah Lester, Dec. 31, 1755
Winter Green & Borradel (?) Bennet, Feb. 11, 1756
Aaron Crarey & Mary Stanton, April 8, 1756
Ebenezer Belton of Groton & Ann Williams, May 26, 1756
Samuel Wheeler & Rachel Herrick, Sept. 28, 1756
John Smith of Stonington & Hannah Tyler, Oct. 28, 1756
Peter Williams & Sarah Smith, Nov. 18, 1756
Israel Hutchinson & Phebe Benjamin, Dec. 16, 1756
John Moredock & Jerusha Hatch, Jan. 20, 1757
Lemuel Macwithy & Mary Mirkins, Jan., ——
Jesse Spauldin & Mary Kimball, March 8, 1757
James Dixon of Voluntown & Agnis Moredock, March 10, 1757
Samuel Tyler & Judith Brown, March 17, 1757
Isaac Bennet, Jr., & Elizebeth Shelden, March 29, 1757
Caleb Lewis & Sybil Macwithy, April 7, 1757
Jabez Weight of Norwich & Sarah Lord, April 21, 1757
Moses Branch & Abigail Tucker, April 21, 1757
Phinehas Gates & Esther Herrick, June 16, 1757
Samuel Guile & Lydia Geer, Aug. 23, 1757
Benjamin Kinni & Sarah Bump, Sept. 13, 1757
Edward Herrick & Elizebeth Brayman, Oct. 27, 1757

Ezekiel Spauldin of Plainfield & Sarah Morgan, Oct. 27, 1757
Elijah Hamlin of Voluntown & Mary Cook, Feb. 23, 1758
Stephen Tucker & Mary Brown, March 2, 1758
Jonas Frink & Freelove Brumbly, March 8, 1758
Benjamin Dow of Voluntown & Mary Hutchinson, May 17, 1758
James Brayman & Elizebeth Huntington of Norwich, May 18, 1758
Daniel Kinni of New Milford & Huldah Cogswel, Aug. 29, 1758
James Baldwin of Canterbury & Thankful Clark of Norwich, Sept. 23, 1758
Eleazer Prentice & Sarah Stanton, Oct. 19, 1758
Lieut. Oliver Coit & Zipporah Morgan, Nov. 21, 1758
William Adams & Mary Cook, Nov. 23, 1758
Ezra Williams of Norwich & Anne Snow of Windam, 1759
Joseph Prentice, Jr., & Abigail Lonord, March 15, 1759
Samuel Adams & Sarah Clark, March 28, 1759
Eliezer Herrick & Mary Rea, April 12, 1759
Thomas Page & Hannah Averill, Oct. 26, 1759
Nathaniel Geer (?) of Coventry & Esther Tyler, Nov. 1, 1759
Adam Clark of Canterbury & Mehetabel Gates, Dec. 5, 1759
Spencer Kinni & Merribi Brumbly, Dec. 12, 1759
James Brayman & Lucy Brown, Dec. 20, 1759
Hezekiah Meach of Stonington & Abigail Johnson, March 13, 1760
Benjamin Coit & Mary Bordman, May 28, 1760
David Kinni of Volentown & Eunice Cogswell, Dec. 16, 1760
William Halsey of Groton & Lucy Frink, Jan. 7, 1761
Amos Cleft & Mary Coit, Feb. 12, 1761
Rufus Herrick & Lydia Lenord, March 3, 1761
Joseph Hatch & Elizabeth Brown, March 19, 1761
Abraham Dibol & Sarah Welch of Simsbury, April 15, 1761
Benjamin Clark of Canterbury & Susanna Adams, April 15, 1761
John Partridge, Jr., & Hannah Lenord, May 14, 1761

Charles Button & Anne Wilcox, May 27, 1761
Samuel Barret of Plainfield & Jemima Hamlin, June 1, 1761
Nathan Burton & Lydia Guiles, Nov. 18, 1762
Jonathan Herrick & Elizabeth Clark, Dec., 1762
Thomas Rede & Eunice Kimball, Dec. 23, 1762
Benjamin Gallup of Voluntown & Ann Kinni, Jan. 20, 1763
John Braman & Eunice Adams of Plainfield, Feb. 3, 1763
George Darrow of Stonington & Elizebeth Benjamin, March 7, 1763
Samuel Wilcox & Lois Cogswell, June 23, 1763
Simeon Lyton of Groton & Mary Lester, Oct., 1763
David Perkins of Exeter, in R. I., & Zilpha Geer, Nov. 17, ——
Nehemiah Gates & Mary Woodward, Dec., 1763
Jeremiah Hatch & Betty Bragg, Feb. 8, 1764
Joseph Heath of Litchfield & Mercy Adams, Feb. 9, 1764
John Coy & Meriam Mordack, March 8. 1764
Daniel Armstrong of Norwich & Docas King of Stonington, March 29, 1764
Stephen Geer & Phebe Killam, June 28, 1764
Isaac Gates, Jr., & Prescilla Bundy, June 29, 1764
Phineas Clark of Norwich & Margaret Herrick, June 29, 1764
Peter Lanman of Norwich & Sarah Coit, Dec. 6, 1764
Daniel Peck of Lyme & Jerusha Yarrinton, Dec. 25, 1764
Josiah Burton & Mary Lenord, April 10, 1765
Ebenezer Treacy of Norwich & Mary Freeman, May 15, 1765
John Holly & Hannah Rose, both of Norwich, June 10, 1765
Peter Branch & Ruth Partridge, Aug. 15, 1765
Benjamin Brayman & Abigail Fitch of Norwich, Aug. 22, 1765
Amasa McWithey & Allice Apply of Plainfield, Oct., ——
Aaron Preston of Norwich & Mary Prentice, Oct., ——
Asa Witter & Joanna Kinne, Oct., ——
Israel Geer & Thankfull Killam, Oct. 14, 1765
Stephen Ginnings & Thankfull Wakely, Nov. 14, 1765
Elisha Partridge & Margaret Moredack, Nov. 14, 1765
Ebenezer Jonson of Canterbury & Lydia Brewster, Dec. 5, 1765

William Palmer of Stonington & Levinah Kinne, Dec. 12, 1765
Jesse Geer & Hannah Evens of Plainfield, Dec. 24, 1765
Wheler Coit & Mehetabell Lester, Dec. 26, 1765
Abel Geer & Ester Fritch of Norwich, Feb. 5, 1766
John Coit & Mehetabel Tyler, Feb. 6, 1766
Jesse Buck & Dorothy Wheler, Feb. 27, 1766
John Rude of Norwich & Elizabeth Freeman, March 20, 1766
John Wells & Mary Sheldon, March 27, 1766
Joseph Freeman, Jr., & Sara Kimball, April 15, 1766
Asa Burton & Thankfull Kinne, April 17, 1766
James Braymen & Prudence Gates, April 23, 1766
Samuel Morse & Eunice Brown, April 24, 1766
Cato (negro man) & Jenne (negro woman), May 26, 1766
Joseph Kirtland of Norwich & Ziporah Freeman, June 12, 1766
John Guile, Jr., & Asenath Elliot, Nov. 19, 1766
Nathan Wheler of Norwich & Jemima Benjamin, Nov. 20, 1766
Jacob Dressor of Killingly & Ester Jonson of Norwich, Nov. 27, 1766
Qember (?) Haulkins of New London & Abigail Bliss of Norwich, Dec. 7, 1766
Asa Freeman & Lucretia Bennet, Feb. 8, 1767
Nathaniel Prentice & Mercy Green of Norwich, Feb. 18, 1767
Daniel Gates & Ziporah Leonard, April 2, 1767
Elisha Burton & Susannah Burton, April 9, 1767
William Tucker & Ester Morgan, June 4, 1767
Daniel Kelly of Norwich & Elizebeth Lord, June 4, 1767
Jesse Bennet of Norwich & Lydia Green, Nov. 19, 1767
Daniel Rose & Jerusha Brewster, Dec. 24, 1767
William Morse & Sarah Liffingwell, Dec. 29, 1767
Samuel Porter of Woodbury & Louis Guile, April 5, 1768
Elisha Guile & Abigail Rea, May 5, 1768
Nathaniel Adams & Mary Geer, June 12, 1768
Nathaniel Lord & Abigail Tyler, Oct. 27, 1768
Caleb Shaw & Sarah Freeman, Nov. 3, 1768
Jonathan Williams & Anne Olin, Dec. 8, 1768

Abel Bennet & Lydia Stanton, Dec. 29, 1768
David Meach & Prudence Stanton, Jan 5, 1769
Asahel Tracey & Olive Leonard, Feb. 15, 1769
John Gates & Elizebeth Tyler, Feb. 15, 1769
Daniel Coy & Lucy Partridge, March 30, 1769
Joseph Kinne, Jr., & Mary Button of Stonington, April 5, 1769
Daniel Gates, Jr., & Elizebeth Gates, April 6, 1769
Silas Glass of Canterbury & Joanna Averil, May 25, 1769
Samuel Bliss, Jr., of Norwich & Sarah Brown, Oct. 8, 1769
Samuel Manning & Mary Gates, Nov. 9, 1769
Jesse Seaton of Plainfield & Dorothy Gates, Nov. 15, 1769
Elias Brown & Sabra Billings, Nov. 22, 1769
Samuel Napping of Woodbury & Lydia Burton, Nov. 22, 1769
Daniel Morse, Jr., & Patience Rude, Nov. 23, 1769
Abel Stanton of Norwich & Olive Rude, Nov. 23, 1769
John Thompson & Fanny McFarland, both of Voluntown, Dec. 7, 1769
Mr. Daniel Tyler of Pomfret & Mrs. Mary Lestor, Jan. 24, 1770
Mr. Ebenezer Bishop of Norwich & Mrs. Jerusha Lord, Jan. 25, 1770
William Huntington of Windham & Mary Cutler, Feb. 15, 1770
Standbury Button & Hannah Wilcox, Feb. 15, 1770
Elisha Geer & Desire Stanton, March 21, 1770
Elisha Button of Stonington & Bethia Kinne, March 21, 1770
Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Mercey Jonson, both of Norwich, Oct. 25, 1770
Simon Brewster, Jr., & Mehetabel Belcher, Dec. 20, 1770
Jacob Cady of Voluntown & Dorothy Morgan, Dec. 27, 1770
Daniel Morgan, Jr., & Elizebeth Lord, Jan. 30, 1771
Stephen Johnson, Jr., of Norwich & Elizebeth Morgan, Jan. 31, 1771
Stephen Pain of Pomfret & Martha Cogswell, Feb. 6, 1771
Ebenezer Freeman & Anne Tyler, Feb. 14, 1771
Aaron Baldwin of Canterbury & Mahetabel Leonard, April 11, 1771

Nathan Lester & Elizebeth Averil, May 2, 1771
John Youngs of Norwich & Mary Tucker, Aug. 8, 1771
Walter Fanning & Grace Benjamin, Nov. 7, 1771
Asa Spicer of Norwich & Mary Stanton, Jan. 1, 1772
Joseph Tyler, Jr., & Anne Freman, Jan. 9, 1772
John Rayment of Hartford & Sarah Olin, March 18, 1772
John Waterman of Norwich & Mary Lord, May 28, 1772
Lestor Stanton & Margaret Benjamin, Aug. 6, 1772
Stephen Gates & Desire Rude, Oct. 15, 1772
Manassah Prentice & Asenath Burton, Nov. 19, 1772
John Theop of Dublin, in Ireland, & Huldah Brown, Dec. 21, 1772
Edward Mills of Groton & Hannah Avery of Norwich, Dec. 24, 1772
Asa Kinney, Jr., & Thankfull Bellows, Dec. 31, 1772
Jonathan Graves & Ziporah Tracey, March 18, 1773
Deacon Elijah Belcher & Mrs. Judith Morse, July 15, 1773
Henry Badger of ——— & Judith Cogswell, Sept. 30, 1773
John Lathrop of Norwich & Lydia Freeman, Nov. 4, 1773
Dr. John Crane of Hanover, in the Province of New Hampshire, & Hannah Brown, Nov. 11, 1773
Moses Lestor & Lydia Lord, Nov. 25, 1773
Daniel Bottom of Norwich & Elizebeth Lester, Dec. 16, 1773
Samuel Davies of Stonington & Thankfull Harris, Dec. 30, 1773
Ezra Gates & Mercy Gates, Feb. 17, 1774
Lynne Holly & Sarah Harris, March 16, 1774
Charles Fanning & Anne Brewster, March 31, 1774
Charles Mile of Preston & Mary Clark of Norwich, March 31, 1774
Samuel Belcher of Brantree & Mary Lewis, July 28, 1774
John Stanton & Huldah Freeman, Aug. 16, 1774
Samuel Williams, Jr., of Norwich & Lydia Hatch, Aug. 30, 1774
Daniel Leonard & Mary Starkweath, Oct. 6, 1774
Isaac Spencer of Shaftbury & Anne King, Oct. 13, 1774
Seth Paine of Pomfret & Lydia Lestor, Nov. 16, 1774
Ebenezer Herrick & Betty Culver, Nov. 24, 1774
Joseph Cleft & Elisabeth Stanton of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1774

Gideon Averell & Zeruiah Cogswell, Dec. 21, 1774
John Reed of Norwich & Rachel Averell, Dec. 22, 1774
Jonathan Reed of Norwich & Hannah Herrick, Dec. 22, 1774
Joseph Wilbur of Richmond, R. I., & Elisabeth Herrick, Jan. 12, 1775
Jonas Geer & Martha Burton, Jan. 12, 1775
Allen Geer & Mary Burton, Jan. 12, 1775
Robert Hewston of Voluntown & Sara Kinne, Feb. 23, 1775
Joseph Gates & Dorothy Seaton, March 30, 1775
Prince (negro man servant to Jabez Read of Newent) & Sarah Lias (Indian woman), Sept. 28, 1775
Thomas Chesborough & Joanna Tyler, Oct. 15, 1775
Daniel Clark & Elisabeth Wheler of Norwich, Nov. 22, 1775
Daniel Hopkins of Voluntown & Olive Kinne, March 13, 1776
David Reed of Norwich & Hannah Kinne, March 14, 1776
Moses Woodward & Lydia Herrick, March 31, 1776
Joshua Gates & Mercy Bennet of Norwich, April 4, 1776
James Bottom of Norwich & Sarah Averill, June 27, 1776
Jonas Brewster & Eunice Pellet of Canterbury, June 30, 1776
Mr. Timothy Lestor & Mrs. Rebecca Aysault (?), July 3, 1776
Gideon Averell & Elizabeth Johnson of Norwich, Oct. 7, 1776
Asa Frink & Esther Parker, Oct. 17, 1776
Mr. James Geer & Mrs. Mary Kimbal, Nov. 10, 1776
Lemuel Culver of Norwich & Mary Hortness, Nov. 17, 1776
Mr. Samuel Bliss of Norwich & Mrs. Mary Stanton, Dec. 30, 1776
Isaac Burton & Desire Rea, Jan. 20, 1777
Abel Lewis of Voluntown & Jerusha Rix, Jan. 30, 1777
Brentnal (?) Robbins of Voluntown & Mary Boardman, Feb. 13, 1777
Reuben Woodward & Hannah Stanton of Norwich, Feb. 20, 1777
Samuel Robbins of Voluntown & Zeruiah Cook, March 6, 1777

Pearl Brown & Olive Belcher, March 11, 1777
Gideon Rea & Zyporah Kimbal, March 20, 1777
Jeremiah Philips & Margaret Stanton, May 11, 1777
Samuel Cleveland & Mercy Williams, May 22, 1777
Col. Samuel Mott & Miss Lydia Tyler, Aug. 7, 1777
John Wheler & Sarah Clark of Norwich, Oct. 29, 1777
Nicholas Randal of Voluntown & Content Philips, Nov. 20, 1777
Joseph Northrop & Sarah Hatch, Dec. 17, 1777
Oliver Walton, Jr., & Amy Woodward, Dec. 18, 1777
Capt. Judah Burton of Nine Partners & Miss Eunice Morgan, Jan. 18, 1778
James Wiley, Jr., of Voluntown & Mary Holly, Jan. 29, 1778
Moses Fish, Jr., of Voluntown & Jerusha Phillips, Feb. 12, 1778
Jabez Stanton, Jr., of Norwich & Elisabeth Clark, Feb. 12, 1778
Nathan Wallon & Eunice Gates, March 3, 1778
Elijah Phillips & Susanna Gates, March 5, 1778
Silas Spaulding of Plainfield & Eunice Bliss of Norwich, March 26, 1778
Dr. Allen Campbell of Voluntown & Sarah Kinne, June 18, 1778
Zephaniah Hartshorn & Mary Guile, June 18, 1778
James Frink & Meribah Meach, June 25, 1778
David Smith & Hannah Wheler, both of Norwich, July 26, 1778
Nathan Geer & Mary Gates, Oct. 1, 1778
Asher Blount of Norwich & Sarah Gates, Nov. 19, 1778
William Clark of Voluntown & Rachel Holly, Jan. 7, 1779
Asa Starkweather & Amy Kimball, Feb. 18, 1779
Mr. Mical (?) Benjamin & Miss Margaret Witherson of Stonington, Feb. 23, 1779
Asahel Mordack of Norwich, Vt., & Elizabeth Starkweather, Feb. 28, 1779
Calvin Worthington of Worthington & Eunice Brumly, March 14, 1779
Col. Samuel Coit & Mrs. Jemima Hall, March 22, 1779
Asa Boudish of Voluntown & Elizabeth Medkins (?), April 15, 1779

Arpl (?) Pope of Voluntown & Anne Guile, April 15, 1779
Benjamin Slaughter of Canterbury & ———, April 19, 1779
Elijah Button of Groton & Lucy Yarington, June 3, 1779
Capt. John Cady of Plainfield & Miss Joanna Pemberton, July 8, 1779
Asa Burnham & Lucy Huntington of Norwich, Aug. 16, 1779
Jonathan Graves & Elizabeth Bacon, Aug. 22, 1779
Squire Phillips & Anne Gates, Nov. 25, 1779
Asa Partridge, Jr., & Anne Woodward, Dec. 30, 1779
Ephraim Withey of Bennington & Alice Mulkins, Jan. 6, 1780
Caleb Hall of Plainfield & Keziah Geer, Jan. 13, 1780
Robert Geer & Salvina Gates, Jan. 27, 1780
Asa Baker of Norwich & Comfort Kinne, Feb. 9, 1780
Cyrus Gates & Mercy Herrick, Feb. 10, 1780
Jacab Gates & Peggy Stewart, Feb. 10, 1780
John Tyler, Jr., & Mary Boardman, Feb. 17, 1780
John Withey (?) & Thankful Kinne, May 4, 1780
Lebeus Geer & Rachel Morgan, June 1, 1780
James Bennet, Jr., & Lucy Avery of Norwich, June 22, 1780
Charles Champlin of Stonington & Mary Woodman (?), July 16, 1780
Richard York & Phillis Lester, Sept. 22, 1780
Roger Coit & Olive Brewster, Sept. 28, 1780
John Cary & Mary Reade, Nov. 12, 1780
Isaac Coit & Ruanna Hall, Nov. 23, 1780
Laben Hall of Plainfield, N. H., & Olive Adams, Dec. 6, 1780
Jeremiah Rose or Ross & Esther Gates, Dec. 7, 1780
Zoath Freaker of Voluntown & Mary Geer, Dec. 7, 1780
Nathan Gates & Martha Martin, Dec. 13 1780
Thaddeus Cook, Jr., & Sarah Prentice, Jan. 4, 1781
Adin Palmer & Lois Stanton, Feb. 1, 1781
Samuel Gates of Canean, N. H., & Sarah Benjamin, Feb. 8, 1781
Joseph Guile & Sarah Herrick (?), March 22, 1781
Oliver Gates & Jemima Freman, April 26, 1781
Joseph Crandal of Exeter & Olive Wheler of Norwich, May 24, 1781

Jonas Leonard of Worthington, Mass., & Eunice Herrick, May 31, 1781
David Parke of Groton & Anne Stanton of Norwich, July 5, 1781
Elijah Tracey of Norwich, in Vt., & Jerusha Starkweather, Oct. 18, 1781
Nathan Stanton & Cynthia Kinne, Nov. 1, 1781
Joseph Billings, Jr., & Sarah Belcher, Nov. 15, 1781
Daniel Coit & Olive Tyler, Nov. 29, 1781
Jebez Rockwell of Stonington & Deborah Bellows, Dec. 2, 1781
Job Terral (?) of New Milford & Kezia York, Dec. 9, 1781
Jonas Morgan & Sarah Mott, Dec. 13, 1781
Peleg Freman & Abigail Reed, Dec. 27, 1781
Benjamin Rand & Sarah Tucker, Dec. 27, 1781
James Hatch & Esther Tucker, Jan. 10, 1782
Stephen Allen of R. I. & Esther Frink, Jan. 31, 1782
Jonathan Cady & Christian Geer, March 7, 1782
Elisha Smith of (?) Coventry & Martha Brown, March 31, 1782
Wheeler Gallop of Voluntown & Elizabeth Cogswell, May 2, 1782
Elisha King of Norwich & Sabra Withey, May 2, 1782
John Ash & Priscilla Frink, May 28, 1782
John Wilson & Lydia Jewett, both of Norwich, Aug. 1, 1782
Lemuel Stewart of Little Hoosach, New York, & Rebecca Rose, Aug. 18, 1782
Jacob Meach & Sarah Plummer, Nov. 21, 1782
Elisha Lester & Betsy Freman, Jan. 3, 1783
Daniel Ramon & Lydia Leonard, Jan. 9, 1783
Loring Robbins of Voluntown & Petsy Bordman, Jan. 9, 1783
John Austin & Esther Herrick, Jan. 16, 1783
Robert Crary & Margaret Kimball, Jan. 23, 1783
Timothy Palmer of Norwich & Lydia Aldrich, Jan. 29, 1783
Simeon Brown of Groton & Anne Spaulding of Canterbury, Feb. 9, 1783
James Frink, Jr., & Judith Bromly, Feb. 20, 1783
Jonas Parke & Mary Herrick, March 5, 1783

Joseph Hart of Worthington, Mass., & Rebecca Harris, June 2, 1783
Caleb Gasper of Ashford & Sarah Allen, June 29, 1783
Joseph Lillibridge of Richmond, R. I., & Rachel Stevens, Aug. 28, 1783
Hezekiah Boardman & Hannah Cook, Oct. 2, 1783
Buel Stevens & Keziah Brown, Oct. 5, 1783
Stephen Mott of Plainfield & Naoma Bennet of Norwich, Oct. 9, 1783
Darius Palmer & Polly Bennet, Dec. 11, 1783
Andrew Clark of Plainfield & Jean Rose, Dec. 25, 1783
John Walton & Mary Cleft, Jan. 29, 1784
Prosper Wheeler of Norwich & Sarah Dexter of East Greenwich, Feb. 2, 1784
Nathaniel Brown of Stonington & Abigail Stanton, April 2, 1784
James or Jonas Morgan & Polly Mott, April 22, 1784
Walter Palmer of Plainfield & Hannah Gates, April 22, 1784
Joseph Tanner of West Greenwich, R. I., & Lydia Stanton, May 27, 1784
Walter Brown, Jr., & Avis Kinne, Oct. 10, 1784
Capt. Ezra Bishop & Jerusha Lord, both of Norwich, Oct. 21, 1784
Ephraim Herrick, Jr., & Sarah Roseter (?), Nov. 11, 1784
Thomas Austin & Abigail Weadon, Nov. 11, 1784
Reuben Palmer of Stonington & Zeruiah Stanton, Nov. 17, 1784
Henry Withey & Keziah Worinton or Thorinton, Nov. 22, 1784
James Tyler & Eunice Belcher, Nov. 25, 1784
Elias Bennet & Lydia ——— of Canterbury, Nov. 25, 1784
Dennis Meach of Worthington, Mass., & Abigail Billings, Dec. 2, 1784
Gideon Crandal of Westerly, R. I., & Esther Rix, Dec. 2, 1784
Calvin Huntly of Norwich & Eunice Guile, Dec. 2, 1784
Moses Robbins of Voluntown & Abigail Cook, Dec. 30, 1784
William Tanner of West Greenwich, R. I., & Lois Johnson, Jan. 6, 1785

Elias Brewster & Margery Morgan, Jan. 26, 1785
Samuel West of New Hampshire & Jerusha Stanton, March 10, 1785
Jonathan Hartshorn & Mary Billings, May 17, 1785
William Stanton & Levia Gates, both of Norwich, May 22, 1785
Noah Jones of Coventry & Dolly Hillman, May 25, 1785
Pearl Wheeler & Edy Smith, both of Norwich, June 16, 1785
Reuben Parke & Zeruiah Herrington, June 22, 1785
Samuel Clark & Phebe Thornton of Plainfield, Aug. 25, 1785
Walter Blunt & Deborah Herrick, Sept. 1, 1785
Nathan Belcher & Lucy Huntington, Nov. 10, 1785
William (negro man) & Pegge (negro woman), Nov. 10, 1785
Dr. Elias Parkman & Alithina Belcher, Nov. 24, 1785
Royal (?) Fox & Phebe Hough, both of Norwich, Dec. 12, 1785
Samuel Gallup of Voluntown & Lucy Averill, Dec. 15, 1785
Joseph Brewster & Hannah Tucker, Dec. 25, 1785
David Kimbal & Eunice Brown, Dec. 29, 1785
Dr. Elijah Herrick & Lucinda Prentice of Stonington, Jan. 19, 1786
Peres Main of Stonington & Rebecca Stanton, Jan. 26, 1786
Benjamin Johnson of Voluntown & Abigail Rouse, Feb. 23, 1786
Darius Smith & Affiah Wheeler, both of Norwich, March 2, 1786
Thomas Ewston (?) of Stonington, Mass., & Mehetable Freeman, March 22, 1786
Lemuel Walbridge of Coventry & Elizabeth Hillom or Hillam, March 23, 1786
Joseph Button & Olive Prentice, March 23, 1786
Joseph Belcher & Lucy Hall, March 30, 1786
Elisha Prentice & Deborah Whedon, April 6, 1786
Alexander Campbell of Voluntown & Mary Halsey, April 13, 1786
Hezekiah Clift & Lucy Walton, April 27, 1786
George Hasard Perry of South Kingston, R. I., & Abigail Cheseborough of Stonington, June 11, 1786

Daniel Coit & Mercy Brewster, Aug. 31, 1786
James Thomas & Freelove Clark, both of Norwich, Sept. 6, 1786
John Herrick & Esther Frink, Oct. 5, 1786
Phinehas Gates & Caroline Freeman, Oct. 5, 1786
Hugh O'Donnel & Mary Gates, Nov. 2, 1786
Elias Tracey & Lydia Gates, Nov. 9, 1786
James Tyler & Clarina Punderson, Nov. 22, 1786
Lot Kinne & Betsy Robbins, Dec. 7, 1786
Henry Franklin & Sarah Dark (negroes), Dec. 7, 1786
Noah Mason & Lucretia Kinne, Dec. 14, 1786
Christian Gosner & Cynthia Branch, Dec. 14, 1786
Gideon Woodward & Zeruiah Tyler, Jan. 11, 1787
Amos Starkweather & Jemina Brown, Jan. 25, 1787
Andrew Heart (?) of Stonington & Rachel Boardman, Feb. 4, 1787
Minor Spaulding & Sarah Mott, March 11, 1787
Jeremiah Bennet of Saratoga, N. Y., & Lois Gates, March 15, 1787
Thomas Prentice of Stonington & Anne Downer, April 19, 1787
Frederic Faning & Joanna Ruyman of Lisbon, May 17, 1787
Daniel Stanton & Sarah Johnson, Aug. 9, 1787
Samuel Lenord, Jr., & Elisabeth Braman, Sept. 27, 1787
William Cogswell & Abigail Belcher, Oct. 11, 1787
Renyon Covey of R. I. & Sarah Kinney, Oct. 28, 1787
Nathan Cogswell & Lydia Cleft, Nov. 15, 1787
Samuel Turner of Mansfield & Lucy Morgan, Dec. 6, 1787
Rufus Hatch & Selah Hall, Dec. 27, 1787
Col. Samuel Mott & Mrs. Abigail Stanton of Groton, Jan. 23, 1788
Nathaniel Prentice & Lucy Campbel of Voluntown, Feb. 7, 1788
William Peters of Plainfield & Bridget Deshon, Feb. 7, 1788
Elijah Tracey & Lois Fitch, both of Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1788
Asa Stanton & Desire Kimbal of Lisbon, March 13, 1788
William Wade of Newport, R. I., & Hannah Tracey, April 13, 1788
Jedediah Lafford & Alice Gordon, May 22, 1788

Jonas Boardman of Norwich, Vt., & Elisabeth Jewett, June 12, 1788
Israel Burton, Jr., & Betsey Kinne, June 12, 1788
William Beard (?) Nickolson of Newport, R. I., & Marvel (?) Palmer, Sept. 14, 1788
Rufus Herrick & Sarah Brewster, Sept. 21, 1788
Robert Love of R. I. & Susanna Trustin or Hurten, Oct. 16, 1788
Ebenezer Herrick & Polly Lamb of Stonington, Nov. 27, 1788
William Johnson of New London & Desire Haven, Nov. 27, 1788
Rev. Amos Chase of Litchfield & Rebecca Hart, Nov. 30, 1788
Byron or Birnon Morgan & Mary Clark, Jan. 8, 1789
Peter Grow (?) of ———, Vt., & Diana Tracey, Jan. 29, 1789
Denison Kinne & Lois Boardman, Feb. 1, 1789
Wyat Palmer of Stonington & Keziah Starkweather, Feb. 8, 1789
Thomas Congdon of North Kingston, R. I., & Betsey Stewart, Feb. 19, 1789
David Budlong of Voluntown & Amy Palmer, Feb. 22, 1789
Stephen Herrington of Lisbon & Sabra Bark or Bach, March 29, 1789
Moses Kinne of Voluntown & Adah Kinne, Aug. 9, 1789
Cesar Clark & Judith Sheldon of Southington, R. I., (negroes), Aug. 13, 1789
Thamar Cobb & Sarah Comstock, Oct. 8, 1789
Ebenezer Ledyard, Jr., of Groton & Lucy Coit, Oct. 14, 1789
Peleg Utly of Stonington & Abigal Herrick, Nov. 22, 1789
Elisha Kezer of Lisbon & Sarah Mulkins, Dec. 10, 1789
Abraham Yarrington & Elisabeth Freeman, Dec. 10, 1789
Amos Budington of Stonington & Elisabeth Charryston, Dec. 27, 1789
Constant Murdock of Norwich, Vt., & Sarah Jewett, Jan. 25, 1790
Nathan Kimbal, Jr., & Alice Harris of Montville, Feb. 11, 1790
John Morse of Canterbury & Hannah Morse, Feb. 25, 1790

Joseph Jewett & Betsey King of Lisbon, March 4, 1790
Danil Rea & Abigail Kennedy, May 2, 1790
Jonas Kinne & Mary Herrick, Aug. 8, 1790
Nathan Ross or Rose of Stafford & Elisebeth Olin, Aug. 12, 1790
Ebenezer Rea & Lydia Burton, Aug. 27, 1790
Rev. John Wilder of Attleboro, Mass., & Miss Esther Tyler, Sept. 2, 1790
Adam ——— (?) of Southington, R. I., & Sarah Franklin (negroes), Sept. 2, 1790
John Cogswell & Elisabeth Brown, Oct. 14, 1799
Manassah Prentice & Mehetable Presson of Lisbon, Dec. 2, 1790
Charles Bromley & Phebe Rea, Dec. 16, 1790
Abraham Guile, Jr., & Sarah Rea, Jan. 2, 1791
Hiram Herrick & Anne Bromley, March 23, 1791
Mr. Nathan Burton & Miss Esther Kimbal, April 17, 1791
William Cogswell & Mercy Coit, May 22, 1791
Roger Spicer & Eunice Herrick, July 3, 1791
Edward Swan of Stonington & Hannah Tyler, Sept. 28, 1791
Nathan Ayer & Alice Green, Oct. 10, 1791
Arioch (?) Smith of Ashford & Elisabeth Cook, Oct. 19, 1791
Pearl Partridge & Ziporah Freeman, Oct. 27, 1791
Joel Hide of Lisbon & Mary Belcher, Nov. 6, 1791
Asa Lewis (?) of Petresbergh, N. Y., & Bridget Rise, Nov. 17, 1791
Lenord Stevens of Ransellearville, N. Y., & Alice Gates, Dec 8, 1791
John Prentice & Betsey Clift, Dec. 25, 1791
Elisha Clark of Plainfield & Apphia Capron, Dec. 21, 1791
Samuel Gear, Jr., & Lucy Tracey, Jan. 1, 1792
Ezra Baker & Polly Mattison of Groton, Jan. 1, 1792
Gurdon Crandal & Mary Roth, both of Norwich, Jan. 12, 1792
Prosper Kimbal & Margery Dorrance, Jan. 22, 1792
Peleg Wheadon & Thankfull Gates, Feb. 5, 1792
Rufus Church (?) of ——— & Elisabeth Bark or Bach, Feb. 9, 1792
Alexander Kinne & Sarah Kimbal, Feb. 12, 1792

Jabesh Kingslay of Canterbury & Dolly Averil, Feb. 23, 1792
George Northrop & Ellen Withey, March 8, 1792
Ellery Morris of Exeter, R. I., & Abigail Bromley, March 11, 1792
Nathaniel Coit & Betsey Morgan, Feb. 14, 1792
Joseph Meach & Sally Boardman, Feb. 14, 1792
Jesse Prentice of Stonington & Elisabeth Belcher, March 29, 1792
Thomas Austin & Mary Gates, May 27, 1792
Capt. Ezra Kinne & Mrs. Martha Putnam, June 5, 1792
Thomas Meach & Eunice Boardman, Sept. 23, 1792
Samuel Brown Philips & Mary Parke, Oct. 11, 1792
Mr. Samuel Smith & Mrs. Jerusha Mott of Stonington, Oct. 21, 1792
Freeman Kinyan (?) of Exeter, R. I., & Lydia Withey, Dec. 2, 1792
Stephen Tucker & Eunice Baldwin of Stonington, Jan. 17, 1793
Joseph Durfee (?) & Lucy Barnes, Jan. 24, 1793
——— Adams of Canterbury & Patience Rix, Feb. 7, 1793
Leffield (?) Gray of Plainfield & Parthenia Rouse, Feb. 14, 1793
Nathan Bach & Elisabeth Tracey, Feb. 14, 1793
James Rea & Hannah Preston, Feb. 28, 1793
Ezra Leonord of Worthington, Mass., & Dorcas Brown, March 4, 1793
Mark More of Plainfield &Hager Barns, April 4, 1793
Adrian Rolestson of Franklin & Elisabeth Smith, April 18, 1793
James Marsh of Plainfield & Polly Bennet, May 16, 1793
Moses Tyler & Olivia Coit, May 29, 1793
——— Baldwin of ———, & Susan Stewart, ———
Stephen Guile & Lydia Davies, June 29, 1793
William Hopkins of Plainfield & Abigail Kimbel, Oct. 24, 1793
Darius Brown of Hopkinton, R. I., & Silence Burton, Jan. 9, 1794
Jonas Brewster of Worthington, Mass., & Hetty Brewster, Feb. 16, 1794

Mingo Chesborough & Lucretia Buck (blacks), March 2, 1794
Mr. Daniel Dunham & Mrs. Zerviah Loring, both of Norwich, March 5, 1794
Mott Witheson of Voluntown & Phœbe Freeman, March 20, 1794
Josiah Rose or Ross & Patty Stewart, April 13, 1794
Aaron Crary of Plainfield & Harmony Averil, April 17, 1794
Dwight Ripley of Norwich & Martha Coit, April 24, 1794
John Wylie of Voluntown & Amy Tyler, May 1, 1794
William Davies & Anne Bennett, May 11, 1794
James More & Judith Morse, May 29, 1794
Allen Wylie & Sarah Kinne, June 5, 1794
Jason Stanton & Sabra Olin, Aug. 3, 1794
Shubael Clark of ———, Mass., & Esther Tracey, Aug. 24, 1794
Nathaniel Shipman of Norwich & Abigail Coit, Oct. 14, 1794
James Braman & Mehetabel Lestor, Oct. 15, 1794
Nathan Prentice & Betsy Clift, Nov. 6, 1794
David Smith, Jr., & Sally (?) Rathbun of Lisbon, Nov. 19, 1794
Henry Charles of South Kingston, R. I., & Sally ——— (blacks), Nov. 26, 1794
Calvin or Calum Goddard of Plainfield & Alice C. Hart, Nov. 27, 1794
Elias Rose & Lucretia Woodward, Dec. 21, 1794
Benjamin Olin & Sarah Olin, Dec. 28, 1794
Chester Kinne of Voluntown & Silence Bliss, Jan. 1, 1795
John Casy (?) of Lisbon & Catharine Jackson (blacks), Jan. 12, 1795
Stephen Withey & Lydia Geer, Jan. 25, 1795
Samuel Millar of Worthington, Mass., & Mehetabel Preston, Feb. 2, 1795
Michael Robinson of Stonington & Polly Ray, Feb. 15, 1795
John M. Hatch & Jerusha Rose, Aug. 30, 1795
Mr. Samuel Killam of Lisbon & Mrs. Mary Presson, Nov. 29, 1795
Jonathan Hart & Abigail Prentice, Dec. 10, 1795

The Rev. Jonathan Law Pomroy of Worthington, Mass., & Miss Betsey Coit, Dec. 24, 1795
Roswell Campbel of Voluntown & ——— Williams, Dec. 24, 1795
John Rodgers & Catharine Latham of Groton, Jan. 24, 1796
John ——— of Plainfield, N. H., & Bethany Coit, Jan. 28, 1796
John Baldwin, Jr., of Stonington & Nabby Boardman, Jan. 31, 1796
Barton Cook, Jr., & Anna Rose, Feb. 22, 1796
George Campbel of Voluntown & Abigail Herington, Feb. 25, 1796
Nathan, Burton, Jr., & Polly Rose, March 23, 1796
Joseph Leonard & Polly Bliss, Nov. 2, 1796
Joseph Hatch & Betsey Weadon, Nov. 10, 1796
Henry Brewster & Rebecca Lestor, Dec. 8, 1796
Alfred Curtis of Hampton & Edy Weadon, Dec. 15, 1796
Ezra R. Partridge & Polly Austin, Dec. 22, 1796
Abel Gates & Lucy Stanton, Jan. 11, 1797
Avery Powers of Norwich, N. Y., & Prudence Benjamin, Jan. 12, 1797
John Smith, Jr., of Chatham, N. Y., & Lucinda Parrish, Jan. 17, 1797
Eugene (?) J. Cook & Betty Clark of Middletown, Vt., Jan. 22, 1797
Joseph Boardman of ———, Vt. & Deborah Rix, Feb. 1, 1797
James ——— & Betsey Kegwin, March 2, 1797
Joseph Gardner Smith & Anna Geer, March 21, 1797
Daniel Geer, Jr., & Sally Geer, July 6, 1797
Elijah Hatch & Emillia Rose July 12, 1797
Elijah Belcher of Cherry Valley, N. Y., & Lydia Clark, Aug. 8, 1797
Samuel Smith, Jr., of Norwich & Esther Geer, Sept. 3, 1797
Rev. Lemuel Tyler & Miss Sally Crary, Sept. 21, 1797
Elisha Parke of Plainfield & Rachel Averil, Sept. 21, 1797
Obadiah Lewis of Exeter, R. I., & Sarah Treat Partridge, Nov. 16, 1797
Nathan ——— of Canan & Polly Green, Nov. 21, 1797
Charles Frink of Stonington & Rebecca Johnson, Dec. 24, 1797

Dudley Morgan & Phebe Goodale, May 6, 1798
Asa Partelo of Voluntown & Mary Rose, Sept. 20, 1798
Asher Prentice of Stonington & Elisabeth Rix, Sept. 27, 1798
John Kennedy of Voluntown & Polly Withey, Oct. 4, 1798
Isaac Burton of Canaen, N. Y., & Abigail Rea, Oct. 11, 1798
Lemuel ——— of Chesterfield, Mass., & Olive Brewster, Nov. 4, 1798
Shubael Meach & Sally Lord, Nov. 15, 1798
Silas Davis & Eunice Geer, Nov. 29, 1798
William Justin of Canterbury & Mercy Davis, Nov. 29, 1798
Charles Geer & Sally Graves, Jan. 3, 1799
James Rogers of Norwich & Sally Coit, Jan. 16, 1799
Rev. Gordon Dorrance (?) of Windsor, Mass., & Miss Hannah Morgan, Jan. 20, 1799
Joshua Lad & Peace Partridge, Jan. 31, 1799
Elisha Partridge & Anne Cook, Feb. 14, 1799
Daniel James & Patience Whaley, Feb. 17, 1799
Stephen Benjamin & Barbara Phillips, March 7, 1799
Henry Babcock of Plainfield & Thankful Bennet, March 13, 1799
——— Olin & Alice Walton, April 4, 1799
Gerdon Buck & Martha Moody, April 7, 1799
John Clark & Hannah Cook, Sept. 15, 1799
George Mattison of Lisbon & Nancy Caswell, Sept. 20, 1799
Danie Mix & Desire Austin, Nov. 3, 1799
Palmer Hewit of Voluntown & Mercy Kimbal, Dec. 5, 1799
David Kinne, Jr., of Plainfield & Margaret Edmonds, Dec. 25, 1799

WALLINGFORD.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Wallingford was named in May, 1670. The First Congregational Church in Wallingford was organized in 1675 by settlers from New Haven. The following are all the marriages recorded.

Caleb Hall, Jr., & Susanna Hall, Feb. 8, 1759
Tyrannus Collins of Guilford & Abigail Peck, April 12, 1759
Moses Tharp & widow Lucy Dayton of North Haven, May 2, 1759
Aaron Parsons & Elizabeth Ives, Nov. 15, 1759
James Dana & Katharine Whittlesey, May 8, 1760
Isaac Cook Jr., & Martha Cooke, March 6, 1760
Nathaniel Androus & Elizabeth Hitchcock, both of Cheshire, May 15, 1760
Moses Holt & Desire Hall, May 15, 1760
Abel Ives, Jr., & Lois Tuttle, June 19, 1760
Levi Munson & Mary Cooly, Nov. 27, 1760
Ambrose Ward of New Haven & Sarah Chamberlain, Nov. 27, 1760
Samuel Peck & Susannah Doolittle, Dec. 10, 1760
Capt. Macor (?) Ward & widow Mary Hull, Dec. 23, 1760
Hawkins Hart & Abigail Hall, Feb. 12, 1761
Jacob Teel & widow Joanna Merriman, March 17, 1761
Jonathan Moss & ——— Curtiss, April 23, 1761
Daniel Hall & Sarah Atwater, Oct. 7, 1761
Abraham Ives & widow Lucy Tharp, Oct. 14, 1761
Elisaph Merriman & Jerusha Mattoon, Jan. 13, 1762
Zuar Bradley of North Haven & Mary Mattoon, Jan. 13, 1762
Joseph Holt & widow Elizabeth Merwin, Feb. 9, 1762
Thomas Merwin & Hester Ives, Feb. 18, 1762
Reuben Ives & Elizabeth Rice, Feb. 24, 1762
Ephraim Preston & Esther Merriman, April 5, 1762
Ebenezer Moss & Esther Preston, April 29, 1762
Ichabod Russell of East Haven & Hannah Bartholomew, Nov. 3, 1762

James Marks & Hannah Blakesly, Dec. 23, 1762
Ephraim Johnson & widow Lois Beadle, Dec. 30, 1762
Caleb Cook & Abigail Finch, Jan. 12, 1764
Eliasaph Preston & Phebe Hart, Feb. 16, 1764
Abraham Graves of North Guilford & Kath. Hall, March 14, 1764
James Scarrit & Love Hall, May 10, 1764
Miles Hall & Abigail Smith, Sept. 20, 1764
Timothy Bates & Abigail Atwater, Sept. 20, 1764
Nathan Sumners of Stratford & widow Abigail Ives, Oct. 15, 1764
Silas Clarke of Farmington & Thankful Merwin, Nov. 8, 1764
Oliver Parker & Lucy Parker, Dec. 11, 1764
David Miller & Zerviah Parker, Jan. 3, 1765
Josiah Hart, Jr., & Lydia Moss, Jan. 10, 1765
John Sedgwick of Cornwall & Abigail Andrews, Feb. 3, 1765
Samuel Waterhouse & Sarah Allen, Feb. 5, 1765
Daniel Chiddington of Cohabit & Rebecca Hall, Feb. 13, 1765
Amos Moss & Elizabeth Ives, April 4, 1765
Nathaniel Jones & widow Phebe Hall, Aug. 7, 1765
Josiah Benton of Litchfield & Mehetabel Smith, Aug. 20, 1765
Ambrose Cook & Esther Peck, Sept. 25, 1765
Joshua Parker & Mary Hitchcock, Oct. 30, 1765
Nicholas Peck & Dinah Dowd of Goshen, Oct. 31, 1765
John Street, Jr., & Esther Parsons, Dec. 16, 1765
Jonathan Byington of Branford & Comfort Beardslee, Dec. 25, 1765
David Sturgis of Danbury & Phebe Ludington, Feb. 6, 1766
Daniel Ives, Jr., & widow Elizabeth Ives, April 3, 1766
George Peckham & Rachel Bradley of New Haven, May 1, 1766
Eber Hall of Guilford & Hannah Newel, May 2, 1766
John Lewis & Thankful Hitchcock, May 15, 1766
John Carter & Abigail Hough, June 19, 1766
Ephraim Hough, Jr., & Eunice Andrews, Oct. 2, 1766
Caleb Atwater & Abigail Jones, Nov. 12, 1766
Stephen Ives, Jr., & Susanna Parker, Nov. 20, 1766

Ichabod Parker & Susanna Cook, Dec. 3, 1766
Joel Collins & Bethiah Hall, both of Guilford, July 29, 1767
Joseph Rice & Phebe Rich, Nov. 19, 1767
Samuel Cook & Chloe Atwater, Nov. 25, 1767
Titus Hall & Olive Barnes, Nov. 26, 1767
Samuel Carter & Margaret Saxton, Nov. 30, 1767
Amos Churchill of Middletown & Lydia Cole of Meriden, Feb. 8, 1768
Ephraim Hough, Jr., & Huldah Rice, both of Meriden, Feb. 10, 1768
Caleb Bull & Ruth Robinson, both of Meriden, Feb. 18, 1768
Solomon Doolittle & Eunice Hull, Feb. 24, 1768
Theophilus Hall & Elizabeth Coach, both of Meridan, March 10, 1768
Benjamin Sperry & Rhena Hull, April 10, 1768
Joseph Hough & Ruth Beardsley, April 21, 1768
Elisha Perkins & Mehetabel Meriam, both of Meridan, June 9, 1768
David Ives & Mary Osborn, Oct. 18, 1768
Amos Moss of Litchfield & Esther Andrews, Nov. 24, 1768
James Hough & Lucy Hall, both of Meriden, Dec. 15, 1768
The Rev. Andrew Lee of Hanover, in Norwich, & Eunice Hall of Meriden, Dec. 15, 1768
Solomon Rice & Eunice Miles, both of Meriden, Jan. 5, 1769
Timothy Cole & Huldah Cole, both of Meriden, May 11, 1769
Joseph Edwards & Lucy Jerome, both of Meriden, May 25, 1769
Eliakim Hall, Jr., & Eunice Moss, May 30, 1769
Jeremiah Carrington & Mindwell Cook, Nov. 9, 1769
Joseph Parker, Jr., & Patience Parker, June 29, 1769
Aaron Hull & Sarah Merchant, Nov. 16, 1769
Daniel Ives, Jr., & widow Obedience Cook of Cheshire, Dec. 7, 1769
Samuel Osborn & Mary Green, Feb. 1, 1770
Benjamin Cook, Jr., & Esther Rice, April 19, 1770
Simeon Stedman of Farmington & Sarah Parker, May 10, 1770

Eliada Parker, Jr., & Margery Parker, May 10, 1770
Philip Curtiss & widow Mary Mattoon, Dec. 27, 1770
Giles Hall, Jr., & Lois Ives, Dec. 27, 1770
Abel Hall, Jr., & Ruth Moss, Jan. 3, 1771
Amasa Rice & Mary Griswold, July 10, 1771
Timothy Ward & Elizabeth Parker, Dec. 25, 1771
Eliasaph Doolittle & Ruth Hall, Jan. 1, 1772
John Mansfield & Sybil Sexton, Feb. 20, 1772
David Way & Eunice Fenn, March 12, 1772
Samuel Peck & Anna Hall, June 10, 1772
Titus Luddington & Miriam Parker, July 15, 1772
Jonathan Dutton & Eliz. Hall, Oct. 21, 1772
Andrew Hall & Thankful Preston, Oct. 21, 1772
Timothy Barnes of Litchfield & Eunice Munson, Oct. 28, 1772
Jonathan Brooks & Katharine Roe, both of New Haven, Nov. 5, 1772
Andrew Bartholomew & Rachel Rice, Jan. 7, 1773
Moses Way & Sarah Miles, both of Meriden, Feb. 11, 1773
Joel Austin & Hannah Sexton, April 12, 1773
Samuel Doolittle & Sarah Jones, June 7, 1773
Deacon Elijah Steel of Cornwall & Sarah Andrews, Aug. 4, 1773
Oliver Hitchcock & widow Anne Munson, Sept. 29, 1773
Jonathan Gaylord of Waterbury & Bethiah Parker, Nov. 3, 1773
Ebenezer Mattoon & Martha Merriman, Nov. 16, 1773
Lent Hough & Rebecca Tuttle, Jan. 20, 1774
Joshua Munson & Meriam Dayton, April 18, 1774
Deacon Benjamin Atwater & widow Elizabeth Merriman, May 5, 1774
Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Parsons, May 10, 1774
Elihu Yale & Lucretia Stanley, Nov. 24, 1774
Samuel Church of Woodbury & Mary Jones, Nov. 30, 1774
Stephen Beach & Miriam Parker, Dec. 22, 1774
Oliver Doolittle & Lois Cooke, Jan. 16, 1775
Ezra Doolittle & Sarah Morse, Jan. 18, 1775
Abner Rice & Kezia Hall, Jan. 19, 1775
Israel Williams of Waterbury & Hannah Parker, Jan. 19, 1775

Amos Ives & Lucy Hall, Feb. 23, 1775
Samuel Wright & Lydia Ives, Feb. 27, 1775
Isaac Parker & widow Lois Rice, April 27, 1775
John Ives of Meriden & Mehetabel Rose, May 14, 1775
Titus Basset of N. Haven & Sarah Hitchcock, June 21, 1775
Eben. Culver & Eliz. Curtiss, Oct. 23, 1775
Samuel Hull of Durham & Sarah Ives, Jan. 4, 1776
Daniel Bradley of New Haven & Eunice Ives, Jan. 11, 1776
Ambrose Hough & Eunice Holt, March 14, 1776
Isaac Doolittle & Phebe Cook, April 18, 1776
Levi Ives & Lois Hind, May 2, 1776
Edmund Field & Susannah Wainwright, May 2, 1776
Asaph Cooke, Jr., of East Hoosick & Thankful Parker, June 17, 1776
Nathaniel Jones, Jr., & Content Johnson, July 31, 1776
Gershom Mattoon & Ruth Parker, Dec. 5, 1776
Medad Munson & Sybil Carrington, Nov. 20, 1777
John Culver & Sarah Mattoon, Dec. 8, 1777
Abraham Ives & widow Sabra Wainwright, 1778
Nathaniel Hart & widow Phebe Johnson, Feb. 16, 1778
Ambrose Merriman & widow Tabitha Atkins, Feb. 18, 1778
Isaac Parker, Jr., & Anna Parker, March 19, 1778
Joel Moss & Hannah Hall, March 19, 1778
Oliver Stanley, Esq., & widow Desire Munson, April 20, 1778
John Culver & Sarah Mattoon, Sept. 14, 1778
Theophilus Moss, Jr., & Bede Hull, Oct. 22, 1778
Moses Tuttle & Damaris Hitchcock, Nov. 26, 1778
Solomon Lindly & Thankful Tyler, both of Northford, June 7, 1779
Levi Parker & Lydia Bradly of East Haven, July 22, 1779
Jehiel Preston & Molly Rice, Sept. 9, 1779
Isaiah Tuttle & Hannah Jones, Nov. 25, 1779
Joseph Rogers of Northford & Lois Hall, Dec. 29, 1779
Joseph Doolittle, Jr., & Sarah Hart, Jan. 27, 1780
Capt. Stephen Yale & widow Phebe Preston, Feb. 24, 1780
Joel Hough & Sarah Rice, March 30, 1780
John Ammat of Wethersfield & widow Mary McCua (?), April 18, 1780
Capt. Asahel Cooley & Chloe Bliss, May 9, 1780

Orange Burnham of Cornwall & Mabel Andrews, Nov. 23, 1780
Deodate Beman & Mary Parsons, Dec. 12, 1780
Caleb Merriman & Amy Lewis, Dec. 14, 1780
Joseph Blakesly, Jr., & Phebe Curtis, Dec. 20, 1780
John McCleave & widow Thankful Hall, Jan. 18, 1781
Benjamin Hall, 2d, & widow Mary Cook, March 29, 1781
Aaron Hall & Elizabeth Cooke, May 24, 1781
Caleb Mattoon & Hannah Spencer of Haddam, July 16, 1781
Ambrose Avery & Hannah Mattoon, Oct. 4, 1781
Asa Thompson & Sarah Cooke, both of Cheshire, Oct. 17, 1781
Nathaniel Merriman & Lucy Moss, Dec. 27, 1781
Gamaliel Parker & Martha Parker, May 2, 1782
Oliver Dexter & Lowly Andrews, Nov. 28, 1782
Johnson Hall & Abiah Humiston, Jan. 5, 1783
Timothy Coe of Durham & May Hall, Jan. 6, 1783
Ezra Austin of Meriden & Esther Sturgis, Jan. 9, 1783
Jonas Clarke of Cheshire & Sarah Hall, April 2, 1783
Elisha Smith & Katharine Hough, July 31, 1783
Selah Stedman & Mary Hall, Aug. 14, 1783
Charles Tuttle & Sarah Bliss, Sept. 29, 1783
Col. Isaac Lee of Farmington & widow Mary Hall, Oct. 9, 1783
John Parsons & Asenath Carrington, Dec. 11, 1783
Hezekiah Dickeman of Mt. Carmel & Hannah Rice, Dec. 24, 1783
Moses Hall, Jr., of Meriden & Lucy Hart, Dec. 25, 1783
Joel Cooke & Rebecca Hart, Jan. 1, 1784
John Robinson of East Haven & Lucy Spencer, March 11, 1784
Alner Doolittle & Lydia Tuttle, both of Cheshire, Jan. 22, 1784
Elisha Rice, Jr., of Cheshire & Jerusha Scovill of Meriden, April 7, 1784
Josiah Hall & Phebe Dutton, both of Cheshire, Aug. 12, 1784
John Carter & Phebe Rice, Oct. 20, 1784
Lemuel Cooke & Betsey Bates, Dec. 20, 1784

Mansfield Munson of No. Haven & Lua Brooks of Mt. Carmel, Jan. 13, 1785
Isaac Bartholomew & Damaris Hall, March 31, 1785
Samuel Street, 3d, & Anna Munson, May 10, 1785
Charles Lewis & Sarah Hull, Aug. 17, 1785
Caleb Merriman & Statira (?) Hall, Oct. 20, 1785
Seth Lankton & Sarah Sloper, both of Southington, Nov. 9, 1785
Capt. Moses Rice & widow Kezia Lewis, Nov. 17, 1785
Abraham Bartholomew & Mary Page, Nov. 24, 1785
John Ballard Douglas of Meriden & Katharine Tharp, Jan. 18, 1786
Cone Hartman of Granville & Rhoda Parker, Feb. 22, 1786
Gad Ely & Tamar Meeker, both of Meriden, March 29, 1786
Harvey Hall & Ruth Patterson, April 13, 1786
James Clark & Betsey Parsons, April 13, 1786
Jonathan Merrick of Branford & Sarah Atwater, Aug. 10, 1786
Asahel Hall, Jr., & Ruth Johnson, Sept. 22, 1786
Enoch Culver, Jr., & Ruth Hall, Oct. 18, 1786
Caleb Street & Susannah Whittlesey, Nov. 19, 1786
Joseph Hitchcock & ——— Munson, Nov. 22, 1786
Amos Moss & Ruth Hull, Nov. 29, 1786
Stephen Hall, Jr., & Lucy Cooke, Dec. 6, 1786
Eliada Parker of Lenox & Beulah Parker, Dec. 13, 1786
Joel Doolittle & Lois Hart, Feb. 22, 1787
James Hough & Mary B——y, Nov. 15, 1787
Lois Dout & Samuel Hull (?), 1788
Samuel Johnson of Meridan & Lucretia Andrews of Cheshire, Jan. 3, 1788
Jehiel Merriman of Cheshire & Eunice Preston, Jan. 13, 1788
Dr. Lewis of Lenox & Ruth Collins, Oct. 22, 1788
Nathaniel Holt of Meriden & ——— Dudley of Woodbury, May 25, 1789
Rufus Hoadley of Northford & Obedience Ives, Oct. 28, 1789
Javin (?) Manser of New Haven & Lydia Parker, Nov. 1, 1789

Samuel Peck, Jr., & Abigail Hall, Dec. 13, 1789
Ira Day & Eunice McCleave, Dec. 20, 1789
Hall Hart of Barkhamsted & Phebe Hall, Jan. 14, 1790
Amos Baldwin & Lois Moss, Feb. 11, 1790
Jared Braket & Eunice Marks, March 23, 1790
Joseph Ives & ——— Ives, March 24, 1790
Justus Tuttle & Polly Tuttle of No. Haven, April 29, 1790
John Peck & Eunice Hall, May 9, 1790
Samuel Doolittle & Rachel Tod of Northford, Aug. 5, 1790
David Hall, Jr., & Thankful Moss, Sept. 22, 1790
Jonathan Moss & Thankful Blakesley, Nov. 4, 1790
Charles Johnson & Elizabeth Rice, Nov. 4, 1790
Zerah Munson & Mary Alling, Nov. 4, 1790
David Hall & Betsey Whitehead, Jan. 20, 1791
——— Munson of Northford & Ruth Hart, Jan. 27, 1791
John Phillips & Deidama Curtiss of Cheshire, March 9, 1791
——— Munger of East Guilford & Esther Moss, March, 1791
Samuel Hopkins of Kensington & Polly Rogers, March 22, 1791
David Barns & Tintee (?) Thompson, March 27, 1791
Samuel Canary of Middletown & ——— Beach, Nov., 1791
——— Baldwin & Mina Whitmore, Nov. 24, 1791
David Lewis Beebee of Woodbridge & Polly Atwater, Feb. 1, 1792
Joseph Todd of Derby & Mamra Carrington, May 7, 1792
Judas Tuttle & ——— Smith, July 18, 1792
John Skarot (?) & Eunice Merriman, May 24, 1792
Jeremiah Hull & Phebe Hart, Sept. 6, 1792
Paul Noyes of New Haven & Ro—— Benton, Sept. 20, 1792
Ira Hall & Hanah Hough, Oct. 11, 1792
James P——nt & L——d Todd of North Haven, Oct. 11, 1792
Samuel Tuttle & Abigail Cook, Oct. 25, 1792
Silvanus Wilson of Harwinton & Chloe Hall, Nov. 8, 1792
Jno. Webb Blakesly & Ruth Ives, Nov. 12, 1792
Wm. Ensworth of Canterbury & Elizabeth Worthington, Nov. 17, 1792
Ephraim Hall & widow Waitstill Parker, Nov. 18, 1792

——— Dibble of Saybrook & ——— Ives, Dec. 7, 1792
Levi Curtiss & Sally Francis of Meriden, Dec. 7, 1792
Lyman Hopson of New Durham & Lois Bartholomew, Jan. 20, 1793
Nathan Harrison (?) of Branford & Lowly Cook, Jan. 24, 1793
Benajah Rice & Sarah Hough, Jan. 31, 1793
Joel Hall & Lucrecia Street of Northford, Feb. 4, 1793
Abrm Page & a daughter of Saml Rice, April 10, 1793
Ephraim Cook & Sally Lewis, May 16, 1793
Jno. Bartlett & Ruth Hall, June 1, 1793
Johnson Doolittle & Elizabeth Doolittle, June 5, 1793
Samuel Cooley & Polly Carter, June 16, 1793
Augustus Cook & Sally Dutton, June 20, 1793
A son of Timothy Hart & a daughter of widow Douglass, June 20, 1793
Uriah Collins & ——— Munson of Northford, Aug. 28, 1793
Dayton Johnson's eldest son & eldest daughter of Solomon Johnson, 1793
Solomon Carter & Polly Hough, Nov. 13, 1793
Prindle Hall & Eunice Parker, Nov. 25, 1793
Ha—— Munson & Jerusha Cook, Nov. 14, 1793
Benjamin Hall's eldest son & Merriman Cook's daughter, Nov. 14, 1793
Billious B. Norton & Olive Peck, ———
Uriah Colman & widow Munson, ———
James Curtis & Jerusha Hull, Dec. 3, 1793
Stephen L—— & Rachel Hinman, both of Durham, Dec. 3, 1793
Augustus Hall, 2d, & Parmeli Hall, Feb. 6, 1794
Isaac Doolittle & Esther Hill, March 9, 1794
Joshua Austin, 2d, & Esther Norton, Feb. 6, 1794
Samuel Doolittle & Mary Hart, March 12, 1794
Eliakim Hall & Clarissa Cook, March 13, 1794
David Merriman Cook & Day Hall, April 24, 1794
Benj. Baldwin & Elizabeth Hart, May 1, 1794
Reuben Bachelor of Litchfield & Anna Parker of North Haven, May 1, 1794
Orchard Ghy & Lois Hall, both of Meriden, May 28, 1794
Hezekiah Parker & Keziah Parker, Sept. 18, 1794

Isaac Kirkland (a negro) & Rose Bristol of Hamden, Oct. 30, 1794
Samuel Frost of North Haven & Ruth Merriman, Nov. 24, 1794
Michael Johnson & ——— Cornwall, Dec., 1794
John Curtis of Durham & Lydia Hall, Dec. 29, 1794
Miles Peck & Eunice Hall, Jan. 4, 1795
Caleb Cook & Lydia Tyler, Jan. 18, 1795
James Bradley of Southington & Abigail Ives, Jan. 26, 1795
Pomp Thomson & Mina Chatfield, Feb. 17, 1795
Daniel Hotchkiss of Cheshire & Esther Moss, Feb. 19, 1795
Josiah Hall & Patty Hall, April 1, 1795
Theophilus Moss & Christian (?) Horton, April 8, 1795
Lyman Benton of Cohabit & Anna Hopson, April 27, 1795
Joseph Knevals (?) & Susana Barns both of North Haven, July 6, 1795
Jacob Francis & Content Hall, Oct. 7, 1795
Elisha Hall & widow Lois Street of Northford, Oct. 22, 1795
William Thomas of Northford & Rhoda Ward, Dec. 5, 1795
Jared Kirtland & Lois Yale, Dec. 21, 1795
Silas Newton of Cheshire & Lucinda Parker, Dec. 24, 1795
Benajah Yale & Esther Cook, Jan. 21, 1796
Ira Day & Lucy Atwater, Jan. 31, 1796
Amos Bristol of Cheshire & Betsey Hitchcock, Feb. 14, 1796
Sylvanus Youngs of Middletown & Patty Mattoon, Feb. 24, 1796
——— Churchel of Stratfield & Polly Merriman, Feb. 25, 1796
Wm. Williams & Phebe Ludington, March 8, 1796
Dickiman Hall & Lucy Hough, March 13, 1796
Samuel Miller & Vinery Blakeslee, April, 1796
Joseph Hall & Sally Ghooam (?), May, 1796
Joseph Merriman of Litchfield & Betsey Smith, May, 1796
Billions Avery & Esther Street, June 7, 1796
Munson Cook & Thankful Austin, Sept. 4, 1796
Chas. Cook & Sylvia Yale, Sept. 15, 1796
Lowman Horton & Susannah Francis, Sept. 21, 1796
Erastus Hall & Polly Moss, Sept. 21, 1796
Levi Moss Bartholomew & Lucy Ives, Sept. 21, 1796
Jonathan Dickerman & Morab Rice, Oct. 2, 1796

Nehemiah Rice & Ruth Hall, Nov. 25, 1796
——— Rice & Eunice Rogers, Nov. 27, 1796
Lot. Gaylord & Sarah Allen, Dec. 22, 1796
Joseph Way & Ulda Winston, Dec. 26, 1796
——— Douglas of Northford & ——— ———, Jan. 28, 1797
Bezaleel Dayton of North Haven & Olive Johnson, June 20, 1797
Ebenezer Gills & Lydia Todd, Sept., 1797
Bates Tyler & Damaris Hall, Sept. 10, 1797
Joseph Francis & Hannah Hall, Sept. 21, 1797
Jeremiah Tyler & Esther Hough, Sept. 21, 1797
Elihu Cook & Mr. Thorp's daughter, 1797
Virtue (?) Bronson & Lina Carrington, March 13, 1798
Joseph Mansfield & Eunice Lewis, May 20, 1798
David Way & Elizabeth Baldwin, Aug. 20, 1798
Arad Munson (?) of Plymouth & Lidya Baldwin, Nov. 4, 1798
Daniel Hitchcock of Cheshire & Lydia Ives, Nov. 29, 1798
Elihu Cook & Sally Cooley, Dec. 9, 1798
Daniel Allin & Thezia Doolittle, Dec. 11, 1798
Liberty Lyman & Sarah Lyman, Dec., 1798
Asahel Moss of Cheshire & Eunice Doolittle, Jan. 29, 1799
Nathaniel Curtiss & Susanna Hall, Jan. 22, 1799
John T. Meigs of East Guilford & Phebe Hall, Feb. 14, 1799
Samuel Guy (?) & Clarissa King, both of Berlin, Sept., 1799
Samuel Davindson & Solomon Doolittle's daughter, Nov. 26, 1799
Thomas Cook & Katherine Atwater, Nov. 28, 1799
Jotham Tuttle & ——— Bradley, Dec. 12, 1799
Isaac Peck & James Rice's eldest daughter, Dec. 22, 1799
Andrew Bartholomew's second son & Mr. Brooks' daughter. Dec. 25, 1799

WINDHAM — HAMPTON.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Hampton was organized in 1786. It was taken from Windham, Pomfret, Brooklyn, Canterbury and Mansfield. The Congregational Church in Hampton was organized June 5, 1723, being at that time the church in Windham Village or Canada Society Church. Rev. Samuel Moseley pastor from 1734 to 1791.

Nathaniel Johnson of Woodstock & Mary Robbins of Canterbury, July 4, 1734
Israel Shaw of Farmington & Mary Davis of Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1734
Jonathan Hains of Haverhill & Elizebeth Kingsbury, Sept. 26, 1734
Seth Cutler & Elizebeth Babcock, Oct. 22, 1734
Nathaniel Flint & Mercy Abbey, Dec. 11, 1734
Moses Stiles & Phebee Cram, Feb. 26, 1735
Joseph Genings & Sarah Hovey, April 15, 1735
Joseph Preston & Phebee Farnum, May 9, 1735
William Durkee & Elizebeth Ford, Aug. 5, 1735
John Ford & Mary Pease, Aug. 5, 1735
Oxonbridge Danes of Norwich & Abigail Danes, Aug. 25, 1735
Jonathan Kingsbury & Abigail Holt, Dec. 3, 1735
Samuel Stiles & Huldah Durkee, Feb. 11, 1736
Nathaniel Gates of Canterbury & Ann Robbins, Feb. 11, 1736
John Marsh & Sarah Martin, Sept. 29, 1736
Ephraim Bemas & Lydia Thomas, Oct. 5, 1736
John Preston & Mary Ford, Dec. 9, 1736
Stephen Smith & Mary Preston, Dec. 28, 1736
George Martin & Sarah Durkee, May 12, 1737
Timothy Pearl & Mary Leach, Nov. 15, 1737
Ezekiel Spaulding of Canterbury & Martha Kimbal, Nov. 24, 1737
Ebenezer Adams of Canterbury & Mary Holt, Dec. 5, 1737
James Pease of Somers & Abigail Ford, Dec. 8, 1737
Jonathan Holt & Mary Parker, April 12, 1738
Robert Durkee & Easter Warren, April 27, 1738

Jonathan Shaw & Elizebeth Greene, both of Canterbury, Nov. 9, 1738
Jacob Woodward & Abigail Flint, Dec. 16, 1738
Manassah Farnam & Keziah Ford, April 23, 1739
Daniel Plumbly of Upton & Abigail Preston, Oct. 5, 1740
John Howard & Sarah Bennett, Jan. 5, 1741
David Fuller & Hannah Fuller, May 18, 1741
Samuel Bell of Woodbury & Martha Warren, June 30, 1741
David Kindall & Abigail Holt, Nov. 5, 1741
Nathaniel Flint & Sarah Bidlack, June 16, 1742
William Farnum & Martha Fuller, June 23, 1742
Asa Peabody & Mary Prentice, July 13, 1742
William Holt & Hannah Holt, July 13, 1742
James Utley & Mary Kingsbury, Aug. 10, 1742
John Hovey & Susanna Ashley, Nov. 8, 1742
Nathan Abbot & Eunice Marsh, Nov. 24, 1742
Ebenezer Smith of Canterbury & Patience Robbins, Jan. 31, 1743
Stephen Clark & Hannah Durkee, Feb. 5, 1743
Robert Holt & Hannah Andross of Ashford, March 28, 1743
Joseph Marsh & Anna Stedman, April 27, 1743
Seth Tubbs of Norwich & Mary Groves, May 2, 1743
Josiah Roggers & Hannah Ford, June 30, 1743
Zebediah Farnum & Mary Fuller, July 27, 1743
Iccabod Roggers & Priscilla Holt, Nov. 10, 1743
Ebenezer Woodward & Rachel Meacham, June 19, 1744
Daniel Butler & Hannah Parker, Dec. 5, 1744
Thomas Butler & Deborah Meachan, Feb. 7, 1745
Daniel Owen of Ashford & Abigail Pierce, April 25, 1745
James Kies & Tabitha Howard, Nov. 5, 1745
Ezra Gears of Norwich & Elizebeth Canada, Nov. 7, 1745
Nehemiah Holt & Anne Farnum, Nov. 25, 1745
Theophilus Clark of Ashford & Bethiah Billings, Dec. 4, 1745
Ebenezer Burnham & Martha Hibbard of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1746
Bejamin Abbott of Ashford & Mary Anna Saunders, Jan. 16, 1746
John Dean of Canterbury & Rachel Bond, Jan. 22, 1746

Nathaniel Johnson of Woodstock & Jemima Farnum, Feb. 7, 1746
Ebenezer Stowel of Pomfrett & Anna Martin, Feb. 19, 1746
Nathaniel Bugbee of Ashford & Sarah Johnson, Feb. 20, 1746
Abner Ashley & Mary Cresy, March 5, 1746
William Preston & Miss Averil, Oct. 9, 1746
John Frame & Lydia Johnson, Oct. 13, 1746
Samuel Ashley & Ruth Cresey, Nov. 3, 1746
Ezekiel Holt & Lucee Durkee, Nov. 5, 1746
Timothy Pearl & Dinah Holt, Nov. 6, 1746
Joseph Burnham & Lucee Bennet, Dec. 11, 1746
Dr. Solomon Wheat & Margaret Green, Feb. 17, 1747
David Fisk & Sarah Farnum, March 26, 1747
Joseph Sparks & Mehitabel Johnson, April 29, 1747
Jethro Rogers & Hannah Holt, Oct. 8, 1747
John Clark & Elizebeth Parker, Nov. 12, 1747
Ebenezer Stoddard & Anna Stowel, both of Pomfret, Jan. 21, 1748
John Robbins & Rebecca Farnham, Jan. 21, 1748
Nathaniel Hovey & Ruth Parker, Jan. 21, 1748
Nathan Pearl & Elizabeth Utley, March 14, 1748
Isaac Burnham & Eunice Holt, March 22, 1748
Ezekiel Holt & Abia Sessions, May 2, 1748
Joshua Farnun & Sarah Ford, June 6, 1748
John Martin & Sarah Parker, June 16, 1748
Benjamin Johnson of Preston & Mary Holt, Oct. 28, 1748
Samuel Robinson & Sarah Kimball, Feb. 14, 1749
John Hibbard of Canterbury & Elizebeth Pearl, May 24, 1749
Joseph Ingalls & Sarah Abbott, May 24, 1749
Samuel Utley & Hannah Abbott, both of Pomfret, Aug. 21, 1749
Sypperan Stephens of Plainfield & Rachel Lyon of Pomfret, Aug. 9, 1749
Robert Coburn & Mary Genings, Nov. 7, 1749
John Hammond & Abigail Fuller, Dec. 19, 1749
Stephen Abbott & Freelove Burgess, Jan. 3, 1750
David Canada & Deborah Genings, Jan. 10, 1750

John Genings & Sarah Kingsbury, Jan. 10, 1750
Jonathan Orms of Pomfret & Hannah Canada, Jan. 17, 1750
James Bidlack & Mehitable Durkee, Feb. 14, 1750
Christopher Lewis & Mary Neff, Feb. 23, 1750
Silas Woodward of Canterbury & Mary Bidlack, Feb. 28, 1750
John Stores of Mansfield & Mary Chaplin of Pomfret, March 14, 1750
John Pearl & Keturah Holt, June 7, 1750
William Hibbard of Carterbury & Dorathy Burnham, Oct. 16, 1750
Phinehas Durkee & Phebee Pearl, Nov. 29, 1750
Jonathan Kingsbury & Hannah Clark, Jan. 9, 1751
Samuel Coburn & Judah Webster, Jan. 23, 1751
Daniel Kimball of Pomfret & Anne Hammond, March 27, 1751
James Stedman & Hannah Griffon, April 11, 1751
Nathaniel Flint, Jr., & Mary Hovey, June 3, 1751
Joseph Martin & Elizebeth Ford, Oct. 17, 1751
Stephen Fuller & Mary Abbott, Oct. 17, 1751
Jabez Brown of Pomfret & Mary Kimball, Oct. 18, 1751
Joseph Ashley & Sarah Cresy of Bethney, Nov. 25, 1751
Daniel Stoughton & Sarah Kimball of Pomfret, June 2, 1752
Zephaniah Davis & Susanna Durkee, July 15, 1752
John Curtiss of Canterbury & Hannah Moseley, May 29, 1753
Daniel Denison & Lydia Pearl, Nov. 27, 1753
Joseph Durkee & Elizebeth Fish, Nov. 27, 1753
John Richardson of Pomfret & Martha Holt, Jan. 5, 1754
Zebadiah Coburn & Elizebeth Durkee, Jan. 22, 1754
James Oles of Ashford & Sarah Kingsley, March 21, 1754
Jacob Woodward & Elizebeth Durkee, March 28, 1754
Joseph Utley & Jerusha Martin, May 29, 1754
Joseph Chaplin of Pomfret & Sarah Stedman, June 13, 1754
Benjamin Neff & Anna Neff, June 13, 1754
Joseph Marsh & Lydia Bennet, June 20, 1754
Robert Durkee & Sarah Durkee, Nov. 22, 1754
Ebenezer Goodale of Pomfret & Phebe Holt, Feb. 13, 1755

William Foster of Holliston & Hannah Durkee, May 27, 1755
Christopher Davis & Lydia Hovey, June 5, 1755
John Peck of Ashford & Elizebeth Denison, June 17, 1755
Aaron Geer & Hannah Utley, July 8, 1755
Amos Clark & Abigail Utley, Oct. 23, 1755
Asa Farnum & Lydia Bidlack, March 2, 1756
John Parish & Tamma Preston, May 27, 1756
Francis Bennet & Elizebeth Howard, June 9, 1756
Nathaniel Holt & Phebe Canada, Dec. 16, 1756
Thomas Butler & Elizebeth Holt, Jan. 4, 1757
Ebenezer Griffen & Elizebeth Martin, Feb. 13, 1757
William Martin & Naomi Upton, March 3, 1757
Andrew Burnham & Jane Bennet, May 11, 1757
Asa Hammond & Lois Durkee, Jan. 11, 1758
Eleazer Butler & Lydia Durkee, Jan. 11, 1758
Zebediah Holt & Jemimah Simons, Feb. 16, 1758
Josiah Moss of Canterbury & Mehitable Tresscot, Feb. 22, 1758
Ephraim Stowel of Pomfret & Elizebeth Cutler, March 9, 1758
Joseph Abbot & Elizebeth Stedman, April 20, 1758
Simon Clark of Lebanon & Elizebeth Moseley, May 25, 1758
John Lummus & Ruth Averel, Sept. 21, 1758
John Webb of Norwich & Jane Fortner, April 26, 1759
Thomas Stedman & Mehitable Griffen, Sept. 23, 1760
Jacob Simonds, Jr., & Mehitable Preston, Sept. 27, 1760
Solomon Smith & Eunice Bennet, Nov. 24, 1760
James Hostun & Mary Luce, March 12, 1761
Amos Ford & Lydia Davison, May 25, 1761
Benjamin Durkee & Abigail Durkee, Jan. 21, 1762
Capt. Benjamin Pierce of Brookline & Mrs. Sarah Holt, Jan. 28, 1762
Benjamin Jewet & Hannah Bidlack, Feb. 10, 1762
Joseph Robinson & Rebecca Durkee, March 10, 1762
Jonathan Fisk & Sarah Leach of Ashford, March 18, 1762
Nathan Griggs of Pomfret & Anna Cresee, April 9, 1762
Obadiah Johnson of Canterbury & Mary Howard, April 24, 1762
Samuel Moseley, Jr., & Luce Stedman, Oct. 7, 1762

Isaac Dodge & Sarah Utley, Oct. 20, 1762
The Rev. Joshua Paine of Sturbrige (?) & Mary Mosley, Nov. 11, 1762
Daniel Fuller & Patience Stedman, Nov. 18, 1762
Hopstil Welch & Ellis Woodward, May 12, 1763
William Preston, Jr., & Desire Williams, Aug. 18, 1763
William Holt, Jr., & Mercy Holt, Sept. 8, 1763
Barnabas Wood & Mary Alworth, Oct. 20, 1763
Daniel Canada of Canterbury & Ruhamah Preston, Nov. 17, 1763
Benjamin Martin & Lucee Clark, July 26, 1764
Amos Kinny of Pomfret & Easther Utley, Oct. 5, 1764
Gideon Martin & Rachel Heth, Jan. 24, 1765
Darius Fish of Canterbury & Sarah Howard, Feb. 7, 1765
Thomas Napin of Canterbury & Sibbel Holt, March 7, 1765
Eleazer Write of Mansfield & Anna Marsh, April 25, 1765
Jacob Abbee of Westminster & Sarah Richardson, July 7, 1765
John Greenslit & Sarah Burnham, Nov. 14, 1765
Aron Litchfield of Canterbury & Phebe Holt, Jan. 14, 1766
Ephraim Cleveland of Canterbury & Mary Griffing, March 6, 1766
Elijah Fitch & Hannah Fuller, April 17, 1766
James Smith & Lois Preston, April 30, 1766
Jonathan Utley & Mary Robbins, May 5, 1766
Stephen Durkee, Jr., & Jerusha Simons, May 15, 1766
Nathaniel Gates of ——— & Ellis Robbins, June 29, 1766
Holland Weeks of Pomfret & Hannah Moseley, Sept. 4, 1766
John Sessions & Martha Neff, Nov. 20, 1766
Stephen Williams of Brookline & Sarah Mosley, Jan. 15, 1767
John Peck of Ashford & Jerusha Preston, Aug. 25, 1767
Daniel Dunum of Lebanon & Anna Moseley, Dec. 17, 1767
Samuel Flint & Lucee Martin, Dec. 17, 1767
Samuel Moulton & Sarah Ringe, Dec. 17, 1767
Joel Utley & Abigail Durkee, Jan. 7, 1768
Jonathan Kingsbery & Anne Geers, Jan. 14, 1768
John Collins of Stonington & Mary Smith, Aug. 24, 1768

Nathaniel Mosley of Windham & Rosanna Alworth of Pomfret, Sept. 29, 1768
Robbert Crook of Westminster & Mercy Richardson, Oct. 17, 1768
Shubel Simons & Tamma Durkee, April 6, 1769
Henry Durkee & Sarah Holt, Nov. 16, 1769
Samuel Cutler of Norwich & Eunice Simons, Nov. 23, 1769
Andrew Fuller & Eunice Burnham, Jan. 18, 1770
Daniel Trobrige of Pomfret & Mary Pearl, Feb. 15, 1770
James Butts of Canterbury & Abigail Utley, Feb. 15, 1770
William Adams of Canterbury & Sarah Night, June 12, 1770
John Abbot of Wrentham & Abigail Gould, Sept. 11, 1770
Isaac Parish & Mary Clark, Nov. 14, 1770
Amaziah Fisk & Priscila Bingham, Jan. 3, 1771
Hezekiah Coburn & Mary Bill, Jan. 17, 1771
Ichabod Hyde & Abigail Burnham, Jan. 24, 1771
John McClarren Breed of Norwich & Mrs. Mary Devotion, Nov. 24, 1771
Daniel Stedman & Sarah Wilcom, Feb. 13, 1772
James Bidlack of Canterbury & Abigail Fuller, April 30, 1772
Thomas Moseley & Sarah Ford, May 21, 1772
William Alworth of Pomfret & Bulah Moseley, Oct. 15, 1772
The Rev. James Cogswell & Mrs. Martha Devotion, Jan. 21, 1773
Asa Aspenwall of Canterbury & Hannah Bennet, Jan. 21, 1773
Samuel Humprey of Barrington & Mary Ashley, Oct. 24, 1773
Levi Perkins of Norwich & Eleanor Howard, June 6, 1774
Phinas Ford & Mary Martin, Feb. 22, 1774
Daniel Butler & Hannah Reed, Feb. 24, 1774
Cornelius Adams of Canterbury & Esther Stedman, April 14, 1774
Amos Woodward & Molley Derbe, Aug. 25, 1774
Jeremiah Farnum & Lucee Durkee, Oct. 8, 1774
Edward Cartwright & Allice Havens, Dec. 28, 1774
John Lummus & Eunice Sessions, Jan. 5, 1775
John Chamberlain of Armenia Precinct & Abigail Abbott, Feb. 2, 1775

Peter Ingols of Pomfret & Sarah Ashley, April 20, 1775
Josiah Collins & Hannah Abbott, May 24, 1775
Josiah Henday of Ashford & Tamma Clark, Nov. 16, 1775
Caleb Grosvenor of Pomfret & Olive Griffen, Jan. 11, 1776
John Downing of Norwich & Mary Parker, Feb. 1, 1776
Benjamin Griffen & Cloe Howard, Feb. 8, 1776
Nathan Paine of Pomfret & Patty Hovey, March 21, 1776
Jeseph Martin & Zerviah Daly, April 11, 1776
Joseph Burnham of Ashford & Elizabeth Durkee, June 13, 1776
Abiel Holt & Abigail Durkee, July, 1776
James Butt of Canterbury & Elizabeth Coburn, Sept. 8, 1776
Joseph Cresey of ——— & Hannah Ashley, Dec. 5, 1776
William Howard & Phebe Fuller, April 10, 1777
Abljah Fuller & Abigail Meacham, May 15, 1777
Eliphalet Martin & Eunice Clark, May 15, 1777
Abiel Abbott & Ruth Hovey, Nov. 13, 1777
Samuel Lamphire of Mansfield & Sarah Durkee, Nov. 20, 1777
James Abbott & Hannah Denison, Jan. 1, 1778
Henry Durkee, Jr., & Sarah Lumuss, April 23, 1778
Seth Stoel of Pomfret & Dinah Holt, June 30, 1778
John Downing of Norwich & Mary Millar, Aug. 27, 1778
Abel Hall of Mansfield & Susannah Clark, Dec. 3, 1778
Thomas Utley & Abigail Hodgkins, May 25, 1780
Benjamin Fuller & Joanna Trobridge, both of Pomfret, Sept. 28, 1780
Josiah Hammond & Elizebeth Mosley, Sept. 28, 1780
Nathan Genings & Zerviah Richardson, Dec. 14, 1780
Dr. Thomas Clark & Abigail Mosley, Dec. 13, 1781
Joseph Steward of Upton & Sarah Mosley, May 31, 1789

NORWICH — FRANKLIN.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Franklin was organized in 1786, having been a part of Norwich. The Congregational Church of Franklin was organized January 4, 1718, and called the West Farms (Norwich) Church. Rev. Henry Willes, pastor, 1718–1758. Following are the records at Franklin.

Jacob Hazzen & Abigail Baker,	Oct. 27, 1719
Ebenezer Baker & Ruth Johnson,	Dec. 15, 1719
Thomas Wood & Experience Abell,	Jan. 26, 1720
David Birchard & Lydia Backus,	May 9, 1720
Jacob Willes & Dinah Peck,	May 17, 1720
Samuel Crocker & Jemima French,	May 25, 1720
Daniel Woodworth & Mehitabell Brown,	Dec. 15, 1720
Francis Smith & Elizebeth Gager,	May 25, 1721
Thomas Grist & Ann Birchard,	Aug. 14, 1721
John Hyde & Sarah Haskin,	Sept. 21, 1721
Thomas Wallbridge & Mary Knight,	March 29, 1722
Thomas Austin & Sarah Holmes,	June 7, 1722
Daniel Buck & Elizebeth Perkin,	June 11, 1722
Nathaniel Baker & Mary Longbotom,	Aug. 20, 1722
John Partridge & Ann Fitch,	Sept. 27, 1722
Aaron Read & Hannah Knight,	Jan. 10, 1723
Daniel White & Elizebeth Answorth,	Jan. 10, 1723
Timothy Collins & Elizebeth Hyde,	Jan. 16, 1723
James Birchard & Deborah Marks,	Oct. 1, 1723
Abner French & Sarah Sluman,	Nov. 6, 1723
Jabez Crocker & Ruth Hazzen,	Feb. 25, 1724
William Johnson & Hannah Stodard,	March 2, 1724
John Badger & Sarah Noyes,	May 13, 1724
Joshua Smith & Edne Hazzen,	Oct. 21, 1724
Evan Harris & Mary Badger,	Nov. 5, 1724
Richard Edgerton & Hannah Calkin,	Feb. 9, 1725
Daniel Palmeter & Mary Ames,	June 29, 1725
Thomas Groves & Hannah Baker,	Aug. 10, 1725
Jonathan Dyke & Mary Edgerton,	Nov. 11, 1725
Mathew Birchard & Ruth Hartshorn,	Dec. 21, 1725
Timothy Ayer & Abigail Hartshorn,	Jan. 25, 1726

John Baker & Jerusha Pitcher,	June 27, 1726
Friend Weeks & Rachell Armstrong,	Aug. 24, 1726
Daniel Johnson & Jemima Olmsby,	Nov. 9, 1726
Benjamin Armstrong & Hannah Fox,	Jan. 12, 1727
David Lambard & Lurana Bill,	Feb. 1, 1727
John Morgan & Susannah ———,	Feb. 23, 1727
John Searborn & Abigail Philmore,	April 4, 1727
Daniel Badger & Patience Durkee,	June 28, 1727
Jacob Hyde & Hannah Kingsbery,	Oct. 11, 1727
James Bill & Keziah French,	Nov. 8, 1727
Daniel Denison & Hannah Crocker,	Dec. 6, 1727
John Birchard & Jane Hyde,	March 20, 1728
Ephraim Kingsbery & Martha Smith,	July 3, 1728
John Barker & Hannah Brewster,	Nov. 6, 1728
Samuel Bushnell & Ann Cogswell,	Jan. 22, 1729
Benjamin Peck & Phebe Hatch,	May 14, 1729
John French & Phebe Hyde,	Aug., 1729
Samuel Butt & Abigail Rudd,	Sept. 24, 1729
Jarret Ingraham & Mary Taylor,	Oct. 27, 1729
Henry Legrant & Elizebeth Richley,	Oct. 28, 1729
——— Holmes & Ann Rockwell,	Dec. 3, 1729
Edward Marcy & Rebecca Haskin,	Jan. 22, 1730
Ephraim Tingly & Elizebeth Birchard,	Aug. 28, 1730
Ebenezer Wallbridge & Mary Durkee,	Dec. 2, 1730
John Barret & Hannah Downer,	Dec. 10, 1730
Samuel Ladd & Hannah Hartshorn,	Dec. 30, 1730
Nathaniel Badger & Rebecca Simons,	Jan. 6, 1731
Laurance Antiszell & Mary Armstrong,	March 15, 1731
Eleazer Hamon & Margaret Wallbridge,	March 15, 1731
Stephen Meigs & Jane Johnson,	June 1, 1731
William Wentworth & Martha Armstrong,	June 16, 1731
David Hartshorn & Sarah Birchard,	June 17, 1731
Elisha Lothrope & Margaret Sluman,	Jan. 31, 1732
John Lune & Experience Edgerton,	March 9, 1732
Isaac Woodard & Elisabeth Armstrong,	Aug. 22, 1732
Simeon Woodard & Sarah Baker,	Nov. 23, 1732
Josiah Backus & Love Kingsbery,	Nov. 30, 1732
Nathaniel Day & Ruth Filmore,	Dec. 4, 1732
Aaron Owen & Meriham Wright,	Jan. 11, 1733
Edward Waldoe & Abigail Elderkin,	Jan. 25, 1733

Moses Buzzell & Mehitabell Baker, Jan. 30, 1733
Daniel Armstrong & Mary Guile, April 4, 1733
Joshua Vose & Prudence Saunders, June 18, 1733
William Edgerton & Lydia Barstow, Nov. 6, 1733
Joseph Rudd & Sarah Mosley, Nov. 21, 1733
Caleb Downer & Martha Smith, Dec. 5, 1733
James Payne & Sarah Armstrong, Jan. 15, 1734
Hezekiah Edgerton & Ann Abell, May 13, 1734
John Gager & Jerusha Barstow, July 3, 1734
Abner Hyde & Mehetable Smith, Oct. 28, 1734
Samuel French & Elizabeth White, Nov. 4, 1734
Abell Deene & Mercy Polley, Jan. 28, 1735
Joshua Edgerton & Ruth Kingsbery, Jan. 28, 1735
Joseph Lothrup & Mary Hartshorn, April 17, 1735
Joshua Pettes & Elizabeth Crocker, May 20, 1735
John Armstrong & Mary Durke, Oct. 9, 1735
Samuel Lothrup & Charity Sluman, Oct. 16, 1735
William Mannering of New London & Rebekah Gager, Nov. 5, 1735
Samuel Field of Guilford & Bethiah Johnson, Dec. 15, 1735
David Hartshorn & Olive Armstrong, April 1, 1736
Nathan Messenger & Abigail Collam, Nov. 11, 1736
Stephen Howard of Mansfield & Mrs. Martha Ladd, Nov. 15, 1736
Jabez Hyde & Lydia Abell, Dec. 8, 1736
Joseph Hastings & Zeruiah Crocker, June 21, 1737
Andrew Veach of Lebanon & Experience Edgerton, Aug. 18, 1737
Isaac Woodworth, Jr., & Elizabeth Fox, Aug. 22, 1737
Joseph Lanphere of Stonington & Margaret Crocker, Sept. 22, 1737
Isaac Williams & Lydia Taylor, Sept. 27, 1737
Israel Lothrup & Ednah Moseley, Oct. 5, 1737
Hopestill Armstrong & Rebecca Durke, Dec. 22, 1737
John Rouse & Alice Hazzen, March 16, 1738
Joseph Kingsbery, 3d, & Deliverance Squire, March 28, 1738
Elisha Tubs & Ann Miller, both of Lyme, July 31, 1738
Benoni Messenger & Mary Wood, Sept. 6, 1738
John Peck & Mary Deming, Sept. 7, 1738
James Dean & Elizabeth Rood, Oct. 11, 1738

Joseph Shadduck & Mary Willson, Nov. 7, 1738
Andrew Reed & ——— Steal, Sept. 26, 1739
Ezekiel Barret & Mary Lothrup, Oct. 24, 1739
Baily Bishop & ——— Downer, Nov. 8, 1739
John Jurdan & Dorcas Burt, Dec. 9, 1739
Aaron Cook & Submit ———, Dec. 9, 1739
Thomas Williams & Esther Hyde, Feb. 5, 1740
Timothy Corlis, Jr., of Haverhill & Mrs. Ann Willoughby, June 2, 1740
Zebulon Lothrup & Lois Rodgers, Sept. 4, 1740
Josiah Tracy & Rachel Allin, Nov. 3, 1740
Joseph Hazzen & Elizabeth Durke, Dec. 3, 1740
——— Story & Lydia Wood, Oct. 6, 1741
Ichabud Hyde & Mary ———, Oct. 21, 1741
Jonathan Ely & Bridget Callam, Nov. 5, 1741
Noah Woodard of Canterbery & Ann Armstrong, Nov. 25, 1741
Jonathan Peck & Bethiah Bingham, Jan. 14, 1742
John Elderkin & Rebecca Allen, March 2, 1742
Benjamin Atwell & Mary Story, March 4, 1742
Jonathan Weston & Elizabeth Bosworth, April 7, 1742
Samuel Pitcher & Hannah Fox, Aug. 23, 1742
Jonathan Barstow & Abigail Hyde, Sept. 7, 1742
Jedediah Lothrup & Abigail Hyde, Sept. 27, 1742
Rev. Daniel Fuller of Willington & Mary Edgerton, Oct. 26, 1742
Richard Haskin & Julia Wood, Nov. 23, 1742
Samuel Robbards & Zeruiah Hartshorn, Jan. 4, 1743
William Armstrong & Mercy Pitcher, March 16, 1743
Jabez Emerson & Sarah Downer, March 23, 1743
Joseph Sanford & Bethiah Lothrup, April 6, 1743
Jeremiah Bingham & Sarah White, April 14, 1743
John Wheatly & Submit Cook, April 25, 1743
Nathaniel Messenger & Joanna Callam, May 19, 1743
John Packer & Elizabeth Lothrup, June 29, 1743
James Elderkin & Betty Waterman, Aug. 31, 1743
James Blague & Abigail Rennals, Nov. 6, 1743
Rodolphus Hawkins & Typhena Lathrop, March 27, 1782
Cherub Abell & Lydia Gager, April 18, 1782
Jathbell Peck & Olive Hyde, May 2, 1782

Jabez Lanphere & Esther Sabin, May 16, 1782
Abel Edgerton & Mehitable Tracy, May 16, 1782
Abel Hyde & Margaret Tracy, 3d, May 23, 1782
Ephraim Chaffee & Olive Edgerton, Aug. 29, 1782
Isaiah Armstrong & Artemis Philemore, Sept. 15, 1782
Azel Peck & Dolly Kingsley, Sept. 19, 1782
William Ellis & Anna Edgerton, Sept. 19, 1782
Benjamin Hyde & Elizabeth Hyde, Oct. 26, 1782
Jonathan Palmer & Lucinda Smith, Nov. 7, 1782
Amos Ingram & Sarah Ayer, Nov. 11, 1782
Ezekiel Hyde & Mary Closen, Dec. 12, 1782
——— Lathrop & Polly Whetmore of Chelsea, Dec. 14, 1782
Asa Hibbard of Windham & Abigail Armstrong, Jan. 1, 1783
Moses Hazen & Joanna Samson, Jan. 9, 1783
Daniel Ellis & Roxanna Peck, March 13, 1783
David Metcalf & Anna Champion, April 27, 1783
William Tiffany & Anna Pettis, April 30, 1783
Levi Gager & Anna Sabin, May 22, 1783
David Ladd & Eunice Sabin, June 4, 1783
Benoni Muro & Margaret Edgerton, June 12, 1783
Joseph Knight & Jane Hyde, Sept. 14, 1783
Daniel Tracy & Lucy Tracy, Oct. 30, 1783
Dudley Tracy & Sarah Kingsbury, Nov. 3, 1783
Joseph Hyde & Juliette Abell, Jan. 11, 1784
John Munsell & Dilla Edgerton, Feb. 1, 1784
John Vaughan & Mary Hyde, Feb. 19, 1784
Eliphelet Rudd & Sibyl Tracy, April 1, 1784
Nathan Gile & Eunice Ladd, April 29, 1784
Nathan Edgerton & Sally Belshaw, May 2, 1784
Elisha Huntington & Nancy Rudd, May 20, 1784
Cyrus Brewster & Anna Willes, Aug. 10, 1784
Joseph Davis & Fanny Belshaw, Aug. 25, 1784
Charles Bentley & Phebe Pember, Sept. 2, 1784
Stephen Rogers & Ednah Hyde, Oct. 7, 1784
Edward Corwin & Esther Barstow, Nov. 4, 1784
Nathaniel Smith & Lurinda Armsby, Nov. 4, 1784
Jonathan Samson & Clarissa Hyde, Nov. 7, 1784
Jeremiah Armstrong & Anna Hazen, Dec. 30, 1784
Billey Hale & Hannah Barker, Jan. 1, 1785
Hayward Cheney & Cynthia Hartshorn, March 17, 1785

Elijah Hartshorn & Jerusha Johnson, June 30, 1785
Stephen Ellis & Rebecca Huntington, Nov. 23, 1785
James Armstrong & Nabby Ladd, Nov. 24, 1785
——— Hibbard of Vermont & ——— Wood, Dec. 6, 1785
Eleazer Hartshorn & Lidia Hyde, March 16, 1786
Miner Sholes & Abigail Chappel, March 16, 1786
——— Doubledee of Lebanon & ——— Huntley of Norwich, March 25, 1786
Ezekiel Waterman & Ruth Huntington, April 2, 1786
Samuel Judd & Dinah Huntington, May 19, 1786
Benjamin Storrs & Margaret Lathrop, Sept. 14, 1786
Daniel Hyde & ——— Rogers, Sept. 21, 1786
Isaac Sargent & ——— Belshaw, Oct 19, 1786
Darius Lathrop & Lydia McCall, Nov. 23, 1786
——— Philemore & ——— Ladd, Dec. 21, 1786
Ezra Edgerton & Anna Edgerton, Jan. 21, 1787
John Hartshorn & Irene Haskin, Feb. 14, 1787
John Nott & Hannah Hyde, April 5, 1787
Nathan Palmer & Saloma Smith, April 12, 1787
William Crocker & Sibyl Lathrop, May 17, 1787
Oliver Backus & Dice Hyde, May 20, 1787
Thomas Marshall & Frelove Edgerton, June 13, 1787
Eveter Cyrus & ——— Gune (colored), Sept. 13, 1787
Jeremiah Ingraham & Sally Ladd, Oct. 11, 1787
Levi Hazen & Breenetta Philemore, Dec. 16, 1787
Eleazar Bently & Elizabeth Edgerton, Feb. 14, 1788
Andrew Ladd & Hannah Sanford, April 17, 1788
Elihu Hyde & Hannah Abell, April 24, 1788
Gidion Prior & Lydia Loomis, May 8, 1788
Andrew Williams & Bethiah Tracy, May 8, 1788
Green Marshall & Asenath Gager, June 5, 1788
Timothy Backus & Jerusha Tracy, July 6, 1788
John Gager & Phebe Hyde, Aug. 11, 1788
Eleazer Tracy & Prudee Rogers, Sept. 14, 1788
Jonathan Jilson & Lydia Pember, Oct. 1, 1788
Benjamin Ellis & Sally Kingsbury, Oct. 5, 1788
Eliphelet Metcalf & Bethiah Edgerton, Jr., Oct. 12, 1788
Jedediah Griswold & Nancy Maning, Oct. 30, 1788
Walter Birchard & Abigail Rogers, Nov. 2, 1788
Jeremiah Lathrop & Lucretia Smith, Jan 22, 1789

Hezekiah Edgerton, Jr., & Maria Brigham, April 26, 1789
Josiah Griswold & Eunice Kingsbury, Oct. 31, 1789
Stephen Nott & Abigail Bradford, Nov. 1, 1789
Gui Morris & Freelove Frank, Dec. 9, 1789
Azel Avery & Clarissa Hartshorn, Dec. 17, 1789
Seth Johnson & Daphne Edgerton, Jan. 4, 1790
Asa Backus & Parthena Jones, Feb. 10, 1790
Jabez Willes & Nabby Abell, March 10, 1790
Roswell Foard & Polly Harris, June 8, 1790
Joshua Parish & Abigail Waterman, Aug. 28, 1790
Othniel Gager & Rebekah Rudd, Aug. 25, 1790
Jabez R. Packard & Lois Hartshorn, Sept. 2, 1790
Johathan Peck & Martha Willes, Oct. 15, 1790
Ambrose Hyde & Phebe Hyde, Nov. 24, 1790
Oliver Scott & Ruth Kingsbury, Dec. 8, 1790
Simeon Hazen & Nabba Sampson, Dec. 16, 1790
Joshua Griswold & Clarissa Wright, Dec. 30, 1790
Azariah Huntington & Parnel Champion, Jan. 9, 1791
Gurdon Tracy & Eunice Packard, Jan 31, 1791
Samuel Ellis & Rachel Smith, March 17, 1791
Samuel Hutchinson & Hannah Hale, March 24, 1791
Eb. Edgerton & Eunice Smith, March 24, 1791
Samuel Whiting & Faith Manning, April 18, 1791
Reuben Ingram & Lydia Gager, April 28, 1791
Asa Crocker & Lois Crocker, May 21, 1791
Lavius Fillemore & Philura Hartshorn, Sept. 8, 1791
Aaron Fargo & Ruth Perry, Sept. 20, 1791
Azel Fitch of Lebanon & Demmis Ellis, Sept. 22, 1791
Otis Chester of Montville & Charlotte Nott, Oct. 6, 1791
Ezra Woodworth & Sukey Gager, Nov. 15, 1791
Jehiel Root of Willington & Rachel Edgerton, Nov. 24, 1791
William Gager of Lebanon & Lavinia Barker, Dec. 1, 1791
Oliver Gager of Lebanon & Sarah Lathrop, Jan. 12, 1792
Erastus Ladd & Sarah Hazen, Jan. 12, 1792
Amos Jones of Middlebury, Vt., & Lois Pember, Jan. 19, 1792
Aaron Bailey & Hannah Ladd, Jan. 19, 1792
Daniel Sampson of the Grand Isle & Anna Sampson, Jan. 26, 1792
Roger Wattles of Hamden, N. Y., & Sally Mason, Jan. 29, 1792

Jedediah Morse & Fanny Waterman, Jan. 31, 1792
James Tracy & Ruth Calkins, Feb. 19, 1792
Jedediah Armstrong & Anna Graves, March 12, 1792
Hazen Ladd & Rhoda Smith, April 9, 1792
Oliver Tracy & Lydia Rudd, June 14, 1792
Eliel Wales of Windham & Anna Edgerton, June 28, 1792
Ephriam Bushnell & Temperance Willes, Sept. 20, 1792
Eliekam Hitchcock of Bolton & Eunice Abell, Oct. 31, 1792
Strephon Palmer of Lebanon & Naomi Calkins, Nov. 8, 1792
Silas Hartshorn & Mrs. Eunice Backus, Nov. 15, 1792
Erastus Tracy & Clarissa Prentice, Nov. 29, 1792
Milton Hyde & Lovice Hyde, Jan. 6, 1793
Enos Thompson & Sally Munsell, March 7, 1793
Newell Robinson & Sally Giddings, March 24, 1793
Oliver Smith & Eunice Abell, April 7, 1793
Eliphalet Gray & Sally Owen, April 7, 1793
Abner Ladd, Jr., & Sally Cook, Aug. 25, 1793
Eliphalet Dewey of Lebanon & Rachel Hyde, Aug. 25, 1793
Denison Wales of Windham & Parmelia Edgerton, Sept. 19, 1793
Cato Quasho of Ellington & Selah Pedro, Sept. 26, 1793
Eben Hyde & Anna Edgerton, Nov. 6, 1793
Darius Peck & Mary Francis, Nov. 14, 1793
Abell Holt of Willington & Anne Abell, Nov. 17, 1793
Silas Hyde of Lebanon, N. H., & Sally Armstrong, Nov. 26, 1793
Nathan Williams of Lebanon & Temperance Edgerton, Dec. 21, 1793
Samuel Ladd, 3d, & Abigail Ladd, Jan. 30, 1794
Bradford Peck & Lydia Barstow, July 24, 1794
Ira Abell & Abigail Hyde, Oct. 28, 1794
Jabez Abell & Elizabeth Sanford, Jan. 18, 1795
Hezekiah Tracy & Abigail Starr, Feb. 1, 1795
Jonathan Taylor of Mansfield & Ruth Edgerton, Feb. 12, 1795
Eliphalet Wright of Norwich & Mary Griswold, Feb. 19, 1795
John Colegrove of Coventry, R. I., & Hannah Corwin, March 5, 1795
Ebenezer Luce of Windham & Rebecah Scott, March 16, 1795

Hiel Tracy & Susanna Gifford, Nov. 8, 1795
Elias West of Bozrah & Polly Armstrong, Dec. 13, 1795
James Hyde & Betsey Starr, Feb. 18, 1796
Josiah Tracy & Polly Birchard of Bozrah, Feb. 20, 1796
Joshua Brooks of Lebanon & Lucy Abell, April 24, 1796
John Birchard of Norwich & Anna Hyde, May 8, 1796
Eliphalet Barker of Lebanon & Lucinda Andrews of Windham, May 22, 1796
N. Bingham of Windham & Mrs. Lucretia Edgerton, July 7, 1796
Gurdon Lathrop of Norwich & Jemima Pember, Dec. 22, 1796
Jedediah Sabin & Lydia Armstrong, Dec. 24, 1796
Asaph Smith, Jr., of Ashford & Vienna Robinson, Jan. 3, 1797
Cyrenus Clark of Lebanon & Rachel Tracy, Jan. 19, 1797
John Crocker of Lebanon, N. H., & Mrs. Anne Gardner of Bozrah, Feb. 1, 1797
Joshua Smith, 3d, & Elizabeth Hartshorn, Feb. 13, 1797
Azel Edgerton & Lucy Pember, March 6, 1797
Varanes Lathrop of Lebanon & Lucy Edgerton, March 7, 1797
Jacob Linkhorn of Windham & Elizabeth Scott, March 12, 1797
Carpenter Morse of Norwich and Mary Tenny, April 12, 1797
Jesse Lathrop of Norwich & Rhoda Hyde, April 16, 1797
Asahel Ladd & Rebekah Armstrong, April 23, 1797
Joshua Bushnell of Lisbon & Zervia Fillemore, May 14, 1797
Samuel Carver of Bolton & Lucy Tracy, June 7, 1797
Ezra Hunting of Norwich & Mary Deans, Oct. 8, 1797
William Thomas & Eunice Duglass of Norwich, Oct. 22, 1797
Jonathan Hyde of Canterbury & Hannah Bently, Nov. 4, 1797
Jesse Birchard of Bozrah & Harriet Smith, Nov. 4, 1797
William Bacon of Windham & Anne Clark of Lebanon, Dec. 14, 1797
Septa Fellemore & Eunice Edgerton, Dec. 21, 1797

Andrew Lathrop of Hartford, N. Y., & Betsey Mason, 1798
Jabez Rudd & Elizabeth Hyde, Feb. 25, 1798
Silas Scott & Betsey Perry, April 16, 1798
Asahel Smith & Eunice Sampson, May 27, 1798
Simeon Backus & Clarissa Hyde, June 3, 1798
Eliud Smith & Betty Smith, July 8, 1798
Ebenezer Peck & Polly Tracy, July 15, 1798
Urlah Lathrop of Lebanon & Betsey P. Edgerton, Sept. 9, 1798
Jared Hyde & Polly Hartshorn, Oct. 25, 1798
Jonathan Bushnell & Eunice Kingsley, Nov. 26, 1798
Earl Fillemore & Betsey Mahegue, Jan. 20, 1799
Pliny Searl of Norwich, Mass., & Susanna Carpenter, Feb. 5, 1799
James Gordon of Lisbon & Anna Lathrop of Norwich, Feb. 17, 1799
William Bailey of Lebanon & Lucretia Tracy, March 6, 1799
Solomon Holt of Willington & Zerviah Abell, April 7, 1799
Nathaniel Hopkins of Harwick, Mass., & Anna Armstrong, July 7, 1799
Jacob Kingsbury & Sally P. Ellis, Nov. 24, 1799
Ebenezer Hyde & Elizabeth Peck, Dec. 4, 1799
Aaron Bailey & Matilda Giddings, Dec. 25, 1799

GREENWICH.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Greenwich was settled in 1640. It submitted to Connecticut, October, 1662. The First Congregational Church in Greenwich was organized in 1670. There are no records of this church prior to 1787. It is said that the earlier records were taken to Long Island during the Revolution and never returned. The Second Congregational Church in Greenwich was organized in 1705. The records begin with Rev. Stephen Munson's pastorate, 1728 to 1733. The marriages are as follows.

Joseph Close, Jr., & Unis Hoit, May 29, 1728
Elisha Mead & Mary Brown, Nov. 18, 1728
Benjamin Mead & Martha Ferris, Nov. 28, 1728
Charles Gorman & Rachel Defowe (?), Dec. 30, 1728
Benjamin Brundage of Rye & Elizabith Brush, Jan. 1, 1728–9
Nathaniel Reynolds & Ruth Purdy, Jan. 29, 1728–9
Thomas Cord (?) of Stamford & Deborah Hiat of White Plains, Feb. 5, 1728–9
Theophilus Peck & Elizabeth Mead, Feb. 13, 1728–9
The Rev. Pastor ——— & Susanna Punderson of New Haven, April 4, 1729
Jacob Rundal & Rebeckah Knap, April 4, 1729
Thomas Close (?) & Hannah Lyon, May 6, 1729
Ebenezer Hustead & Sarah Holms, May 13, 1729
Thomas Travis of White Plains & Catharine ———, Sept. 21, 1729
Charles Knap & ——— Wiks (?), Nov. 13, 1729
John Benedict & Abigail Reynolds of Norwalk, Nov. 19, 1729
Timothy Canfield of Ridgefield & Kesia Ferris, Nov. 19, 1729
John Reynolds & Ruth Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1729
Nathaniel Jugerson (?) of Stamford & Hannah Finch, Nov. 19, 1729
John Finch of North Castle & Elizabeth Reynolds of Horseneck, Dec. 4, 1729
Samuel Foster & Ellen Ducher a (Duch girl), both of White Plains, Jan. 2, 1729–30
John Newman of Stamford & Elizabith Finch, April 28, 1730
John Cross & Kezia Blackman, April 22, 1730

REV. ABRAHAM TODD WAS PASTOR 40 YEARS, 1734 TO 1773, BUT NO RECORD IS TO BE FOUND OF HIS MINISTRY—MARRIAGES BEGIN AGAIN WITH REV. JONATHAN MURDOCK'S PASTORATE.

James Brown & Elizabeth Mead,	June 16, 1774
Thomas Johnson & Mindwell Rundel,	June 16, 1774
Josiah Purdy & Eunice Knapp,	June 23, 1774
Benjamin Wilson & Betsey Beard,	July 14, 1774
Stephen Knapp & Sarah Hobby,	Aug. 8, 1774
William Cornell & Hannah Finch,	Nov. 13, 1774
John Weeks & Lydia Mead,	Jan. 5, 1775
James Wilson & Mary Hoit,	Jan. 16, 1775
John Sacket & Mary Bush,	March 16, 1775
Peter Knapp & Dinah Gu——,	May 18, 1775
Hezekiah Knapp & Mary Peck,	Aug. 8, 1775
Henry Mead & Elizabeth Denton,	Sept. 10, 1775
Titus Finch & Elizabeth Worden,	Nov. 2, 1775
Richard Mead & Sarah Mead,	Jan. 3, 1776
Enoch Mead & Jemima Mead,	Feb. 1, 1776
Shubel Rundle & Hannah Reynolds,	Feb. 8, 1776
Edmund Mead & Theodora Mead,	Feb. 15, 1776
Joseph Ferris & Bathena Miller,	March 20, 1776
Sylvanus Reynolds & Mercy Mead,	May 7, 1776
James Lockwood & Anna Grigg,	Nov. 3, 1776
Solomon Mead & Eunice Mead,	Jan. 16, 1777
Thomas Wicks & Elizabeth Finch,	Jan. 29, 1777
Joseph Henning & Mary Lockwood,	April 21, 1777
Nathaniel Peck & Experience Wood,	April 21, 1777
Mordecai Wheeler & Hannah Mead,	April 21, 1777
Jonathan Reynolds & Mary Brown,	April 23, 1777
Thomas Hobby & Clements Hobby,	July 2, 1777
——— Swortout & Elizabeth Lockwood,	Aug. 10, 1777
Nehemiah Reynolds & Mary Clausen,	Aug. 13, 1777
Titus Knapp & Susanna Holmes,	Aug. 19, 1777
Joseph Knapp & Rachel Mead,	Aug. 20, 1777
Stephen Parmer & Hannah Lockwood,	Sept. 23, 1777
Peter Mead & Hannah Close,	Nov. 18, 1777
Jeffrey Wehueter (?) & Sarah Williams,	Jan., 1778
William Bush & Deborah Mead,	Jan. 11, 1778
Elisha Buerest (?) & Susanna Mead,	Jan. 22, 1778

Daniel Lyon & Betsy Lockwood Wheepley,	Feb. 5, 1778
Hercules Vessels & Elizabith Adington,	Feb. 19, 1778
Walter Butter & Hannah Hays,	March 3, 1778
Nathaniel Finch & Anne Hebberd,	March 24, 1778
Dufty (?) Jacobs & Jenne Weeks,	March 26, 1778
Amos Lockwood & Phebe Lockwood,	April 19, 1778
Isaac How, Jr., & Lucy Mead,	May 28, 1778
Enoch Docker (?) & Kezia Dayton,	Aug. 7, 1778
Abraham Jacobs & Martha Brown,	Sept. 12, 1778
Jotham Lowering (?) & Margaret Feris,	Oct. 14, 1778
Nehemiah Mead & Ester Hays,	Jan. 10, 1779
Jonathan Merrit & Rebecca Merrit,	Jan. 20, 1779
Josiah Utter & Mary Ketcham,	Feb. 4, 1779
Abraham Florence & Charity Lounsbury,	Feb. 16, 1779
Benjamin Green, Jr., & Margaret Thorn,	April 1, 1779
Absalom Holmes & Charity Mead,	April 11, 1779
Thomas Studwell & Sarah Palmer,	April 18, 1779
David Reed & Bathia Close,	March 24, 1779
John McNulty & Ruth Rich,	Aug. 23, 1779
William Brown & Mary Brown,	Aug. 27, 1779
John Mead & Mary Cho. (?),	Oct. 5, 1779
Jonas Mead & Sarah How,	Dec. 8, 1779
Abraham Hobby & Mary Mead,	Dec. 16, 1779
Gershom Lockwood & Millison Darrow,	Dec. 19, 1779
Roger Pardy & Tamer Lyon,	Dec. 21, 1779
Joel Pomeroy & Mary Johnson,	Dec. 22, 1779
William Griffin & Mary Salts,	Jan. 4, 1780
Stephen Hobby & Deborah Ferris,	Jan. 5, 1780
Zacheus Mead & Deborah Close,	Jan. 12, 1780
Reuben Bailey & Ruama Smith,	Jan. 16, 1780
John Millen & Hannah Rich,	Feb. 3, 1780
Jabez Fitch & Anna Knapp,	May 29, 1780
Josiah Haight & Anna Bloomer,	June 11, 1780

"The distress of war caused public worship to cease for a time and the omission of making records."

Josiah Mead & Mercy Burley,	Aug. 18, 1783
Abraham Merritt & Elizabeth Lyon,	Aug. 24, 1783
Benjamin Banks & Hannah Marshal,	Jan. 20, 1784
Jesper Mead & Sarah Mead,	Feb. 4, 1784

Benjamin Brush & Samantha Reynolds, Feb. 5, 1784
Peter Cotan (?) & Susanna Shading (?), Feb. 8, 1784
John Scureman (?) & Cate Hyat, Feb. 8, 1784
Daniel Howard & Rachel Studwell, Feb. 12, 1784
Andrew Lyon & Eunice Sniffin (?), Feb. 12, 1784
Wandel Boos & Elizabeth Cegbay (?), Feb. 19, 1784
William Damine & Elizabeth Fisher, Feb. 26, 1784
Zophar Carpenter & Susa Firman, March 2, 1784
William Nutt & Rachel Taylor, March 2, 1784
Andrew F-ash (?) & Elizabeth Palmer, March 6, 1784
Stephen Ward & Mary Griffin, March 7, 1784
Joseph Mead & Hannah Mead, March 17, 1784
Jonathan Close & Hannah Rich, *March 15, 1739
Henry Griggs & Elizabeth Bush, *April 21, 1739
John Griffin & Mary Ann Mead, *April 26, 1739
James Reynolds & Abigail Knapp, Oct. 18, 1786
Nehemiah Wilson & Rachel Avery, Nov. 6, 1786
John Burley & Phebe T(?)reen, Nov. 23, 1786
Job Lyon & Elizabeth Mead, Dec. 20, 1786
Underhill Lyon & Polly Holstead (York State), Jan. 4, 1787
Solomon Lockwood & Elizabeth Knap, Jan. 21, 1787
Nathan Lockwood & Patty Mead, Jan. 28, 1787
John Griffith & Esther Skuremond (York State), Feb. 22, 1787
Caleb Knap & Hannah Knap, March 8, 1787
Seth Clawson & Sarah Ferris, March 11, 1787
Benaijah Boughton & Ruth Mead, March 29, 1787
Samuel Merrit & Mercy Bloomer (York State), May 17, 1787
Henry Mosier & Polly Davis, July, 1787
Isaac Finch & Hannah Rundle, Aug. 2, 1787
——— Heirs & ——— Brown (York State), Sept., 1787
Samuel Rundle & Lucy Mumford Clark, Sept. 27, 1787
Philemon Reynolds & Hannah Mead, Oct. 21, 1787
Joshua Banks & Ruth Smith, Oct. 24, 1787
Timothy Horton & Nancy Hawkins (York State), Oct. 26, 1787
Thomas Peck & Tamar Reynolds, Nov. 14, 1787

* 1789, probably—Ed.

Elijah Tompkins & Sarah Barker (York State), Nov. 22, 1787
Benjamin Lyon & ——— Merrit, Dec. 12, 1787
Whitman Mead & Rachel Mead, Dec. 19, 1787
Nehemiah Merit & Catharine Purdy (York State), Dec. 24, 1787
William Anderson & Polly Lyon (York State), Dec. 25, 1787
Samuel Traviss & Betsey Jameson (York State), Dec. 28, 1787
John Lyon & Molly Merit, Jan., 1788
——— Merit & ——— Anderson, Jan., 1788
Calvin Mead & Deborah Mead, Jan. 17, 1788
Stephen Davis, Jr., & Bethiah Mead, Jan. 21, 1788
Gilbert Close & Charlotte Peck, April 10, 1788
A son of Judge Ward & a daughter of Judge Tompkins, April 16, 1788
Isaac Seaman & Phebe Lyon, May 18, 1788
Thomas Seaman & Sarah Miller, June 22, 1788
Caleb Mead, 3d, & Orpha Hobby, June 22, 1788
Jabez Mead & Elizabeth Hobby, Aug. 28, 1788
Elnathan Mead & Anne Merit, Sept. 7, 1788
David Ferris & Mary Mosier, Sept. 21, 1788
Caleb Frost of N. Y. & Sally Holstead of Rye, Nov. 5, 1788
Elisha Maynard & Esther Horton, Nov. 11, 1788
Isaiah Guion & Esther Palisse (?) or Palifse (?) of New Rochelle, Nov. 18, 1788
Charles Mead & Rebecca Denton, Nov. 18, 1788
Isaac Peck & Hannah Fletcher, Nov. 20, 1788
Andrew Mead & Amah Hobby, Nov. 26, 1788
Butler Hubbard & Clarissa Davis, Dec. 20, 1788
Gilbert Guion & Jenny Flandrau (?), Dec. 23, 1788
——— Brown & ——— Merit, Jan. 7, 1789
James Ward & ——— Thompkins, Jan. 7, 1789
Daniel Mosier & Sally Reynolds, Jan. 25, 1789
Abraham Lyon & Hannah Mills, Feb. 7, 1789
Timothy Peck & Anne Kniffen, Feb. 26, 1789
Nathaniel Sacket & Bethiah Reynolds, Feb. 19, 1789
Jonathan Close & Hannah Ritch, March 15, 1789
Henry Grigg & Elizabeth Bush, April 21, 1789
John Kniffen & Mary Ann Mead, April 26, 1789
John Gedney & Sarah Crompton (York State), Aug. 26, 1789

Joshua Knapp, ye 3d, & Charity Mead,	Sept. 1, 1780
Gilbert Knapp & Mary Knapp,	——
Joseph Hibbard & Charity Banks,	Dec. 25, 1780
Benjamin Knapp & Rachel Mead,	Jan 6, 1780
James Darrow & Rebecca Davis,	Jan. 10, 1780
Samuel Peck, Jr. & Mary Mead,	Jan., 1780
William Sherman (?) & Elizabeth Flandrau,	Feb. 25, 1780
David Hobby & Anne Reynolds,	Feb. 25, 1780
Jotham Holmes & Abiah Knapp,	March 14, 1780
Solomon Peck & Mary Dixon,	March 18, 1780
Isaac Hoffy & Sarah Reynolds,	April 14, 1780
James Ward & Anne Godsey (York State),	July 25, 1780
Solomon Lockwood of Pound Ridge & Mary Close	Sept. 22, 1780
—— Merit & Rebecca Bush (York State),	——
James Knap & Hannah Hobby,	Jan. 8, 1781
—— Wilson & —— Wilson,	1781
—— Cornel & —— Angevine,	1781
John Merit & Sarah Hobby,	March 4, 1781
Sewmore Marshal & Nancy Sherwood,	March 10, 1781
Mathew Mead, Jr., & Nancy Hobby,	March 15, 1781
Michael Dykeman & Polly Oakley,	March 27, 1781
Hardy Mead & Rachel Brown,	April 10, 1781
Squire Hobby & Synthia Husted,	Nov., 1781
William Broadwell of New York & Prudence Mead,	March 18, 1782
Nath'l Briggs & Mary Lockwood,	June 27, 1782
Robert Morrel & Katurah Hatch,	Aug., 1782
Edmund Khapp & Zerviah Swain,	Aug. 8, 1782
Joseph Banks & Elizabeth Anderson,	Aug. 15, 1782
Solomon Knapp & Rosanna Close,	Sept. 2, 1782
Augustus Trowbridge & Martha Canady,	Nov. 18, 1782
Peter Underhill & Annie Skuirmond (?) (York State),	Jan. 3, 1783
—— Fisk & Abigail Denton,	Feb. 4, 1783
Daniel Denton & Abigail Mead,	Feb 14, 1783
Billy Tibbits & Lavinia Peck,	March 25, 1783
Richard Wyllys & Sally Carpenter,	April 3, 1783
Robert Peck, Jr., & Lavinia Peck,	April 21, 1783

Amos Hobby & Sally Hobby,	April 14, 1793
Josiah Carpenter & Charlotte Mead,	April 15, 1793
John Knapp & Martha Brown,	April 16, 1793
Zalmon Sanford & Rachel Reymond,	April 24, 1793
David Ferris, Jr., & Esther Ask (?),	May 24, 1793
Philo Johnson & Naomi Cannon,	July 24, 1793
Caleb Purdy & Polly Reynolds,	July 25, 1793
Amos Husted & Eunice Close,	Aug. 14, 1793
Henry How & Sabrina Mead,	Aug. 29, 1793
Charles Weed, Jr., of Canaan & Rachel Mead,	1794
Daniel Close & Rachel Mead,	1794
——— Palmer & ——— Marshal,	1794
——— Vikars (?) & Nancy Bush,	1794
Ebenezer Davenport of Stamford & Jerusha Van Alstyne,	April 13, 1794
Gilbert Ireland & Lydia Mead,	April 22, 1794
William Griffith & Hetty Griffith,	May, 1794
William Morrel & ——— Birley,	May, 1794
Peter Van Bomell of Poughkeepsie & Elizabeth Marshall,	July 27, 1794
Thomas Morrell & Charity Johnson,	Aug. 21, 1794
John Webb & Anne Marshal,	Sept., 1794
Jered Smith & Rebecca Wood of Stanwich,	Sept. 28, 1794
Reuben Finch & Abigail Reynolds,	Oct. 5, 1794
Samuel Denton & Anne Mead,	Oct. 12, 1794
Amariah Marshall & Mary Brown,	Oct. 14, 1794
Jonah Mead & Mary Mead,	Dec. 4, 1794
Lockwood Reynolds & Elizabeth Mead,	Dec. 24, 1794
Tomkins Close & Mary Reynolds,	Dec. 28, 1794
Robert Mead & Prudence Mead,	Oct., 1794
Ira Mead & ——— Marshal,	Jan. 1, 1795
Israel Mead & Mary Rundle,	April, 1795
Jehial Mead, Jr., & Phebe Mead,	April 12, 1795
Jabez Peck & Mary Mead,	May 14, 1795
Henry Light & Deborah Purdy,	June, 1795
Ira Avery & Mary Wilson,	July 5, 1795
Frederick Betts & Hannah Sacket,	Sept. 27, 1795
Edward Mead, Jr., & Rebekah Knapp,	Sept. 29, 1795
Daniel Green & Francis Peck,	Sept., 1795
Peter De Wiet (?) & Sophia Mead,	Nov. 16, 1795

Abraham Wallace & Nancy Daton, Nov., 1795
Nathaniel Knapp & Ruth Purdy, Nov. 31, 1795
Andrew Marshall, Jr., & Maria Hobby, Dec. 13, 1795
John McKay, Jr., & Betey Knapp, 1795
Eben. Knapp, Jr., & Ruth Reynolds, Dec. 24, 1795
David Heusted & Hannah Mead, Jan. 24, 1796
Zopher Mead & Huldah Mead, Jan. 25, 1796
Darius Mead & Hannah Peck, 1796
Lewis Webb, Jr., of N. Y. & Mary Lockwood, April 14, 1796
Samuel Boughton, Jr., of Brooklin & Marilda Mead, April 20, 1796
Stephen Dutch of N. Y. & Ruth Close, April 20, 1796
Stephen Hobby & Sally Ferris, 1796
Ezra Marshall, Jr., & Hannah Reynolds, Oct. 9, 1796
Barzillia Brown & Charlotte Marshall, Oct. 16, 1796
Philo Clerk & Betsy Timpany (?), 1796
Nehemiah Brown & Maria Seymour, Nov. 17, 1796
Jered Peck & Tamasin Adee, Dec. 22, 1796
Stephen Holmes & Enor Raymond, Dec., 1796
Rev. Platt Buffott & Hannah Lewis, Feb. 8, 1797
Ebenezer Hobby, ye 3d, & Theodocia Ritch, Feb. 14, 1797
Warren Delancy & Rebecah Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1797
Joshua Mead, Jr., & Mary Mead, March, 1797
Elihu Heusted & Nancy Close, "date forgotten"
Marshal Ferris & Lorama Palmer, June 19, 1797
Robert Merrit & ——— Slaughter, Aug., 1797
Capt. Nehemiah Brown & Sally Purdy, Sept. 3, 1797
——— Knapp & Hannah Peck, Sept. 10, 1797
Luther Peck & Rachel Peck, Sept. 19, 1797
Luther Lyon & Ruth Peck, Nov. 16, 1797
Stephen Waring & Polly Purdy, Nov. 19, 1797
Stephen Holmes of N. Y. & ——— Ferriss, Nov. 20, 1797
Justus Mead & Mary Knapp, Dec. 24, 1797
——— Johnson & Betcy How, Dec. 31, 1797
Caleb Hobby & Harriot Hobby, Feb. 4, 1798
Moses Heusted & Sally Peck, April, 1798
Thadeus Fancher & Sally Mead, May 27, 1798
Westover Millar of Suffield & Hannah Denton, May 6, 1798
Amos Green & Esther Grummon, April, 1798
Richard Mead & Rachel Mead, June 27, 1798

Thomas (?) Mead & Matilda Peck, Aug. 25, 1798
Daniel Rowell & Hannah Persons, Sept. 16, 1798
Rev. Isaac Lewis, Jr., of Newburgh & Catharine Evertson of Pleasant Valley, Oct. 4, 1798
Ebenezer Mead & Zetty Mead, Nov. 29, 1798
Andrew Hubbard & Polly Mead, Jan. 22, 1799
John Bart & Sarah Mesnard (?), Feb. 24, 1799
Beale N. Lewis & Eliza Crosfield of New York, April 10, 1799
Eliakim Lockwood & Sarah Marshall, April 28, 1799
Reuben Holmes, Jr., & Lucretia Davis, April 28, 1799
John R. Cozine of New York & Rebecca Bush, June 24, 1799
William Lockhart of Stamford & Sally Johnson, June 27, 1799
Henry Lockwood & ——— ———, 1799
Abraham Peck & Anna Peck, Dec. 1, 1799
Robert Ross & Ann Sharpe McKnight (New York State), Dec. 1, 1799
Solomon Peck & Mary Ferris, Dec. 29, 1799
Noah Slites (?) (Stiles) (?) & Mary Marshall, Dec. 31, 1799
Jonathan Mead & Hannah Lyon, March 5, 1800
John Ryker of New York & Easther Davis, Aug., 1800
William Carpenter & Jane Halsted of Rye, Dec. 10, 1800
Justus Sacket & Clarissa Belcher, Dec. 25, 1800
Benjamin Palmer & Betcy Mead, Jan. 18, 1801
Daniel Carpenter & Mary Merrit, all of Rye, Feb. 1, 1801

CHATHAM — PORTLAND.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

The town of Chatham was organized in 1767. It was taken from Middletown. The Congregational Church of Chatham was organized October 25, 1721, by settlers of Middletown. The town of Portland was taken from Chatham in 1841, so that the old church (at Gildersleeve) now belongs in Portland territory. The marriages are as follows.

Marshall Stocking & Esther Trion,	Sept. 3, 1767
Calvin Tory & Elizabeth Youngs,	Oct. 29, 1767
William Dixon & Prudence Goodrich,	Nov. 13, 1767
James Griswold of Enfield & Mary Bidwell,	Dec. 16, 1767
Deliverance Warner & Esther Karr (?),	April 14, 1768
Nicholas Ames & Abigail Robinson,	May 19, 1768
Thomas Rogers & Sarah Bartlit,	Nov. 14, 1768
Ebenezer Hulburt & Elizabeth Bush (widow),	Jan. 4, 1769
Henry Goodale & Elizabeth Ranney,	Jan. 10, 1769
Jesse Johnson & Mary Stevenson,	Feb. 27, 1769
Aaron Wright & Phebe Schellinx (?),	March 22, 1769
Abel Sheperd & Mary Lewis,	April 16, 1769
Phineas Dean & Mary Combs,	July 13, 1769
Samuel Achan & Mary Stewert,	Aug. 31, 1769
James Smith & Mary Bliss,	Nov. 9, 1769
Samuel Waterman & Cloe Trion,	Nov. 12, 1769
Abraham Schellenx & Jane Johnson,	Nov. 12, 1769
John Wood & Hannah Storey (?),	Jan. 4, 1770
Ira Church of East Haddam & Elizabeth Leet,	April 4, 1770
Jonathan Bush & Esther Warner,	April 22, 1770
Dennis Dorothy & Lydia Wood,	May 20, 1770
Joshua Holton of Westminster & Abigail Willcox,	May 24, 1770
Charles Cheney & Prudence Goodrich,	Nov. 22, 1770
George Ranney, Jr., & Esther Hall,	Jan. 31, 1771
Jabez Hall & Mary Little,	May 24, 1771
Jere. Norton & widow Sybile Knowles,	June 28, 1771
William Grey & Elizabith Stevenson,	Nov., 1771
Ezra Purple & Mary Penfield,	Jan. 16, 1772
Thomas Murphy & Lydia Taylor,	Jan. 20, 1772
Abiel Cheney, Jr., & Prudence Penfield,	Feb. 20, 1772

Darius Adams & Mary White, Feb. 27, 1772
Jonathan Ufford & Mary Goodrich, March 26, 1772
Abel Strickland & Esther Bidwell, April 22, 1772
——— Sawyer of Montague & Margaret Stevenson, Oct. 22, 1772
Chester Allen of Suffield & Anna Powell, Nov. 8, 1772
Daniel Shepherd, Jr., & Phebe Strickland, Nov. 12, 1772
Joseph Kellogg & Lucy Warner, Nov. 22, 1772
Darius Willcox of Middletown & Mary Abby, Dec. 16, 1772
——— Burnham of Hartford & widow Abigail Dixon, Dec. 24, 1772
Jonathan Brown & Sarah Petton, Jan. 21, 1773
Samuel Shipman, Jr., of Saybrook & Sarah Stanclift, Feb. 14, 1773
Francis Ranney & Rachel Hall, Feb. 16, 1773
Daniel Shepherd & Grace Savage, Oct. 17, 1773
Owen Shurt (?) of New York & Esther Cheney, Oct 19, 1773
Charles Holmes of Wethersfield & Martha Wetherby, Nov. 16, 1773
Nathaniel Goodrich & Prudence Stocking, Dec. 19, 1773
Samuel Wright of East Haddam & Rebecca Dixon, Dec. 22, 1773
Ezra White of Farmington & Lucy Stanclift, Feb. 7, 1774
Jonathan Miller of Glastonbury & Elizabeth Church, Feb. 10, 1774
William Manly of Windsor & Molly Witon, May 31, 1774
Ephraim Bowers & Eunice Stocking, July 11, 1774
Edward Dixon of Chatham & ——— Fuller of East Haddam, July 28, 1774
Levi Goodrich of Pittsfield & Azuba Goodrich, Oct. 6, 1774
Giles Goodrich & Hannah Stanclift, Oct. 22, 1774
Barzeel Duset & Susa Stanclift, Nov. 3, 1774
Jedediah White of Mansfield & Sarah Storer, Nov. 9, 1774
Charles Davis & Anna Pelton, Nov. 15, 1774
William Dudley of Middletown & Desire Russell, Dec. 1, 1774
Lazarus Loveland of Glastenbury & Azubah Reeves, Dec. 1, 1774
Ephraim Bartlit of Middletown & Lucy Pelton, Dec. 8, 1774

Elisha Fuller of Ludlow, in Springfield, & Rebecca Waterman, Dec. 21, 1774
John Payne & widow Lucy Montgomery, Jan. 12, 1775
Thomas Edy, Jr., & Elizabeth Goodrich, Feb. 2, 1775
Jesse Buck of Weathersfield & Anne Goodrich, March 9, 1775
Richard Orchard of Boston & Lucy Pelton, March 23, 1775
James Bartlit of Farmington & Temperance Schellenx, March 23, 1775
Samuel Bidwell of Middletown & Christian Knowles, April 6, 1775
Abner Pelton & Sarah Bidwell, May 13, 1775
Elisha Hale & widow Hannah Brewer, July 16, 1775
Suncon (?) Penfield & Penellope Eddy, Aug. 10, 1775
David Bogly of Providence & Dorothy Fox, Aug. 20, 1775
John Bidwell & Sarah Penfield, Aug. 24, 1775
William Casheen (?) & widow Abigail Bevin, Aug. 28, 1775
David Bates & Ruth Cheney, Sept. 21, 1775
Thomas Lloyd & widow Cloe Ranney, Sept. 21, 1775
Robert Wilkinson & Dorcas Pelton, Sept. 23, 1775
Amos Penfield & ——— Buller, Oct. 4, 1775
Nathaniel White & ——— Miller, Oct. 19, 1775
Joseph Pelton, Jr., & Mary Shepherd, 1776
Jonathan Verry of Salem, Mass., & Phebe Merrick, April 3, 1776
Benj. Abby & Lois Stocking, —— 11, 1776
——— Hulburt & Damaris Abby, June 27, 1776
Jonathan Sexton of Windsor & Susanna Montgomery, Oct. 23, 1776
David Hale & Prudence Eaton, Nov. 14, 1776
Jesse Plum of Middletown & Mary Churchell, July 9, 1777
Eliphalet Wood of Long Island & Hannah Wright, July 27, 1777
Gideon Hulburt, Jr., & Sarah Stocking, Sept. 30, 1777
Amos Hulburt & Esther Geer, Dec. 11, 1777
Elijah Brown of Hebron & Abigail Stanclift, Dec. 18, 1777
Stephen Burroughs of East Windsor & Amelia Montgomery, Jan. 21, 1778
Henry Gildersleeve & Elethean Overton, both from Long Island, Jan. 29, 1778

——— Fuller of East Haddam & ——— Gildersleeve, a native of Long Island, Feb. 9, 1778
Thomas Ranney & widow Mary Mighelles, April 2, 1778
William Bevin & widow Mary Johnson, May 28, 1778
Jonathan Hale & Mary Clark, July 7, 1778
Aaron Palmer of Norwich & Sybell Stanclift, Oct. 29, 1778
John Eddy & widow Anne Cornwell, Nov. 24, 1778
Dr. Thomas Welles & Hannah Diggins, Nov. 26, 1778
Elizur Miller of Glastenbury & Dorcas Goodrich, Dec. 16, 1778
John Divers & widow Elizabeth Waterman, Dec. 29, 1778
Selah Gridley of Farmington & Lois Russell, Dec. 31, 1778
Joseph Symonds of Hartford & Prudence Cooper, Jan. 13, 1779
Daniel Goodrich & Bethiah Shephard, Jan. 20, 1779
Seth Eddy & Elizabeth Waterman, March 17, 1779
John Shepard, Jr., & Hannah Knowles, March 18, 1779
Seth Overton & Mehitable White, April 15, 1779
John Storer & Mercy Allen, April 23, 1779
Nathaniel Bosworth of Mansfield & Mary Ranney, July 1, 1779
George Bush & Prudence Churchill, Sept. 2, 1779
——— Potter & Lydia Wright, Sept. 30, 1779
Henry McCone & Abigail West, Oct. 7, 1779
John Wright & Abigail Bliss, Nov. 29, 1779
Aaron Holister of Glastonbury & Phebe Goodrich, Dec. 9, 1779
Noah Sage & Honor White, Dec. 24, 1779
Samuel Stocking & Lucy Knowles, Dec. 30, 1779
Capt. Thomas Wadsworth of Hartford & widow Honor White, Jan. 12, 1780
Daniel Hollister of Glastonbury & Sarah Goodrich, Jan. 26, 1780
Joseph Sage & Ruth Goodrich, Feb. 9, 1780
Johnson Pelton of Ashfield & Rachel Penfield, Feb. 17, 1780
Sylvanus Eaton & Sarah Goodrich, Feb. 21, 1780
——— Knowles & Ruhamah Schellinx, May 3, 1780
Phillip Gildersleeve & Temperance Gibbs, May 4, 1780
Gideon Schellinx & Sarah Lewis, June 1, 1780
Miner Bates & Lucy Hale, June 5, 1780

Ebenezor Sumner of Welles, Vt., & Jemima Hall, June 29, 1780
Timothy Ford of New Haven & Permit Parsons, July 12, 1780
Nathaniel Montgomery & Bathsheba Lewis, Oct. 19, 1780
John Savage & Rachel Shepard, Nov. 8, 1780
Moses Lewis & Mary Case, Nov. 9, 1780
John Willcox & Ruth Penfield, Nov. 30, 1780
Samuel Cornwall & Rachel Savage, Dec. 15, 1780
Benjamin Hodge, Jr., of Glastonbury & Sarah Churchill, April 9, 1781
Jesse Penfield & Sarah Hall, May 17, 1781
Ephraim Whitaker & Hannah Stevenson, May 27, 1781
Joseph Pelton of Saybrook & Prudence Pelton, Nov. 3, 1781
Eliakim Goodrich of Glastonbury & Sarah Kneeland, Jan. 13, 1782
Stephen Stocking & Sarah Hills, Jan. 31, 1782
Stephen Clark of East Hampton & Prudence Hale, Feb. 28, 1782
Comfort Goff of Colchester & Amelia Pelton, March 10, 1782
Joseph Shepard & Annie Bozworth, June, 1782
Stephen Hurlburt of Weathersfield & Phebe Pelton, Aug. 11, 1782
Andrew Cornwall & Mary Bartlett, Sept. 30, 1782
Dan Cornwall & Rachel Hale, Nov. 26, 1782
Giles Knowles & Sile Hall, Jan. 16, 1783
Richard Miles of Enfield & Lydia Stevenson, Jan. 16, 1783
Daniel Cheney & Julia Cornwall, Jan. 23, 1783
Marshal Stocking & Anna Bartlett, Feb. 5, 1783
David Warner of Amherst & Lucy Orchard, Feb. 12, 1783
David Crosley of Hartford & Grace Stevenson, Feb. 16, 1783
——— Willcox of Guilford & Sarah Nichols, April 4, 1783
Samuel Burton & widow Pelton, July 31, 1783
David Eddy & Mercy Waterman, Aug. 27, 1783
Nathaniel Roberts & Azubah Pelton, Nov. 5, 1783
Timothy Russell & Elizabeth Gildersleeve, Nov. 18, 1783
Rhoderic Brady of Middletown & the widow Lamb, Nov. 26, 1783
Freeman Pelton & Prudence Russell, Nov. 30, 1783

Seth Knowles & Lucy Ranney, Jan. 22, 1784
Benjamin Goodrich & Bethiah Churchill, Jan. 26, 1784
Israel Slate of Barnardstown & Phebe Hurlburt, Feb. 17, 1784
Daniel Burton & Mollie Bowers, March 7, 1784
Samuel Butler & Anne Reeves, March 9, 1784
Jonathan Stocking & Polly Allen, April 26, 1784
Seth Strickland & Ann Shepard, May 17, 1784
Samuel Willcox & Sarah Gildersleeve, June 6, 1784
Thaddeus Cotten & Loley Goodrich, June 24, 1784
Fitch Andrus of Wethersfield & Rachel Goodrich, Sept. 2, 1784
Jesse Pelton & Phebe Penfield, Sept. 23, 1784
John McKay of East Hartford & widow Martha Cooper, Oct. 6, 1784
——— Bates of East Hampton & daughter of Elijah Stocking, Oct. 6, 1784
Nathaniel Brown, Jr., & Mollie Ufford, Oct. 12, 1784
John Andrews of Glastonbury & Lucy Eddy, Oct. 14, 1784
Samuel Penfield & Jemima Hurlburt, Oct. 17, 1784
Elijah Hubbard & Penelope Goodrich, Oct. 28, 1784
Zebulon Waterman & Betss (?) Cornwall, Nov. 4, 1784
Bethuel Goodrich & Silence Boardman, Nov. 22, 1784
George Cooper, Jr., & Mime Miles, Dec. 2, 1784
Uriel Penfield & Elizabeth Payne, Dec. 9, 1784
Deliverance Cooper & Sarah Sage, Jan. 16, 1785
Timothy Cooper & Sarah Doan, April 24, 1785
William Williams & Lois Stevenson, Aug. 17, 1785
Daniel Stow & Lucy Cooper, Sept. 11, 1785
——— Bradley of East Guilford & ——— Harding of East Hartford, Oct. 9, 1785
Timothy Lee of Guilford & Grace Goodrich, Oct. 19, 1785
Luther Savage & ——— Goodrich of Glastonbury, Oct. 27, 1785
Hosea Goodrich & Hephziba Penfield, Nov. 10, 1785
Will Diggins & Mary Knowles, Nov. 10, 1785
Moses Stocking & Elizbeth Pelton, Nov. 17, 1785
Joseph Gleason & Elizabeth Fox, Nov. 24, 1785
Joseph Willcox & Grace Stocking, Dec. 1, 1785
Phineas Dean, Jr., & Ruth Hall, Dec. 15, 1785

Ansel Stocking of Glastonbury & Prudence Crosley, Jan. 30, 1786
Jonathan Ranney & Sarah Parsons, Feb. 26, 1786
——— Button of Norwich & Polly Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1786
Jeremiah Buck & Mary Butler, March 16, 1786
Reuben Akin & Hannah Hall, Sept. 21, 1786
Justin Smith & Mollie Fox, Nov. 2, 1786
Chester Kimball & Lucy Fox, Nov. 8, 1786
Richard Brown & Annie Penfield, Dec. 27, 1786
Abner Sage & Ruth Ellsworth, Jan. 25, 1787
Doct. Elisha Shepard & Mollie Bartlit, March 3, 1787
Jeremiah Penfield & Elizabeth Williams, March 15, 1787
Lt. Daniel Shepard & widow Ruth Willcox, April 9, 1787
Amasa Payne & Chloe Hepson, Aug. 1, 1787
John Cooper & Grace Savage, Sept. 7, 1787
Elizur McKay of East Hartford & Abigal Fox, Oct. 17, 1787
Samuel Brown & Lydia Fox, Oct. 31, 1787
Noah Brent of East Hartford & Annie Stanclift, Feb. 15, 1788
James Sheild & widow Mary Dean, March 11, 1788
Elisha Clark of Preston & Hannah Pelton, May 12, 1788
William Stratten & Ruth Goodrich, June 2, 1788
Charles Treat & Rachel Abbe, June 2, 1788
Nath'l Taylor & Rachel Goodrich, July 2, 1788
William McCorney & Lucretia Butler, Sept. 24, 1788
Charles Churchill & Ruth Shipman, Oct. 29, 1788
——— Isan (?) & Mollie Gaines, Dec. 24, 1788
John Ellsworth & Sarah Strong, Nov. 28, 1788
Benj. Stocking & widow Mollie Stocking, Jan. 1, 1788
Stephen Ranney, Jr., & Persis Crosley, Jan. 15, 1789
Cap. Ingham & ——— Starr of Middletown, Jan. 25, 1789
David Lathrop of Windsor & Annie Chipman, Jan. 28, 1789
Abijah White of Linerbourough & Hannah Hall, Feb., 1789
Rev. Elijah Gridley of Mansfield & Ruth White, April 29, 1789
Amos Boardman & Prude Chapman, April 30, 1789
Ignatius Perkins & Hannah Russell, May 30, 1789
Reuben Willcox & Abigail Bates, June 29, 1789
Richard Goodrich & ——— Smith, July 31, 1789

——— Collins & ——— Goodrich, daughter of Solomon, Aug., 1789
Collins Bowers & Honer McCorney, Sept. 29, 1789
Amos Goodrich & Catherine Crittenden, Oct. 1, 1789
——— Hill & Elizabeth Warner, Jan., 1790
Comfort Butler & widow Eleanor Bush, Feb. 1, 1790
David Brewer & Hannah Buck, July 5, 1790
Ezra Bevin & Hannah Pelton, Sept. 25, 1790
Ezekiel Goodrich & Ester Buck, Oct. 3, 1790
Andrew Shepard & Deliverance Leland, Dec., 1790
——— Calkins of Catskill & Sarah Reeves, May 16, 1791
Asahel Willcox & Lucy Crittenden, Oct. 2, 1791
Daniel Brewer & Lydia Penfield, Oct. 2, 1791
Asahel McKay & Persis Chipman, Nov., 1791
Isaac Hodge & Ester Warner, Dec. 25, 1791
Elisha Hale & Submit Goodrich, Jan. 12, 1792
David Bailey & Rachel Brewer, Aug., 1792
Abel Lewis & Polly Crittenden, Aug. 25, 1793
Robert Pelton & Lucy Wright, Nov. 21, 1793
David Wilcox & Polly Chapel, Nov. 25, 1793
Josiah Pelton & Lucy Shepard, Dec. 19, 1793
Zenas Chapman of Lebanon & Anna Randol, Feb. 24, 1794
Jonathan Penfield & Jane Stewart, Feb. 27, 1794
Samuel Stewart & Elizabeth Johnson, April 13, 1794
James Stewart & Grace Pelton, May 4, 1794
Charles Dixon & Lucy Sage Penfield, Nov. 16, 1794
Samuel Shepard & Lucy Ames, May 10, 1795
Samuel Wright of East Haddam & Jerusha Bartlet, July 17, 1796
——— Hilliard of Killingworth & Hannah Bates, Oct. 2, 1796
Capt. Joseph Pelton & widow Lucinda Bidwell, March, 1798
Thomas Shepard & widow Ann Washburn, May, 1798
Elisha Tryon of Glastonbury & widow ——— Clark, June, 1798
Zacheus Goodrich of Sheffield & Mrs. Ranney of Middletown, July 22, 1798

WALLINGFORD — MERIDEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Meriden was organized in 1806, having been a part of Wallingford. The First Congregational Church in Meriden was organized October 22, 1729. Rev. Theophilus Hall pastor from 1729 to 1767. Following are the marriages recorded.

"An account of the number of persons that I have married; the number from October, 1729, when I was ordained, till January 1, 1736–7, according to the best of my remembrance."

Samuel Barns & his wife.
One, Judd of Waterbury & Robert Royce's daughter.
Isaac Brockett & one of Samuel Culver's daughters.
Caleb Merriman to another; Samuel Tyler to another.
One, Baldwin of Branford & Jacob Royce's widow.
Aaron Cook to his second and third wife.
Thomas Royce to his second wife.
One, Holibert of Middletown & Thomas Royce's daughter.
Giles Andrews & his wife.
Stephen Ives & his wife.
John Webb & his wife.
Lazarus Ives & Isabel, dau. of Timothy Jerome, Jan. 5, 1731
One of Joseph Curtiss' sons & Elizabeth Parker's daughter.
Hawkins Hart & his wife.
Nathaniel Pentfield & his wife.
Moses Curtiss & his wife.
John Austin & his wife.
Timothy Gailord & his wife.
Enos Curtiss & his wife.
Isaac Curtiss to his third wife.
Daniel Johnson & Joanna Preston.
John Hull & Mary Andrews.
Joseph Parker's son & his wife.
Daniel Murwine & Mehitabel Twist.
Daniel Ives & his wife.
Abraham Ives & Barbary Johnson.
John Ward & his wife.
Samuel Hough & Mehitabel Royce.

Henry Stanton & Sarah Scofield.
Jonathan Curtis & Deborah Mix.
Joseph Cowles, Jr., & Susannah Cook.
Tim Jearum, Jr., & Anna Norton.
John Prout & widow Royce.
Reuben Royce & Kesiah Moss.
Joseph Moss & Jones' daughter.
Samuel Beach & Hannah Benham.

MARRIAGES A. D. 1743, BEGINNING JANUARY 1.

Samuel Foginson & Lois Royce, Nov. 2, 1743
David Rich, Jr., & Mehitabel Ives, Nov. 10, 1743
Phinehas Royce of Northberry & Thankful Merriman of Wallingford, Nov. 15, 1743
Jehiel Baldwin & Mary Way, Nov. 30, 1743
John Way, Jr., & Hannah Royce, Jan. 24, 1744
Thomas Berry & Rebecca Yale (second wife), Jan. 26, 1744
Daniel Cowles of Kensington & Martha Powell, Feb. 2, 1744
Benj. Hart & Phebe Rich, May 24, 1744
Noah Yale & Anna Ives, Aug. 2, 1744
Jonathan Collins & Agnes Linn, Aug. 22, 1744
Stephen Mix & Rebecca Ives, Sept. 19, 1744
Nehemiah Manross of (probably New Cambridge) & widow Thankful Cooper, Jan. 3, 1745
David Ives & Elizabeth Merriman, Feb. 28, 1745
Abel Doolittle of Westbury & Thankful Moss, March 19, 1745
Abel Austin & Temperance Hough, Oct. 16, 1745
Ignatius Rhody of Lynn & Mrs. Sarah Merriam, Oct. 31, 1745
Joseph Hoult of East Haven & widow Joanna Johnson, Dec. 19, 1737
Joseph Atkins of Middletown & Abigail Rich, Jan., 1737
Nash Yale & Sarah Emerton or Amerton, Feb. 28, 1737
Nehemiah Pratt of Saybrook & Deborah Hough, June 20, 1737
Timothy Bartholomew & Mary Hull, July 11, 1737
Jedediah Norton & widow Eunice Curtis, Nov. 3, 1737
Eleazer Peck of Southington & widow Ann Camp, Nov. 29, 1737

John Hendrick & Ruth, dau. of Daniel Mix, Dec. 1, 1737
John Painter & Deborah Welshire, March 27, 1738
Benj. Andrews of Middletown & Tabitha Sanford, May 4, 1738
Zerubbabel Jerom & Phebe Cook (a second wife), Aug. 30, 1738
Joseph Gailard & Elizabeth Rich, Nov. 9, 1738
William Jerom & Elizabeth Hart, Nov. 13, 1738
Ephraim Munson & Comfort Curtis, Feb. 6, 1739
Stephen Atwater to Elizabeth Yale, June 6, 1739
Ephraim Royce & Eunice Harriss, June 26, 1739
Samuel Levitt & Adah Curtis, Sept. 23, 1739
Andrew Andrews & Esther Royce, March 17, 1740
Zebulon Frisbie & Luce Lewis, April 2, 1740
Jonathan Preston & Sarah Williams of Waterbury, July 29, 1740
Timothy Shattuck of Middletown & Desire Hall, Nov. 5, 1740
Benj. Matthews of Cheshire & Lucy Clark of Northbury, Dec. 3, 1740
Ebenezer Hawley of Farmington & Mary Hart, July 1, 1741
Daniel Luttenton of East Haven & Suzanna Park, Oct. 19, 1741
John Johnson of New Haven & widow Joanna Royce, Nov. 19, 1741
Benj. Brooks of Cheshire & Thankful Hickock, Dec. 15, 1741
Joseph Stone & Abigail Jearom, Jan. 11, 1742
Thos. Heart & Hannah Coe, April 21, 1742
Nehemiah Manross & Sarah Royce, May 12, 1742
John Way & Phebe Ford, June 2, 1742
Gideon Royce & Mary Dutton, Oct. 7, 1742
John Adkins of Middletown & Elizabeth Jerom, Dec. 15, 1742
Amos Camp & widow Mary Andrews, Dec. 30, 1745
Nathaniel Yale & Hannah Weeks, Feb. 20, 1746
Abraham Hall & Mary Prindle, June 23, 1746
Asa Royce & Annah Royce, Nov. 25, 1746
Noah Austin & Abiah Hough, Dec. 17, 1746
Amos Beach of Goshen to Sarah Royce, Dec. 29, 1746

Gideon Royce & widow Rebecca Elenoth (second wife), March 25, 1747
Mr. Walter & Suzana Smith, May 4, 1747
Caleb Merriman & Margaret Robinson, May 12, 1747
David Dutton & widow Juda Yale, Oct. 13, 1747
Linus Beach of Goshen & Dinah Royce, Oct. 21, 1747
Nathaniel Peck's son & David Cook's daughter, in the summer, 1747
John Coach & Azubah Andrews, Feb. 9, 1748
Joel Ives & Rebecca Merriam, Feb. 10, 1748
David Way & Eunice Hall, Oct. 5, 1748
Josiah Robinson & Eunice Ives, Feb. 23, 1749
Jared Spencer of Haddam & Susannah Dickinson, May 2, 1749
John Hall & Elizabeth Prindle, May 4, 1749
Wm. Andrews & widow Mary Yale, May 10, 1749
Tim Thompson of East Haven & Esther Curtis, July 20, 1749
Thomas Scofel of Hadlime & Jerusha Scofel, Nov. 9, 1749
Samuel Jerom & Luce Foster, Nov. 21, 1749
John Yale, Jr., & Eunice Andrews, Dec. 22, 1749
James Cobbon & Irania Powel, Jan. 11, 1750
John Whiting & Sarah Foster, Jan. 18, 1750
Jesse Merriam & Mary Johnson, May 9, 1750
Daniel Hall & Patience Baldwin, July 25, 1750
Joseph Francis, Jr., & Mary Tuttle, Oct. 31, 1750
Joseph Mitchell of Deerfield & Lydia Foster, Jan. 29, 1751
John Ball & Annah Mitchell, Feb. 14, 1751
Barzeliel Ives & Hannah Merriam, Feb. 14, 1751
Gershom George (?) & Mary Salter of Cheshire, April 24, 1751
William Merriam, Jr., & Phebe Ives, May 29, 1751
Jacob Deming of Kensington & Mrs. Abigal Jerom, March 29, 1752
Thomas Berry, 2d, & Annah Perkins, June 3, 1752
Samuel Andrews, 2d, & Lydia Royce, Nov. 9, 1752
Nathan Cobbin of Deerfield & Thankful Foster, Nov. 27, 1752
William Hough, Jr., & Mary Hall, Dec. 20, 1752

Benjamin Hall of Wallingford & Mary, dau. of Abijah Ives, Dec. 27, 1752
Tim Foster, Jr., & Elizabeth Berry, Jan. 17, 1753
Nathaniel Hart & Elce Hall, Jan. 24, 1753
Daniel Macky of Cheshire & Hannah Yale, Jan. 24, 1753
Joshua Curtis of Cheshire & Sarah P. Salter, Feb. 22, 1753
Stephen Royce of Cornwall & Mary How, May 3 or 8, 1753
Benjamin Tyler & Mehitabel Andrews, June 26, 1753
Moses Blachley of Northbury & Hannah Dunbar, Sept. 24, 1753
Joseph Rexford & Lydia Spencer, Nov. 28, 1753
Benjamin Merriam & Mary Berry, Dec. 19, 1753
Amos Hall & Mary Johnson, Dec. 27, 1753
Abijah Ives & Josiah Mix's widow, Aug., 1753
John Berry & Lucy Royce, Jan. 9, 1754
Matthias Hitchcock of Cheshire & widow Sarah Hough, Jan. 16, 1754
John Thomson, Jr., & Hannah Eaton of N. Haven, Jan. 31, 1754
Eldad Curtis & Tabbitha Perkins, Feb. 6, 1754
Moses Hall & Elizabeth Johnson, March 20, 1754
John Potter of Southington & widow Elizabeth Spencer, May 16, 1754
John Moss & widow Fenn, Dec., 1754
Nathaniel Pentfield, Jr., & Lydia Barns, Jan., 1755
Thomas Dutten, Jr., & Annah Royce, Jan. 13, 1755
Jonathan Webb & Elizabeth Judd, March 13, 1755
William Merriam & Mary Austin, Sept. 24, 1755
Benjamin Whiting, Jr., & Esther Merriam, Oct. 14, 1755
James Scovill, Jr., & Hannah Hough, Dec. 10, 1755
John Prout & Sarah Corbit, Jan. 1, 1756
Thomas Merriam & Ann Moss, Jan. 22, 1756
Abel Merriman & Elisabeth, dau. of Ens. Merriman, March 11, 1756
Morlo A. Blachley & Stephen Ives' daughter, March 11, 1756
——— Perkins & Susannah Curtis, March 12, 1756
James Scofel, Jr., & Hannah Hough, March 13, 1756
Joseph Atwater, Jr., & Phebe Hall, Aug. 18, 1756
David Wetmore & Sarah Stanton, of Middletown, Sept. 16, 1756

Joshua How, Jr., & Merriam Blachley, Oct. 19, 1756
Asa Bronson & Achsah Curtis, Jan. 20, 1757
Timothy St. John of Norwalk & Deborah Royce, Jan. 26, 1757
Asahel Beach & Kesiah Royce, Feb. 10, 1757
Recompense Miller of Middletown & Isabel Ives, Feb. 17, 1757
Gideon Horsford & Jerusha Cook, Feb. 23, 1757
Amos Cook & Rhoda Horsford, Feb. 23, 1757
Christopher Robinson & Sarah Mix, April 14, 1757
Enos Tuttle & Sarah Francis, April 21, 1757
Thomas Shyoha (?) & Mary Hull, April 27, 1757
Moses Hull & Mary Ives, May 5, 1757
Thomas Berry, Jr., & Anna Merriam, March, 1757
Denison Andrews & Abigail Whiting, May 11, 1757
John Merriam & Mrs. Hannah Ives, Aug. 9, 1757
Jotham Hall & Elizabeth Saxton of Middletown, Nov. 10, 1757
Abel Cook & Mary Atwater, Nov. 16, 1757
Gideon Barns of Canaan & Lucy Way, Nov. 16, 1757
Thomas Atwater & Lois Hull of Cheshire, Dec. 8, 1757
Waitstill Parker & Martha Hall, Dec. 13, 1757
Jesse Parker & Dorathy Spenser, Feb. 16, 1758
Divan Berry, Jr., & Lydia Yale. Feb. 22, 1758
Elnathan Ives & Anna Yale, March 9, 1758
Divan Berry & widow Mary Andrews (second wife), March 28, 1758
Isaac Royce & Hannah Pentfield, April 6, 1758
Dennis Covert of New Haven & Esther Jones, May 10, 1758
Samuel Pentfield & Rebecca Scofel, June 1, 1758
Elisha Goodrich, Jr., & Sibil Mix, June 29, 1758
Joseph Higbee & Abigal Ives, Sept. 21, 1758
Elijah Powell of Middletown & Mary Andrews, Jan. 17, 1759
John Ives & Mary Hall, Jan. 17, 1759
Hezekiah Warner of Middletown & Lois Pentfield, Feb. 8, 1759
Abel Curtis & Hannah Foster, March 7, 1759
Ezekiel Royce, Jr., & Lydia Hough, June 7, 1759
Asa Barnes & Lois Yale. June 21, 1759

John Smith of Saybrook & Thankful Curtis, June 28, 1759
Joseph Merriam & Sarah Austin, Nov. 15, 1759
Daniel Hall, Jr., & Zeruiah Whitmore, Nov. 19, 1759
William Andrews & Mary Curtis, Dec. 27, 1759
John Hough & Lois Merriam, Jan. 10, 1760
Barnabas Hough & Eunice Weeks, Jan. 29, 1760
Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Berry, Feb. 21, 1760
John Newell of Farmington & Ruth Merriam, May 22, 1760
Bartholomew Andrews & the daughter of Andrew Andrews, June, 1769
Benjamin Rexford & Esther Hall, July 1, 1760
Phileomon Johnson & Sarah Hall, Oct. 16, 1760
James Clark (a stranger) (?) & widow Yale, Oct. 20, 1760
Allen Royce & Mindwell Cowls, Dec. 4, 1760
John Denison of East Haven & Sarah Hough, March 24, 1761
Daniel Mecky & Sarah Yale, Nov. 19, 1761
Silas St. John of Sharon & Abigail Royce, Dec. 1, 1761
James Churchill of Middletown & Sarah Penfield, Feb. 11, 1762
Jahleel Clark & Esther Yale, May 12, 1762
Jacob Tyler & Hannah Rigford, May 12, 1762
Robert Royce & Jerusha Parker, May 26, 1762
Deacon Parker of Cheshire & widow Ruth Merriam, Sept. 30, 1762
Daniel Parker & Meriam Curtis, Nov. 18, 1762
Matthew Grant of Torrington & Phebe Foster, Nov. 18, 1762
William Grant of Torrington & Lois Foster, Nov. 18, 1762
Cornelius Coverling & Sibil Iglestone, Dec. 2, 1762
Joseph Cowles & widow Rebecca Rice, Feb. 24, 1763
Benjamin Curtis & Mindwell Hough, March 31, 1763
John Morgan of Middletown & Ann Hall, daughter of Israel Hall, Oct. 18, 1763
Elijah Scofel & Jemima Shaler, Oct. 20, 1763
Isaac Parsons & Leah Clark, Nov. 10, 1763
Obediah Allen of Middletown & widow Hannah Mackey, Nov. 17, 1763
David Hotchkiss of Waterbury & Abigail Douglas, Nov. 21, 1763
Nathaniel Luttenton & Elizabeth Mackey, Dec. 1, 1763

William Johnson & Hannah Cole, Dec. 15, 1763
James Meigs of Salisbury & Rebecca Whiting, Jan. 16, 1764
Ephraim Allen of Kensington & widow Asubah Yale, Jan. 23, 1764
Eldad Peck of Kensington & Mary Foster, Feb. 6, 1764
Jonathan Foster & Rebecca Foster, Feb. 6, 1764
Robert Pattin & Eunice Curtis, May 10, 1764
Isaac Hall, Jr., & Phebe Ives, Sept. 6, 1764
Ephriam Rice & Abigal Fox of Cheshire, Oct. 4, 1764
Daniel Bradley of Oblong & Rebecca Berry, Oct. 11, 1764
Joseph Hall & Sarah Prout, Oct. 15, 1764
William Barker of Branford & widow Mary Gilbert, Jan. 16, 1765
Comfort Butler & Mary Berry, May 10, 1765
Rev. Burrage Merriam of Stepna & Mrs. Hannah Rice, Sept. 12, 1765
Joseph Yale & Martha Livingston, Nov. 27, 1765
John Miles, Jr., & Abigal Perkins, Jan. 23, 1766
Samuel Whiting & Hannah Berry, Feb. 27, 1766
John Butler & Lois Cole, June 26, 1766
Thomas Mix, Jr., & Lois Collins, Dec. 11, 1766
Samuel Collins & Phebe Ives, Nov. 3, 1783
Lamberton Clark & Martha Rexford, Dec. 11, 1783
Ephraim Merriam & Bulah Galpin, Feb. 12, 1784
Levi Robinson & Elizabeth Yale, Feb. 12, 1784
Hezekiah Miller of Middletown & Miss Bradley of N. Haven, Sept. 25, 1786
Edward Collins & Mrs. Mary Hall, Feb., 1787
Moses Sibly of Ashford & Patience Yeamans, March 22, 1787
Isaac Rice & Rachol Gain or Jain, April 19, 1787
John Merriam & Mrs. Johnson, July 11, 1787
Mr. Dowd & Miss Scovil, Feb. 28, 1787
Levi Douglas & Miss Hall of Cheshire, June 14, 1787
Samuel Hough, Jr., & Hannah Page, July 19, 1787
Shelden Johnson & Hannah Rice, Sept. 10, 1787
Matthew Hough & Martha Cowles, Nov. 15, 1787
Ozias Foster & Phebe Miles, Feb. 14, 1788
Mr. Todd & Polly Rice, May 1, 1788
Solo Yale & Sarah Andrews, Oct. 2, 1788

Mr. Hull & Miss Carter,	Oct. 2, 1788
Timothy Hall of Cheshire & Hannah Hall,	Nov. 27 1788
Mr. Dewolf (?) & Hannah Robinson,	April 23, 1788
Aron Lyman & widow Rebecca Hough,	June 22, 1788
Jesse Merriam, Jr., & Sally Andrews,	Oct. 6, 1788
Mr. Jerom & Polly Cobbon,	Nov. 27, 1788
Josiah Norton & Phebe Edwards,	Jan., 1789
Samuel Hally & Miss Babbit, both of Middlefield,	Feb., 1789
John Miles & Ruth Atwater,	May 4, 1789
Levi Ives & Fanny Silliman,	June 18, 1789
Amerton Yale & Mercy Scovil,	Jan., 1790
Matthew Yale & Lucy Ives,	Feb., 1790
Joel Mix & Eleanor Merriam,	April, 1790
John Richmon (?) & Rhoda Andrews (?),	May, 1790
Mr. Bacon & Mrs. Edwards,	June, 1790
Fletcher Perkins & Mrs. Damaris Miller,	Sept. 26, 1790
John Butler & Mrs. Phebe Foster,	Jan., 1791
Thos. Foster, Jr., & Hannah Yale,	Feb., 1791
Barnabas Yale & Lois Merriam,	May, 1791
Benjamin Hall & Sally Hall,	Aug. 24, 1791
Matthew Hough & the widow Woodruff,	Oct. 20, 1791
Joseph Ives & Clarissa Hall,	Nov. 4, 1791
Mr. Hotchkiss of Cheshire & Keturah Hough,	Nov. 17, 1791
Mr. Hull & Miss Rice,	Jan., 1792
Elihu Ives & Miss Hall,	Feb. 2, 1792
Joel Foster & Lucy Whiting,	Feb. 9, 1792
James Avery Hough & Sarah Todd,	April 19, 1792
Nathaniel Merriam & Eunice Curtis,	Oct., 1793
Noah Foster & Anna Ives,	1793
Aaron Johun & Miss Rice,	April, 1793
Aaron Curtis & Susanna Cutler,	Oct., 1793
Levi Hough & Lucretia Merriam,	Nov. 14, 1793
Mr. Talmage & Miss Bellamy,	Nov. 14, 1793

WINDSOR — BLOOMFIELD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Bloomfield was incorporated in 1835; taken from Windsor. The Congregational Church in Bloomfield, called Wintonbury, was organized February 14, 1738. Rev. Hezekiah Bissell pastor from 1738 to 1783. The following marriages are recorded.

Stephen Gillet & Anne Loomis,	Sept. 22, 1738
Wm. Wallis & Anne Porter,	Nov. 10, 1738
Sam'l Filley & Jerusha Drake,	Aug. 13, 1739
Wm. Phelps & Martha Holcomb of Poquonot,	Jan. 4, 1740
Ebenezer Burr & Hephsiba Brown,	Jan. 10, 1740
Wm. Moore of Turkey Hills & Damaris Phelps of Pequonot,	Jan. 10, 1740
Nath'l Burr & Hannah Loomis,	July 8, 1740
Jonathan Bidwell & Hannah Hubbard,	Aug. 6, 1740
Jonathan Gillet & Abigail Hubbard,	Dec. 11, 1740
Noah Drake & Hannah Skinner,	Oct. 1, 1741
Abel Loomis & Eunice Porter,	Nov. 3, 1741
Jas. Stephens of New Haven & Rachel Fyler,	Nov. 30, 1741
Sam'l Webster & Elizabeth Case,	Dec. 17, 1741
Gideon Burr & Eunice Loomis,	Nov. 11, 1742
Noadiah Phelps & Naomi Case,	Feb. 24, 1743
Stephen Loomis, Jr., & Grace Loomis,	June 9, 1743
Josiah Bissell & Ruth Bissell,	Aug. 11, 1743
Benj. Case & Hannah Drake,	Nov. 10, 1743
Ezekiel Osborn & Abigail Watson,	April 12, 1744
Benedict Alford & Jerusha Ashley,	Aug. 7, 1744
Isaac Skinner, Jr., & Dorcas Drake,	Oct. 8, 1744
Reuben Cooke & Thankful Hodge,	Nov. 8, 1744
Asahel Drake & Damaris Kelsey,	Feb. 7, 1745
Jonathan Adams & Mindwell Phelps,	March 7, 1745
Isaac Phelps & Martha Mills,	Sept. 5, 1745
Reuben Loomis & Rebecca Goodrich,	Feb. 7, 1745–6
Jonah Griswold & Ruth Barnett,	Oct. 9, 1746
Hez. Drake & Mary Filley,	June, 1747
Reuben Case & Ruth Goodrich,	July 9, 1747
Silas Burnham & Hannah Norton of East Hartford,	Sept. 3, 1747

Silas Fyler & Cateran Drake, Sept. 10, 1747
Matthew Cadwell of Hartford & Elizabeth Hubbard, Oct. 15, 1747
John Burr, Jr., & Tabitha Loomis, Dec. 17, 1747
Solomon Clark, Jr., & Anne Ashley of Hartford, Jan. 11, 1747–8
Seth Loomis & Hester Kelsey, Feb. 29, 1747–8
Sam'l Pierce & Loisa Hoskins, April 19, 1748
Chas. Phelps & Hannah Cooke, May 12, 1748
Sam'l Francis & widow Martha Case, Oct. 13, 1748
Jedediah Loomis & Sibbel Case, Nov. 25, 1748
Noah Marshel & Ruth Cooke of Windsor, Jan. 26, 1749
Eliphalet Loomis & Theodotia Clark, March 28, 1749
Job Drake & Hannah Goodrich, April 27, 1749
Caleb Phelps & Mary Henderson of Windsor, June 21, 1749
David Filley & Margeree Brown, Sept. 22, 1749
Isaac Fosbury of Sheffield & widow Anne Gillet, Sept. 11, 1750
Ezra Kent of Suffield & Elizabeth Gillet, Nov. 8, 1750
Sam'l Stone Butler & Mary Goodwin, Aug. 19, 1751
Josiah Clark & Deliverence Eggleston, Sept. 6, 1751
John Eggleston, Jr., & Martha Clark, Jan. 29, 1752
Alex Hoskins & Martha Parsons, Feb. 13, 1752
Stephen Goodwin, Jr., & Abigail Gillett, April 16, 1752
Joel Loomis of Torrington & Elizabeth Brown of Poquonuch, June 4, 1752
Geo. Manley & Ruth Burr, Aug. 13, 1752
Elijah Goodrich & Margeree Gillett, Aug. 20, 1752
Hosea Clark & Mary Skinner, Oct. 5, 1752
Wm. Manley, Jr., & Mary Burr, Nov. 9, 1752
Jonah Gillett, Jr., & Sarah Goodrich Nov. 9, 1752
Thomas Cadwell, Jr., of West Hartford & Mary Porter, Dec. 21, 1752
Sam'l Burr & Christian Cadwell, Dec. 28, 1752
Thomas Beman & Lydia Robearts, Jan. 18, 1753
John Eggleston, Jr., & Sarah Stannard, Aug. 31, 1753
Benj. Gillett & Elizabeth Cadwell, Dec. 20, 1753
Joseph Atwell & Miriam Case, Dec. 27, 1753
Stephen Goodrich & Rachel Gillett, Jan. 3, 1754
Wm. Shepard of Hartford & Hannah Gillett, March 28, 1754

Sam'l Fitch & Martha Rowell, April 25, 1754

"Ye groom was, as far as I could learn, more than 70 years old, and ye bride near 80, neither of which had been married before.

Elisha Grimes & Anne Humphrey, June 20, 1754
Josiah Butler & Margeret Manley, Nov. 13, 1754
Jonathan Filley, Jr., & Sarah Butler, Feb. 6, 1755
Jacob Merrels of West Hartford & Mary Manley, Feb. 17, 1755
Joel Cook & Sarah Pinney, April 7, 1755
Hezekiah Richards of West Hartford & Sarah Case, May 8, 1755
Henry Moore of Penn. & Elizabeth Tuller, May 22, 1755
John Hoskins, Jr., & Jerusha Gillett, July 10, 1755
Sanders Moore & Damaras Tuller of Scotland, Aug. 27, 1755
Isaac Graham & Sarah Moses, Jan. 12, 1756
Elihu Lawrence of Kensington & Eunice Case, May 13, 1756
Roice Beech of Goshan & Phebe Soper, June 9, 1756
Hezekiah Parsons & Anne Latimer, July 16, 1756
Wm. Tuller of Scotland & Mary Matson, Feb. 9, 1757
Robt. Joyner of Sheffield & Lucy Loomis, March 3, 1757
Sam'l Case, Jr., & Violet Burr, April 7, 1757
Noadiah Burr, Jr., & Abigail Peese, May 15, 1757
Amos Lawrence of Kensington & Sarah Webster, June 2, 1757
Aaron Drake & Chloe Gillett, July 21, 1757
Joseph DeForest of Stratford & Mrs. Susanna Mills, Aug. 18, 1757
Ezra Brown of Poquonock & Chloe Hoskins, Oct. 13, 1757
Joseph Eggleston & widow Naomi Phelps, Dec. 21, 1757
Hezekiah Lattimer & Triphena Gillett, Jan. 26, 1758
John Brown, Jr., of Poquonock & Hannah Owen, March 2, 1758
Robert Barnett & Hannah Parson, March 16, 1758
Joseph Nash & Ann Skinner, March 16, 1758
Joel Griswold & Mary Evans, May 11, 1758
Oliver Diggins & Mehitabel Porter, Sept. 20, 1758
Joel Barber of 1st South Windsor & Mary Drake, Nov. 23, 1758
Daniel Grayhem & Zeruiah Moses, Feb. 6, 1759
Caleb Talcott of Bolton & Martha Parsons, March 22, 1759

Lt. Jonathan Gillet & widow Rachel Goodrich, April 26, 1759
Jeddediah Olcott of New Hartford & Sarah Cadwell, Oct. 3, 1759
Samuel Loomis & Jerusha Filley, Dec. 13, 1759
Lent (Lieut.?) Mott of Winchester & Mary Filley, Jan 1, 1760
Roger Fyler & widow Triphena Allen, April 7, 1760
Thomas Hoskins & Margaret Filley, April 23, 1760
Benjamin Brown & widow Mary Brown of West Hartford, June 12, 1760
Samuel Barber & Hannah Olds of Suffield, Sept. 8, 1760
Stephen Rossiter of Harwinton & Mrs. Mary Jonson, Mr. Elihu Lawrence's sister, Dec. 23, 1760
David Ives of Goshen & Eunice Gillett, Feb., 1761
Abraham Pinney, Jr., & Lucretia Barnard of Simsbury, June 9, 1761
Luther Barber of Norfolk & Hannah Burr, Oct. 15, 1761
Stephen Burr, Jr., & Sarah Burr, Oct. 22, 1761
Amos Burr & Anne Rowel, Dec. 30, 1761
Lanchlan McLean & Lucy Humphrey, April 11, 1762
Simeon Gillet & Rebecka Andrus, May 20, 1762
Daniel Boadman of Wethersfield & Sarah Foot of Simsbury, June 9, 1762
Jonathan Eggleston & Mindwell Hoskins, June 24, 1762
Deacon Isaac Butler of Harwinton & Thankful Persons, July 1, 1762
Ebenezer Manley & Marcy Gillet, Dec. 23, 1762
Joseph Goodwin & Rosanna Gillett, April 21, 1763
James Webster & Hannah Hubbard, June 9, 1763
Benjamin Case & widow Mary Loomis of Simsbury, June 13, 1763
Asahel Smith of Suffield & Agnes Gillett, June 29, 1763
Pelatiah Mills, Jr., & Lois Gillett, June 29, 1763
Henry Brace, Jr., & Abigail Hooker of West Hartford, Aug. 18, 1763
Enoch Drake, ye 3d, & Sibbel Griswold, Aug. 25, 1763
Benjamin Newbury & Sarah Drake, Oct. 13, 1763
Jonathan Palmer & widow Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 19, 1764
Amos Gillett & Susanna Webster, Feb. 23, 1764

Ebenezer Drake & Mahitabel Cook, Feb. 23, 1764
Ashbel Grant & Elizabeth Chapman, March 29, 1764
Jacob Drake, Jr., & Rhode Drake, April 12, 1764
John Filley & Annie Filley, April 26, 1764
Edward Matson of Turkey Hills & Elizabeth Matson, May 2, 1764
Edmund Brown of Norfolk & Anna Burr, May 9, 1764
Noah Weight of Turkey Hills & widow Elizabeth Moore of Scotland, July 24, 1764
Alex[r] Hoskins, Jr., & widow Mary Drake, Feb. 14, 1765
Elezer Merrills of West Hartford & Louis Foot, May 29, 1765
Stephen Loomis, Jr., & Mary Mumford, June 13, 1765
John Soper & Rosanna Blancher of West Hartford, Jan. 8, 1766
Ebenezer Latimer & Eunice Hoskins, Jan. 9, 1766
Sam'l Deming & Jerusha Butler, Nov., 1765
Sam'l Mills & Kezia Filley, March 13, 1766
Sam'l Foot, Jr., & Hannah Bidwell, March 27, 1766
Dr. Nehemiah Palmer & widow Elizabeth Palmer of Wethersfield, May 26, 1766
John Kelly, from Ireland, & ——— Loomis of Simsbury, June 8, 1766
John Fitch of Windsor & Lucy Roberts of Symsbury, Dec 29, 1766
Matthew Cadwell, Jr., & Joanna Marshall, Feb. 12, 1767
Jas. Cadwell & Mary Foot, Nov. 19, 1767
Abel Gillett, Jr., & Jerusha Andrus, Jan. 7, 1768
Joel Wilson, Jr., & Grace Loomis, Jan. 24, 1768
Ebenzer Center of West Hartford & Agnes Hubbard, March 17, 1768
Roger Mills & Mary Webster, March 23, 1768
Levi Soper & Hannah Mills, April 14, 1768
Zacheus Munsel & Hannah Drake, May 4, 1768
James Barber or Barker & Hester Allyn, July 17, 1768
Aaron Henry & Mabel Tucker of West Hartford, Sept. 26, 1768
John Waters & Phebe Roberts, Sept. 29, 1768
Wm. Watson of Hartford & Deborah Griswold, Oct. 30, 1768
Sam'l Marshall, Jr., & Sabra Mills, Jan. 12, 1769
Rev. Theodore Hinsdale & Anne Bissell, July 14, 1768?

Zenas Case & Mary Loomis, March 2, 1769
Gideon Barber of Windsor & widow Mary Hoskins, Aug. 17, 1769
Rev. Wm. Russell & Abigail Newbury, Jan. 18, 1770
Jas. Parsons & Hannah Phelps, Jan. 25, 1770
Sam'l Goodwin & Rebecca Loomis, Feb. 8. 1770
Dan'l Pettebone & Sarah Brown, Feb. 15, 1770
Jonathan Ashley of Hartford & widow Mary Goff, April 11, 1770
Aaron Barnard of Simsbury & Lucy Phelps, June 27, 1770
Sam'l Eggleston & Dorcas Loomis, Aug. 9, 1770
John Wells, Jr., of Farmington & widow Lois Merrils, Oct. 25, 1770
David Lane of Suffield & Lucy Gillett, Dec. 26, 1770
Nath'l Butler & Anne Gillett, Dec. 27, 1770
Edward Moore & widow Ruth Parsons, Jan. 31, 1771
Chatwill Parsons & Mabel Bidwell, April 4, 1771
Caleb Case & Christian Burr, April 11, 1771
Roger Mills & Abigail Griswold of Poquonock, April 17, 1771
Sam'l Rowel, Jr., & Catharine Fyler, June 9, 1771
Simeon Judd of Hartford & widow Theodotia Loomis, June 20, 1771
Jonathan Bidwell, Jr., & Abigail Eggleston, July 18, 1771
Jacob Loomis & Diadema Hubbard, Aug. 15, 1771
Alpheus Brown & Miriam Burr, Oct. 9, 1771
Nath'l Hubbard, Jr., & Dolle Cole of Hartford, Nov. 28, 1771
Timothy Foot & Abigail Barnes, Dec. 12, 1771
Isaac Bartlett & Olive Rowel, April 29, 1772
Timothy Hoskins & Rhoda Gillett, April 30, 1772
Timothy Hubbard & Sarah Gillett, June, 18, 1772
Henry Mumford of Hartwood & Sarah Filley, July 1, 1772
Eli Hoskins & Martha Clark, Aug. 13, 1772
Abijah Moore & Abigail Drake of Windsor, Aug. 20, 1772
Oliver Woodford or Woodward & Thankful Brown, ——
Darius Segar & Eunice Drake, Nov. 12, 1772
Joseph Drake & Lois Pierce or Pirce, Nov. 19, 1772
Charles Seward of Torrington & Abigail Bidwell, March 11, 1773
Isaiah Burr & Eunice Rowel, May 10, 1773

Jas. Filley, Jr., & Charity Munsil of East Windsor, June or July, 1772
Moses Merrils, Jr., & Waitstill Hath of West Hartford, Sept. 23, 1773
Calvin Hammon of Jericho & Jerusha Brown, Oct. 6, 1773
Aaron Booth of East Windsor & widow Ann Nash, Oct. 22, 1773
Reuben Judd, Jr., of Hartford & Ann Brown, Oct. 31, 1773
William Kelley, Jr., & Triphena Allyn, Jan. 27, 1774
Job Drake & Hepsibah Wallis of East Hartford, Feb. 7, 1774
Timothy Munros of New Canaan & Hepsibah Drake, March 17, 1774
James Barnett of ye nine partners & Martha Mills, March 31, 1774
Daniel Olmstead of Simsbury & Rachel Hubbard, Nov. 24, 1774
Philander Rowel & Joanna Hayse of Salmon Brook, Jan. 5, 1775
Elijah Foot & Mary Latimer, Jan. 8, 1775
Eli Mills & Sarah Filley, Jan. 23, 1775
Daniel Rowel, Jr., & Phebe Spencer of Suffield, Jan. 23, 1775
Isac Thrall & Rhoda Phelps, Jan. 26, 1775
William Robe Case & Hulda Loomis, Feb. 3, 1775
John Hubbard & Susanna Mills, June 15, 1775
Nathaniel Austin of Toringford & Anne Bidwell, Sept. 27, 1775
Stephen Brown & Eunice Loomis, Windsor Third Society, Nov. 26, 1775
Zadock Brown & Ann Eggleston, Dec. 3, 1775
Charles Phelps, Jr., & Ann Cook, Feb 12, 1776
Thomas Allyn, Jr., & Elizabeth Burr, April 11, 1776
Simeon Judd of Hartford & Olive Pirce, June 3, 1776
David Filley & Lydia ——— of Hartford, July 25, 1776
George King & Triphena Latimer, Aug. 13, 1776
Thomas Gillett & Hannah Drake, Sept. 12, 1776
David Schield, perph(?), of New Canaan & Hannah Drake, Sept. 15, 1776
Pelatiah Cadwell & Lucy Foot, Nov. 7, 1776
Asa Hubbard & Submit Bishop, Nov. 20, 1776

Ammariah Watson of New Hartford & Eleanor Burr, Dec. 5, 1776
David Barber, Jr., of Poquonack & Jane Filley, Dec. 15, 1776
Ebenezer Brown & Susanna Pirce, Dec. 19, 1776
George Case & Rhoda Pirce, Dec. 19, 1776
Increase Hopkins & Martha Person (or perhaps Parsons), March 20, 1777
Elisha Rose of Granvell & ye widow Sibble Drake, April 17, 1777
Samuel Eno, Jr., & Marcy Manley, May 7, 1777
Davis or Pavis Fyler & Abigail Allyn, Aug. 15, 1777
Robert Sanford & the widow Mary Hopkins, Oct. 12, 1777
Captain Rueben Loomis & ye widow Mary Hubbard, Nov. 23, 1777
William Gray & Ami Fosbury, Dec. 8, 1777
Eli Cook & Rachel Russell, Dec. 21, 1777
John Manning & Lydia Holcomb, Dec. 29, 1777
Asa Gillett & Violet Case, Feb. 1, 1778
Stephen Gillett & Ruth Case, April 30, 1778
Elihu Case & Freelove Burr, May 7, 1778
Elijah Loomis & Abigail Gillett, May 10, 1778
Roger Rowel & Anne Bunce of New Haven, May 31, 1778
Uriah Brown & Cloe Clark of Pequonock, June 4, 1778
Aaron Crane of East Windsor & Mary Barber of the First Society of Windsor, June 16, 1778
Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., & Anne Webster, June 25, 1778
Aaron Webster & Mary Sheppard, July 1, 1778
Ashbel Webster & Anna Attwell, July 22, 1778
Stephen Filer & Polle Colier, July 28, 1778
Hosea Clark & Hannah Hoskins, Oct. 4, 1778
Franciss Barnard of Scotland & Cloe Brown, Oct. 8, 1778
Silas Filer of Windsor & Lucy Drake, Feb. 4, 1779
Solomon Allyn, Jr., & Lucina Gillett, March 29, 1779
Samuel Colton & Lois Brown, April 8, 1779
George Clark & Charity Clark, Aug. 15, 1779
Aaron Bates of Hartland & Sarah King, Sept. 8, 1779
Ira Clark & Bede Barnes, Oct. 10, 1779
Darius Case & Hepsiber Foot, Oct. 20, 1779
Thomas Rowely (or Rowly) & Mary Hale of Salmon Brook, Nov. 4, 1779

Job Cook & Ruth Pierce,	Dec. 16, 1779
Hosiah Burr, Jr., & Hannah Rowley,	Jan. 25, 1780
Seth Gutrich & Hannah Chapman,	Feb. 10, 1780
Salem Burr & Annie Cole,	Feb. 26, 1780
Solomon Griswould & Abiah Alyn,	April 27, 1780
Moses Clark & Uslac(?) Phelps of Poquonock,	Oct. 30, 1780
Jonathan Palmer & Auria(?) Griswold,	Oct. 19, 1786
Joseph Holcomb & Olive Marshel,	Jan. 15, 1787
Jonah Gillet, Jr., & widow Eunice Whiton,	Jan. 30, 1787
Friend Griswold & Dorothy Wellor,	March 12, 1787
Elihu Mills & Mehitable Allyn,	April 2, 1787
Benjamin Creasea & Welthy Gillet,	April 5, 1787
William Delane & Lucy Skinner,	May 4, 1787
Samuel Stoton, Jr., & Cloa Gillet,	June 6, 1787
John Clark & Sarah Borker (or Barker),	July 22, 1787
Seth Talcott & Lucy Gillet,	Feb. 14, 1788

PERSONS MARRIED BY WM. F. MILLER, 1792.

Zebeston Curtis of Toringford & Hannah Parsons, dau. of Hezekiah Parsons, ensign,	Jan. 5, 1792
Oliver Roberts of Windsor & Anna Bunce,	April 15, 1792
Job Higley & Dorcas Egleston,	May 9, 1792
George Warner & Nabby Griswold Mills,	May 17, 1792
Samuel Burr, Jr., & Clarissa Barber,	Oct. 5, 1792
Joab Phelps & Heziah Burr of Wintonbury,	Oct. 14, 1792
Ahaset Nearing & Molly Loomis,	Oct. 21, 1792
Izaac Hunt of Sharon & Abigail King,	March 31, 1793
Theodore Wadsworth of Hartford & Clarissa Drake,	April 11, 1793
Abijah Cadwell & Eunice Allyn,	May 9, 1793
Joseph Wadsworth of Hartford & Dorcas Andras,	Aug. 8, 1793
Roswell Clark & Rhoda Wilson,	Aug. 25, 1793
Samuel Foot & Lucy Foot,	Feb. 17, 1794
Gurdon Filley & Eunice Phelps,	May 29, 1794
William Webber & Hannah Clark,	Aug. 7, 1794
Aaron Cadwell & Cloe Ford,	Aug. 24, 1794
Griswold Gustan of Simsbury & Sarah Brown of Farmington,	Aug. 28, 1794
Benjamin Graham & Candice Bidwell,	Nov. 27, 1794

Solomon Allyn & Sarah Burr, April 14, 1795
Elisha Lord & Susannah Alcott, Dec. 13, 1795
Bethuel Parker of Wallingford & Eunice Rogers of Lyme, Feb. 4, 1796
A. Woodward of Middletown & Rockey Burr of Farmington, March 10, 1796
Uriah Cadwell & Marian Cadwell, both of West Hartford, June 27, 1796
Samuel Burr, Jr., & Rhoda Cadwell, Oct. 23, 1796
Caleb Hitchcock, Jr., & Electa Foot, Jan. 15, 1797
David Filley, Jr., & Jerasha Rowley, Jan. 19, 1797
John Giles of Charlemont & Deborah Clarke, Feb. 12, 1797
John Thorp & Abiah Parsons, Feb. 16, 1797
Chestor Rice of Sandisfield & Parmela Manley, Feb. 27, 1797
Amos Gillett, Jr., & Milly Hubbard, March 9, 1797
——— Dewey of Suffield & Mercy Marshall of Northington, June 19, 1797
Grove Taylor & Elizabeth Wilson, Sept. 10, 1797
Asahel Brace & Sally Graham of W. Hartford, Dec. 3, 1797
John Wells, Jr., of Johnstown & Mercy Gillett, Jan. 1, 1798
Selah Bernard & Elizabeth Filley, Feb. 28, 1798
Hezekiah Goodwin & Rebekah Loomis, Aug. 29, 1798
Dan Gregory of Granby & Peggy Combs, Oct. 22, 1798
James Goodwin of Hartford & Eunice Roberts, March 3, 1799
Aaron Foot of Northampton, N. Y., & Esther Barber, April 7, 1799
Luke Filley & Mary Hall, May 25, 1799
Joseph Filley, Jr., & Cloe Burr, May 30, 1799
William Cooley & Lucinda Evenes of East Hartford, June 11, 1799
Plinny Harner & Charlotte Brown, June 17, 1799
Jonathan Allyn, Jr., & Hannah Holcomb or Buttles of Granby, Sept. 12, 1799
Levi Cadwell & Rockey Brown, Oct. 7, 1799
Amos Sedgwick & Ruth Colten of W. Hartford, Oct. 29, 1799
Noah Burr & Lucy Cadwell, Nov. 28, 1799
Elisha Cook & Susanna Rowley, Jan. 16, 1800

BOLTON.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Bolton was incorporated in 1720. The Congregational Church organized October 27, 1725. Rev. Thomas White pastor from 1722 to 1763. Marriages recorded as follows.

Samuel Barthelemew of Branford & Sarah Bissell, Jan. 7, 1738
James Olcott & Sarah Griswold, June 15, 1738
Joseph Crane & Deborah Morey, Aug. 24, 1738
John Chapman & Hannah Kingsbury, both of Coventry, Oct. 10, 1738
Stephen Johns & Sarah Loomis, Feb. 7, 1739
Jonathan Crane & Kezia Morsy of Glastonbury, May 4, 1739
Benjamin Smith & Ann Griswold, June 26, 1739
Daniel Gilbert of Windsor & Ruth Loomis, Aug. 27, 1735
John Crane of Coventry & Mary Pinney of Windsor, Dec. 25, 1735
Joel White & Ruth Dart, Jan. 22, 1736
Samuel Spencer, Jr., & Hannah Shalyer, April 26, 1736
Comfort Brewster of Lebanon & Deborah Smith, Dec. 3, 1736
William Burnham & Jerusha Clark, both of Hartford, April 18, 1734
Stephen Olmstead of Hartford & Margarett Olcott, Nov. 14, 1734
Eliphalet Youngs & Mary Rollo, both of Hebron, Dec. 19, 1734
Ebenezer Dewey & Martha Willcox, both of Hebron, March 12, 1735
Jerijah Loomis & Abigail Atherton of Coventry, Aug. 13, 1735
Titus Olcott & Damaris Marshall, Oct. 5, 1732
Elijah Hammond & Mary Kingsbury, Oct. 12, 1732
Isaac Brunson & Abigail King, Nov. 9, 1733
Joseph Fitch of Windsor & Sarah Shailer, Dec. 25, 1729
Thomas Loomis & Mary Dart, Dec. 7, 1729
Benjamin Smith & Miss Spencer, Nov. 18, 1728
Joseph Cobb & Surviah Webster, Nov. 17, 1763
Benj. Trumbull & Abigail Loomis, May 29, 1764

Col. Thomas Wells & Mrs. Martha White,	Aug. 15, 1764
Abner Loomis & Martha Thayer,	Dec. 6, 1764
George Griswold & Susanna Cone,	Dec. 12, 1764
Jerijah Loomis, Jr., & Sarah Webster,	Jan. 3, 1765
Phillip Clark & Abigail Birge,	April 14, 1765
John Jones & Susanna Bates,	May 2, 1765
Rev. John Bliss & Bette White,	Jan. 15, 1766
Jordan Post & Abigail Loomis,	May 29, 1766
Rev. Samuel Clark & Jerusha White,	July 1, 1766
Aaron Strong & Margaret Howard,	Sept. 3, 1766
Ashahel Skinner & Sarah Trumbull,	Nov. 20, 1766
Thomas Coleman & Anna Shaylor,	Nov. 25, 1766
David Webster & Mary Hitchcock,	Dec. 18, 1766
Judah Strong & Martha Alvord,	Dec. 31, 1766
Nathan Darte & Dorothy Gaines,	March 19, 1767
David Norton & Susanna Bishop,	April 1, 1767
Michael Taintor & Lydia Loomis,	April 2, 1767
John Howard & Chloe Talcott,	May 12, 1767
John Post & Comfort Goodrich,	Sept. 25, 1767
Riverious Hooker & Abigail Bishop,	Nov. 20, 1767
Joseph Webster & Ruth Loomis,	March 3, 1768
Stephen Post & Mary Taylor,	Aug. 1, 1768
John Hale & Martha Schovill,	Sept. 29, 1768
Benjamin Mann & Bette Darte,	Dec. 15, 1768
Andrew Loomis & Beulah Strong,	Dec. 22, 1768
Ebenezer Hide & Lois Thatcher,	March 6, 1769
Joseph Burnham & widow Eunice Shaylor,	Aug. 16, 1769
Noah Bartlett & Sarah Scott,	Oct. 30, 1769
Hezekiah Crone & Sybyl Lamphier,	Nov. 7, 1769
Ebenezer Hibbard & Ann Spencer,	Nov. 9, 1769
Thomas Brown & Charity Cooley,	April 5, 1770
Ebenezer Carver & Esther Trumbull,	April 5, 1770
Niles Wilrich & Margaret Baxter,	Sept. 6, 1770
Ozias Tyler & Jerusha Loomis,	Oct. 30, 1770
Joseph Sutlief & Zerviah Cobb,	April 2, 1771
Daniel Griswold & widow Judith Shaylor,	May 23, 1771
William Hibbard & Bathsheba Strong,	Aug. 29, 1771
John Gibbs & widow Dorothy Dart,	Feb. 21, 1772
Jabez Emerson & Sarah Atherton,	June 18, 1772
Solomon Dewey & Christiany Cone,	July 30, 1772

Thomas Kimberly & Ann White,	Sept. 16, 1772
Elisha Taylor & Jerusha Hatchins,	Feb. 16, 1773
Jacob Williams & Mary Carver,	March 31, 1773
Eliphalet Hendee & Mary Loomis,	June 1, 1773
Jabez Crocker & Elizabeth Talcott,	Oct. 5, 1773
John Cone & Patience Strickland,	Nov. 13, 1773
Joshua Talcott & Jemima Howard,	Dec. 7, 1773
Seth Waterman & Elizabeth Loomis,	Dec. 14, 1773
John Coleman & Mary Woodruff,	Jan. 20, 1774
Zacheus Scott & Sarah Quomine (?),	April 20, 1774
Joseph Fitch & widow Susanna Cone,	June 30, 1774
Asa Kellogg & Ann Webster,	Dec. 19, 1774
Eleazer Huntington & Elizabeth Pitkin,	Jan. 4, 1775
Amos Palmer & Joanna Waldo,	Jan. 26, 1775
John Talcott & Sarah Stimpson,	May 8, 1775
Jonah Strickland & Ann Cone,	June 29, 1775
Lemuel Long & Anna Bissell,	Nov. 16, 1775
Ozias Bissell & Elizabeth Kilborn,	Jan. 25, 1776
Daniel Skinner & Ann Andrus,	Nov. 6, 1776
Joseph Carver & Martha Boardman,	Nov. 7, 1776
Abner Lamphier & Rachel Clark,	Feb. 7, 1777
Simeon Spencer & Abigail Darte,	Feb. 27, 1777
Samuel Carver & Bathsheba Griswold,	Aug. 14, 1777
James Negro & Sarah Scott,	Aug. 15, 1777
John Couch & Abigail Webster,	Sept. 18, 1777
Gurdon Woodruff & Ann Webster,	Sept. 18, 1777
Aaron Haskins & Rhoda Risley,	Sept. 30, 1777
Theophilus Huntington & Ruth Talcott,	Nov. 5, 1777
Joseph Andrus & Mercy Darte,	Nov. 27, 1777
Nathaniel Howard & Mary Grover,	Feb. 12, 1778
Anderson Miner & Martha Pitkin,	March 5, 1778
Simeon Griswold & Ann Hutchins,	May 5, 1778
Ashbel Webster & Mercy Sweetland,	Sept. 8, 1778
William Richardson & Abigail Thayer,	Sept. 24, 1778
John Doughty & Sarah Smith,	Nov. 12, 1778
Mathew Dewolf & widow Susan Brockway,	Nov. 16, 1778
Samuel Lyman & Ruamah Allen,	Dec. 3, 1778
Elnathan Bush & widow Lydia Loomis,	Nov. 2, 1779
Abial Bill & Bette Darling,	Dec. 24, 1779

A Trial Copy sent for $2.50 (Postpaid.)

ADDREES BELOW

Special Word and Greeting.

THIRD EDITION. **Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record, Entitled:** THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY.

In presenting herewith the third [3rd] Edition of "The Record of My Ancestry," to the attention of our old American families we beg to state that it is now more than ever as the result of long experience, labor and much expense, the MOST COMPLETE and PERFECT BOOK of the kind on the market and that for PERMANENT records where simplicity of arrangement, extent of detail and quality of material are desirable NOT ANYWHERE TO BE SURPASSED.

The appreciation shown by the public in our TWO EARLIER EDITIONS has already aided us to this end and we now predict a most favorable reception for this our best effort in its behalf.

May we suggest now to all who use the "Record" that great care be taken with every entry to record all references, authorities and proofs. Such references may be of great service in the future whenever the work is reviewed and will add greatly to its permanent value.

In all pasting be sure to use photographer's paste-not mucilage—since that does not discolor.

NEW HAVEN, CONN.,
SEPT. 1ST, 1897.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY
FOR
Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.
P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

OUR SPECIALTIES: *SEND FOR CIRCULARS.*

1. "Early Connecticut Marriages," Books I and II, Price Cloth $1.50 and Board $1.00 Each.
2. "Early Massachusetts Marriages," Book I Ready. Price Cloth $2.00
3. "Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record as above. Price Leather $5.00; Cloth $3.00.
4. Ancestral Researches made and Estimates furnished. Copies of old church and town records of (Conn. and Mass.) on hand, aids materially in every search. Write for particulars and Circulars with References.

Bureau of American Ancestry. (Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr.,) P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

INDEX.

ADAMS, 17, 32, 36, 40, 41, 42, 47, 54, 69, 75, 97, 113. ANDRAS, 31 (see Andrews), 121. ACHAN, 96. ASH, ASK, 48, 93. ATWATER, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 106, 108, 109, 112. AMMAT, 62. ALLEN, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 48, 49, 59, 68, 80, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 116, 125 (see Allyn). AMERTON, 105. ADEE, 94. ASHLEY, 72, 76, 113, 118. ATHERTON, 123, 124. AVERILL, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 50, 54, 55, 56, 71, 73. ASPENWELL, 8, 75. ANDERSON, 91, 92. ATWELL, 80, 114, 120. ANGEVINE, 92. ABENATHA, 18. ASHLEY, 70, 71, 75, 114. ANDRESS, ANDREWS, 12 (see Andrus, Andross), 13, 14, 25, 38 (see Andras), 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 85, 101, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. AVERY, 35, 36, 44, 47, 63, 67, 83, 90, 93, 112. ALDERMAN, 17. ABBEE, ABBEY, 69, 74 (see Abby), 102. AMBLER, 22, 25, 30. ABELL, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. AMES, 77, 96, 103. ATKINS, 3, 10, 62, 105. AKIN, 102. ADKINS, 106. ALLIS, 4. ANTISZELL, 78. ADINGTON, 89. ALLING, ALLYNG, 20, 65. ALLIN, 68, 80. ALDRICH, 48. ATWOOD, 7, 11. ALCOTT, 122 (see Olcott). ALCOX, 10. ALVORD, ALFORD, 11, 18, 113, 124. ALWORTH, 74, 75. ANSWORTH, 77. ARNOLD, 22, 28. ABBOT, 25, 27, 29, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76. ANDROSS, 70 (see Andrews). ANDRUS, ANDRYS, 3, 6, 7, 11 (see Andrews), 17, 18, 19, 58, 101, 116, 117, 125. ARMSTRONG, 41, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86. AUSTIN, 20, 48, 49, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 66, 67, 77, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 119. AMOS, 34. ARMSBY, 81. AYER, AYR, AYRES, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 53, 77, 81. ABBY, 97 (see Abbe), 98. APPLY, 41. AYSAULT, 45. ALLYN, 117 (see Allen), 119, 120, 121, 122.

BADGER, 44, 77, 78. BALL, 107, BARNETT, 113, 115, 119. BARRET, 4, 10, 41, 78, 80. BRADY, 100. BRADLEY, 58, 59, 62, 67, 68, 101, 111. BRAWTON, 19. BART, 95. BARTLETT, 66, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 118, 124. BASTON, 4. BACKUS, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86. BLATCHLEY, 23, 26, 108, 109. BLAKESLY, 15, 18, 26, 59, 63, 65, 67. BABBIT, 112. BARBER, 5, 19, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122. BACHELOR, 66. BANKS, 89, 90, 92. BATES, 20, 31, 35, 59, 63, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 120, 124. BARNARD, 116, 118, 120. BASSET, 6, 62. BRAKET, 65. BARSTOW, 79, 80, 81, 84. BRACE, 17, 116, 122. BLACKMAN, 87. BARTHOLOMEW, 6, 19, 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 105, 123. BLANCHER, 117. BRANCH, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 51. BARNES, BARNS, 7, 9, 12, 54, 60, 61, 65, 67, 104, 108, 109, 118, 120. BAKER, 26, 27, 38, 47, 53, 77, 78, 79. BARLOW, 7. BRADFORD, 83. BARKER, 78, 81, 83, 85, 91, 111, 121. BAXTER, 25, 31, 124. BALDWIN, 7, 20, 34, 40, 43, 54, 56, 65, 66, 68, 104, 105, 107. BABCOCK, 34, 37, 57, 69. BAILY, 8, 10, 36, 83, 86, 89, 103. BRAMAN, BRAYMAN, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, 55. BLAKE, 11, 34. BLAGUE, 80. BRAND, 33. BRAGG, 41. BACON, 47, 85, 112. BARK, 52, 53. BACH, 52, 53, 54. BECKLY, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11. BECKEY, 3. BENTLEY, 81, 82, 85. BELLAMY, 112. BELL, 4, 6, 26, 70. BENNET, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75. BECKWITH, 5. BERRY, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111. BEADLE, 59. BEERS, 27. BEVIN, 98, 99, 103. BENTON, 6, 7, 59, 65, 67. BRENT, 102. BEAL, BEEL, 29, 35. BREWER, 98, 103. BELDEN, 8, 9, 10. BELTON, 39. BEEBE, 30, 65. BENHAM, 105. BENEDICT, 21, 22,

23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 87. BERNARD, 122. BETTS, 21, 22, 23, 24, 93. BELSHAW, 81, 82. BEARD, 22, 52, 88. BREED, 32, 75. BENJAMIN, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 56, 57. BELCHER, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 95. BELLOWS, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48. BREWSTER, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 78, 81, 123. BEARDSLEE, 59, 60. BEECH, BEACH, 61, 65, 105, 106, 107, 109, 115. BEMAN, 63, 114. BEMAS, 69. BLINN, 4. BISSELL, 113, 117, 123, 125. BRIGGS, 92. BRISTOL, 6, 14, 18, 67. BIRLEY, 93. BIRCHARD, 77, 78, 82, 85. BIRGE, 124. BISHOP, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 30, 43, 49, 80, 119, 124. BLISS, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55, 56, 62, 63, 96, 99, 124. BIRD, 14, 15, 18. BILLINGS, 39, 43, 48, 49, 50, 70. BIDWELL, 15, 96, 97, 98, 103, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121. BIDLACK, 70, 72, 73, 75. BILL, 78, 75, 125. BINGHAM, 80, 85, 75. BRIGHAM, 83. BOOTH, 3, 119. BRONSON, BROWNSON, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 68, 109 (see Brunson). BLOOMER, 89, 90. BOWERS, 97, 101, 103. BROCKETT, 104. BROWN, 11, 18, 24, 25, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 72, 77, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124. BLONT, 46. BOOGE, 12, 14, 15. BOOS, 90. BOTTOM, 44, 45. BROADWILL, 92. BROCKWAY, 16, 20, 125. BOGLY, 98. BROMLY, 48, 53, 54. BOUGHTON, BOUTTEN, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 90, 94. BORKER, 121. BOND, 70. BOSWORTH, 80, 99, 100. BOLT, 21, 31. BORDMAN, BOARDMAN, 35, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56, 101, 102, 116, 125. BLOGIT, 35. BOUDISH, 46. BROOKS, 61, 64, 68, 85, 106. BULKLY, 3. BURR, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122. BURNHAM, 4, 5, 6, 10, 47, 63, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 97, 113, 123, 124. BURROUGHS, 98. BUNDY, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41. BULLER, 98. BUTRICK, 4, 5. BUNCE, 120, 121. BRUMBLY, BRUMLY, 33, 34, 40, 46 (see Bromly). BURNET, 10, 11. BURT, 80. BURLEY, 89, 90. BURTON, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 100, 101. BUTLER, 11, 27, 29, 70, 73, 75, 101, 102, 103, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118. BUEREST (?), 88. BRUNDAGE, 87. BUELS BUIL, 13, 15, 17. BURGESS, 71 BRUSH, 87, 90. BULL, 13, 60 BUFFOTT, 94. BUGBEE, 71 BUNNILL, 15. BUTT, 78, 75 76. BUSHNELL, 78, 84, 85, 80 BUCK, 16, 42, 55, 57, 77, 98, 102 103. BRUNSON, 123 (see Bronson). BUCHOUT, 29. BUZZELL, 79. BURALL, 21. BUSH 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 99, 103 125. BLUNT, 33, 36, 50. BURDICK, 33. BURLESSON, 33 BUXTON, 35. BUMP, 39. BUTTON, 41, 43, 47, 50, 102. BUTTER, 89. BUDLONG, 52. BUDINGTON, 52. BYINGTON, 59.

CARRINGTON, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, CASHEEN (?), 98. CLARK, 3, 6, 9, 16, 18, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 85, 73, 74, 75, 76, 90, 99 (see Clerk), 100, 102, 103, 106, 110, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. CHAMBERLAIN, 58, 75. CARTWRIGHT, 75. CAMP, 10, 29, 105, 106. CLAUSEN, CLAWSON, 88 (see Closen), 90. CRAWFORD, 27. CARPENTER, 86, 90, 92, 93, 95. CHAPIN, 12. CALKINS, 84, 103. CRAFT, 31. CALKIN, 77. CASE, 13, 17, 100, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120. CARY, 47. CRAREY, 39, 48, 55, 56. CANNON, 93. CARTER, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 59, 60, 63, 66, 112. CADWELL, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122. CANADY, CANADA, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 92. CRANE, 22, 44, 120, 123. CALLAM, 80. CHATFIELD, 67. CANFIELD, 23, 87. CHAFFEE, 81. CANARY, 65. CLAYLAND, 29. CHAPPEL, 82, 103. CAS-

29, 111, 123. GILDERSLEEVE, 98, 99, 100, 101. GRIST, 77. GIBBS, 99, 124. GRIDLY, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 99, 102. GRIMES, 115. GRIGG, 88, 73, 90, 91. GIBBINS, 39. GIFFORD, 85. GILLET, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122. GILLS, 68. GILES, GILE, 81, 122. GRISWOLD, 14, 61, 82, 83, 84, 96, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 124, 125. GIDDINGS, 84, 86. GRIFFITH, 27, 28, 35, 90, 93. GRIFFIN, 89, 73, 74, 76, 90. GRIFFON, 72. GINNINGS, 41 (see Jennings). GOODRICH, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 109, 113, 114, 116 (see Gutrich), 124. GOODWIN, 17, 114, 116, 118, 122. GOFF, 100, 118. GROSVENOR, 76. GOSNER, 51. GROVER, 125. GOULD, 75. GORDON, 51, 86. GROW, 52. GORMAN, 87. GODDARD, 55. GOODALE, 57, 72, 96. GHOOAM, 67. GROVES, 70, 77. GRUMMAN, 25, 94. GUION, 91. GUILE, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 49, 53, 54, 79. GUSTAN, 121. GU—, 88. GUNE, 82. GUTRICH, 121 (see Goodrich). GUY, 68. GHY, 66.

HART, HEART, 3, 4, 5 (see Heart), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 104, 105, 106, 108. HARDING, 101. HASARD, 50. HAMLIN, 4, 8, 40, 41. HALE, 98, 99, 103, 120. HALSEY, 40, 50. HAIGHT, 89. HALBERT, 5, 6, 7. HARNER, 122. HAZEN, HAZZEN, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83. HAYDEN, 28. HALE, 81, 83, 98, 99, 100, 124. HALSTED, 95 (see Holstead). HALL, 5, 20, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 76, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 122. HATCH, 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 78. HATH, 119. HAYFORD, 13 (see Hanford). HATCHINS, 125. HASKIN, 77, 78, 80, 82, 125 (see Hoskins). HAWLEY, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 106. HALLY, 112. HAMON, HAMMOND, 71, 72, 78, 73, 76, 119, 123. HARRISON, 19, 66. HASTINGS, 79. HAYS, HAYES, 21, 24, 30, 89, 119. HANFORD, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 (see Hayford), 29, 30, 31. HAINS, 69, HARRIS, 34, 35, 36, 38, 44, 49, 52, 77, 83, 106. HARRINGTON, 34. HAWKINS, 80, 90. HAULKINS, 42. HARTSHORN, 46, 50, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. HALLAM, 50. HAVEN, 52, 75. HARTMAN, 64. HEYFORDS, 6. HEPSON, 102. HEUSTED, 94 (see Husted). HENDRICK, 29, 31, 106. HENDEE, HENDAY, 76, 125. HEART, 6 (see Hart). HEIRS, 90. HEWSTON, 45. HENNING, 88. HEACOCK, 16. HEBBARD, 89. HENDERSON, 114. HERRICK, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53. HENRY, 117. HERRINGTON, 33, 37, 50, 56. HETH, HEATH, 36, 41, 74. HERD, 39. HEWIT, 57. HINSDALE, 3, 4, 11, 117. HICKOK, 26, 29, 30, 31, 106. HITCHCOCK, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 84, 108, 122, 124. HILLIARD, HILYARD, 5, 103. HIGLEY, 121. HINMAN, 66. HIGBEE, 109. HILL, HILLS, 6, 7, 12, 16, 35, 66, 100, 103. HILLMAN, 50. HIBBARD, 70, 71, 72, 81, 82, 92, 124. HILLAM, 50. HIDE, 53, 124 (see Hyde). HIAT, 87. HIND, 62. HOLISTER, 3, 7, 9, 12, 99. HOLCOMB, 113, 120, 121, 122. HOOKER, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 116, 124. HOLIBERT, 104. HOLTON, 96. HODGE, 35, 100, 103, 113. HOLSTEAD, 90, 91 (see Halsted). HOPKINS, 4, 5, 10, 11, 20, 38, 45, 54, 65, 86, 120. HOULT, HOLT, 58, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71, 72, 84, 86, 73, 74, 75, 76, 105. HOSFORD, HORSFORD, 9, 16, 18, 19, 109. HOADLEY, 64. HOSINGTON, 6. HOSTUN, 73. HOPSON, 66, 67. HOLMES, 31, 77, 78, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97. HOTCHKISS, HODGKISS, 6, 67, 110, 112. HODGKINS, 76. HOSKINS, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120 (see Haskin). HOIT,

HOYT, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 87, 88. HOUSE, 8. HOWES, HOWE, 23, 24, 27, 30, 31, 89, 93, 94, 108, 109. HORTON, 67, 90, 91. HOBBY, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94. HOUGH, 11, 50, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. HOWARD, 70, 79, 73, 74, 75, 76, 90, 124, 125. HOVEY, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76. HOLLY, 21, 41, 44, 46, 92. HOLEMAN, 34. HORTNESS, 45. HUBBARD, 3, 4, 5, 15, 91, 95, 101, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122. HUBBEL, 29, 30. HULBERT, HURLBURT, HULBART, 5, 10, 16, 96, 98, 100, 101. HUNT, 31, 121. HUNTLY, 49, 82. HUNTING, 85. HUDSON, 5. HULET, 11. HULL, 58, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 104, 105, 109, 112. HUMPHRY, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 75, 115, 116. HUMISTON, HUMASTON, 20, 63. HUTCHINSON, 17, 39, 40, 83. HUTCHINS, 32 (see Hatchins), 125. HURTEN, 52. HUSTED, 21, 24, 29, 87, 92, 93 (see Heusted). HUNTINGTON, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 47, 50, 81, 82, 83, 125. HYAT, 90. HYSTON, 38. HYDE, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 75 (see Hide).

INGRAM, 81, 83. INGHAM, 16, 17, 18, 20, 102. INGRAHAM, 78, 82. INGALLS, 71 (see Ingols). ISAN (?), 102. IVES, 3, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116. IGLESTONE, 110. INGERSOL, 31, IRELAND, 93. INGOLS, 76.

JAGGAR, 8. JAIN, 111. JACOBS, 89. JARVIS, 30. JAMESON, 91. JAMES, 32, 57. JACKSON, 35. JENNINGS, 30, 33 (see Ginnings) (Genings). JEWEL, 38. JENNE, 42. JEWETT, 48, 52, 53, 73. JEARUM, JEROME, 60, 104, 105, 106, 107, 112. JILSON, 82. JOHNSON, JOHNSTON, 5, 8, 11, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 88, 89, 73, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 116. JONES, 8, 11, 26, 27, 29, 34, 35, 38, 50, 59, 61, 62, 83, 105, 109, 124. JOHNES, 24, 30, 123. JOHN, 37. JOHUN, 112. JOYNER, 36, 115. JUDD, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 19, 82, 104, 108, 118, 119. JUGERSON, 87. JURDAN, 80. JUNE, 25. JUSTIN, 57.

KNAP, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94. KARR (?), 96. KELSEY, 5, 6, 10, 113, 114. KNEELAND, 100. KENT, 14, 20, 114. KELLEY, KELLY, 42, 117, 119. KETCHAM, 89. KEELER, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31. KEGWIN, 56. KELLOGG, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 97, 125. KNEVALS, 67. KENNEDY, 33, 53, 57. KEZER, 52. KENYON (see Kinyan). KILBORN, 3, 16, 125. KIRBY, 3, 6. KIMBERLY, 125. KILBY, 16. KINGSMAN, 4. KINNE, KINNI, KINNEY, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 74. KIRTIS, 6 (see Curtis). KNIFFEN, 91. KNIGHT, 31, 77, 81 (see Night). KINDALL, 70. KIMBALL, 36, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 69. 71, 72, 102. KING, 41, 44, 48, 53, 68, 119, 120, 121, 123. KILLAM, 41, 55. KIRTLAND, 42, 67. KINGSLEY, KINGSLAY, 54, 72, 81, 86. KINYAN, 54. KINGSBURY, 69, 70, 72, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 74, 123. KIES, 70. KNOTT, 6. KNOWLES, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101.

LANKTON, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 19, 64. LANGDON, 17. LANGTON, 9. LANDRESS, 5. LATIMER, 115, 117, 119. LANMAN, 41. LAWRANCE, 9, 22, 94, 115, 116. LANE, 118. LANDERS, 18. LAMB, 32, 52, 100. LATHROP, 44, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 102. LANPHERE, LAMPHIRE, 79, 81, 76, 124, 125. LAFFORD, 51. LAW, 56. LATHAM, 56. LADD, 57, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85. LAMBARD, 78. LEE, 4, 8, 10, 20, 60,

63, 101. LELAND, 103. LEVITT, 106. LEWIS, 8, 9, 12, 13, 16, 18, 31, 39, 44, 45, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 106. LEGRANT, 78. LEET, 18, 96. LEDYARD, 52. LEVAKE, 22, 24. LEACH, 69, 73. LEEDS, 25, 27. LEONARD (see Lonord), 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 51, 54, 56. LESTER, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56. LITTLE, 12, 21, 96. LIGHT, 93. LINN, 105. LIAS, 45. LITCHFIELD, 74. LILY, 12. LIVINGSTON, 111. LIFFINGWELL, 42. LINKHORN, 85. LILLIBRIDGE, 49. LINDLY, 62. LOVELAND, 7, 97. LOCKHART, 95. LONGBOTTOM, 32. LLOYD, 98. LOCKWOOD, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95. LOTHRUP, LOTHROPE, 78, 79, 80. LONG, 29, 125. LOWERING, 89. LOUNSBURY, 22, 27, 89. LOOMIS, 82, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125. LODES, 28. LONORD, 32, 33, 34 (see Leonard), 40. LONGBOTTOM, 38, 77. LORD, 39, 42, 43, 44, 49, 57, 122. LOVE, 52. LORING, 55. LOMBARD (see Lambard). LUSK, 6, 17. LUMMUS, 73, 75, 76. LUCE, 36, 38, 84, 73. LUTTENTON, 106, 110. LUDINGTON, 59, 61, 67. LUNE, 78. LYMAN, 68, 112, 125. LYON, 31, 71, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95. LYTON, 41.

MATHER, 3, 13. MATTHEWS, 106. MASON, 51, 83, 86. MANLY, MANLEY, 97, 114, 115, 116, 120, 122. MASSEY, 27. MAYNARD, 91. MANSER, 64. MARSH, 5, 54, 69, 70, 72, 74. MANROSS, 105, 106. MARTIN, 37, 47, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. MACKY, 108, 110. MALLISON, 14. MARCY, 78. MAHEGUE, 86. MARSHALL, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 82, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 114, 117, 121, 122, 123. MANNING, 43, 82, 83, 120. MANNERING, 79. MARVIN, 27, 28. MAUSANK, 13. MACWITHY, MACWITHEE, MANAWITHY, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39 (see McWithey). MACKNEEL, 35. MacMAIN, 37. MANN, 124. MAIN, 50. MATSON, 115, 117. MATTISON, 53, 57. MATTOON, 58, 61, 62, 63, 67. MARKS, 59, 65, 77. MANSFIELD, 61, 68. MESSENGER, 7, 79, 80. MECKY, 110. MERIAM, 8, 60, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. MERRICK, 98. MEDKINS, 46. MERRIT, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95. MERIMAN, 9, 11, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 104, 105, 107, 108. MERWIN, 58, 59. MERRILLS, MERRELS, 14, 16, 115, 117, 118, 119. MEEKER, 64. MEAD, 23, 30, 87, 88, 89, 99, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95. METCALF, 81, 82. MESSNARD, 31, 95. MEACH, 32, 33, 35, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57. MERCHANT, 60. MERRICK, 64. MEIGS, 68, 78, 111. MEACHAM, MEACHAN, 70, 76. MIGATE, 4. MIX, 4, 57, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112. MIGHELLES, 99. MITCHEL, 5, 107. MILDRUM, 7. MILDREN, 8. MIDDLEBROOK, 25. MILLS, 9, 12, 23, 29, 44, 91, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121. MILE, 44. MILES, 60, 61, 100, 101, 111, 112. MINOR, MINER, 11, 33, 125. MIRKINS, 34, 39. MILLER, MILLAR, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 55, 59, 67, 79, 88, 76, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 109, 111, 112, 121. MILLEN, 89. MIDDLETON, 13. MOORE, MORE, MOOR, 10, 54, 55, 113, 115, 117, 118. MORREL, 92, 93. MOSIER, 90, 91. MOTT, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54, 116. MOSS, 13, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 105, 108. MOREY, 123. MOULTON, 74. MORSE, 19, 37, 38, 42, 43, 44, 52, 55, 61, 84, 85. MORSY, 123. MOSELEY, 69, 72, 79, 73, 74, 75, 76. MOSES, 19, 36, 115. MONTGOMERY, 98, 100. MORGAN, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 78, 110. MONGER, 23 (see Munger). MORDOCK, MOREDOCK, 39, 41, 46. MORRIS, 54, 83. MOODY, 57. MUNSON, 15, 16, 18, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 68, 87, 106. MUMFORD, 117, 118. MUNSELL, 81,

84, 117, 119. MULKINS, 47, 52. MURWINE, 104. MURDOCK, 52, 88. MURPHY, 96. MUNGER, 65 (see Monger). MUNROS, MUNRO, 81, 119. McNEEL (see MacKneel). McMAIN (see MacMain). McFARLAND, 43. McCALL, 82. McCLARREN, 75. McKAY, 94, 101, 102, 103. McKEE, 11. McCLEAVE, 63, 65. McLEAN, 116. McKINLY, 16. McWITHEY, 41 (see Macwithy). McKNIGHT, 95. McCONE, 99. McCORNEY, 102, 103. McCUA, 62. McNULTY, 89.

NASH, 31, 115, 119. NAPIN, NAPPING, 43, 74. NEWELL, 9, 13, 14, 19, 59, 110. NEWBURY, 116, 118. NEWTON, 67. NEWMAN, 87. NEAL, 13. NEARING, 121. NEFF, 72, 74. NEGRO, 125. NICHOLS, 10, 25, 27, 29, 100. NICKOLSON, 52. NIGHT, 75 (see Knight). NORTH, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 27. NOTT, 3, 15, 82, 83 (see Nutt). NORTON, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 66, 96, 105, 112, 113, 124. NORTHAWAY, NORTHWAY, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19. NORTHRUP, 25, 46, 54. NOYES, 65, 77. NUTT, 90 (see Nott).

ORMS, 72. OLMSBY, 78. OAKLEY, 92. ORCHARD, 98, 100. OWEN, 12, 13, 15, 70, 78, 84, 115. OVERTON, 98, 99. OLMSTEAD, 13, 17, 24, 26, 119, 123. OLES, 72. OLDS, 13, 116. OGDEN, 24, 28, ORVIS, 14, 15. OLIN, 42, 44, 53, 55, 57. O'DONNELL, 51. OSBORN, 60, 113. OLCOTT, 116 (see Alcott), 123.

PARSONS, 3, 5, 6, 10, 16, 17, 22, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 100, 102, 110, 114, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122. PATTIN, 111. PALMER, 33, 47, 89, 117, 125. PAINTER, 106. PATTISON, 6, 8, 9. PATTERSON, 64. PALISSE (?), 91. PAIN, PAYNE, 8, 34, 36, 43, 44, 79, 74, 76, 98, 101, 102. PLATT, 94. PARDY, 10, 11, 89. PARTELO, 57. PRATT, 12, 27, 105. PACKER, 80. PACKARD, 83. PARK, PARKE, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 48, 50, 54, 56, 61, 106. PARKER, 45, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 76, 104, 109, 110, 122. PARMER, PALMER, 34, 42, 48, 49, 52, 81, 82, 84, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 99, 116, 121. PARTRIDGE, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 53, 56, 57, 77. PARISH, 35, 56, 83, 73, 75. PAGE, 40, 64, 66, 111. PARKMAN, 50. PALMETER, 77. PECK, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 41, 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 73, 74, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 105, 107, 111. PEEL, 16. PENTFIELD, PENFIELD, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110. PERCIVAL, 9, 10. PELTON, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103. PETTON, 97. PERSONS, 15, 95, 116, 120. PRESSON, 53, 55. PRESTON, 15, 36, 41, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 104, 106. PETTEBONE, 118. PHELPS, 16, 17, 19, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121. PETTINGALE, 37. PEARL, 69, 71, 72, 75. PENOYR, PENNOYER, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31. PRENTICE, 33, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 70, 84. PERKINS, 34, 41, 60, 77, 75, 102, 107, 108, 111, 112. PERRY, 35, 50, 83, 86. PELLET, 45. PEMBER, 81, 82, 83, 85. PEMBERTON, 47. PETERS, 51. PETTIS, PETTES, 79, 81. PECKHAM, 59. PEESE, PEASE, 69, 115. PEABODY, 70. PEDRO, 84. PITKIN, 4, 125. PRINDLE, 106, 107. PINNEY, 115, 116, 123. PRIOR (see Pryor), 11, 82. PIERCE, PIRCE, 70, 73, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121. PIXLY, 14. PRINCE, 45. PRIEST, 19. PHILLIPS, 32, 33, 37, 38, 46, 47, 54, 57, 65. PITCHER, 78, 80. PHILEMORE, PHILMORE, 78, 81, 82 (see Fillemore). PROUT, 3, 105, 108, 111. PORTER, 3, 4, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 42, 113, 114, 115. POTTER, 99, 108. POWEL, 4, 97, 105, 107, 109. POST, 124. POLLEY, 79. POOL, 16. POPE,

47. POMEROY, POMROY, 19, 56, 89. POWERS, 29, 31, 56. PLUMMER, 48. PURPLE, 96. PLUMB, PLUM, 4, 98. PUTNAM, PUTNUM, 35, 38, 54. PUNDERSON, 51, 87. PURDY, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94. PLUMBLY, 70. PRYOR, 8 (see Prior).

QUASHO, 84. QUEQUIOUSUPI, 36. QUOMINE (?), 125.

RAMON, RAYMOND, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 48, 94. RAYMARD, 23 (Raymond). RAYMENT, 44. RANDAL, 34, 36, 46, 103. RAY, 35, 36, 39, 55. RANNEY, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103. RAND, 48. RATHBUN, 55. RISCO, RESCO, 21, 23 (see Rusco). REEVES, 97, 101, 103. READ, REED, READE, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 77, 80, 89, 75. REXFORD, 108, 110, 111. REA, 40, 42, 45, 46, 53, 54, 57. RENNALS, REYNOLDS, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94. RICHARDS, 5, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 115. RIGFORD, 110. RIPLEY, 55. RICHMON, 112. RILEY, 6, 7. RINGE, 74. RISE, RICE, 10, 53, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 110, 111, 112, 122. RICH, 32, 38, 60, 89, 90, 105, 106. RITCH, 91, 94. RICHINSON, 11. RICHARDSON, 72, 74, 75, 76, 125. RISCO (see Resco). RISLEY, 125. RICHLEY, 78. RIGGS, 23. RIX, 33, 37, 45, 49, 54, 56, 57. ROOT, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 14, 20, 83. ROBE, 119. ROWELL, 95, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120. ROBBINS, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 69, 70, 71, 74. RHODY, 105. RHODES, 5. ROBBARDS, 80. ROOD, 79. ROBERTS, 13, 21, 24, 100, 114, 117, 121, 122. ROUSE, 50, 54, 79. ROSS, 33, 34, 38, 47, 53, 55, 95. ROSE, 6, 38, 41, 42, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 120. ROYCE, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. ROCKWELL, 31, 48, 78. ROWELY, ROWLY, 120, 121, 122. ROSSETER, 7, 49, 116. ROGERS, RODGERS, 33, 35, 56, 57, 62, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 81, 82, 96, 122. ROBINSON, 9, 29, 55, 60, 63, 71, 84, 85, 73, 96, 107, 109, 111, 112. ROLLO, 123. ROE, 15, 61. ROTHBON, 39. ROTH, 53. ROLESTSON, 54. RUNDAL, 87, 88, 90, 93. RUSSELL, 58, 97, 99, 100, 102, 118, 120. RUDD, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86. RUYMAN, 51. RUGG, 10. RUSCO, 22, 23 (see Resco), 25. RUMSEY, 30. RUDE, 37, 42, 43, 44. RYKER, 95.

SMALLY, 3. SAWYER, 97. SAGE, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 99, 101, 102. SALTER, 107, 108. SABIN, 37, 81, 85. SHARPE, 95. SPALDING, SPALDEN, 5, 13, 39, 40, 46, 48, 51, 69. SAMSON, 81, 83, 86. SPARKS, 71. SAYMOUR, 6 (see Seymour). SHADING, 90. SAUNDERS, 70, 79. STRATTEN, 24, 102. SALTS, 89. SALVAGE, 6. SARGENT, 82. SLAWSON, SLAUSON, 23 (see Slosson), 25, 26, 28. SAVAGE, 97, 100, 101, 102. STANLEY, STANDLY, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 61, 62. SKAROT, SCARRIT, 59, 65. STARR, 84, 85, 102. SAXTON, 8, 10, 60, 109. SACKET, 88, 91, 93, 95. SWAN, 53. SHATTUCK, SHADDUCK, 80, 106. SHAW, 9, 42, 69, 70. STANCLIFT, 97, 98, 99, 102. STARKWEATHER, 35, 37, 38, 39, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52. SLATE, 101. SANFORD, 18, 19, 80, 82, 84, 93, 106, 120. STANTON, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 105, 108. ST. JOHN, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 109, 110. STANNARD, 114. SHAYLOR, SHALER, SHALYER, 110, 123, 124. STANBURY, 33. STALLIN, 37, 38. SLAUGHTER, 47, 94. STERY, 34. STEAL, STEEL, 4, 5, 61, 80. SCHELLINX, 96, 98, 99. SEAMAN, 91. SHERWOOD, 28, 92. STEVENSON, 96, 97, 100, 101. SEYMOUR (see Saymour), 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 94. SWEETLAND, 125. STREET, 59, 64, 66, 67. SHEPERD, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 114, 120. STEDMAN, 14, 17, 60, 63, 70, 72, 73, 74,

75. STEBBINS, 9. SEARL, 86. SELLECK, 24, 25 (see Silleck), 27, 31. SHEILD, 102 (see Schield). SPENCER, 11, 44, 63, 107, 108, 109, 119, 123, 124, 125. STEWART, STEWARD, 26, 30, 47, 48, 52, 54, 55, 76, 96, 103. SEWARD, 118. STEVENS, STEPHENS, 13, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, 36, 49, 53, 71, 113. SESSIONS, 71, 74, 75. SPERRY, 60. SEDGWICK, 13, 59, 122. SHELDON, 42. SEGAR, 13, 19, 118. SHELDON, 36, 39, 52. SEELEY, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31. SEARBORN, 78. SEAR, 34. STRETO, 37. SEATON, 43, 45. SEXTON, 61, 98. SMITH, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 38, 39, 46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 73, 74, 90, 92, 93, 96, 102, 107, 110, 116, 123, 125. STIMPSON, 125. SPRINGER, 34, 35. SPRING, 17. SIBLY, 111. SIMONS, 78, 73, 74, 75 (see Symonds). SILSBY, 29. SNIFFEN, 90. SCRIVNER, 21, 24. STRICKLAND, 97, 101, 125. SKILTON, 36. SILLIMAN, 24, 27, 29, 112. SCHIELD, 119 (see Sheild). SILLECK, 26 (see Selleck). SKINNER, 33, 113, 114, 115, 121, 124, 125. SPICER, 44, 53. SHIPMAN, 55, 97, 102 (see Chipman). STILES, 69, 95. STRONG, 3, 8, 9, 102, 124. SCOVILL, SCOVEL, SCOFEL, 5, 8, 63, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 124. STONE, 106, 114. STODDARD, 71, 77. SOPER, 115, 117. STOW, 6, 101. STOEL, STOWEL, 71, 73, 76. SWORTOUT, 88. STOCKING, 7, 11, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102. STOTON, STOUGHTON, 72, 121. SHOLES, 82. SCOTT, 9, 28, 83, 84, 85, 86, 124, 125. STORRS, 82. STORES, 72. SLOSSON, 21, 23, 24, 25. STORY, 80, 96. STORER, 97, 99. SCHOFIELD, SCOFIELD, 22, 27, 28, 29, 105. SNOW, 40. SLOPER, 64. STURDEVANT, 19. SUTLIEF, 124. SUMNERS, 59, 100. STURGIS, STURGES, 59, 63. SKUREMOND, SKUREMAN, 90, 92. SLUMAN, 77, 78, 79. SCUREMAN, 90. SQUIRE, 79. SHURT, (?), 97. STUDWELL, 89, 90. SYMONDS, 99 (see Simons). SHYOHA (?), 109.

THATCHER, 4, 124. THRALL, 119. THAYER, 124, 125. TALCOTT, 115, 121, 124, 125. TANNER, 49. TAINTOR, 124. TALBRETT, 19. TRAVIS, 87, 91. TALMADGE, 22, 23, 112. TAYLOR, 28, 29, 78, 79, 84, 90, 96, 102, 122, 124, 125. TRACY, 36, 39 (see Treacy), 43, 44, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86. THARP, 58, 64 (see Thorp). TREAT, 8, 56, 102. TREACY, 41 (see Tracy). THEOP, 44. TRESSCOT, 73. TERRAL, 48. TEEL, 58. TREADWILL, 92. TENNY, 85. TREEN, 90. TIMPANY, 94. THIELDS, 92. TILER, 32, 35 (see Tyler). TIFFANY, 81. TWIST, 104. TILLOTSON, 12, 13, 16, 18. TRION, 96 (see Tryon). TINGLY, 78. THOMSON, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 34, 36, 38, 43, 63, 65, 67, 84, 107, 108. TORY, 96. THOMAS, 14, 19, 28, 51, 67, 69, 85. TODD, 65, 68, 88, 111, 112. THORN, 89. THORP, 17, 68 (see Tharp), 122. TOMPKINS, 91. TOWN, 28. TROBRIGE, TROBRIDGE, 75, 76. THORINTON, 49. THORNTON, 50. TUBBS, 70, 79. TRUSTIN, 52. TULLER, 115. TURNER, 51. TUTTLE, 22, 26, 28, 30, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 107, 109. TUCKER, 28, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 50, 54, 117. TRUMBULL, TRUMBLE, 38, 123, 124. TYLER, 33, 35 (see Tiler), 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 67, 68, 104, 108, 110, 114, 124. TRYON, 8, 10 (see Trion), 103.

UTTER, 22, 89. UNDERHILL, 92. UTLEY, 52, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. UFFORD, 97, 101. UPSON, 9, 10, 11. UPTON, 73.

VAUGHAN, 81. VAN ALSTYNE, 93. VAN BOMELL, 93. VEACH, 79. VERRY, 98. VESSELS, 89. VIKARS, 93. VOSE, 79.

WAY, 3, 14, 61, 68, 105, 106, 107, 109. WARD, 58, 61, 67, 90, 91, 92, 104. WALLIS, 113. WAIT, 23. WASHBURN, 103. WALES, 84. WADSWORTH, 10, 19, 99, 121. WALTER, 107. WALTON, 32, 33, 35, 38, 46, 49, 50, 57. WALLON, 46. WARREN, 13, 69, 70. WARNER, 96, 97, 100, 103, 109, 121. WHALEY, 28, 57. WATSON, 113, 117, 120. WATTLES, 83. WATERBURY, 22, 23, 25. WATERS, 117. WADE, 51. WARING, WAIRING, 22, 23, 27, 28, 31, 94. WALDO, WALDOE, 78, 125. WALLACE, WALLIS, 25, 94, 119. WARENTON, 36. WAKELY, 41. WATERMAN, 44, 80, 82, 83, 84, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 125. WALBRIDGE, 50, 77, 78. WATERHOUSE, 59. WAINWRIGHT, 62. WELTON, 4, 9. WELSHIRE, 106. WELCH, 39, 40, 74. WELLOR, 121. WEBSTER, 4, 25, 72, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 123, 124, 125. WHEEPLEY, 89. WEAKLY, 37. WHEATLY, 80. WELLES, WELLS, 5, 7, 8, 19, 26, 34, 42, 99, 118, 122, 124. WETHERBY, 97. WEEKS, 78 (see Wicks), 88, 89, 74, 106, 110. WEHUETER, 88. WEED, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 93. WEBB, 26, 31, 65, 73, 93, 94, 104, 108. WENTWORTH, 78. WESTCOT, 23. WESTON, 80. WHEAT, 71. WHETMORE, WETMORE, 81, 108. WHEELER, 33, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 88. WEBBER, 121. WEDGE, WEDGS, 34, 36. WEIGHT, 39, 117. WEADON, WHEDON, 49, 50, 53, 56. WEST, 50, 85, 99. WILCOX, 3, 6, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 32, 33, 38, 41, 43, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 123. WILCOM, 75. WITHERSON, 46, 55. WILLCOCKSON, 14. WINTER, 38. WHITON, WITON, 97, 121. WHISCK, 12. WICKS, WIKS, 87, 88 (see Weeks). WITTER, 35, 41. WILKINSON, 98. WHITNEY, 15, 25. WILRICH, 124. WINSTON, 68. WILLIAMSON, 21, 24. WHITE, 11, 77, 79, 80, 97, 98, 99, 102, 123, 124, 125. WILSON, 18, 30, 48, 65, 80, 88, 90, 92, 93, 117, 121, 122. WHITEHEAD, 65. WHITAKER, 100. WHITING, 18, 83, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112. WILLOUGHBY, 80. WILMUTH, 28, WHITMAN, 20. WITHY, 36, 47, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57. WILEY, WILY, 37, 46, 55. WILBUR, 45. WILDER, 53. WHITTLESEY, 58, 64. WHITMORE, 65, 110. WILLES, 77, 81, 83, 84. WILLARD, 9. WINCHEL, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11. WILLIAMS, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 56, 61, 67, 74, 79, 80, 82, 84, 88, 101, 102, 106, 125. WRIGHT, WRITE, 10, 11, 19, 62, 74, 78, 83, 84, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103. WOODRUFF, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 112, 125. WORINTON, 49. WOODFORD, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 118. WORTHINGTON, 46, 65. WORDEN, 88. WOODBUNN, 12. WOODARD, 78, 80. WOOD, 19, 21, 24, 27, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 74, 93, 96, 98. WOODWARD, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 45, 46, 47, 51, 55, 70, 72, 74, 75, 122. WOODWORTH, 77, 79, 83. WOODMAN, 47. WYLLYS, 92. WYAT, 33.

YALE, 4, 61, 62, 67, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. YARRINGTON, 41, 47, 52. YEAMANS, 111. YOUNG, 22, 26, 44, 67, 96, 123. YORK, 33, 47, 48.

READY--FOURTH BOOK.

Early Connecticut Marriages.

Prior to 1800.

CONTAINING COMPLETE RECORDS OF CHURCHES AT

Farmington-Berlin, from 1756.
Farmington-Avon, from 1750.
Stamford-New Canaan, from 1742
Preston-Griswold, from 1720.
Wallingford, from 1759.
Windham-Hampton, from 1734.
Norwich-Franklin, from 1719
Greenwich, from 1728.
Chatham-Portland, from 1769.
Wallingford-Meriden, from 1729.
Windsor-Bloomfield, from 1738.
Bolton, from 1738.

With index. Price, cloth, $1.50, postpaid. Order direct.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

Prior to 1800.

BOOK I.—Contains complete records of churches at New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Guilford-Madison 1757, Saybrook-Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville (New London) 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price $1.50.

BOOK II.—Contains complete records of churches at Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Middletown-Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price $1.50.

BOOK III.—Contains complete records of churches at Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1734, Voluntown 1729, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Fairfield-Westport 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, Middletown-Chatham 1740. Price $1.50.

The above books are the most valuable collection of historical data about the old families of Connecticut ever published. Containing over 20,000 marriages before 1800. Carefully indexed.

The SET OF FOUR BOOKS IS OFFERED YOU FOR THE PRESENT at **$5.00,** postpaid. *No discount from this price*

Address,

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

P. S.—Have you "**Early Massachusetts Marriages ?**"

ESTABLISHED 1893.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY. MANAGER.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a specialty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of the old church and town records of Births. Baptisms and Marriages throughout the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical research has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as to the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, would say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns through the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are on file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form thus to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the special application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in every copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

Records on file include the following territory by counties.

New Haven Co., New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madison, Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Guilford, East Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

Middlesex Co., East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Haddam, Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

New London Co., New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchester, Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Griswold Franklin.

Windham Co., Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abington, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

Tolland Co., Mansfield, Coventry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

Hartford Co., Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southington, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

Litchfield Co., Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washington Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

Fairfield Co., Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, New Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Bridgeport, Danbury.

THIRD EDITION.

BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD.

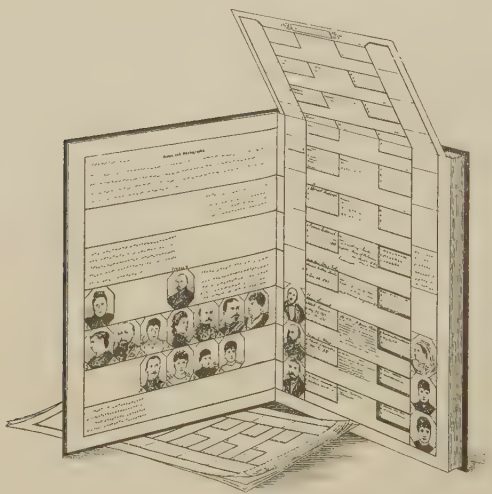
Entitled **"The Record of My Ancestry.,,**

(Improved and Patented.)

A form-book and album designed for a permanent record of family genealogies with notes, coats of arms, and photographs should be in every family. Most perfect, popular and complete. Unlimited in its adaptations. Extensively used especially with the colonial societies for which a special cover, "FAMILY ANCESTRAL ALBUM" has been designed.

Price, (Postpaid) **Fine Cloth $3, Leather** (in tin box) **$5.**

Address: Bureau of American Ancestry, (F. W. Bailey, Mgr.)
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.



RECORD FILLED. INTERIOR VIEW OF PAGE 7 ON THE RIGHT. PHOTOGRAPHS AND NOTES OF COLLATERALS ON THE LEFT.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES,

FIRST BOOK.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden. Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price [Postpaid], Cloth, $2.

DISCARD

DISCARD

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
MAY. 67
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA

GUERNSEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
0 00 04 0151256 1